

AGAINST SATANISM  
MIND CONTROL  
BLACK ASSASSINS  
VOLUME 9



BY PRINCE RAY BULLOCK  
EDITED BY  
SATCHIDANAND

[www.energyenhancement.org](http://www.energyenhancement.org)

# **DEDICATION**

**With all Thanks, Love and Gratitude to Swami Devi Dhyani and all the helpers who make these books and DVDs possible.**

**With all Thanks, Love and Gratitude to my Mother and Father and to all my other Teachers, Theos Bernard, Sri Yogendra, Eric Berne, Gurdjieff, Father Bede Griffiths, Osho, Zen Master Hogen, Swami Sivananda, Swami Satchitananda, and all the other giants upon whose shoulders I stand - who made me able to be what... I AM – Swami Satchidanand**

**Copyright © 2020**

**[Energy Enhancement Synthesis of Light Limited (SOL)]**

**All rights reserved. This publication may be reproduced in whole or in part, by any person under fair use as long as we are referenced, without written permission of:**

**Swami Satchidanand**

**[sol@energyenhancement.org](mailto:sol@energyenhancement.org)**

**[www.energyenhancement.org](http://www.energyenhancement.org)**

**AGAINST  
SATANISM  
MIND CONTROL  
BLACK ASSASSINS  
VOLUME 9  
BY PRINCERAY BULLOCK  
EDITED  
SATCHIDANAND  
[www.energyenhancement.org](http://www.energyenhancement.org)**

# Table of Contents

ON COLSTON WESTBROOK, THE SLAYING OF DR. MARCUS A. FOSTER & THE HUMAN HORROR STORY .....	28
THE ANATOMY OF AN OAKLAND POLITICAL ASSASSINATION, THE BILDERBERG GROUP TROJAN HORSE: DR. MARCUS A. FOSTER.....	57
SPACESHIPS AND KNIGHTS OF THE BLACK SUN, THEY MAKE MONSTERS AND SLAVES OF MEN- THE MAKING OF YUSUF BEY IV & BLACK ASSASSINS.....	106
U CANT TOUCH THIS, YOUR BLACK MUSLIM BAKERY, RICHARD AOKI, BPP, CIR & THE ELEPHANT IN THE ROOM .....	144
THE RISE OF THE KNIGHT OF THE BLACK SUN, WADE MICHAEL PAGE, THE JOKER, COLORADO BADLANDS, COLUMBINE & PSYOPS.....	181
THROUGH THE LOOKING GLASS, JOKER JAMES HOLMES, MIND CONTROL ASSASSINS, SALK TEMPLE, AQUARIANS & ALIEN RESURRECTIONS.....	215
RISE OF THE DARK KNIGHTS, THE JOKER JAMES HOLMES, VRIL MAIDENS, MASS MURDER & THE SATANIC PRINCIPLE .....	240
YOUR BLACK MUSLIM BAKERY, MINISTER FARRAKHAN, WHITNEY HOUSTON, DIANETICS, VRIL SOCIETY MAIDENS, NAZI FLYING SAUCERS & NEW BABYLON.....	261
YOUR BLACK MUSLIM BAKERY, MINISTER FARRAKHAN, SCIENTOLOGY, DIANETICS, DEMONS & DEVILS, THE PARADIGM SHIFT.....	282
YOUR BLACK MUSLIM BAKERY, INC. & BLACK MANCHURIAN CANDIDATES, THE COVERT WAR AGAINST BLACK MUSLIMS AND THE NATION OF ISLAM .....	306
PART 1, YOUR BLACK MUSLIM BAKERY, INC., COINTELPRO, PROJECT CHAOS, JESUITS AND KNIGHTS & THE COVERT DESTRUCTION OF BLACK INSTITUTIONS.....	322
MURDER AT THE WESTERN WHITEHOUSE, WHITNEY HOUSTON, MOSSAD & ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE TELEPATHY AND HOLOGRAMS.....	346

<b>WHITNEY HOUSTON, TRAYVON MARTIN, THE MOSSAD &amp; THE PROOF OF THE CRIME IS THE COVER-UP.....</b>	<b>366</b>
<b>Pandora’s Box, Ray J–Little Lucifer, Young Buck, Clive Davis &amp; the Assassination of Whitney Houston .....</b>	<b>400</b>
<b>WHERE’S THE BRIEFCASE? CRACK COCAINE CONFESSIONS, COINTELPRO, JURY NULLIFICATION &amp; THE ASSASSINATION OF CHAUNCEY BAILEY.....</b>	<b>423</b>
<b>PRESIDENT BARACK HUSSEIN OBAMA, THE EVE OF POST HUMAN RENAISSANCE, CYBORGS &amp; MASS MURDER, MAYHEM, THE STATE OF PERMANENT WARFARE.....</b>	<b>447</b>
<b>THE GREAT BETRAYAL OF THE EGYPTIAN REVOLUTION, PRESIDENT BARAK OBAMA &amp; THE GHOSTS OF FRANK WISNER AND HAUPTSTURMFÜHRER SS OTTO ALBRECHT ALFRED VON BOLSCHWING FROM HELL.....</b>	<b>479</b>
<b>[47] <a href="http://www.gemharmony.com/Gemstones/GemstonesBloodstone.htm">http://www.gemharmony.com/Gemstones/GemstonesBloodstone.htm</a> .....</b>	<b>505</b>
<b>LIL WAYNE &amp; BABY (BIRDMAN), RELEVATIONS, THE TEA PARTY DECEPTION AND FALSE SATANIC RITES OF LOST NEGROES.....</b>	<b>508</b>
<b>FROM THE GREGORY FILES: BLACK MANCHURIAN CANDIDATES, THE ENIGMA OF BILLY MAPP, THE ZEBRA MURDERS &amp; AL CONSTAN .....</b>	<b>532</b>
<b>THE GREAT GLOBAL BETRAYAL, BLACK ENTERTAINMENT TELEVISION (BET) BRINGING IN THE NEW YEAR 2011 FOR A NEW WORLD ORDER WITH LUCIFER’S WORKSHOP: YOUNG MONEY/CASH MONEY .....</b>	<b>576</b>
<b>MIND RAPE OF THE BLACK DIVA, WHITNEY HOUSTON &amp; RE-IMAGING BLACK MOTHERHOOD &amp; BLACK MESSIAH FOR A LUCIFERIAN NEW WORLD ORDER .....</b>	<b>592</b>
<b>MAURICE CLEMMONS: A BLACK MANCHURIAN CANDIDATE? .....</b>	<b>637</b>
<b>MAURICE CLEMMONS: A BLACK MANCHURIAN CANDIDATE? .....</b>	<b>644</b>
<b>FAREWELL TO MORPHEUS: THE BETRAYAL OF AMERICA &amp; JOHN ALLEN WILLIAMS (MUHAMMAD).....</b>	<b>653</b>
<b>THE MEN WHO STARED AT GOATS: ROMANCING THE SS?.....</b>	<b>660</b>
<b>FLENAUGH, MUHAMMAD &amp; MALVO: BLACK MANCHURIAN CANDIDATES THAT DON’T STARE AT GOATS.....</b>	<b>663</b>

NAZIS PLAY THIS HAARP, BLACK MANCHURIAN CANDIDATES & TESLA TECHNOLOGIES ..... 676

MK ULTRA: The Case of Ronnie Flenaugh AKA Al Rashid, Part I..... 698

(Bloodlines: Oakland’s Black Manchurian Candidates)..... 699

Oakland’s Black Jedi Knight Assassin: Sebron Flenaugh, Jr. .... 715

**BUY THE  
ENERGY ENHANCEMENT  
STREAMING LEVEL VIDEOS**

**LEVEL 1: Meditation + Energy Circulation + Alchemy + Accessing Universal Energy Source + Grounding Toxins in Food + Antahkarana Power Towers + Pyramid Protection + Merkaba Protection**

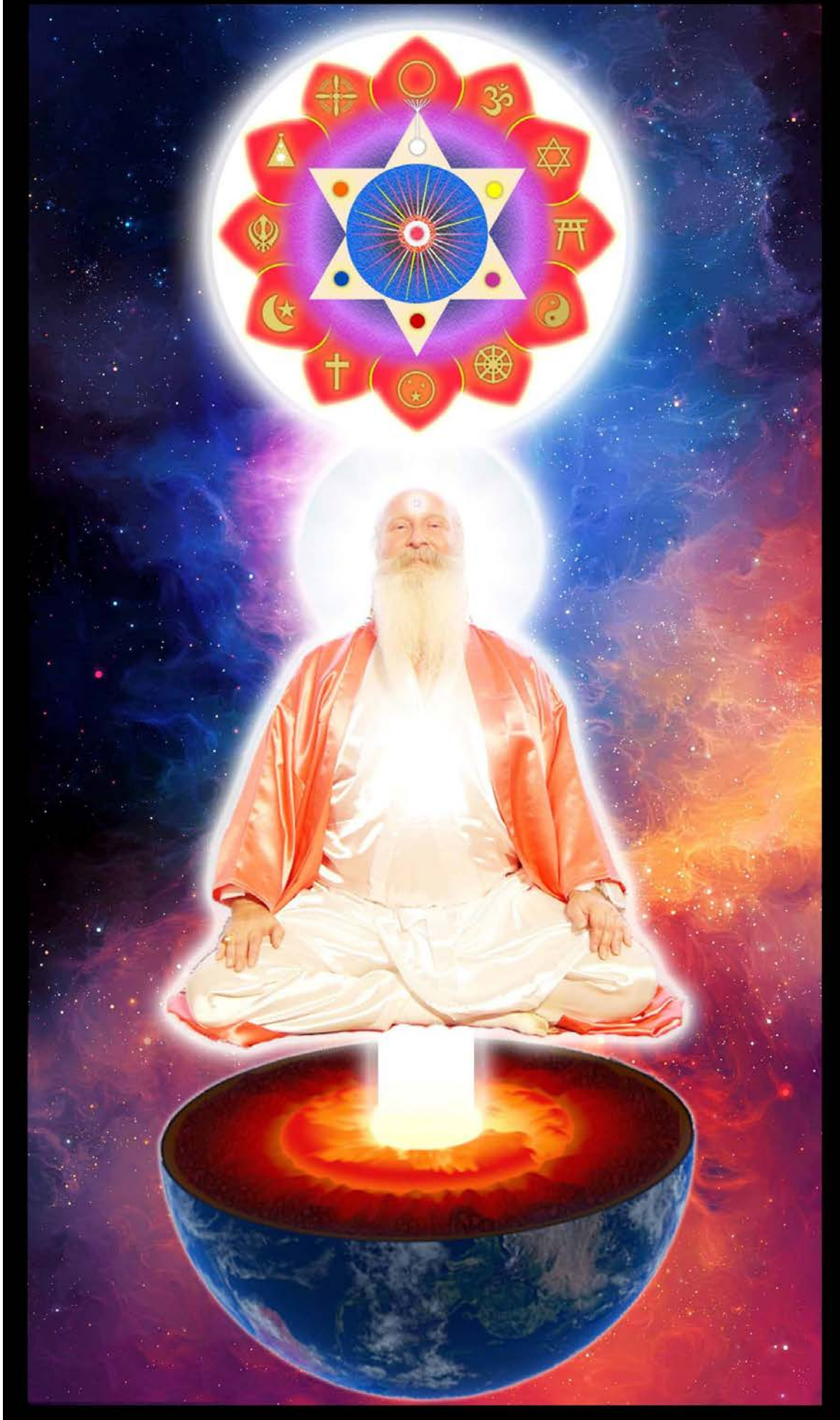
**LEVEL 2: Removal of energy blockages and thoughtforms + removing body disease and pain blocks + Heal Your DNA + Remove Auric Blockages + Remove Karma From Time In The Womb + Removal of current life karma + Healing Addictions**

**LEVEL 3: Removal of Karma from all your past lives + future lives + Finding and healing soul splits/inner children + Grounding negative emotions + Removing strategies of the energy vampire.**

**LEVEL 4: Healing Close Family + Grounding and improving chakra connections from anyone past, present, future + Removing blockages of the student + Healing the psychic sexual connection + Mastery of tantric energy and removing blockages from clients**

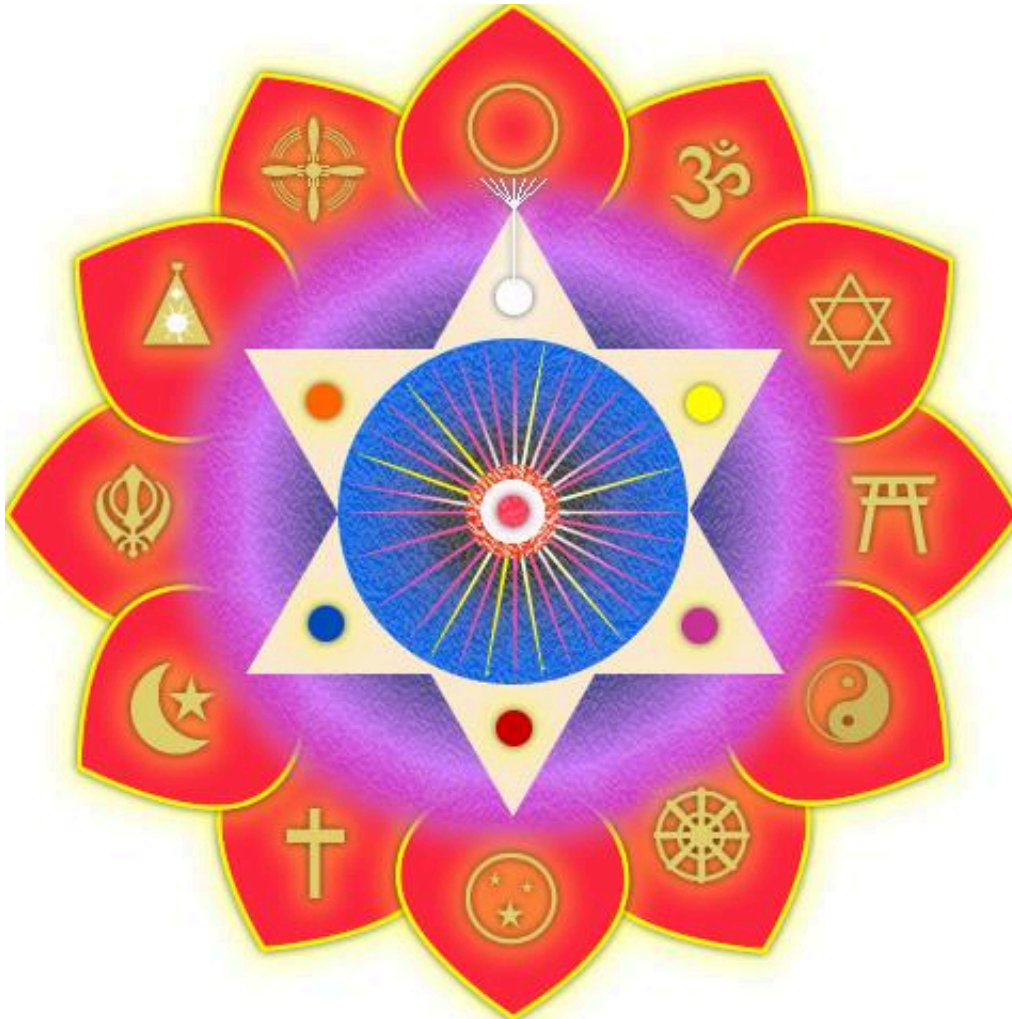
Go to <http://www.energyenhancement.org> for 34 Free -On Sign-Up - Energy Enhancement Books and Energy Enhancement Against Satanism Books.

To defeat Evil, you need to up your game. Learn the Energy Enhancement Meditation Course by Video or Live in Iguazu.





# Change the World...



**Go to <http://www.energyenhancement.org>  
for 34 Free Energy Enhancement Books.**

**To defeat Evil, you need to up your game.  
Learn the Energy Enhancement Meditation  
Course by Video or Live in Iguazu.**



[energyenhancement.org](http://energyenhancement.org)

**PLATO AND SATANIC  
BABYLONIAN SECRET  
AGENT ARISTOTLE  
"THE POISONER" OF  
ALEXANDER THE  
GREAT - BY RAPHAEL**

# **ENERGY ENHANCEMENT MEDITATION**

**ENERGY ENHANCEMENT MEDITATION  
LEVEL 1 POWER UP!! GAIN SUPER  
ENERGY**

**<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level1.htm>**

**ENERGY ENHANCEMENT MEDITATION  
LEVEL 2 ELIMINATE ENERGY  
BLOCKAGES**

**<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level2.htm>**

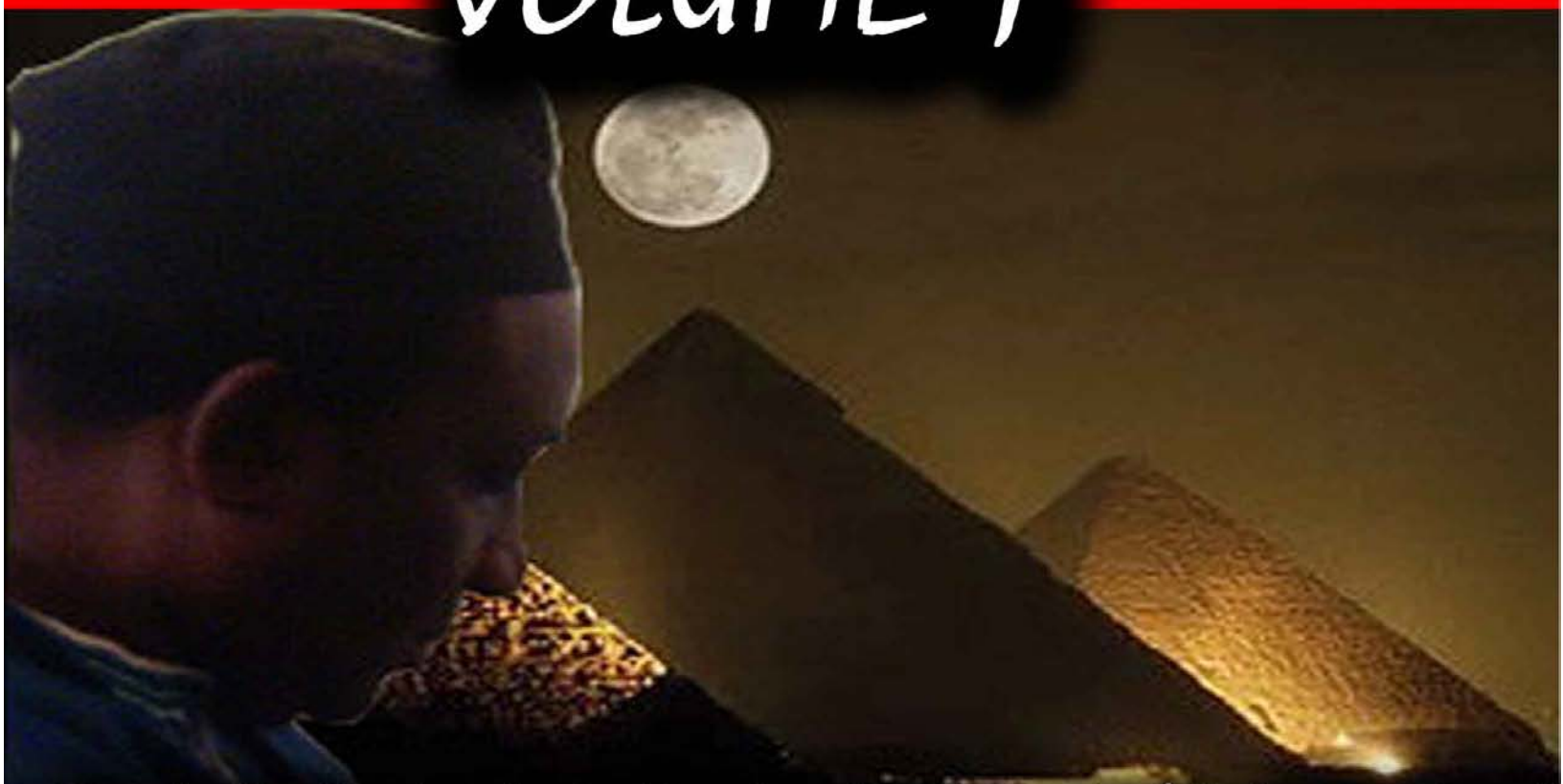
**ENERGY ENHANCEMENT MEDITATION  
LEVEL 3 CLEAN KARMA BLOCKAGES  
AND PAST LIFE KARMA BY  
TRANSMUTATION**

**<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level3.htm>**

**ENERGY ENHANCEMENT MEDITATION  
LEVEL 4 MASTER ENERGY  
CONNECTIONS AND RELATIONSHIPS**

**<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level4.htm>**

**AGAINST SATANISM  
MIND CONTROL  
BLACK ASSASSINS  
VOLUME 1**



**BY PRINCE RAY BULLOCK  
EDITED BY  
SATCHIDANAND**

[www.energyenhancement.org](http://www.energyenhancement.org)

**MIND CONTROL BLACK  
ASSASSINS VOLS 1-11  
FREE!!**

**AGAINST SATANISM  
VOLS 1 – 6 FREE!!**

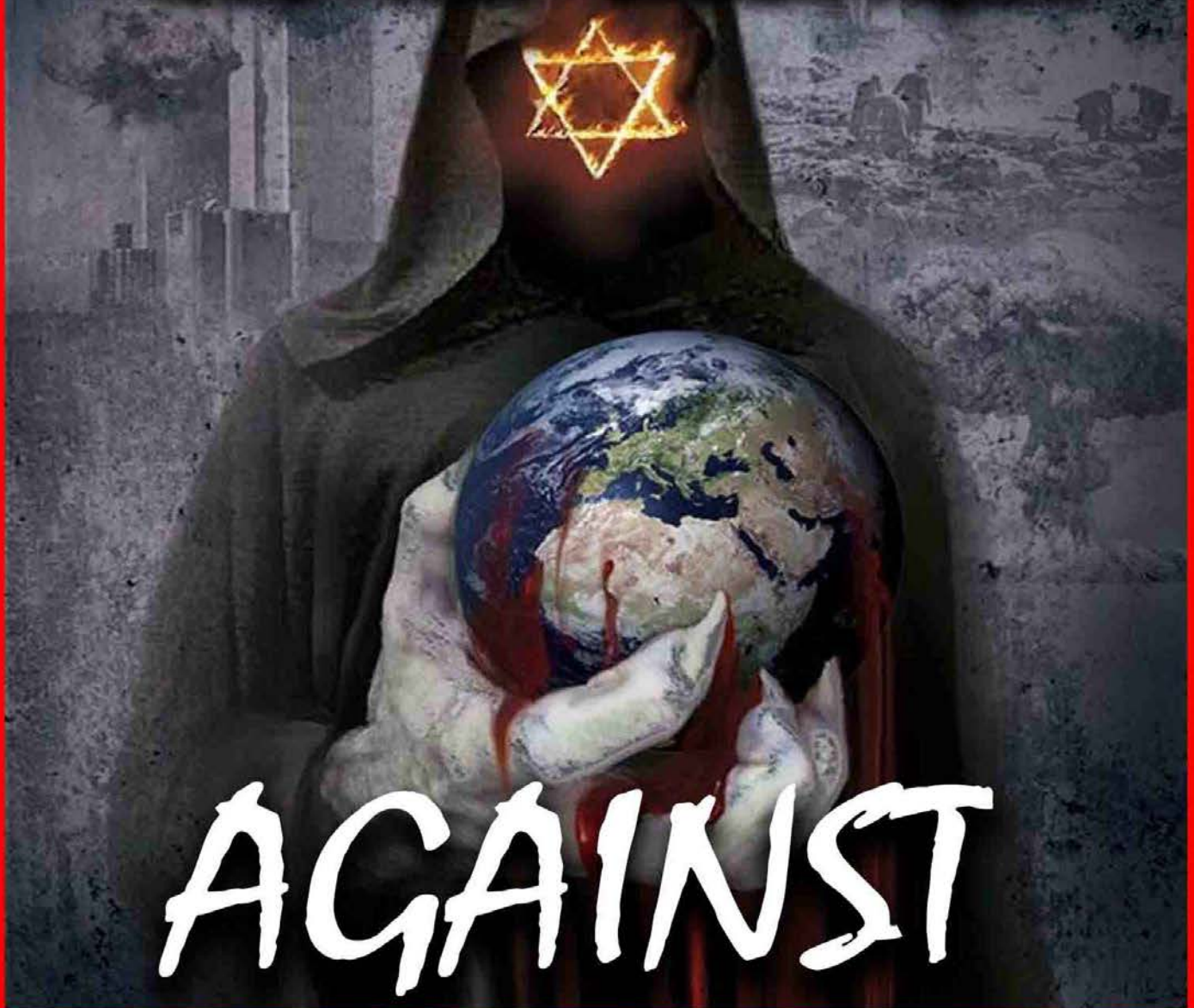
**- ON SIGN-UP AT..**

**[energyenhancement.org](http://energyenhancement.org)**

# SATANIC HISTORY

## FAKE COMMUNISM

- KARL MARX - BRITISH AGENT



## AGAINST

# SATANISM

10,000 YEARS OF TOTAL CONTROL

GOVERNMENT CONTROLLED BY SATANIC PEDOPHILIA, LOVELESS RITUAL SEX, SODOMY, RITUAL DRUGS, RITUAL BLOOD SACRIFICE, RITUAL HUMAN SACRIFICE, RITUAL TORTURE, RITUAL BURNING ALIVE, RITUAL CANNIBALISM, RITUAL CASTRATION.

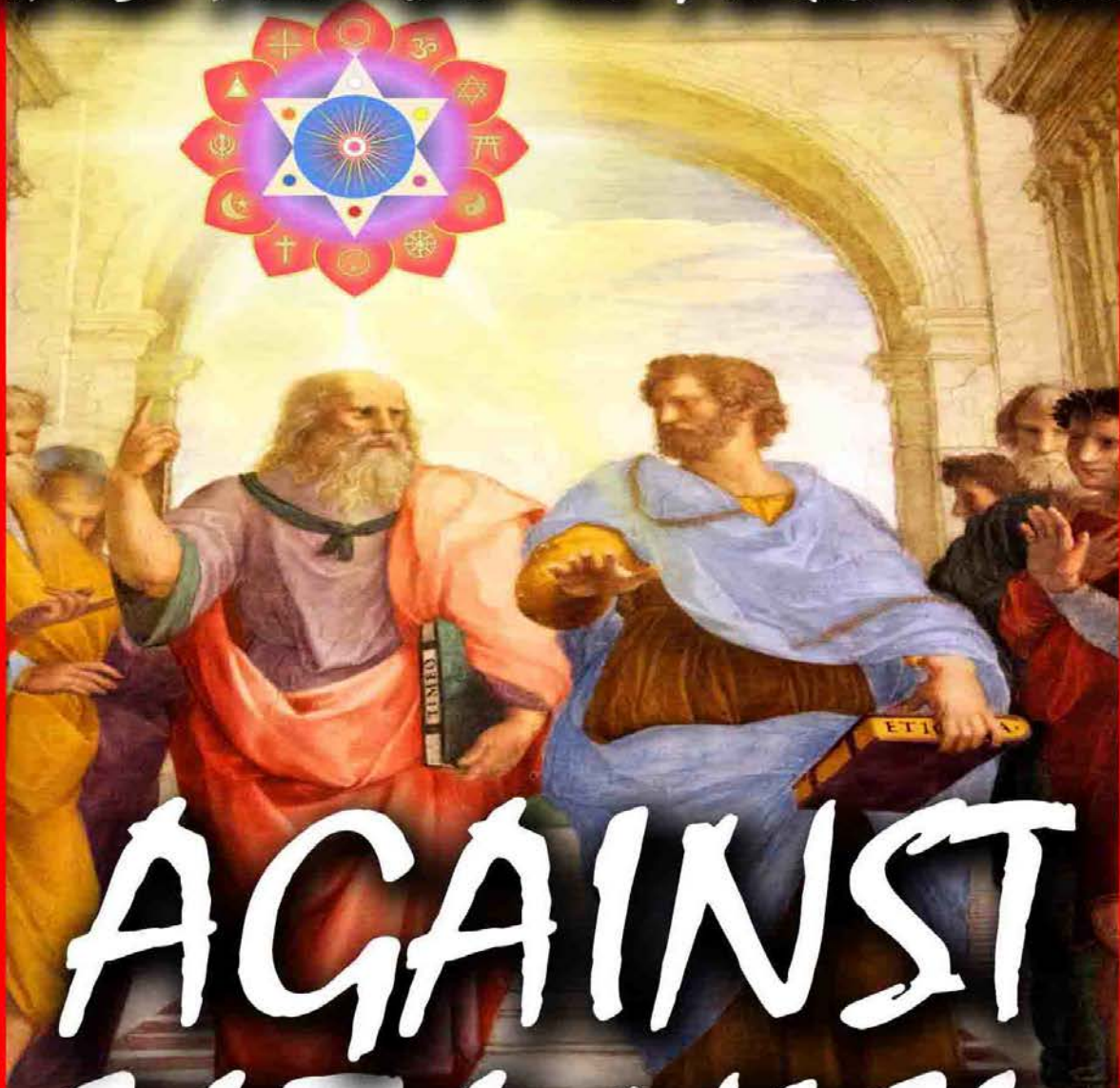
FAKE ECONOMICS - Economists have been paid - Adam Smith (and his Satanic Mandevillian, "Public benefits come from Private Vices") was a hack, paid by Lord Shelburne, Head of the British East India Company, foundation of the British Empire - to create an Economics which would perpetuate the Bankers of the British Empire, later the Anglo-American Empire. Austrian Economics and it's Austerity - The Oligarchic Principle of Poverty - was supported and spread by Nelson Rockefeller. Solution? See Hudsons Modern Monetary Theory or Larouche Hamilton Credit Theory. The Economist Fake Gangs

SATANIC SABBATEAN FRANKISTS infiltrate Jews and Jewish organisations worldwide. Pagan Rituals and Myths used to pervert, degenerate and control a Jewish psychopathic ruling class of Donmeh Attaturk, Rothschilds, Rockefellers, Schiffs, Warburgs..

SATANIC KARL MARX - Wrote Das Capital from his MI6 provided office in the British National Museum under Ambassador Urquhart creating MI6 inspired Communism, Russian Revolution (65 millions tortured dead) and Mao's Chinese Revolution (85 millions tortured dead), and Socialism. George Orwell's Totalitarian text's "1984" "A Boot, stamping in your face, forever" - the Totalitarian or Legalist Fake Gangs sprang from this bough. Capitalists, Marxists, Communists and Socialists spring from the same Fake Gangs bough.



# SATANIC PHILOSOPHY EUGENIC PLATO AND NO-SOUL ARISTOTLE



# AGAINST SATANISM

RING OF GYGES - "CONCEALMENT OF WICKEDNESS"  
BY HUMAN SACRIFICE

# AGAINST SATANISM VOLUME TWO

The Secret History of the Modern World and the Battle for the Future -  
The "One Ring" of Gyges of Plato's Book, Republic - A Comparison between  
Ring of Gyges of the Hobbit and the One Ring of the Lord of the Rings with  
reference to the effect of Eugenic No Heart Plato and No Soul Aristotle on  
the Secret History of the Modern World and Satanic Globalism  
- the Battle for the Future.

The difference between the simple Ring of Gyges of the Hobbit and the One  
Ring of the Lord of the Rings is - "into this ring he poured all his cruelty,  
his malice and his will to dominate all life" -

The difference is this energy of cruelty. "By our sinning and Ritual human  
sacrifices, and Ritual human sacrifices and sinning, the gods will be  
propitiated, and we shall not be punished" - Plato's Republic

Used for one purpose "The Concealment of Wickedness"

Plato's Republic - WHAT IS THY NATURE? SATANIC ADEIMANTUS

"Appearance Tyrannizes over Truth and is Lord of Happiness"

Adeimantus of Collytus (432 BCE – 382 BCE) son of Ariston of Athens was  
also known as Plato's brother. In Plato's Republic, Adeimantus questions  
whether they would be living a good life with little or no personal property.  
Consequently, Adeimantus is often associated with greed or love for money  
in interpretations of the dialogue.

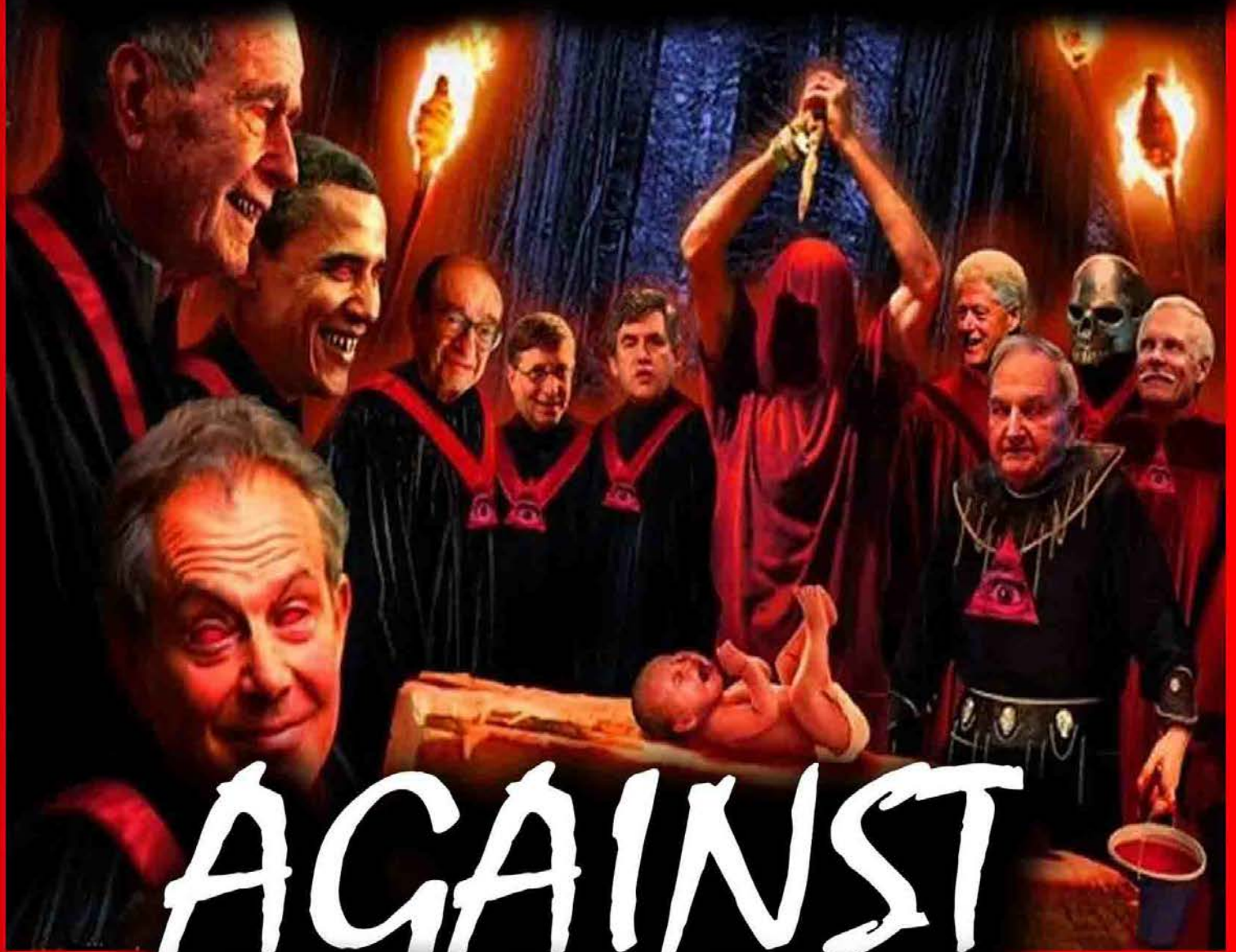
He quotes Pindar (522 – 443 BC) an Ancient Greek lyric poet from Thebes—  
"Can I by justice or by crooked ways of deceit ascend a loftier tower which  
may be a fortress to me all my days? For what men say is that, if I am really  
just and am not also thought just profit there is none, but the pain and loss  
on the other hand are unmistakable. But if, though unjust, I acquire the  
reputation of justice, a heavenly life is promised to me."

"Let us be consistent then, and believe both or neither. If the poets speak  
truly, why then we had better be unjust, and offer of the fruits of injustice;  
for if we are just, although we may escape the vengeance of heaven, we shall  
lose the gains of injustice; but, if we are unjust, we shall keep the gains,  
and by our sinning and Ritual human sacrifices, and Ritual human sacrifices  
and sinning, the gods will be propitiated, and we shall not be punished."

And here is where the elite get all their negative energy or as we call it in  
Energy Enhancement - Trauma-Formed Negative Karmic Mass.. from Ritual  
Human Sacrifice - a Satanic Ritual used in all civilisations on All Continents  
by the Satanic Elites for tens of Thousands of years.

Yes Satanism, the Occult Cult was created 10,000 years ago before Christ,  
and has been extant since that time in order to create the psychopaths which  
rule humanity, grind us down, make us into feudal wage slaves barefoot and  
back on the reservation, buying everything from the Amazon company store!  
More Energy Enhancement  
Meditation at...

# SATANIC RITUALS HUMAN SACRIFICE



# AGAINST SATANISM

SATANISM - 10,000 YEARS OF TOTAL CONTROL

# AGAINST SATANISM VOLUME 3

## SATANIC RITUALS AND HUMAN SACRIFICE

Sometimes people reading the Truth get depressed by it.

For people with big hearts though, the truth gets them started with an Implacable Opposition to Absolute Evil.

The Battle of Armageddon can only be won by sufficient Angels to fight against the Demons. Be an Angel!!

The point of this introductory missive is that 72 Empires have been recorded and every one of them has failed in the same way. The facts have been recorded that a totalitarian and satanic elite infil-traited and took over all these Empires and that 72 once free, flourishing and rich republics were destroyed from within.

Infil-traition of Satanism is the methodology as slowly every Government Ministry and Societal function is taken over. Eventually a Satanist becomes King Emperor President. The Satanist Pillars of Homosexuality, Pederasty, Drugs and Ritual Sex - both Hetero and Homosexual - are introduced overtly and the society is destroyed.

The Ancient Enemy who counts meditation and the mind control psychic arts as one of its main planks of World Domination has used Satanic Infil-Traitors for 10,000 years in every Organisation - Religion, Left and Right Politics, Dynastic Families, Geopolitics, Economics, Universities, Intelligence Services, Think Tanks, Banking, International Companies, Eugenics - All of them Censoring Worldwide, Advanced Meditation techniques - Alchemical VITRIOL, the Kundalini Key and Energy Blockage Removal from every Meditation Program.. EXCEPT ENERGY ENHANCEMENT!!

The key is that the Satanic Religion and its current recruiting cults of Freemasonry and the Crowlean Sexual Ritual OTO - Ordo Templi Orientis - are Fake Gangs, created by men as a 10,000 years old technique to create psychopathic leaders and thus conquer the world.

All Rituals, Religion, Education, Secret Services and Political Movements have been Scientifically Engineered to create Fake Gangs for 10,000 Years. It's what the old Roman Empire, and the Babylonian Empire, and the Cult of Apollo, and the Byzantine Empire did before.

As you know, all the gangs have Rituals before you can join, making your bones with the Mafia means you must murder someone before you can join and Drug Cartels, secret groups within the Masons, the Hellfire Club, all have their Rituals before you can join and before you can progress. All Rituals, Religion, Education and Political Movements are designed to create fake gangs of psychopaths who can then be used to create control through chaos created poverty - The Oligarchic Policy of Poverty - destroying infrastructure - preventing human evolution.

SATANIC HOMO OCCULTISM  
SATANIC HITLER



AGAINST  
SATANISM

10,000 YEARS OF TOTAL CONTROL

# AGAINST SATANISM VOLUME 4

## SATANIC HOMO OCCULTISM SATANIC HITLER

Satanic Communism and Fascism is gradually being instituted as the New World Religion defined by Satanic Ritual.

72 Empires have been recorded and every one of them has failed in the same way. The facts have been recorded that a totalitarian and satanic elite infil-traited and took over all these Empires and that 72 once free, flourishing and rich republics were destroyed from within by Satanic Ritual.

From South America Incas and Aztecs to Satanic Pagan Odin, Cybele and Attis, Baal and Molech, and the Holy Inquisition, Ritual Human Sacrifice and burning alive and Ritual Homosexuality, Sodomy and Pedophilia has been endemic for Thousands of Years.

Read Against Satanism Volume Two - The Foundation of Western Philosophy is Pagan, Satanic, based on No-Heart Plato and No-Soul Aristotle. Plato's Republic (c.370 BC) propounded the "Concealment of Wickedness" and the use of Ritual Human Sacrifice to placate the Gods of Karma. Plato's Republic's ideal state is based on Sparta - The Spartan society was dominated by a rigidly Hierarchical and Elitist Pedophile Warrior Cult that featured mandatory induction of twelve-year-old boys into Homosexual Partnerships with adult men, and which Plato argues should be ruled by Autocratic Dictator Philosopher-Kings. The Republic propounds the Eugenic elimination of the family and the elimination of private property.

Infil-treason of Satanism is the methodology as slowly every Government Ministry and Societal function is taken over. Eventually a Satanist becomes King Emperor President. The Satanist Pillars of Homosexuality, Pederasty, Drugs and Ritual Sex - both Hetero and Homosexual - are introduced overtly. Christianity and Judaism - the bulwarks Against Satanism - are destroyed and then society fucked through the fear of Ritual Human Sacrifice.

The Ancient Enemy who counts meditation and the mind control psychic arts as one of its main planks of World Domination has used Satanic Infil-Traitors for 10,000 years in every Organisation - Religion, Left and Right Politics, Dynastic Families, Geopolitics, Economics, Universities, Intelligence Services, Think Tanks, Banking, International Companies, Global Warming, Eugenics -

Read Against Satanism Volume One - Satanic Karl Marx created Communism for Ambassador Urquhart of British Secret Services writing Das Capital in his Office in the British National Library in London. Communism was used by British Agents Satanic Lenin and Stalin and Satanic 33rd Degree Freemason of Yale University, Mao to take over Russia and China torturing and killing 160 millions of people.

All of them Censoring Worldwide, Advanced Meditation techniques - Alchemical VITRIOL, the Kundalini Key and Energy Blockage Removal from every Meditation Program..

**EXCEPT ENERGY ENHANCEMENT!!** The Energy Enhancement Video Course - [energyenhancement.org](http://energyenhancement.org)

Read Against Satanism Volume Three - Satanism is Defined by Satanic Rituals - These Rituals Define Satanism.. Loveless Ritual Sex, Sodomy, Pedophilia, Ritual Drugs, Ritual Blood Sacrifice, Ritual Human Sacrifice, Ritual Torture, Ritual Burning Alive, Ritual Cannibalism, Ritual Castration.

This means Pedophilia Sex Rituals and means the Totalitarian Fear Control of Human Sacrifice. As presently occurs in Totalitarian No-Soul Communist China. Christians, Buddhists and Falun Gong are executed in special organ harvesting vans - Human Sacrifice.

They have ten of these vans in every city and they work all day long taking fresh organs to the airport for implantation in Japan. The organs harvested and sold to Rich Oligarchs Worldwide

Read Against Satanism Volume Four - SATANIC HOMO-OCCULTISM AND THE HOMOSEXUAL ROOTS OF FASCISM - Black Magician Homosexual Hitler created homosexual Cults based upon Black Magic - taught to him by Guido von List and the Armanen Order, Jorg Lanz von Liebenfels and Ariosophy, The Thule Society, Madame Blavatsky and the Theosophical Society, and Friedrich Nietzsche.

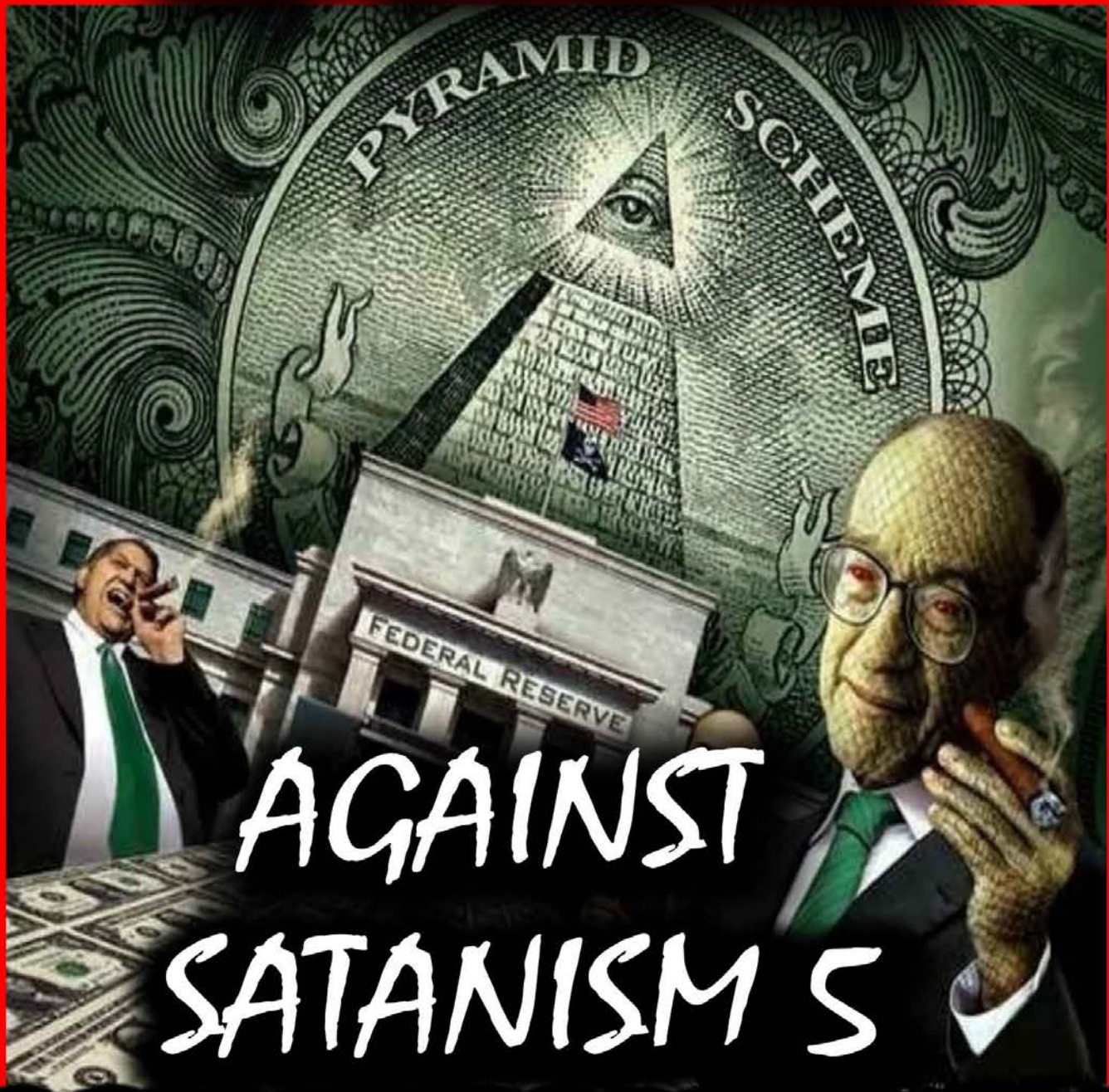
Because the Torah and the Bible prohibit Homosexuality, in order to introduce Satanism and its Satanic Rituals, Hitler decided to destroy Judaism and Also he changed Christianity - Jesus - into a Sun God associated with Odin by sending all Clerics to the Concentration Death camps along with the Satanic Ritual Burning Human Sacrifice Holocaust of Six Million Jews.

After that Hitler allied with Islam because Islam promotes Jihad Warrior Spartan Pedophilia and Sex Slavery of Women - "Women for breeding, boys for love" See, Thousands of Muslim child prostitutes in every city of Britain - Rochdale child sex abuse ring.. [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rochdale\\_child\\_sex\\_abuse\\_ring](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rochdale_child_sex_abuse_ring)

Hitler's NAZI is Satanic National Socialism, an offshoot of Satanic No-God Communism - You can see this plan occurring in Western Civilisation and China, everywhere, NOW!!

Read Against Satanism Volume Four - Homosexuality in Satanic Homo Occultism.. Satanic Homo Occultism, Satanic Hitler..

# SATANIC ECONOMICS THE PRINCIPLE OF POVERTY



AGAINST  
SATANISM 5

10,000 YEARS OF CONTROL

# AGAINST SATANISM VOLUME 5

## SATANIC ECONOMICS

THE 10,000 YEARS OLD OLIGARCHIC PRINCIPLE OF POVERTY..  
To create a Humanity, "Dummed Down, Barefoot and Back on the Reservation"

The Satanic Vocabulary of Economic Deception  
Against Satanism - The Satanic Principle of Poverty.. Banker Bankster Fraud Corruption Lies from  
the Father of Lies.

Debt Forgiveness in History and the Satanic Vocabulary of Economic Deception -  
How the Bronze Age saved itself from debt serfdom and Slavery.

Further intel on the turf war between the Satanic old eight families of Bankers, who took over the  
world from the Satanic Aristocracy, and the Satanic Family of the Rockefellers

Agents, Mazzini, Urquhart and Napoleon III - as a Continuation of the same Satanic Psychopathic  
Families from Satanic Psychopathic Babylon through the Satanic Psychopathic Roman Empire,  
the Satanic Psychopathic Venetian Empire to the Satanic Psychopathic British Empire to the  
current Satanic Psychopathic Anglo-American Establishment

Venezuela, Trump's Brilliant Strategy to Dismember U.S. Dollar Hegemony,  
and Is Neoliberalism Killing Russia?

Argentina Gets Biggest IMF Loan in History. Argentina's New \$50 Billion IMF Loan  
Is Designed to Replay Its 2001 Crisis.

Modern-Day Debtors' Prisons and Debt in Antiquity.

"What we are trying to do in this meeting today is to give you a new view of how the real economy  
works today and teach reality economics, instead of  
the parallel universe that you have in economic textbooks.

So, instead of learning how the economy operates, students are told how a  
parallel universe might operate on a different planet, if there were no government, if there  
were no fraud, if the entire economy operated on barter, if there was no debt, and  
that everybody wanted to help everybody else, that nobody inherited money, that  
everybody earned all of the income and wealth that they have. The reality is the  
opposite, but it seems to be talked about only in novels these days.

"Whenever you have a misunderstanding of reality year after year, decade after  
decade, and now for a century, when a false picture of the economy is painted  
you can be sure that there is a special interest benefiting. A false picture of reality  
does not happen by nature; it is subsidised. And the banking sector has subsidised  
and paid for a junk economics that is taught in the universities, broadcast from  
your newspapers, mouthed by the politicians, whose election they sponsor, to try to  
make you believe, that you're living on Mars in a different kind of a world—instead  
of the actual country that you're living in—and to pretend that there is no financial  
class that is trying to grab what belongs to the public at large.

This is what ends up with a difference between central bank creation by the  
government with the government aims of economic growth and full employment,  
as compared with commercial bank credit that aims at economic shrinkage, at  
austerity, at lower wages, at lower output, so that it can do to you what the  
commercial banks are doing to Greece, to say give us your ports and your land  
and your tourist areas and your water and sewer systems, so we can charge you  
for water and sewer. And we can take the money that you had expected to get in pensions  
and we can scale it down, so that we can pay ourselves.

"This is what it took an army in times past. And today it's done without an army, as long  
as you will be passive and believe the Lies, the science-fiction of the world that banks  
are painting. Thank you. [Applause]"

Remember, the main purpose is not money or power, it is in fact the Satanic  
Oligarchic Principle of Poverty. Dummed Down, Barefoot, and Back on the Reservation.



# ENERGY ENHANCEMENT SATANIC HISTORY TWO



JOHANNES FILIVS QVARTVS  
EDVARDI TERTII REX  
CASTELLÆ ET LEGIONÆ  
DUX LANCASTIÆ  
CONSTABVLARIVS CASTELLÆ  
DE QVENSBOVIRG. QVIN-  
TO OCTOBRIS ANNO  
REGNI EDW TERTII ANN-  
GLIÆ 50. FRANCIÆ 37

# AGAINST SATANISM Vol. 6

# AGAINST SATANISM VOLUME SIX

Infiltrating Bloodline Phoenician/Jewish aristocratic Families have existed for over 5000 years before the Birth of Christ. Using emotional rhetorical religious concepts to control, they worship all the Pagan Gods, including Lucifer, Satan, Baal, Bel, Molech, Ashtoreth, Cybele and Attis including all the Satanic Rituals In Against Satanism Volume 3 - RITUAL SEX, RITUAL DRUGS, RITUAL BLOOD SACRIFICE, RITUAL HUMAN SACRIFICE, RITUAL PEDOPHILIA, RITUAL TORTURE, RITUAL BURNING ALIVE, RITUAL CANNIBALISM, RITUAL CASTRATION.

In this book we find that over thousands of years, spook, Bloodline Phoenician/Jewish aristocratic Families infiltrated every country, every Empire, taking over or infiltrating every ruling aristocracy and aristocratic, bloodline family, in Europe, Britain, America, India, China and in every other country in the World.

Jewish/Phoenician aristocrats were never attached to any tiny nation, but were always one globalized trading empire from 2000BC, playing countries against each other for profit. For example using a false Flag to start a fake war between ruling elites in separate countries both of which have been allowed, built up, to become rich, but all the elites in each country coming from the same Infiltrating Bloodline Phoenician/Jewish aristocratic Families, and then buying all the assets for pennies on the dollar after the war. Not only that, giving loans to each country to prosecute the war, owning the Military Academic Industrial Complex providing materiel for the war.

Many Infiltrating Bloodline Phoenician/Jewish families who have ruled the World as one trading block for thousands of years before the Birth of Christ came from the Fertile Middle East Crescent including Lebanon, Libya, Syria, Israel, Mesopotamia-Iraq, and Persia-Iran, and had that region and all it's Empires razed many times over nonetheless, profiting from each destruction. They hop to and fro over the planet, always profiting by shifting, reshuffling and breaking their Empires.

We saw that the important conquests are not in our history books as such. Rather, Europe was colonized in the Bronze Age already, in patterns that match up with structures we see in today's spook aristocracy. The entire upper class of colonized regions was replaced by Phoenician/Jewish families, with common people unaware of it to this day. Some of this colonization is cautiously admitted, just not emphasized.

We saw that the Infiltrating Bloodline Phoenician/Jewish families always held power. The secret behind their power is simply that there is no big secret. They don't know anything special. They can't do anything special. They never achieved anything special—other than monopolizing trade. With the power to deceive from the Father of Lies, owning all the media, - The CIA, the Military Academic Industrial complex, Universities, History, Books, Magazines, Newspapers, Television, Youtube, Facebook, Google - even idiots can rule the world for millennia.



# ON COLSTON WESTBROOK, THE SLAYING OF DR. MARCUS A. FOSTER & THE HUMAN HORROR STORY

711 2012

## On Compassion for Colston Westbrook

The World According to Khalif Muhammad, PhD

This is no conspiracy theory. Oakland Unified School Chief, *Dr. Marcus A. Foster*, was slain in the street with his heart blown out by a shotgun blast. *Paul Cook* had his brains blown out on the sidewalk. *Barbara James-Brumfield* murder in a Berkeley dirt field was satanic and ritualized. Dozens of innocent citizens had been stabbed, hacked and shot to death across Oakland, Berkeley and the Bay Area by a Cult of Death Angels. Dozens were slain and subjected to mind control and human medical experiments in California prisons all surrounding the clandestine, criminal, racial and inhumane programs and activities of the FBI, CIA and Colston Westbrook. It seems like a fictional Hollywood Monster and Horror movie script, but this SHIT was real. Most of these crimes are still unsolved. The violators and criminals are running free. Yet, forces have surfaced to demand that I tempter my views and show and develop compassion for Colston Westbrook and in turn for the CIA.

A former friend of Colston Westbrook, *Khalif Muhammad, PhD aka "Syn Q"*, above, has recently come to my attention from several internet websites.

Mr. Muhammad has a website centered on "*Counter Racism*." It is "*Counter Racism*" according to the theories of *Neely Fuller, Jr.* Fuller authored the book, *The United Independent Compensatory Code/System/Code*, a textbook, workbook, for thought, speech, and / or action, for Victims Of Racism (white supremacy).[1]

Fuller served in two branches of the U.S. Armed Forces. He served in the Army during the Korean War Conflict for his first term. For his second term, he served in the U.S. Air force. Fuller completed the first six pages of "*The Code*" while in the Air Force.[2]

For the record, I am not familiar with or follow any perspectives of "*The Code*." In particular, Syn Q has come to the conclusion that I am involved in "*Show-Offisms*" according to the edits of Neely Fuller's Code, that is:

**"Showing-Off" (to each other) their ability to belittle (each other.)**[3]

This person ("Prince Rey")

**"This person's ('Prince Rey') blog is riddled with inaccuracies and truths mixed with deception. It's bottom line message, in my opinion, is that Victims of Racism and "Lucifer" are to blame for "CIA Mind Control" experiments and practices that caused the mass killings of "white" people and Victims of Racism. You believe what you want, but, you will know that another perspective exists on this."**[4]

Mr. Muhammad appears to take issue with my profile of *El Contran* as a CIA MK ULTRA Zombie Killer Cult, and his friend "*Colston Westbrook*" as a CIA agent.

*"Colston Westbrook, a good friend of mine, and an attempted Counter Racists was not a CIA "psycho-war-expert" and he did not act against the "black" collective, anymore than any other victim of Racism, who understood the system of Racism (White Supremacy), what it is and how it works...Racists have always been able*

*to find a way to discredit those of us who practiced constructive behavior in attempting to help other "non white" people solve problems."*

Nevertheless, it appears that over 99% of internet hits and numerous studies, periodicals, newspapers and well documented books such as Dr. Colin Ross' *The C.I.A. Doctors: Human Rights Violations by American Psychiatrists* also link *Colston Richard Westbrook* with the CIA.[5]

It doesn't appear to be any problem with Mr. Muhammad for other folks to connect Colston Westbrook with the CIA. However, we should continue on *El Constran* and particularly Colston Westbrook, who Khalif Muhammad maintains *"practiced constructive behavior in attempting to help other 'non white' people solve problems."*

#### On Colston Westbrook & the CIA



*The Quintessential BlackPro U.S. Military Industrial Intelligence Specialist*

*Colston Westbrook* is an extremely important and key figure implicated in the *Assassination of Dr. Marcus A. Foster* and the *Kidnapping of Patty Hearst*.

As early as 1967, U.S. domestic (FBI), international (CIA) and military intelligence (Army, Air Force, Navy) agencies began to develop a new and special breed of black intelligence agents and operatives to infiltrate, disrupt, neutralize and destroy Black Aspirations in the country whether Religious, Civil Rights or Black Nationalism. They called them, the BLACKPROs.



Assistant Director *William Mark Felt, Sr.*, above, head of the FBI's Inspection Division and a favorite of Director J. Edgar Hoover (who later elevated Felt to associate deputy director, a new number-three spot) and convicted criminal felon (U.S. Constitution Violator)[6] was among the first to advocate the formation of a specialized clandestine layer of BLACKPROs.[7]

Felt communicated the belief at FBI headquarters that only black informers could supply certain kinds of information. Several months earlier, the FBI's "Top Level Informant Program," or TOPLEV, was renamed the "Black Nationalist Informant Program," or BLACKPRO, designed to develop "quality non-organizational sources ... for the purpose of expeditiously infiltrating militant Black Nationalist organizations." [8]

These agents," he concluded, "are not to be given other investigative assignments in accordance with Bureau [FBI headquarters] instructions and should work exclusively on BLACKPRO." [9]

#### *Colston Westbrook, the Ultimate BLACKPRO*

According to independent investigator, *Lake Headley*, an ex-police intelligence officer who was chief investigator at Wounded Knee,

*"From 1962-1969, Westbrook first was a CIA advisor to the South Korean CIA and then supplied logistical support in Vietnam for the CIA's Phoenix program. His job was the indoctrination of assassination and terrorist cadres."* [10]

According to Dr. Colin Ross' references,

*Westbrook was a CIA psychological warfare expert and advisor to the Korean CIA. From 1966-69 he was a CIA advisor to the Vietnamese Special Police Branch. In Vietnam he worked undercover as employee of Pacific Architects and Engineers.* [11]

In Vietnam, Pacific Architects and Engineers was a CIA Front. The CIA employed Pacific Architects and Engineers to build interrogation centers called Provincial Interrogation Center Program (PICs) in each of South Vietnam's 44 provinces. The Special Police Branch ran extensive informant networks throughout South Vietnam. The Special Police Branch was advised by CIA officers like Colston Westbrook. The purpose of the PICs was to identify and neutralize oppositional forces through the systematic interrogation and torture of the Vietnamese People and VCI suspects. [12]

Colston Westbrook's CIA Control Agent had been Polish Immigrant *Dr. William Herrmann*.<sup>[13]</sup> Herrmann most likely served in the 14th Waffen Grenadier Division of the SS (1st Ukrainian),<sup>[14]</sup> or Poinische Wehrmacht during WWII.

The *Polnische Wehrmacht* (Polish: *Polska Siła Zbrojna*, English: Polish Army Forces), also called unofficially the *White Eagle's Legion* (Polish: Legion OrłaBiałego), were the Wehrmacht forces composed of Polish volunteers.<sup>[15]</sup>

Dr. Herrmann was brought into the United States under the veil of U.S. National Security <sup>[16]</sup> most likely part of Baron Otto von Bolschwing's SS East European Spy Network. Dr. Herrmann was part of Governor Ronald Reagan's Kitchen Cabinet, German General Staff, and part of the Nazi Gehlen Org,

"The Violence Control Center was actually the brain child of **William Herrmann** as part of a pacification plan for California. A counter insurgency expert for Systems Development Corporation and an advisor to Governor Reagan, Herrmann worked with the Stand Research Institute, the RAND Corporation, and the Hoover Center on Violence. Herrmann was also a CIA agent who is now serving an eight year prison sentence for his role in a CIA counterfeiting operation. He was also directly linked with the Iran-Contra affair according to government records and Herrmann's own testimony...

In 1970, Herrmann worked with **Colston Westbrook** as his CIA control officer when Westbrook formed and implemented the **Black Cultural Association at the Vacaville Medical Facility**, a facility which in July experienced the death of three inmates who were forcibly subjected to behavior modification drugs. The Black Cultural Association was ostensibly an education program designed to instill black pride identity in prisons, the Association was really a cover for an experimental behavior modification pilot project designed to test the feasibility of programming unstable prisoners to become more manageable."<sup>[17]</sup>

#### On Colston Westbrook, Symbionese Liberation Army and the Little Prison of Horrors



In 1970, Westbrook became the outside coordinator of the CIA's behavior modification experimental group at the California Men's Medical Facility at Vacaville, *the Black Cultural Association (BCA)*. He was also the control officer for *Donald David Defreeze*, above, who had worked as an informant from 1967 to 1969 for the Public Disorder Intelligence Unit of the Los Angeles Police Department.<sup>[18]</sup> I call Vacaville's medical prison, *the Little Prison of Horrors*.

Westbrook enjoyed talking to the media and bragging about all the good he was doing to help “non white” people solve problems, and how he used beautiful women to lure poor black inmates into the tentacles of the CIA just like his infamous mentor, Vacaville’s Men’s Medical Facility CIA Station Chief, *Dr. James Alexander Hamilton*,

*“They accused me of taking sexy-looking black women wearing high miniskirts into the prison. Sure I took some foxes, some of my prime stock in there. Because if you want to dangle a carrot in front of the inmates to get them to learn and come to meetings, you don’t dangle communism. You dangle fine-looking chicks. The SLA women say I tortured the inmates by taking in chicks they couldn’t do anything to. That’s why those lesbians were mad at me.”<sup>[19]</sup>*

Colston Westbrook, educated in psychological warfare and the indoctrination of assassination and terrorist cadres among other things, selected and trained the group out of Vacaville Men’s Medical Facility that became the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA).<sup>[20]</sup>

The SLA claimed absolute and sole responsibility for slaying Dr. Foster; and the kidnapping and brainwashing of Patty Hearst as revolutionary political actions.

In March, 1974, even the SLA had publicly named Colston Westbrook as a CIA and FBI informer.<sup>[21]</sup>



Notice Donald Defreeze’s two different jawbones shapes, one is longer than the other. The hair color also appears different. The guy with the hat doesn’t even resemble or match the hapless Donald Defreeze, above, with the California Correction Department Breast Plate.





On May 4, 1974, *Donald Freed*, research journalist, and *Lake Headley* held a press conference in San Francisco. They presented 400 pages of documentation on Donald DeFreeze's arrest records, the work of Colston Westbrook with the CCS and CII (Criminal Identification and Investigation), and evidence of links of the CIA to Police Departments.[22]



Really, the Media's Two Faces of Donald Defreeze

Even Westbrook's prized pupil, *Donald Defreeze*, admitted being subjected to MK ULTRA hallucinogenic mind control-behavior modification experiments at the Little Prison of Horrors.[23]

#### **On Colston Westbrook, Dr. Hamilton & MK ULTRA-Mind Control Experiments**



*“For over a decade the Clandestine Services has had the mission of maintaining a capability for influencing human behavior...If we are to continue to maintain a capability for influencing behavior, we are virtually obliged to test on unwitting humans.”*Richard Helms, Deputy Director of the CIA (1963)[Jim Keith, Mind Control and UFOs: Casebook on Alternative 3, pg. 93]



The person(s) responsible for “CIA Mind Control” experiments on Westbrook’s BCA members was *Dr. James A. Hamilton* (MK ULTRA Subproject 140 (at that time renamed MKSEARCH # 3)).[\[24\]](#)

This is not according to the assertions of *Princeray*[\[25\]](#), but from the memorandums of the *U.S. Department of Energy, Advisory Committee on Human Radiation Experiments (ACHRE)*.[\[26\]](#)

According to ACHRE, Dr. Hamilton had been primarily involved in CIA narco-behavior modification and mind control experiments at the Little Prison of Horrors,

*“Document 2 is a CIA memo dated May 29, 1963 describing Subproject 140, which principally involved human testing of drugs - ‘pharmacological and clinical investigations of Agency interest will be conducted; these investigations will encompass clinical testing and feasibility testing of drugs affecting human behavior.’* [\[27\]](#)

The CIA was surprisingly candid. They told ACHRE staff that Dr. Hamilton's Human Radiation Experiments on inmates was only a cover story for its narco-behavior modification and mind control experiments that had been its primary interest.[28]

Dr. Hamilton was also surprisingly candid. He admitted to ACHRE that he was involved in studying the effects of LSD and other hallucinogenic drugs on unwitting black Vacaville inmates.[29]

However, Dr. Hamilton informed ACHRE staff that his radiation studies on human beings weren't just a cover story. He said that the CIA provided him funds to set up and operate a laboratory, whereby he could do his own research but also do research for the CIA at their request. [30]

Dr. Hamilton stated that he therefore set up a lab in the Vacaville California Prison Medical Facility and did *radioisotope* studies to measure thyroid uptake in male prisoners as part of his own research in understanding the effects of the thyroid on post-partum depression.[31]

According to ACHRE, *an isotope that is radioactive is called a radioisotope or radionuclide.*[32]

In other words, Dr. Hamilton conducted MK ULTRA mind control-behavior modification experiments on black inmates; and also did his own thing whatsoever on them that included life threatening radiation experimentation.

#### On Colston Westbrook, Dr. Hamilton and Human Radiation Experiments on Black Inmates



Dr. Hamilton's MK ULTRA-MK SEARCH grant funding proposal as noted by ACHRE supported "a new series of experiments on 100 prisoner-subjects, in which radio-active iodine uptake of the thyroid and T-4 uptake of red-cells, and several other measures which we have developed, are being related to previously studied variables." [33]

The *radioactive iodine uptake test*, or *RAIU test*, is a type of scan used in the diagnosis of thyroid problems, particularly **Hyperthyroidism**. [34]

**Hyperthyroidism**, often referred to as an 'overactive thyroid', is a condition in which the thyroid gland produces thyroid and secretes excessive amounts of the free (not protein bound and circulating in the blood) thyroid hormones, triiodothyronine (T3) and/or thyroxine (T4). This is the opposite of hypothyroidism ('sluggish thyroid'), which is the reduced production and secretion of T3 and/or T4. Hyperthyroidism is a type of thyrotoxicosis, a hypermetabolic clinical syndrome which occurs when there are elevated serum levels of T3 and/or T4. Graves's disease is the most common form of hyperthyroidism. [35]

Dr. Hamilton's MK ULTRA research project at Vacaville Men's Medical Facility admits to subjecting 100 human beings to needless radiation exposures, because none or any of them were suffering under duress of thyroid problems, particularly Hyperthyroidism.

The bottom line was that the Little Prison of Horrors was the CIA's human guinea pig farm. Dr. Hamilton was directly involved in MK ULTRA mind control, behavior modification; and Colston Westbrook's *BCA* members were also victims of the CIA's secret shocking, inhuman and life threatening radiation experiments.

#### **On Colston Westbrook, Dr. Hamilton and Biological–Chemical–Genetic Warfare Experimentation on Black Inmates**



Dr. Hamilton also stated that he did experiments on Vacaville's black inmates concerning covert markers *using fluorescents*, but not radiation, on himself and his assistants (Colston Westbrook?).<sup>[36]</sup> **Fluorescence** is the emission of light by a substance that has absorbed light or other electromagnetic radiation.<sup>[37]</sup>

At Vacaville, what type of experimental fluorescence materials was Dr. Hamilton shooting inmates up with? There are *electromagnetic radiated materials, mercury* and **Morgellons fibers**.

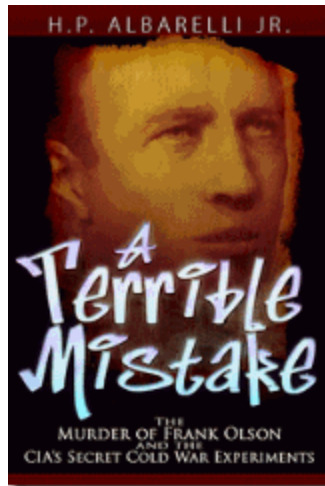
**Morgellons fibers** consistently appear as auto fluorescent, meaning that they exhibit a glow under ultraviolet light. Certain marine organisms, such as particular types of jellyfish, also have auto fluorescent properties. One fluorescent protein, known as "green fluorescent protein," has been studied extensively in recent years as a marker in the study of gene expression; it has been successfully introduced into many bacteria and fungi, as well as into fish, plant, insect, and even human cells.<sup>[38]</sup>

At the time, there had been consistent and credible reports that the *US Army's biological warfare research facility at Fort Detrick, Frederick, Maryland*, had been experimenting with a lab-created disease very similar to Morgellons.<sup>[39]</sup>

**Morgellons** (also called **Morgellons disease** or **Morgellons syndrome**) is a name that was given in 2002 by Mary Leitao to a proposed condition characterized by a range of cutaneous (skin) symptoms including crawling, biting, and stinging sensations (fornication); finding fibers on or under the skin; and persistent skin lesions (e.g., rashes or sores).<sup>[40]</sup>

During that time, Dr. Hamilton had been the one of the Agency's most legendary extremely dangerous and ruthless coldblooded agents.

#### **On Colston Westbrook's Mentor, Human Rights Violator and Genocidist, Dr. James Alexander Hamilton**



According to Author *H. P. Albarelli, Jr.*, and his most remarkable book, *A Terrible Mistake*,

“Hamilton, a highly respected Stanford University psychiatrist, initially received \$4,650 for what the CIA termed ‘the study of possible synergistic action of drugs which may be appropriate for the use in abolishing consciousness.’ Hamilton’s project, which was renewed repeatedly until 1960, called for ‘allocation of \$1,000 for animal experiments,’ and *‘to study methods for the administration of drugs without the knowledge of [human] patients.’* This phase of the project call for the ‘preparation of a manual’ for the CIA encompassing ‘a survey of methods which have been used by criminals for surreptitious administration of drugs.’ ...Hamilton during his OSS days, had established himself as a strategic and creative thinker who maintained personal and professional associates with many powerful individuals, included Allen Dulles and ‘Wild Bill’ Donovan. During the war, Hamilton had devised an elaborate scheme known as the ‘Hamilton Plan’– a strategy to widely mobilize anti-Hitler opposition throughout German and Europe through the use of rumors and psychological manipulations. James Hamilton was the first person to propose to Donovan that the OSS recruit and train a team of sophisticated prostitute-assassins who would use their seductive charms and skills to gain access to targeted Nazi generals and officers. Hamilton was also the first to propose that the OSS establish a psychological assessment unit, modeled after Britain’s War Office Selection Board, to identify and eliminate OSS recruits who could not measure up the agency’s strict requirements and demands. Hamilton’s assessment unit also resulted in Harvard’s Dr. Harry Murray developing his aggressive and harsh techniques for determining agent’s abilities to lie, hold liquor, and stand up under pressure, among other traits. From the earliest years of the OSS, *Dr. James Hamilton, often acting in concert with Stanley Lowell, had been directly involved in its research and development of biological weapons of mass destruction.* Indeed, recently declassified top-secret OSS documents reveal that Hamilton may well have been largely responsible, along with Lovell, *for pushing the Army’s Chemical Warfare Corps into its deadliest biological weapons research.*<sup>[41]</sup>

Whatever biological-chemical-genetic warfare weapons that were coming out of Fort Detrick, it seems that Dr. Hamilton and the CIA had its hands on it. And, cold blooded Dr. Hamilton and the CIA also used black inmates at Vacaville as their secret private human guinea pigs for biological-chemical-genetic warfare weapons testing, experimentation and development.

If Mr. Muhammad knows anything about his friend’s long horrific medical sufferings, and the pain and agony it caused his family and particularly his son, he would focus his critical attention on Dr. Hamilton and CIA not me.

Westbrook’s illnesses, suffering and death suggest that he had been excessively exposed to a biological-chemical warfare weapon out of Fort Detrick, or even suffered from *Chronic Radiation Syndrome*.

**Chronic radiation syndrome** is a constellation of health effects that occur after months or years of chronic exposure to high amounts of ionizing radiation.[42] Westbrook died in his early fifties from mysterious *medical maladies* and conditions.

Several years ago, I helped prosecute a civil lawsuit against medical providers for the wrongful death of *Cecil R. Moody*, former Chairman of the Westbrook's BCA.[43]

I didn't know it at the time that he had been the "*Cecil Moody*" of the BCA. I recognized him only after reading his obituary. He had dropped the name "*Cecil*" and went by his middle name "*Robert*." He passed in July 2003 in his early fifties after also suffering from a long string of mysterious *medical maladies* and conditions like Colston Westbrook. It was as if all of his organs had shut down. It seemed as though all of his insides had turned cancerous and untreatable.

His loved one sought a wrongful death action against his medical providers, because they had become dumbfounded and clueless as to the causes of his multiplicity of major diseases. I reviewed most all of his treatment and medical records. I had never seen anything like it and the lack of definitive diagnoses.

The most common denominators between the horrendous medical illnesses and deaths of *Colston Westbrook* and *Cecil Moody* were the *California Vacaville Men's Medical Facility*, *Dr. James Alexander Hamilton*, *Black Cultural Association* and *CIA-MK ULTRA*.

***On Colston Westbrook, the Revolution Will Not Be Televised, Maulana Ron Karenga, Clique and the SLA***



*"If we've got a group out preaching revolution, and we think that it's dangerous, we lock them up."* – Raymond Procnier, Director of California Department of Corrections[44]

During the early development of BCA from 1969–71, I had a date reserved behind the walls of the Little Prison of Horrors with *Colston Westbrook*; and *Dr. Hamilton-MK ULTRA* deep behind the veil.

During BCA meetings, they openly encouraged and planned to kill members of the Black Panther Party for Self Defense. I had become an "enemy" of these people and the State within the State. I had been a member of the Panthers until the Great Purge of January 1969, but I was still part of a defensive that is often called, the *Lumpen*.

For the State within the State, the *Lumpen* had not been defined, penetrated and neutralized. The *Lumpen* had been the true genesis of the *Black Liberation Army*. Among them, I knew who I needed to know. One of them had asked me to join a close nucleus of brothers moving into the east coast around Boston to organize and form.



I knew most of the people from Merritt Jr. College sponsoring and participating in the weekly *Colston Westbrook-BCA Maulana Ron Karenga- US Brothers* cultural dominated celebrations and Black History classes at Vacaville Prison.

In fact, I discovered from one of the main outside student promoters of *BCA* from Merritt that the organizers actually consulted and worked with *Ron Karenga* to create its pseudo African based ceremonies for inmates.[45]

*Colton Westbrook, working with the LAPD's CCS (Criminal Conspiracy Section) and Division Five of the FBI, used certain newly "Africanized" and modified recruits to set up two primary synthetic terror groups known as the Us organization with police agent Ron N. Everett a.k.a. Ron Karenga; and the SLA, or Symbionese Liberation Army with police informer and provocateur Donald DeFreeze. According to CCS police snitch and provocateur Louis Tackwood, Ron Karenga and his Us (later known as the United Slaves) organization were funded by the Ford Foundation, the LAPD and his good friend Mayor Sam Yorty through municipal funds. Financing to the tune of over \$50,000 per year, plus two offices and five apartments, as indicated in the September 6, 1969 edition of the Black Panther newspaper. The Wall Street Journal revealed that Karenga "Maintained close ties to the eastern Rockefeller family" and that "A few weeks after the assassination of Martin Luther King... Mr. Karenga slipped into Sacramento for a private chat with Governor Ronald Reagan, at the governor's request. The black nationalist also met clandestinely with Los Angeles Police Chief Thomas Reddin after King had been killed."*

*Louis E. Tackwood was the liaison man between Karenga and DeFreeze and LAPD's CCS division. Aptly named, the Criminal Conspiracy Section's sole purpose and agenda was to target and destroy black militants and their organizations, through conspiracies involving informers, agent provocateurs, programmed assassins and set-up men. As well as "militant" synthetic terror groups to sabotage and discredit the Afrikan liberation movement in general. Through Tackwood, Ron Karenga and his United Slaves (we should've known they were punks by their \*\*\*\*\* name alone!) were given their assignments to "Work in opposition to other Black groups within the Black community, which attracted large numbers of Blacks." Karenga was directly ordered to "Curtail the Panther Party's growth, no matter what the cost, and that no rang-a-tang (CCS slang for US members) —that's what we called his people— would ever be convicted of murder." Tackwood also stated that he provided Karenga with assassination orders from the FBI to kill Panther leaders Elmore Geronimo Pratt, and Alprentice "Bunchy" Carter.[46]*

I had stayed clear from Vacaville Prison and the BCA like a plague. For my own peace of mind, I often found the comfort, support and companionship of a sister outside the Black Movement. Among the people trying to draw me inside Vacaville and *BCA* was a group of so-called revolutionary sisters that attended Colston Westbrook's weekly BCA meetings and celebrations.

They didn't know that this particular young sister had been my soul mate. She overheard them loosely talking about me outside a Merritt Jr. College Student Council meeting that I was attending. She tuned in to discover that they were discussing and planning my upcoming funeral.

During the early 1970s, a sister close to the BCA Merritt Jr. College student sponsors and one of Westbrook's close collaborators crossed over for security and protection of her family. She told me as much as she had understood about these people. She confirmed what my soul mate told me earlier.

She said that they only pretended to be friends to easily move around the community and watch me. She told me that they were two-faced. Behind my back, they often talked about me and fanatically expressed how much they hated my guts and wanted me dead. But, they had been too afraid to move directly against me.

People often told me that they had suspected that the brothers were undercover agents, but I needed proof not conjectures. According to my upbringing and life experiences, I could only see the good that they represented. I truly didn't understand the theosophical or esoteric significance of being "*two faced.*"



They had been a special breed of BLACKPROS indoctrinated in the art and principles of deception. They had been trained to Love (infiltrate) and Hate (Destroy) at the same time. When Westbrook moved into the U.C. Berkeley Black Studies Department, two of these collaborators from Merritt also moved into the department. She said that they had been preoccupied in drawing me into situations to force me to stoop low enough to beg. In 1970, I was once invited by these forces to UC Berkeley on a promise of a job as a student teacher in the Black Studies Department. Of course, there was no job. They wanted to see if I would crawl and beg for a job. Colston Westbrook was in the background.

In the summer of 1968, I got a student job through Merritt Jr. College with an anti-poverty program supported by state and federal funds. Sometime during the summer, the students called a strike for more wages. I wasn't involved in organizing the strike. I just supported it. When the strike was over, I found out that I had become a labor bargaining chip. They couldn't be allowed to return to work unless they convinced me to rescind my position. I had no money or financial resources. Yet, I never stooped low enough to beg for anything even a job. Even if I was starving, they would have never known. Since my father had been taken from my family in Project



CHATTER, I had lived a life of a monk. They never seemed to accept the fact that money and material things had not been a priority in my life.

Who was I? In the Panthers, I had been the area captain of Merritt Jr. College with the approval of Chairman Bobby Seale. At that time, Merritt had been a true community college on a busy thoroughfare right in the middle of a predominately Black area of North Oakland.

My responsibility was to know everything going on at Merritt. I also functioned as a liaison officer and security head of the Panthers-Black Community with the college. I was also a sentinel of the people. If anything occurred that threatened the health, safety or wellbeing of the people, under the *Vanguard Concept*, I was the Peoples' first line of defense and protection.



During this time, I had earned a certain amount of love, respect and trust of the People. The community also watched over me. Also during this period, my late beautiful great inspiration, the *Poet Sarah Webster Fabio*,<sup>[47]</sup> of Merritt Jr. College Black Studies Department selected me to star as the liberation leader in a 1968 student drama play about the *Amistad Revolt* called, *The Slave Ship*.

*The Amistad*, also known as *United States v. Libellants and Claimants of the Schooner Amistad*, 40 U.S. 518 (1841), was a U. S. Supreme Court case resulting from the rebellion of Africans from the Mende People on board the Spanish schooner La Amistad in 1839.[48]



*Sengbe Pieh* (c. 1814 – c. 1879) later known as **Joseph Cinqué** led the rebellion. He was the most prominent defendant in the infamous Supreme Court case and Hollywood motion picture,[49] in which it was found that he and 51 others had been victims of the illegal Atlantic Slave Trade.[50]

We performed the play throughout the San Francisco–Oakland Bay Area and Northern California. I didn't realize it at the time, but I had become a symbolic figure (Black Panther) and legendary folk hero (Cinque) of resistance. I was a walking picture book of the People's Struggle for Freedom and Justice. I had become known as **Cinqué** of the street well before Cinque aka "SIN" of the CIA–SLA.

After the Great Purge from Panthers, I continued to function as an area security chief of Merritt and liaison officer of the *Soul Students Advisory Council* (Black Student Union) with the community. I continued as a sentinel and the *Vanguard* first line of defense for the *Lumpen* that had been the heart and soul of the Black Panther Party for Self Defense.

Within minutes, dozens of *Lumpen* brothers and sisters could be drawn from the community into a line of defense or action. In fact, one of the pseudo revolutionary sisters, one of Westbrook's female minions, deeply involved in *BCA* gave me a prudent warning.

She told me to get ready to move over. She said that the "*real black revolutionaries*" will be coming out of Westbrook's *BCA* at Vacaville; and I wouldn't want to be in the way when they came.



Undoubtedly, she was talking about *Cinque*-Donald David Defreeze, Thero Wheeler, and other CIA Operation CHAOS Symbionese Liberation Army Zombies. Notice another two faces of Cinque and how his neck has suddenly grown longer and changed shape, hair line and ears also change shapes.

Several years ago, a former associate made contact who informed me that this particular sister, *Frances*, desperately wanted to talk to me. She had a lot to explain. She had also infiltrated the Panthers and told us that the Minister of Information, *Eldridge Cleaver*, had raped her.

We demanded justice for our young sister in no uncertain terms. It caused a serious split in the Panthers. We were ready to go to blows with the Panther leadership and Central Committee that defended Cleaver from even an investigation of her charges.



Frances had also married Stan, *Don Juan Warren Graphenreed*, confessed assassin of Berkeley Police Officer Ronald Tsukamoto on Aug. 20, 1970.<sup>[51]</sup> I called all the phone numbers that she passed along. All the numbers were disconnected, and she suddenly left her place of employment without a forwarding address and phone number.

She didn't know it but the brother that she had reached to contact me, a person we had mutually known since the 1960s, had been a suspected FBI Ghetto Informant, a special FBI BlackPro agent, if not a CIA Project CHAOS asset.<sup>[52]</sup> Sources close to Stokley Carmichael told me that somebody had been flying this particular brother

into Washington DC to try to infiltrate Carmichael's camp. They said that he had been showing up in DC actually knocking on Stokley's door when his home address had been guarded information.

Taken behind the prison gates of Vacaville, I would have been stripped and defenseless. Separated from the outside by prison walls of silence; surrounded by Westbrook and Dr. Hamilton's Zombies and an arsenal of hallucinogenic drugs, radiation-biological-chemical-genetic weapons, I would have been dead or disabled for life, one way or another.

Whenever they tried to convince me to follow them behind the walls of Vacaville Prison, I had a vision of multiple sets of prison gates closing and locking with loud clanking noises behind me. I am still not sure if he was a premonition or just plain *FEAR*. I knew if I went in that I wouldn't come out alive or the same.

Even today, whenever I talk about the Little Prison of Horrors, I still have the same vision and hear multiple set of prison gates closing behind me.

*Dr. James A. Hamilton, Colston Westbrook, and the BCA* didn't exist in a vacuum. A powerful and clandestine wall of secrecy and protection, murder, mayhem surrounded *BCA* outside Vacaville Prison walls.

#### **On Colston Westbrook, BCA, Judge Clinton White and the Berkeley Satanic Murder**

On March 21, 1972, Barbara Marie (James) Brumfield, AKA Cookie, AKA Barbara Ann James, age 23, was found shot to death at about 6:15 p.m. in Berkeley, CA at the 800 block of Cedar Street. Police said that she had a lengthy record for prostitution in Oakland and Fresno. Witnesses heard a "fusillade" of shots at about 6:00 p.m. north of the premises of the business, Sea Train. [53]

Police technicians found 11 shell casings from a .30 caliber carbine. Barbara had been shot several times from a distance then shot while lying face down. Nine shots appeared intentionally horizontal across her chest and breast and shoulders. Two shots appeared vertical, one at the midsection near the natal, and other near the virginal area. The shooting pattern appeared to be a "cross." Barbara's execution appeared a "ritualized slaying" [54] which was an extremely unusual and rare type of slaying in the Black Community.

It appears that the murder was "satanic." Undoubtedly, Barbara's killer(s) left a bullet and blood pattern representing a Cross (Christian New Life) and the opposite representing the body of death (underworld) all in one representation.

Within two weeks, police arrested *Ernest James Rogers AKA Hawk* (Horus) for the murder. Rogers had been an ex-felon for an April 22, 1969 conviction for robbery out of Los Angeles. Rogers testified at trial that he had known Barbara through his work with Colston Westbrook's Black Culture Association (BCA) at Vacaville Prison. [55]

During Rogers' murder trial, his cousin, Brenda Rogers, testified that Rogers told her that he had killed her because she didn't do a friend, Jo Ann Harris, right after she was arrested for possession of stolen money orders. Brenda said she saw Rogers and a rapist named Leroy B. Dreary with an M-1 rifle after the execution.

Rogers and Dreary was last seen with Barbara. For whatever reasons, Dreary was not charged with any crime. Dreary and Rogers testified that they had dropped Barbara off in Berkeley on Alcatraz Avenue. [56]

Rogers' criminal trial attorney had been the infamous and powerful black attorney, Clinton W. White (1921-2001). White of the UC Berkeley Boalt Hall Law School Connection had been a Negro Republican; and Blood Covenant Mason, a keeper of his brothers' secrets. [57]



Strangely, a man of his stature and reputation in the community, co-founder of the Charles Houston Bar Association and former judge of the California Appellate Court has only a few pictures of him in the public domain. Early in his career, White, above, said that you had to be a blood covenant “Mason” to get work as an attorney in Oakland

*Oakland, “Town of the Men of the Oak Trees”*

You will understand little about Oakland unless you recognize its occulted dual nature past. Among the town’s founders were Master Masons, Lucifer’s Servants– the Masters of Deception. The Town of Oakland was founded upon fraud, corruption and deception, the two faces of Janus and the Baphomet.



The Town of Oakland was founded by, above, Edson Adams (Master Mason), two crooked attorneys, Horace Carpentier, above, and Andrew Moon. In 1850, the three men squatted on land located at the Oakland estuary that was part of a Spanish Land Grant owned by the Don Vicente Peralta, above.[\[58\]](#)

Adams, Carpentier and Moon negotiated a land lease of approximately 500 acres with the Peralta family that became Oakland. After entering the lease, behind the Peralta family back, they immediately surveyed, plotted the land into lots then fraudulently and illegally sold off a significant portion of the Peralta’s land grant in lots by fee simple estates most likely to other collaborating freemasons.

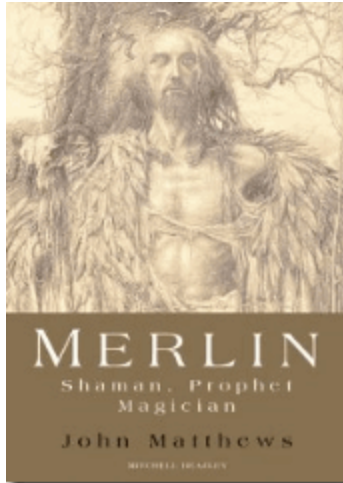
The Town of Oakland was incorporated in 1852. Oakland’s city engineer was Master Mason Jeremiah E. Whitcher. Whitcher plotted the land and drew up the lots. Master Mason Francis Kittridge Shattuck was the town’s founding trustee, city clerk and superintendent of schools. Master Mason Samuel H. Robinson, Worshipful Master Mason of Live Oak Lodge was the town’s third mayor 1856–57.[\[59\]](#)

Two years after the town was incorporated, Live Oak Lodge #61 was founded on August 19, 1854 above a horse stable owned by Edson Adams at the foot of the Oakland estuary. It was a lodge of Master Masons. The city's founding trustee and city engineer had been members. Oakland's founding father, Edson Adams, petitioned to become a member. More than 20 of Oakland's early mayors were Master Masons of the Live Oak Lodge.<sup>[60]</sup>

I don't believe that Oakland was routinely named after a simple grove of Oak Trees.<sup>[61]</sup> Oakland's ancient Redwood (San Antonio) forest had been its landmark.<sup>[62]</sup> During the California Gold Rush, two gigantic Redwood Trees in the Oakland hills had been beacons to Pacific Ocean seafarers to the gateway of the San Francisco-Oakland Bay.<sup>[63]</sup>

Certainly, there were Oak Trees in town. The early Druids regarded the oak tree as sacred and carried out their religious rituals in oak forests. In fact, the name *Druid* means "knowing the oak tree" in Celtic.<sup>[64]</sup> However, I believe its Masonic founding fathers wouldn't have been that mundane simply to name the town after a grove of Oak Trees. It has a secret meaning consistent with its founding, Town of the Men of the Oak Trees.

Caesar stated all "wise men of the oak" met at the 'navel of Gaul' to discuss affairs and settle both private and national arguments.<sup>[65]</sup> The origin of the word Druid is under dispute. Max Müller believes that, like the Irish word *Druí*, it means "the men of the oak trees." He further draws attention to the fact that the forest gods and tree deities of the Greeks were called *dryades*. Some believe the word to be of Teutonic origin; others ascribe it to the Welsh. A few trace it to the Gaelic *druidh*, which means "a wise man" or "a sorcerer." In Sanskrit the word *dru* means "timber."<sup>[66]</sup>



During the 19<sup>th</sup> Century, the “Oakland Grove” of the Ancient Order of Druids (AOD) had been one of Oakland’s earliest and most mysterious covens. The “Oakland Grove” had been open to both men and women.[\[67\]](#) The AOD was devoted to the mysticism and mysteries of “MERLIN” of King Arthur’s Round Table. [\[68\]](#)

An **incubus** is a demon in male form who, according to a number of mythological and legendary traditions, lies upon sleepers, especially women, in order to have sexual intercourse with them. Its female counterpart is the succubus. An incubus may pursue sexual relations with a woman in order to father a child, as in the legend of MERLIN of the Round Table.[\[69\]](#)



The Incubus seems to be based on Baphomet, a hermaphroditic Satanic deity that the Knights Templar were accused of worshipping before they were arrested, executed and driven underground by the Catholic Church’s inquisitions.[\[70\]](#)



In the summer of 1883, Lucifer's Servant, Albert Pike, 33°, Sovereign Grand Commander of the Supreme Council of the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, travelled to Oakland to personally initiate and plant 12 of his Satanic disciples in the city.[71]

Secretly, Freemasons, particularly Scottish Rite, worship Baphomet, a half man and half goat creature, which in reality represents the "God of forces" or the Devil. Albert Pike, said this about the Baphomet:

*"The Gnostics held that it [universal agent] composed the igneous [pertaining to fire] body of the Holy Spirit, and it was adored in the secret rites of the Sabbat or the Temple under the hieroglyphic figure of Baphomet or the hermaphroditic goat of Mendes ."* [Pike, op. cit., p. 734, teaching of the 28th Degree][72]



Currently, Baphomet's Temple (Scottish Rite Temple) in Oakland sits on public trust wetlands looking out on Lake Merritt at 1547 Lakeshore Drive.[73] Even today, the Temple maintains secret-hidden powers and alliances that impact the ordinary lives of Oakland citizens and they don't have a clue that it is still one of the thrones of the Anti-Christ.





Double headed- Dual Nature eagle on Albert Pike's Freemasonry book 'Morals and Dogma' with *Order Out of Chaos* slogan.

"Freemasonry is all about opposites and duality, and playing one side against another as some sort of occult ritualistic exercise, supposedly to evoke the illuminated man and world. It's basically what the motto on their two-headed eagle crest says, create chaos to bring about the new world order essentially."<sup>[74]</sup>

The two faced Clinton White not only secured CIA MK ULTRA secrets surrounding the infamous Death Angels "Zebra" murders, but represented the defendants involved in the November 1971 CIA- *El Constran*-Ronnie Flenaugh and Kimberly Mapp slayings. White was well aware of the Masonic "Satanic Principle."



"Good and Evil," it is also the two faces of the Roman God *Janus*, also the dual nature *Baphomet*.<sup>[75]</sup>

In demonology, **Bifrons** is a demon, Earl of Hell, with six legions of demons (twenty-six according to other authors) under his command. He teaches sciences and arts, the virtues of the gems and woods, herbs and changes corpses from their original grave into other places, sometimes putting magick lights on the graves that appear like candles. He first appears as a monster, but then changes his shape into that of a man. The origin of the name is the Roman god, *Janus*.<sup>[76]</sup>

White was a legendary and celebrated black attorney and civil rights activist, but he was a plumber. He plugged CIA Occult Bureau leaks in Bay Area murder cases. Clinton W. White subsequently was rewarded. He became an Alameda County Superior Court and Presiding Judge of the California Court of Appeals.<sup>[77]</sup>

Clinton White told Roger's murder trial jury that Rogers was a prison rights organizer. He was associated with the "Prison Reform Program".

During the trial, White convinced the jury of the "Absolute Good" of BCA and Rogers' activities with Westbrook's "Absolute Good." White brought out the "Absolute Good" nature of the BCA, that it existed to serve society, convicts and ex-convicts in securing parole, getting jobs, getting into school and keeping out of trouble. He basically argued that the "Absolute Good" of BSA and Rogers would not be inclined to the conclusion of any evil and senseless and sinful slaughter of innocent human beings.

Of course, neither Clinton White nor the Alameda County District Attorney talked about or revealed the "Absolute Evil" and two faces of Colston Westbrook, BCA and Dr. James A. Hamilton's secret laboratory at the Little Prison of Horrors. They also in the opposite of good made *Monsters of Men, the two-faced Janus*.

Like most members of the peer jury, we had been taught that "Absolute Good" and its opposite "Absolute Evil" do not exist in the same level surface. You either Love or Hate, be Good or Evil, understand Matter and Anti-Matter but not in the same plane. The interplay and dynamics of the secret of opposites like Good and Evil in the same plane is basically the Satanic Principle. That is being of the dual nature, Good and Evil, at the same time.

*Hawk* was found not guilty of murder. He was acquitted. Somebody murdered and overkilled Barbara Marie Brumfield in cold blood, in some type of satanic ritual related to secret-unseen nature and activities of the BCA. The case remains an unsolved murder.

#### **On Colston Westbrook, Maalik El-Maalik and the Assassination of Prison Reformer Paul Cook**

Young Wife's Story

# 'Cold Blood' Slaying



PAUL COOK  
The victim

## Toll May Be 176 in Soviet Plane Crash

Newsweek  
An unofficial Soviet

**By Neiland Zeno**  
"I saw my husband shot in cold blood," Charlotte Cook, a 17-year-old mother of two, said yesterday. Her husband, Paul, 32, was a San Quentin inmate at "Absolute Good" George Jackson and a fire speaker who often wore chains to protest conditions in California prisons.

Police said Cook was zoned down Saturday afternoon by the friend who helped him found *Alternative House*, a halfway house for ex-convicts at 3232nd street, Oakland.

**SUSPECT**

Hold for investigation in murder was Maalik M. Maalik, 32, with whom family Cook lived when he was paroled from San Quentin in 1970.

He is a former Black Studies instructor at the University of California at Berkeley.

Mrs. Cook said she went to *Alternative House* with her daughters, 4-year-old Freedom, who is 10, a month ago, to "pick up" one of her sons.

**PAROLEE**

Maalik had been in prison for 10 years for a 1965 murder. He and his wife, Mrs. Cook, had one son, 10, at the time.

*Alternative House* is partially the adjoining three-story structure which Cook and M. Maalik turned into



MAALIK AL-MAALIK  
The suspect

a rehabilitation center for paroled and ex-convicts.

"I was in the house with the victim on the night of the slaying," Mrs. Cook said. "I had always believed in some kind of constructive good program beyond just parole."

**ST MURDER**

Cook and Maalik had a falling-out shortly after she would see the children to work, and she accused Maalik of sexual abuse when the children arrived Saturday night.

The Cooks wanted to take some household goods to their new place at 2143 32nd street, Oakland, but Maalik stopped them.

"They left nothing," Mrs. Cook said. "Maalik told Paul to look up his

Then he shot him in the chest and when Paul fell Maalik stood over him and shot him in the head. He threatened to kill me too.

"He asked him why did he do it, and he didn't say anything. I still can't believe my husband died."

**POLICE**

Police arrived to find M. Maalik's wife, Christine, holding the entire Cook family at rifle point.

Homicide Sergeant Don Verley said she was questioned and later released without charge.

The Al-Maaliks have five children, and at one time all 23 members of the two families cooperated in the halfway house.

Verley said Cook died from two bullet wounds to a chest.

At her in-laws' crowded apartment, the red-haired young widow talked freely yesterday of her husband's career.

**SPOKESMAN**

A San Quentin, she said, he became a popular spokesman for black workers and leaders in the prisons. "He" is more than one person.

"He was president of the prisoners' union and founded NATE — 502 Advancement Through Education," she said.

Cook had a long criminal record, Oakland police said, and his parole did not end easily. Several hundred



The victim's wife, Charlotte Cook, and their daughters, Freedom and Cicma

prisoners had to threaten to refuse to work unless he was released.

Once paroled, Cook frequented widely at high schools, often wearing a veil of chains.

She was working in about 1970. She said she had Christmas to protect prison conditions, which he said created "monsters."

Cook's wife said that one of the reasons he wanted to move away from *Alternative*

he was working in about San Quentin.

"He was great to call it 'The Monster Factory,'" she said.

Further all arrangements have not yet been made, but the family plans a memorial

*The Monster Factory*

On October 16, 1972, Paul Cook, one of the leaders of *EL Constran*, tried to leave the State of California sponsored ex-felon halfway house, *Alternative House*. Paul and *Maalik El-Maalik* had run the halfway house on 32nd Street and Telegraph Avenue in Oakland, CA.

Witnesses had observed key members of *EL Constran*, Billy Mapp and Ronnie Flenaugh frequently coming and going from the half-way house.

After the murders of his friend, Flenaugh and his friend Billy Mapp's daughter, 8-year old Kimberly in November 1971, Cook threatened to end his ties with *Alternative House*, and expose some of the secrets of *Alternative House* and *El Constran* in the Berkeley Barb Newspaper.

Paul also authored a manuscript about his experiences in San Quentin, *El Constran* and *Alternative House* that was relevantly entitled, *the Monster Factory*.

While Paul was retrieving the last of personal belongings from the *House*, *Maalik* confronted him outside. *Maalik El-Maalik* pulled out a 357 magnum and blew Cook's brains out on the sidewalk in front of his horrified family.

After a trial for murder, a jury also found *Maalik* not guilty. He was acquitted. The jury believed that the U.C. Berkeley Grad and Black Studies Professor, the Prison Reformer associated with the "Absolute Good" inmate

reform programs of the BCA. He had been rightful and had justifiable fear for his life to slay, the “evil” former San Quentin Prison ex-con Paul Cook in cold blood.

### **On Colston Westbrook, Dr. Isaac Slaughter, and Alternative House–Den of Killers**

Dr. Isaac Slaughter had also been part of the BCA deep inner web of protection and wall of silence. Dr. Slaughter had been one of the Little Prison of Horror’s staff psychiatrists. He was one of Colston Westbrook’s BCA “Elders.”

Dr. Slaughter was also the director of West Oakland Health Center (WOHC) and a member of the St. Luke Society,<sup>[78]</sup> Boule,<sup>[79]</sup> and President of the Black Psychiatrists of America.<sup>[80]</sup>

Through WOHC, Dr. Slaughter provided outpatient medical–drug cover for Alternative House’s MK ULTRA ex-convict black assassins on the street.

He provided cover for Paul Cook and *Maalik El Maalik*’s Den of Zombie killers. Behind the veil, Alternative House was under the wings of the notorious Raymond Procnier, Director of the California Department of Corrections and the Oakland Police Department (OPD).

At the time, OPD Chief, Charles Gain, was a key member of the FBI Panther Squad. He was a CIA Project CHAOS collaborator and I believe an officer of Division 5.<sup>[81]</sup> Procnier collaborated with the CIA Occult Bureau. He secretly funneled Westbrook and Dr. Hamilton’s ex-con Zombie Assassins from the prison laboratory to the street, *Alternative House*.

### **On Colston Westbrook, Maalik El–Maalik and El Contran**

*Maalik El–Maalik* of “Prison Reform Group” has been described as a close associate of Colston Westbrook, and a fellow lecturer in Afro–American Studies of UC Berkeley. *Maalik* also organized trips to the Westbrook’s BCA meetings at Vacaville.<sup>[82]</sup>

*Maalik EL–Maalik* turned up as people’s enemy No. 1 on a September 4, 1974 SLA communiqué found in an apartment where Patty Hearst was arrested. The former Henry Crump, who goes by the Arabic name of *Maalik El–Maalik*, believes; “people may have been planted very close to me to kill me.”<sup>[83]</sup>

*Maalik* said that, “The SLA is just one in series of names,” he says. There are forces out there being utilized to get to me, subtle forces. A lot of lower groups are actually being manipulated at this point. I believe, and channeled in some sophisticated way. Who they are. I don’t know? Things are at a level of subtlety that cuts dry facts. What I want to know is: who’s pulling the strings on certain people?”<sup>[84]</sup>

Well, *Maalik EL–Maalik* knew exactly what was going on, and who was pulling the strings of *El Contran*. When I met him, he was still employed by clandestine forces and the State within the State. He was a FBI paymaster for the lower clandestine counter–intelligence groups like the SLA, El Contran and Ghetto Informants. *Maalik* still possessed a deadly preoccupation and arrogance toward anyone perceived to his enemy or the enemy of the State within the State.

I also wanted to know who’s pulling the strings on certain people and what he and Paul Cook were really doing at Alternative House. Just before his death, I had a chance to talk to *Maalik* on several occasions.

On the surface, *Maalik El–Maalik* appeared to be just another harmless, benevolent and wise “Old G” of the street. Yet, I knew he was still very dangerous and had at least one confirmed body count, the slaying and liquidation of Paul Cook.

I slipped once. During his seemingly endless dialogues, I interjected “*Alternative House*” out of sequence. He stopped in the middle of the conversation. In a marked under tone, he asked how I knew about “*Alternative House*.” I noticed the sudden change in demeanor and skin flesh tones. Immediately, I knew what was going on. He felt betrayed. *Maalik* was switching faces and personalities. Instantly, I said “you told me about “*Alternative House*.” Don’t you remember?”

At times, his ego simply got the best of him. He talked so much I figured he couldn’t keep account of what he had covered. It worked. He couldn’t remember and soon returned to normal and continued his usual long and endless discourses on one subject to another.

One day, he was in a different kind of mood. *Maalik suddenly finally* gave me a clue as to what was really going on at *Alternative House*. It was an answer to a question that I so naively wasn’t prepared to hear. I stopped dead in my tracks. I was rendered speechless and shocked. He said that he wanted to create a coldblooded “*Black Mafia*” to control everything in the Black Community.

He wanted a mind controlled ruthless Black Mafia to control the drug trade, prostitution, loan sharking, etc., but especially “*Black Murder, Inc.*” to control criminal syndicates; drug trafficking; anti-social elements; and political expressions in the Black Community for a New World Order.

#### **On Colston Westbrook, Khalif Muhammad and El Constran**

I recall talking to Khalif Muhammad, PhD aka “Syn Q” on an internet podcast show. I remember him specifically because he talked about *El Constran* currently existing in Richmond, CA as some sort of mostly religious benevolent community group.

**That Dog Won’t Hunt** anymore now than decades ago. El Constran was what *Maalik El-Maalik* said that they were a **Zombie Black Mafia** with links to CIA-MK ULTRA. El Constran was a drug trafficking and Murder, Inc. Pseudo Religious Cult with a body count stretching across the State of California.

Members of El Constran that I know were trained at a CIA-FBI combine someplace outside of Tijuana, Mexico that was similar to Albert Osborne, alias John Howard Bowen’s assassination school in Oaxaca, México connected to the JFK Assassination . Bowen’s assassination school worked in conjunction with Division 5, J. Edgar Hoover and SS Wernher von Braun’s Defense Industrial Security Command. This assassination school was disguised as a religious missionary academy. It was exposed in 1970 and might have moved or been disbanded since that date.<sup>[85]</sup>

At least a couple of sources also connect Westbrook to Division 5.<sup>[86]</sup> Khalif Muhammad by implication connects Westbrook to the formation of Paul Cook and *Maalik El Maalik’s* death angel killer cult, *El Constran*.

He also implies that while Colston Westbrook was attending a Christian Faith Church; he was also involved in something at the same time that has been established as sinister and evil, “Anti-Christ”, the Satanic Principle-El Constran.

Khalif Muhammad, PhD aka “Syn Q” also let me know that I am from their perceptive and under the veil of the pseudo intellectualism of “*The Code*”, still an enemy of the Ghost of Colston Westbrook, the State within the State and the New World Order.

After over four decades, nothing has changed, and I am absolutely comfortable with that for all the days of my life.

- 
- [1] <http://www.assatashakur.org/forum/rbg-tube/24360-dr-neely-fuller-jr-white-supremacy-black-self-destruction.html>
- [2] <http://destee.com/index.php?threads/neely-fuller-jrs-bio.26182/>
- [3] <http://www.assatashakur.org/forum/rbg-tube/24360-dr-neely-fuller-jr-white-supremacy-black-self-destruction.html>
- [4] <http://www.counter-racismnow.com/2012/09/on-colston-westbrook.html>
- [5] [http://www.rossinst.com/cia\\_doctors.html](http://www.rossinst.com/cia_doctors.html)
- [6] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mark\\_Felt](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mark_Felt)
- [7] <http://michigancitizen.com/rabble-rouser-the-fbi-conspiracy-against-h-rap-brown-2/>
- [8] <http://michigancitizen.com/rabble-rouser-the-fbi-conspiracy-against-h-rap-brown-2/>
- [9] <http://michigancitizen.com/rabble-rouser-the-fbi-conspiracy-against-h-rap-brown-2/>
- [10] [http://foundsf.org/index.php?title=Symbionese\\_Liberation\\_Army](http://foundsf.org/index.php?title=Symbionese_Liberation_Army)
- [11] Ross, Colin, *The CIA Doctors, Human Rights Violations by American Psychiatrists*, Manitou Communications, Inc., Richardson, TX (2006), pg. 196
- [12] <http://www.counterpunch.org/2001/05/17/fragging-bob/>
- [13] <http://www.leopoldreport.com/LRsajt73.html>
- [14] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/14th\\_Waffen\\_Grenadier\\_Division\\_of\\_the\\_SS\\_\(1st\\_Ukrainian\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/14th_Waffen_Grenadier_Division_of_the_SS_(1st_Ukrainian))
- [15] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Polnische\\_Wehrmacht\\_\(World\\_War\\_II\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Polnische_Wehrmacht_(World_War_II))
- [16] <http://www.leopoldreport.com/LRsajt73.html>
- [17] <http://www.whale.to/b/caul.html>
- [18] [http://foundsf.org/index.php?title=Symbionese\\_Liberation\\_Army](http://foundsf.org/index.php?title=Symbionese_Liberation_Army)
- [19] <http://www.maebrussell.com/Mae%20Brussell%20Articles/Why%20Was%20Hearst%20Kidnapped%201.html>
- [20] <http://www.maebrussell.com/Mae%20Brussell%20Articles/Why%20Was%20Hearst%20Kidnapped%201.html>
- [21] Id.
- [22] Id.
- [23] <https://deepoliticsforum.com/forums/archive/index.php/t-223.html?s=8c51a398adbaac0d79e7860a424f3e62>

- [24] [http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/radiation/dir/mstreet/commeet/meet11/brief11/tab\\_i/br11i3.txt](http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/radiation/dir/mstreet/commeet/meet11/brief11/tab_i/br11i3.txt)
- [25]
- [26] Id.
- [27] [http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/radiation/dir/mstreet/commeet/meet11/brief11/tab\\_i/br11i3.txt](http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/radiation/dir/mstreet/commeet/meet11/brief11/tab_i/br11i3.txt)
- [28] Id.
- [29] Id.
- [30] Id.
- [31] Id.
- [32] [http://www.hss.doe.gov/healthsafety/ohre/roadmap/achre/intro\\_9\\_4.html](http://www.hss.doe.gov/healthsafety/ohre/roadmap/achre/intro_9_4.html)
- [33] [http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/radiation/dir/mstreet/commeet/meet11/brief11/tab\\_i/br11i3.txt](http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/radiation/dir/mstreet/commeet/meet11/brief11/tab_i/br11i3.txt)
- [34] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Radioactive\\_iodine\\_uptake\\_test](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Radioactive_iodine_uptake_test)
- [35] <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hyperthyroidism>
- [36] [http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/radiation/dir/mstreet/commeet/meet11/brief11/tab\\_i/br11i3.txt](http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/radiation/dir/mstreet/commeet/meet11/brief11/tab_i/br11i3.txt)
- [37] <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fluorescence>
- [38] <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/cia-drugs/message/49481>
- [39] Id.
- [40] <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Morgellons>
- [41] Albarelli, H.P., Jr., *A Terrible Mistake, The Murder of Frank Olsen and the CIA's Secret Cold War Experiments*, Trine Day LLC, Waltham, OR (2009), pg. 285
- [42] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chronic\\_radiation\\_syndrome](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chronic_radiation_syndrome)
- [43] <http://www.negroartist.com/writings/BLACK%20PANTHER%20NEWSPAPERS/9%20no%2018.htm>
- [44] *S.F. Chronicle*, 2-10-72
- [45] [http://afrikan-resistance.blogspot.com/2012\\_01\\_01\\_archive.html](http://afrikan-resistance.blogspot.com/2012_01_01_archive.html)
- [46] [http://afrikan-resistance.blogspot.com/2012\\_01\\_01\\_archive.html](http://afrikan-resistance.blogspot.com/2012_01_01_archive.html)
- [47] <http://www.answers.com/topic/sarah-webster-fabio>
- [48] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United\\_States\\_v.\\_The\\_Amistad](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_v._The_Amistad)

- [49] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Amistad\\_\(film\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Amistad_(film))
- [50] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joseph\\_Cinqu%C3%A9](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joseph_Cinqu%C3%A9)
- [51] <http://www.berkeleydailyplanet.com/issue/2005-08-12/article/22058?headline=Cop-Killing-CaseEnds-in-Dismissal-By-RICHARD-BRENNEMAN&#8211;>
- [52] <http://michigancitizen.com/rabble-rouser-the-fbi-conspiracy-against-h-rap-brown-2/>
- [53] Oakland Tribune, Shots Ring Out; Woman Found Dead, March 22, 1972, F7
- [54] People v. Rogers, Court File Transcripts, Alameda County Superior Court
- [55] Id.
- [56] Id.
- [57] <http://content.cdlib.org/view?docId=hb400006hx;NAAN=13030&doc.view=frames&chunk.id=div00035&toc.depth=1&toc.id=div00034&brand=calisphere>
- [58] <http://mountainviewpeople.blogspot.com/2008/05/edson-adams-wealthy-oakland-co-founder.html>
- [59] [http://www30.us.archive.org/stream/souvenirfortieth00free/souvenirfortieth00free\\_djvu.txt](http://www30.us.archive.org/stream/souvenirfortieth00free/souvenirfortieth00free_djvu.txt)
- [60] <http://www.freemason.org/newsEvents/leader7.htm>
- [61] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Oakland,\\_California](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Oakland,_California)
- [62] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Redwood\\_Regional\\_Park](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Redwood_Regional_Park)
- [63] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Redwood\\_Regional\\_Park](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Redwood_Regional_Park)
- [64] <http://www.mythencyclopedia.com/Dr-Fi/Druids.html>
- [65] <http://www.packrat-pro.com/celts/celtdruids.htm>
- [66] <http://www.themistsofavalon.net/t3912-the-neo-druid-chronicles>
- [67] <http://cdnc.ucr.edu/cdnc/cgi-bin/cdnc?a=d&d=LAH19070620.2.42&cl=CL2.1907.06&srpos=0&dliv=none&st=1&e=---en-logical-20-1---all&#8212;>
- [68] <http://www.neopagan.net/UAODbooklet.html>
- [69] <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Incubus>
- [70] <http://silenthill.wikia.com/wiki/Incubus>
- [71] <http://oakland-scottishrite.org/History.aspx>
- [72] [http://www.religiouscounterfeits.org/ml\\_intro.htm](http://www.religiouscounterfeits.org/ml_intro.htm)



[73] <http://oakland-scottishrite.org/History.aspx>

[74] <http://nwoobserver.wordpress.com/2011/09/21/janus-%E2%80%93illuminati-god-of-chaos-and-deception/>

[75] <http://nwoobserver.wordpress.com/2011/09/21/janus-%E2%80%93illuminati-god-of-chaos-and-deception/>

[76] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bifrons\\_%28demon%29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bifrons_%28demon%29)

[77] <http://www.sfgate.com/news/article/Clinton-White-champion-of-underdog-79-2917667.php>

[78] <http://www.highbeam.com/doc/1P1-2221518.html>

[79] [http://www.jah-rastafari.com/forum/message-view.asp?message\\_group=585](http://www.jah-rastafari.com/forum/message-view.asp?message_group=585)

[80] Spurlock, Jeanne, M.D., Black Psychiatrists and American Psychiatry, American Psychiatric Association, Washington D.C. (1999), pg. 20

[81] Churchill, Ward, The Cointelpro Papers, pg. 25

[82] <http://freeingjohnsinclair.aadl.org/node/200649>

[83] Id

[84] Id.

[85] <http://www.newsmakingnews.com/mbinterviewalbionic.htm>

[86] <http://freeingjohnsinclair.aadl.org/node/200649>

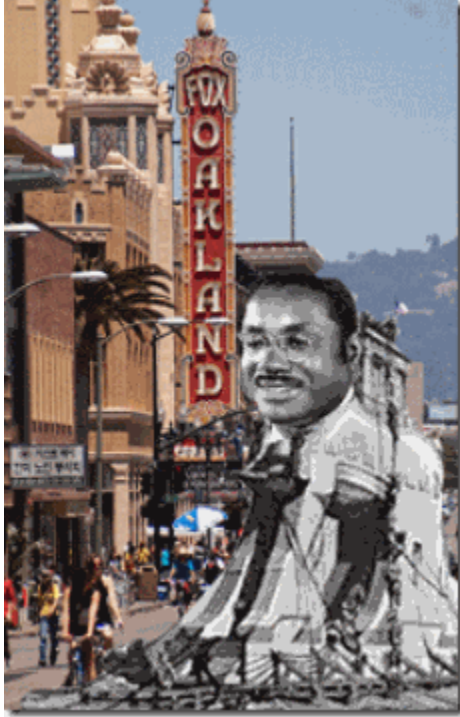
Comments : [6 Comments](#)

Tags: [Black Manchurian Candidates](#), [California Medical Facility](#), [California Men's Medical Facility at Vacaville](#), [charles gain](#), [CIA](#), [cinque](#), [COINTELPRO](#), [Colston Westbrook](#), [Donald Defreeze](#), [Dr. James A. Hamilton](#), [Dr. James Alexander Hamilton](#), [Dr. Marcus A. Foster](#), [el constran](#), [human radiation experiments, Jr.](#), [khalif muhammad](#), [maalik el maalik](#), [Mae Brussell](#), [mind control](#), [mk search](#), [MK-ULTRA](#), [neely fuller](#), [OAKLAND](#), [oakland unified school district](#), [raymond procunier](#), [ron karenqa](#), [SLA](#), [Symbionese Liberation Army](#), [vacaville men's medical facility](#), [william mark felt](#)

Categories : [Al Constran](#), [alternative house](#), [baphomet](#), [billy mapp](#), [Black Manchurian Candidates](#), [Black Panther Party for Self Defense](#), [california medical facility](#), [COINTELPRO](#), [colston westbrook](#), [Conspiracy Theory](#), [Death Angels](#), [dr. isaac slaughter](#), [Dr. James Alexander Hamilton](#), [Dr. William W. Herrmann](#), [edgar j. hoover](#), [fbi](#), [J. Edgar Hoover](#), [Knight of Malta](#), [Knights Templar](#), [lucifer's servants](#), [luciferians](#), [maalik al maalik](#), [mind control](#), [mk search](#), [maalik el maalik](#), [MK-ULTRA](#), [new world order](#), [nwo](#), [oakland](#), [oakland police department](#), [panther squad](#), [paul cook](#), [PROJECT CHATTER](#), [stokely carmichael](#), [Strumbannfuhrer SS Dr. Wernher von Braun](#), [Symbionese Liberation Army](#), [vacaville](#), [west oakland mental health center](#), [william edward mapp](#)

## THE ANATOMY OF AN OAKLAND POLITICAL ASSASSINATION, THE BILDERBERG GROUP TROJAN HORSE: DR. MARCUS A. FOSTER

## THE ANATOMY OF AN POLITICAL ASSASSINATION IN OAKLAND



In July 1969, they rolled ***Dr. Marcus Albert Foster*** into Oakland like a Black Trojan Horse behind which lurked the **ILLUMINATI**. Dr. Foster wasn't completely innocent. He had worked at the infamous Holmesburg Prison covering up the CIA and U.S. Military's human experiments on prisoners of color. After his death, he was awarded with the *Medal of the Four Chaplains* for his collaboration with the U.S. Military and CIA in the *Holmesburg Prison Experiments*. He was an educator and scholar, but when they rolled him into Oakland for his latest assignment to serve the clandestine interests of the CIA and U.S. Military, I really don't think Dr. Foster truly understood the nature of this particular BEAST.

He had been thrown into a sea of snakes. By the time he looked up and truly saw *Lucifer*, it was too late for him and hundreds of innocent school children. November 6, 2012 will be the 39<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of the Assassination of ***Dr. Marcus Albert Foster***. It was the first political assassination in America of a school official while performing his duties. This is no ***Conspiracy Theory***.

Dr. Marcus Albert Foster is dead. He was murdered. There are no disagreements among law enforcement agencies. It was a political assassination. It is a shocking crime that remains unsolved; and a crime that local, state and federal law enforcement agencies refuse to properly investigate, or too afraid to properly investigate, even today– 39 years later.

*"Oh man, why don't you fuckin' stop it? Shit, this is too fuckin' big for you, you know that? Who did the president, who killed Kennedy, fuck man! It's a mystery! It's a mystery wrapped in a riddle inside an enigma! The fuckin' shooters don't even know! Don't you get it?" –David Ferrie, JFK, the Movie*

**Nazis & the DOUBLE BIND, Insanity without Disease**



At a mass meeting in 1934, Nazi Deputy Party Leader **Rudolf Hess** stated,

*“National Socialism is nothing but applied biology.”*<sup>[1]</sup>

“The entire Nazi regime was built,” *Dr. Robert Jay Lifton* writes, “on a biomedical vision that required the kind of racial purification that would progress from sterilization to extensive killing.”<sup>[2]</sup>

As early as the publication of *Mein Kampf* (1924–26), *Lifton* indicates,

*“Hitler had declared the sacred racial mission of the German people to be ‘assembling and preserving the most valuable stocks of basic racial elements [and]... slowly and severely raising them to a dominant position’...”*<sup>[3]</sup>

In mass media, Nazis and the SS are like 9-11 (The Inside Job) and NY Trade Center Building 7, it is a forbidden topic. Because, when you talk about Nazis and SS in global affairs, you can only come to two conclusions, they’re involved in mass deception; and “*genetic engineering and racial genocide.*”



*Obersturmführer (lieutenant) SS Günter Reinemer* wasn’t an eminent German scientist, educator or scholar. He was with the *SS Death’s-Head Division* at *Treblinka* in Poland where over a million Jews from Warsaw were slaughtered. SS Reinemer had done his share of killing of hundreds if not thousands of human beings. He was the nuts and bolts, the clogs in the wheel of the SS. SS Reinemer was a mystic knight, mechanic, and a blood covenant racial mass murderer, a **genocidist**.<sup>[4]</sup>

At the end of the war, instead of facing Crimes against Humanity at Nuremberg as a war criminal, SS Reinemer went on the U.S. Taxpayers’ rolls as a CIA agent.<sup>[5]</sup> SS Reinemer was a veiled Nazi-CIA agent that didn’t come under anyone’s radar until after his death, but that’s just part of the outrage.

After being recruited and hired by the CIA, SS Reinemer spent several months at a US military base at Frankfurt-Höchst, where he most likely trained them in counter-intelligence, assassination and killing techniques. He was circumcised. The CIA outrageously supplied him with a Jewish identity of a Holocaust survivor as cover.[6]

In 1988, a few days before SS Reinemer was found dead, his identity had been unveiled by a German financial investigator named Dieter Matschke involving his continued fraud and deception after the war. "You have to ask yourself," Matschke was quoted in the London Times on December 15, 2000, "How many other Reinemers did America spirit to safety?" [7]

We really don't know the answer. We don't know how many people the CIA or SS Reinemers trained to be racial killers or cold blooded assassins. In the United States, we don't talk about it even though we are aware it's there in front of our faces. We don't explore it even though it's a wide open pit sucking up everything around it.

How deep down did this Rabbit Hole really go with the Knights of the Black Sun- SS in America? Even though they were international war criminals, Masters of Deception, and the *World's Greatest Racial Mass Murderer Cult* in history, we don't know and won't talk about it.

The Knights of the Black Sun-SS was the magnification and personification of ultimate evil, *Lucifer's Servants*, and America secretly financed, bankrolled and veiled even the nuts and bolts, the clogs in the wheels of the *Evil Empire*, the Underground THIRD REICH.

On November 6, 1973, Dr. Marcus A. Foster, Superintendent of Oakland Unified School District, literally had his heart blown out by shotgun blasts to his chest by a team of assassins just outside the school administration building by "*triangulation of crossfire*" just like JFK. The assassins then filled his body with bullets loaded with cyanide from a handgun. It was deliberate, inhuman, cold blooded and a signature "*OVERKILL.*"

It took very special and extremely diabolical but powerful forces to slaughter our beloved school headmaster in such an evil, sadistic and callous manner in Oakland, CA and get away. It wasn't like anything that we had known or ever heard of.

We didn't know very much about **genocidists** other than the *Klan*, and they wore white masks and hoods. The **genocidists** that did exist during WWII were all dead or convicted of war crimes and crimes against humanity at the Nuremberg Tribunal. It certainly didn't appear anything that we needed to guard against in the City of Oakland in 1973.

We just couldn't figure it out. The *Symbionese Liberation Army* (SLA), the alleged assassins, didn't make any sense. Nobody heard of them. Nobody knew them. Why would a bunch of burned out hippies and semi-illiterate criminals be using advanced military assassination techniques, "*triangulation of crossfire*", to kill key members of our community? It was like Dr. Gregory Bateson's infamous DOUBLE BIND in practice, "*Insanity without Disease.*"

### From School to Concentration Camps- Paradigms Shifters and Shapers

The *LEGEND* begins,



On February 22, 1970, **Dr. Wilson C. Riles**, California Superintendent of Public Instruction, left, and **Dr. Marcus A. Foster**, Superintendent of the Oakland Unified School District (OUSD) were called to the *Ditchley Foundation* in Oxfordshire, England for the *Anglo-American Conference on Education for the Less Privileged*, [8] the **UNDERVALUED** classes.

The *Ditchley Foundation*, above, is based at Ditchley Park and is a conference center used for private VIP meetings to secretly shift global paradigms. *The Ditchley Foundation* publishes summaries of the conferences, but what goes on behind conference walls is secret surrounded by a double ring of security. It is guarded by the British Special Branch and **MI5**. [9]

The *Security Service*, commonly known as **MI5** (Military Intelligence, Section 5) is the United Kingdoms' internal counter-intelligence and security agency and is part of its core intelligence machinery. [10]

It wasn't by happenstance that Drs. Riles and Foster had been called to Oxfordshire, England. Dr. Riles was *the first* African-American to be elected to statewide office in California. [11] Riles headed one of the nation's largest, most comprehensive multi-million dollar **free** educational systems in the United States.

In the 1960s and 1970s, California's Free Educational System was the envy of the world. During this time, public higher education was essentially tuition free, as mandated by Governor Pat Brown's Master Plan for Higher Education. [12]

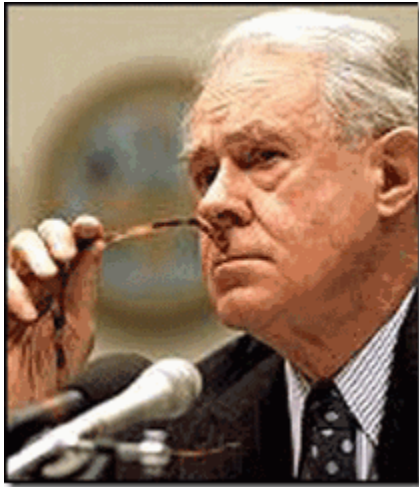
Dr. Foster headed OUSD. It was California's second or third largest comprehensive educational school systems also with a multi-million dollar budget. During the 1960s and 1970s, OUSD was Oakland's largest employer. OUSD also had a majority black student population that topped over 70%. Dr. Foster was the first black school superintendent of a major metropolitan city in the United States. [13]

In 1970, Drs. Riles and Foster had to have been two of the highest ranked, leading and influential Black educators in America. The 1970 Ditchley Foundation Conference brought together America's leading educators with their elite British counterparts to develop a future global consensus agenda and paradigm shift for the education of the "*Less Privileged*."

The *Ditchley Foundation* global educational paradigm didn't include opening the window for opportunities and resources, or developing new and innovative teaching methods of 3Rs for the "*Less Privileged*." The Ditchley global educational agenda centered on developing mass "*behavior modification*" programs in the schools for the Children of Color.

*“Instructional product development—the purpose of which has been to create materials which produce in an identified population of users in accordance with pre-specified and specific objectives—generally demonstrable changes in behavior, adheres to a pattern which includes planning, formulating, prototyping measures and materials, field testing, revising and retesting, and summative evaluation.”<sup>[14]</sup>*

The American branch of the *Ditchley Foundation* was run by *Cyrus Vance* and *Winston Lord*, president of the *Council on Foreign Relations (CFR)*.<sup>[15]</sup> Riles and Foster got their marching orders to *Ditchley* from *Cyrus Vance* and *Winston Lord*.<sup>[16]</sup>



***Cyrus Roberts Vance*** was also a member of the CFR; and the notorious ***Bilderberg Group***.<sup>[17]</sup> Vance was the U.S. Secretary of State under President Jimmy Carter from 1977 to 1980. Prior to that position, he was the Secretary for the Army and the Deputy Secretary of Defense under President Lyndon B. Johnson. <sup>[18]</sup>

Vance was U.S. Secretary of State at the time of the Jonestown Massacre in November 1978. Jonestown was a CIA Mind Control–Medical Experiment. Within 48 hours of the massacre of over 900 predominately Black elderly, women and children in the middle of the Guyana Rain forest, Vance demanded the Guyana government immediately bury the bodies of U.S. citizens *without autopsies* in a mass grave like something out of the pages of Treblinka and Auschwitz.<sup>[19]</sup>

Despite the insistence of the U.S. Government to immediately bury the people of Jonestown in mass graves, *Dr. C. Leslie Mootoo*, the top Guyanese pathologist entered Jonestown hours after the deaths. He refused the collaboration and the assistance of U.S. pathologists. Dr. Mootoo found fresh needle marks at the back of the left shoulder blades on 80 – 90% of the victims. Other victims had been shot or strangled. The elderly, women and children of Jonestown had been murdered. Jonestown was a *racial mass murder crime scene*<sup>[20]</sup> and Cyrus Vance wanted it covered up and veiled from the public forever. He wanted the world to believe that they drank Kool Aide laced with cyanide, *willingly*.

*“If one was to go over the deaths in Auschwitz, it is almost a certainty, considering the horrendous conditions those who were there were under, that 0.2 % of all deaths could be attributed to suicides. Yet, if anyone was to argue that Auschwitz was a suicide camp housing a bunch of religious freaks and not the compounds of murder that they were, they would (rightfully) be condemned for intellectual dishonesty, and their motives would be questioned. No such actions are taken on those who continue to insist the same about Jonestown, despite how the facts speak to the contrary.”<sup>[21]</sup>*



*“The Trilateral Commission doesn’t run the world; the Council on Foreign Relations does that!” –Winston Lord, Assistant Secretary of State, the U. S. State Department.[22]*

*Winston Lord was also a member of the Trilateral Commission,[23] Bilderberg Group,[24] and Luciferian “Skull and Bones”, part of the network of the Brotherhood of Death with Reichsfuhrer Heinrich Himmler’s SS.[25]*

From 1969–73, *Winston Lord* was a member of the U.S. National Security Council’s planning staff. He was the special assistant to National Security Advisor *Henry Kissinger*, accompanying him on his secret trip to Beijing in 1971. The following year, he was part of the U.S. Delegation during President *Richard Nixon’s* historic visit to China and was President *Gerald Ford’s* visit in 1975. Lord became the State Department’s Director of Policy Planning and top adviser on China, and U.S. Ambassador to China under President *Ronald Reagan*. Early in his career he served in the Foreign Service and the Defense.[26]

Riles and Foster clearly understood the nature of the BEAST that they were dealing with. They knew very well that *you play no games* with these people. Certainly, they were puppets of the Ditchley Foundation at that level and compartment of the conspiracy to undermine free educational opportunities for People of Color, but it wasn’t their business to know too much and how deep the rabbit hole really went down from the *Ditchley*.

The *Ditchley Foundation* is a link in the chain of a secret network of global elite Luciferian paradigm shifters such as the Mont Pelerin Society, the Trilateral Commission, the Club Of Rome (and other offshoot groups) that are conduits for instructions from the Tavistock network.[27]

In 1921, the Duke of Bedford, Marquess of Tavistock, the 11th Duke, gave a building to the Institute to study the effect of shellshock on British soldiers who survived World War I. *Its purpose was to establish the “breaking point” of men under stress, under the direction of the British Army Bureau of Psychological Warfare, commanded by Sir John Rawlings–Reese. [28]*

*Tavistock Institute* has long been known as the precursor to the infamous CIA MK–ULTRA mind control program. Some allege the Nazi doctor, Hauptsturmführer (Captain) SS Dr. Josef Mengele, was secretly trained at Tavistock Institute before World War II began.[29]

Tavistock also work under the British Special Intelligence Service (SIS) of **MI6**. The **SIS**, commonly known as **MI6**, (Military Intelligence, Section 6) is the agency which supplies Her Majesty’s Government with foreign intelligence.[30]

Tavistock's overall objective is to eventually control entire populations between the use of drugs and sophisticated mind control techniques, including group dynamics.[31]

Tavistock is the mass population mind control specialists that develop the nuts and bolts of the covert mass population "behavior modification" programs, and hand it down to the *Ditchley Foundation*.

At the top of the chain of the global elite, *Tavistock* and the *Ditchley Foundation* are linked to one of the most important and clandestine global groups that shape the world paradigms, the ***Bilderberg Group***.

### **The Controllers: the *Bilderberg Group***

The Bilderberg Group-One World Corporation

*"When presidents, prime ministers, bankers and generals rub shoulders with European royalty at the annual secret Bilderberg meeting, they discuss the business of running markets and wars without being accountable to the public."* -Daniel Estulin, Award-winning investigative journalist[32]

The ***Bilderberg Group*** is an annual, unofficial, invitation-only conference of approximately 120 to 140 guests from North America and Western European elite. About one-third of the group is from government and politics, and two-thirds from finance, industry, labor, education and communications. Meetings are closed to the public.[33]

In his 1980 essay *The Bilderberg and the West*, researcher Peter Thompson argues that the Bilderberg group is a meeting ground for top executives from the world's leading multinational corporations and top national political figures to consider jointly the immediate and long-term problems facing the West. According to Thompson, Bilderberg itself is not an executive agency, but when Bilderberg participants reach a form of consensus about what is to be done they have at their disposal powerful transnational and national instruments for bringing about what it is they want to come to pass.



**Queen Juliana and Prince Bernhard**

One of the principal founders of the ***Bilderberg Group*** was Dutch Royal *Prince Bernhard of Lippe-Biesterfeld*.[34]



Prince Bernhard wasn't just an ordinary card carrying National Socialist Workers Party member under Martin Bormann. Prince Bernhard had been *Sturmabteilung (SA)*, a member of the Storm Detachment or Assault Division, or the Brownshirts under *Sabschet Ernst Rohm* that functioned as the original paramilitary wing of the Nazi Party.<sup>[35]</sup>

Prince Bernhard had also been a blood covenant *Schutzstaffel (SS)* member, a *GENOCIDISTS*, under *Reichsfuhrer SS Heinrich Himmler* since April 22, 1933. He specifically was a member of the SS- Fliegersturm.<sup>[36]</sup>

SS-Fliegersturm was a flying unit of the *Allgemeine-SS* that was formed Nov 1931 in Munich and was absorbed by the Deutscher Luftsport Verband (DLV) Sep 1933. A special variant of the pilot wings (the SS-SA Fliegerabzeichen, an early SS eagle flanked by the SS and SA logos) was worn by qualified members of this unit.<sup>[37]</sup>

In addition to his Bilderberg role, Prince Bernhard was head of the Dutch Johannite Orde of Nederland, one of four orders that make up the *Chivalric Alliance of Orders of Saint John* (Alliance de Chevalerie des Hospitaliers de Saint Jean de Jerusalem). The stated purpose of these four, known as "the Alliance"—which is composed of northern European nations Germany, The Netherlands, Sweden and Great Britain, the latter being an ancient order known as "the Most Venerable Order"—is "to reduce to silence the enemies of Christ". The headquarters of the Alliance are located in Switzerland.<sup>[38]</sup>

"These are Protestant orders rather than Catholic, but it is of significance that, on 26 November 1963, the Alliance was "consolidated with the signing of a joint declaration between the Sovereign Military Order of Malta and the Most Venerable Order, at St John's Gate, London, by the Grand Chancellor of the SMOM, the Prince of Resuttano, and Lord Wakehurst, Lord Prior of the Most Venerable Order". <sup>[39]</sup>

Interestingly, it has been suggested that the Knights Templars were "infected" with the Johannite or Mandaean heresy that denounced Jesus as a "false prophet" and in his place recognized *John the Baptist* as the true Messiah. Meanwhile, two early Grand Masters of the Priory of Sion are said to have had Johannite tendencies: Leonardo da Vinci and Sir Isaac Newton. Notwithstanding that, the famous founder of the Knights Templars, Hughes de Payens, has been accused by the Vatican of being a Johannite. <sup>[40]</sup>

Prince Bernard also had worked in NW7, the global intelligence arm of I.G. Farben which acted in the interests and spied for the SS during World War II.<sup>[41]</sup> In addition, the *Bilderberg Consensus* is also brutally enforced by teams of assassins, agent provocateurs, and the Underground SS.

It appears that Prince Bernard always worked under the veil to shape paradigms for Lucifer's Servants, the Knights of the Black Sun, SS- *the World's Greatness Racial Mass Murder Cult*. Prince Bernhard's work in forming the *Bilderberg Group* was no exception. Prince Bernhard, the chairman, ran the *Bilderberg Group* since its inception in May 1954 until his retirement in 1976.<sup>[42]</sup>



Two of the Prince's most powerful, ruthless and deadly controllers were *Lucifer Servants*, *Reichsleiter-SS Martin Bormann* and *SS Gruppenführer (lieutenant general) Heinrich "Gestapo" Mueller*. In 1970, *Bormann* and *Mueller* would have been 70 years old, and two of the most feared and diabolical **GENOCIDISTS** on the face of the earth.<sup>[43]</sup>

Part of the mandates to the **Bilderberg Group** comes directly down from the *National Socialist Workers Party* and the *SS*, the Underground THIRD REICH.

And whatever comes down from *Lucifer's Servants* would surely include clandestine programs and objectives of "*applied biology*" – racial purification and ultimately *racial genocide*.

In 1970, Drs. Riles and Foster were two essential clogs in the wheel to clandestinely undermine and transform public schools into mass "*behavior modification centers*" consistent with the objectives of the THIRD REICH.

Dr. Riles was the chief educational policy maker for the state of California with a population of approximately 20 million people.<sup>[44]</sup> Dr. Riles' mission behind smoked mirrors was to set in motion the mechanism to begin to weaken, undermine and underfund California's free educational system for people of color.

On the other hand, Dr. Foster's role was more like as they would say is "*where the rubber hits the road*." Dr. Foster's position as school superintendent directly oversaw a school district of approximately 66,000 students with a majority Black population.

OUSD had developed into one of the nation if not the world's most effective free comprehensive educational systems rivaling the New York City's educational system. OUSD had become nationally renowned for producing highly qualified and educated industry leaders, world class athletes and revolutionary leaders.

#### ***Bilderberg and Oakland***

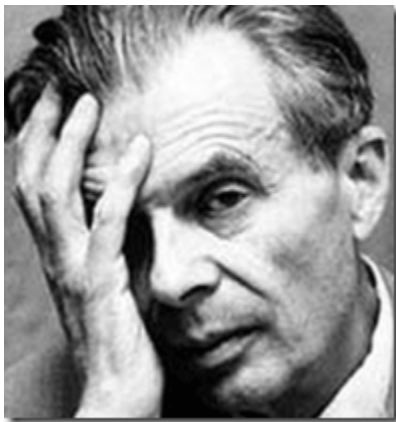


### The ILLUMINATI Brothers– McGeorge & William P. Bundy

*“McGeorge Bundy and his brother William P. Bundy have held important C. F. R. and important **Bilderberger** positions. This in itself makes it clear that the position and power of these two men is extensive... United States has been the most powerful nation overall on the earth, so without a doubt McGeorge has had both great public-known and great secret power. The three most prominent Bundy’s to write about are Harvey Hollister Bundy, Sr., William P. Bundy, and McGeorge Bundy. We will now take a look at these three along with Eric Bundy, who was given a key position in a sinister plot to steal all wealth and power of Howard Hughes and Harry W. Bundy, who was a chief adept of one branch of the Illuminati.”<sup>[45]</sup>*

Since at least 1964, OUSD had come to the attention of the Luciferian ruling elite for producing too many enlightened independent minded and uncompromising Black and Brown folks.

*McGeorge Bundy of the Ford Foundation, “**Odin**” of *Skull and Bones* ),<sup>[46]</sup>and the **Bilderberg Group** wanted urban public school districts fractured and “*decentralized.*”<sup>[47]</sup>*



According to the elitist British eugenicist and British MK ULTRA Godfather, **Aldous Huxley**, “*decentralization*” is:

*“... [A] reduction of the power of the state, self-government in every activity—in a word, anarchism in the sense in which Kropotkin uses the word. Only in this way are we likely seriously to modify society and individuals for the better.”<sup>[48]</sup>*

The word “anarchy” means absence of government; state of society where there is no law or supreme power; state of lawlessness or political disorder; or state advocated by modern anarchists; or state advocated by modern anarchist. *People v. Mintz*, (1930) 106 CA 725, 290 P 93

Huxley and McGeorge Bundy were prominent members of the elite **Committee of 300**, “*The Olympians*” of the *New World Order*.<sup>[49]</sup>

Behind the smokescreen of “decentralization”- veiled CHAOS, the free public educational system could be transformed into mass “behavior modification centers” consistent with the objectives of the THIRD REICH.

In Oakland, Bundy’s “decentralization” plan for OUSD was fronted through Dr. Foster’s *Citizen’s Master Plan Committee* funded by John Knowles and the Rockefeller Foundation.<sup>[50]</sup>



At the same time behind smoked mirrors, Bundy and the Ford Foundation were also secretly co-funding **Colston Westbrook’s Black Cultural Association (BCA)** project at Vacaville Men’s Medical Facility that created the SLA as a catalyst to political-social and racial disorder and CHAOS in the San Francisco-Oakland Bay Area. <sup>[51]</sup>

Where the rubber met the road, they intended to give Dr. Marcus A. Foster a *LEGEND* and ride his back to drive OUSD straight to **HELL**.

**Dr. Hutschnecker to Bilderberg: “The SS National Concentration Camp Program for the Nutlos Esser-*Useless Eaters*”**

*The SS National Educational Plan for Black and Brown Students*



On December 1, 1969, the legend goes that President Nixon asked his New York Park Avenue friend, **Dr. Arnold Hutschnecker**, to draw up a proposal based on a report from the *Commission Statement on Violent Crime* under the chairmanship of *Dr. Milton S. Eisenhower*.<sup>[52]</sup>

*Dr. Hutschnecker* claimed that Nixon asked him to state his “philosophy” on the problem. <sup>[53]</sup> The statement turned into a full-fledged quest, “*Having read the report, I was struck by the thought of preventing crime by attempting to prevent a child with delinquent tendencies from growing into a full-fledged delinquent...*”<sup>[54]</sup>

The good doctor noted that the eradication of ghetto poverty, recommended as the key step to be taken in the prevention of crime by the commission, was an admirable long-range goal. But, he added, “*I would suggest another, direct, immediate, and I believe, effective way of attacking the problem at its very origin, by focusing on the criminal mind of the child.*” This, he said, would mean detecting aberrant personality structure early enough so that psychotherapy could be used to prevent the child from becoming a full-fledged delinquent or adult criminal. <sup>[55]</sup>

*Dr. Hutschnecker* was also struck by one of the report’s observation, “*violent crime in the cities stems disproportionately from the ghetto slum, where most Negroes live.*”<sup>[56]</sup>

On December 9, 1970, the stricken *Dr. Hutschnecker* sent a provisional report versus a “statement” to Nixon, suggesting, “*mass testing of all six-to eight-year-old children (and possibly the total child population up to the age of fifteen) and as well as (government) after school programs and group therapy for those children who show delinquent tendencies.*” The good doctor also stated that, “*more time was needed for further research in order to determine the most effective and least costly method...to detect ...violent and homicidal tendencies.*”<sup>[57]</sup>

*Dr. Hutschnecker* report grew from predicting delinquent tendencies to detecting “*violent and homicidal tendencies*” among particularly Black six and eight year old children.

*Dr. Hutschnecker*’s plan wasn’t happenstance or any result of an offhand suggestion from President Nixon. It was a project that had been secretly well developed theoretically and coordinated in detail before December 1, 1969 and the meetings at the *Ditchley Foundation*.

*Dr. Hutschnecker*’s Plan had taken him to Mexico to meet with **Dr. Robert Hartman**, Research Professor of Philosophy, National University of Mexico, and University of Tennessee. *Dr. Hutschnecker* claimed that *Dr.*

Hartman had developed a method, which by measurement testing of values could, *“predict delinquency for intelligent children from the age of ten upward, and all children from the age of twelve upward.”*<sup>[58]</sup>

Dr. Hartman had developed a pseudo scientific test pursuant to the plan that could predict delinquency, violent and homicidal tendencies of all six–to eight–year–old children, they counseled, *“no test can predict actual violent behavior, or any kind of actual behavior for that matter. But the test can detect the tendency or proneness to such behavior. It can, moreover, indicate the need for therapy, and the kind of therapy needed.”*<sup>[59]</sup>

The therapy suggested by Dr. Hartman’s theoretic test results on children would label them literal **“biological enemies”** and open the book to human medical experimentation– *drugging, confinement and isolation, psychosurgery, sterilization, castration, brain probes and implants, annihilation.*

On March 23, 1970, Dr. Hutschnecker reported his so–called further findings to President Nixon, who sent his “counselor”, Daniel P. Moynihan, domestic affairs advisor, to meet with Dr. Hutschnecker.

By April 1970, Dr. Hutschnecker had sent down the White House pipe a sample *“value profile”* devised by Dr. Hartman that would accurately detect *“antisocial tendencies”*.<sup>[60]</sup>

Once down the pipe without resistance or exposure, Dr. Hutshnecker’s Plan expanded from predicting delinquency to violent and homicidal behavior to now, detecting and treating **“antisocial tendencies”** of six–to eight–year–old children.

How? Dr. Hartman’s theoretic test consisted of studying a child’s reaction to a set of 18 pictures. ***Dr. Hutschnecker said that the total child population could be tested in two to three months with the results analyzed by a computer.***<sup>[61]</sup>

Dr. Hutshnecker’s final recommendation–the establishment of government camps for incorrigible teen–age boys, *“For the severely disturbed, the young hard–core criminal, there may be a need to establish camps with group activities under the guidance of counselors, under the supervision of psychologists, who have empathy (most important) but also firmness.”*<sup>[62]</sup>

This is the *“Seeds of Jonestown”* and you clearly see that the Hutschnecker Plan was a well coordinated and comprehensive project that had been already worked out in advance by a team of experts.

From a statement, to a report, now to a comprehensive plan and development, the White House forwarded *Dr. Hutshnecker’s Plan* to Secretary of Health, Education and Welfare *Robert H. Finch* so that it could be studied and then possibly put into practice.<sup>[63]</sup>

Dr. Hutshnecker’s Plan also included that high school and college students be required to undergo government *psychological testing* and that a *“kind of mental health certificate”* be made *“a prerequisite for any job of political responsibility, and proposed the establishment of a separate Department of Peace to ‘explore the psychodynamics of peace,’ and to study the techniques and sublimation of human aggression.”*<sup>[64]</sup>

What is particularly scary about this racist plan to psychological test all Black children as they enter kindergarten, possibly medicate and track them, and then place Black teens in concentration camps is that Dr. Hutshnecker’s Plan had been at the White House level and kept dangerously secret by the country’s highest elected and trusted officials.<sup>[65]</sup>

Dr. Hutschnecker said that after discussing the plan with Moynihan, *“Moynihan said that it would be sent to the National Institute of Health. Instead, it was sent to HEW where it was leaked. I think it was Ehrlichman who sent it there.”*<sup>[66]</sup>

*Dr. Hutshnecker’s Plan* was leaked out along with a note by an *“interested Black H.E.W. employee”* to Jack Nelson, of the Los Angeles Times and Washington Post. The note said, *“This memo hasn’t reached the press as of today–April 3; it smacks of Nazi Germany. We haven’t determined if Finch has replied to it yet, but others have copies of this memo in their hands and we expect it to break by the end of the week.”*<sup>[67]</sup>

Once the plan was rightfully publicly exposed, a H.E.W. spokesman said that the plan was still officially under consideration, but the word in Washington was that Finch would probably not recommend it. As he spoke, Dr. Hutschnecker Plan was secretly being veiled, financed and pursued through private means, university or a foundation.<sup>[68]</sup>

*Dr. Robert S. Hartman from Nazi Germany to Walt Disney*

*Dr. Robert S. Hartman* aka **Robert Schirokauer** was a logician and philosopher. He was no doctor of psychiatry, psychology or medicine at all. His primary field of study was scientific axiology (the science of value) and he is known as its original theorist. His axiology is the basis of the Hartman Value Inventory which is used in psychology to measure the character of an individual.<sup>[69]</sup>



**Robert Schirokauer** was born in *Berlin, Germany*,

*“The quest for a science of value originated with early Greek philosophers and culminated with the work of Dr. Robert S. Hartman. Dr. Hartman was born in Germany in 1910. Facing the inhumanity accompanying Hitler’s rise to power in pre-war Germany, he envisioned a science which could organize ‘good’ as effectively as the Nazis organized ‘evil.’”*<sup>[70]</sup>

*Schirokauer* changed his name to Hartman, *“in order to frustrate Nazi attempts to monitor his movements.”*<sup>[71]</sup>

That’s extremely interesting, the *SS* or *SD* would be interested in him enough to chase around for information like he was a Nazi spy; and he plays out the dynamics of not good versus evil, but *“good”* and the *“evil”* like the *SS*. It’s their very own powerful *“Satanic Principle.”*

In 1932, *Schirokauer* left Germany for Britain and “started working for Walt Disney Productions as a copyright representative in Britain and later opened offices for Disney in Denmark, Norway, Finland and Sweden where he met and married his wife. The Hartmans moved to Mexico City where he represented Disney Productions in Central America and the Antilles.”<sup>[72]</sup>

It’s interesting that Dr. Hartman move into the western hemisphere coincide with the western movement of Nazi Spies and the Fifth Column. Also, there is quite a bit of speculation in regards to a secret personal relationship between artists, *Walt Disney and Adolf Hitler*.<sup>[73]</sup>

I suppose Dr. Hartman was working the old magic “*Satanic Principle*” when he just happened to hook up with Dr. Arnold Hutschnecker in Mexico City.

*Dr. Arnold Hutschnecker from Nazi Germany to New York City*

Who exactly was Dr. Arnold Hutschnecker? He wasn’t a board–certified psychiatrist or psychologist. He wasn’t a scientist, or researcher or a college professor. He just simply practiced psychotherapy rather than medicine. <sup>[74]</sup>

He was born in Germany. He studied at the Kaiser Wilhelm Institute for Psychiatry in Munich, graduated from the university in 1925. He immigrated to the United States from Germany sometime in 1936 when the German General Staff was moving in Nazi agents, the Fifth Column, into the Americas. *SS Dr. Josef Mengele*, the Angel of Death, also moved into New York, and became a naturalized citizen in 1932.

Was Hutschnecker a Nazi? In a New Times article, he was quoted, “*When I talked about camps for young people, to retain them, like the camps I worked in when I came here from Germany in 1936.*”<sup>[75]</sup>

Like Prince Bernhard, Dr. Hutschnecker wasn’t just an ordinary card carrying National Socialist Workers Party member under Bormann. Like Prince Bernhard, Dr. Hutschnecker had also been a blood covenant *Schutzstaffel* (SS) member under *Reichsführer SS Heinrich Himmler* since 1936. He specifically was a member of the *SS-Totenkopfverbände* (Death’s–Head Division) just like Obersturmführer SS Günter Reinemer.

Just like SS Reinemer, Dr. Hutschnecker was given an Austrian Jewish Background for cover.<sup>[76]</sup> **That Dog Won’t Hunt.**

The SS wasn’t a group of Boy Scouts that you hooked up with on weekends with story times and singing around the campfire. The SS was *Himmler’s Aryan Poster Boys*, whose strict membership requirements ensured that all members were of Hitler’s *Aryan Herewolk* (“Aryan master race”).<sup>[77]</sup>

*SS Applicants* were vetted (careful examination or scrutiny) for Nordic qualities—in Himmler’s words, “*like a nursery gardener trying to reproduce a good old strain which has been adulterated and debased; we started from the principles of plant selection and then proceeded quite unashamedly to weed out the men whom we did not think we could use for the build-up of the SS.*”<sup>[78]</sup>

Dr. Hutschnecker was as much a Jew as the man in the moon. He applied to Reichsführer SS Heinrich Himmler to be among Adolf Hitler’s elite guard troops thereby verifying that he considered and determined that he had been “Aryan.” After a pre–war careful examination and scrutiny of his racial family background by the SS, he had been certified and verified “*Aryan*” to the strict satisfaction of Heinrich Himmler.

Dr. Hutschnecker was a veiled *Schutzstaffel* (SS), a Knight of the Black Sun. According to Hutschnecker, someone sent Nixon to him in 1951 for consultation as an “internist” when he became the number two most powerful man in America, Vice President of the United States behind *Dwight D. Eisenhower*. <sup>[79]</sup>



It was a well-kept secret; this man was not just a friend of Richard Nixon, but Nixon's psychoanalyst for more than twenty or more years. That means that America's highest elected governmental official was psychologically controlled by the Underground THIRD REICH.

Dr. Hutshnecker's National Educational Plan for Black and Brown Children in America at the presidential level was the veiled plan of the *Knights of the Black Sun, the World's Greatest Racial Mass Murder Cult*.



I suspect that the Hutschnecker Plan was drawn from copies and inspiration of the "Exclusionary Rules" of Nazi Germany;<sup>[80]</sup> and both *Dr. Hartman* and *Dr. Hutschnecker* were *Schutzstaffel* (SS), Knights of the Black Sun, *GENOCIDISTS*.

After public exposure and national-international outrage, Dr. Hutshnecker's Plan didn't end at the White House. The plan had been clandestinely developed and approved at the highest levels of the Underground THIRD REICH to be implemented as U.S. National Policy. It was some of the secret clogs in the wheel of its **1000 Year Reich**.

*Reichsleiter-SS Martin Bormann* sent the plan through *SS Prince Bernhard* and the *Bilderberg Group Network*. They decided to veil and implement it through state powers. All the *Bilderberg Group* had to do was to set the wheels in motion to mold, shape and develop state and local policies to veil the plan. The schools transformed into *behavior modification monitoring centers for People of Color* would feed into a network of detention camps, prisons, universities, hospitals and secret mind control/medical human experimental facilities.

#### From the Bilderberg to the U.S. White House and the Berlin Wall



*"I have the greatest affection for them but I know they're not going to make it for 500 years. They aren't. You know it, too. The Mexicans are a different cup of tea. They have a heritage. At the present time they steal, they're dishonest, but they do have some concept of family life. They don't live like a bunch of dogs, which the Negroes do live like."*

U.S. President RICHARD NIXON, tape transcripts from 1971, *Harper's Magazine*, Feb. 2000

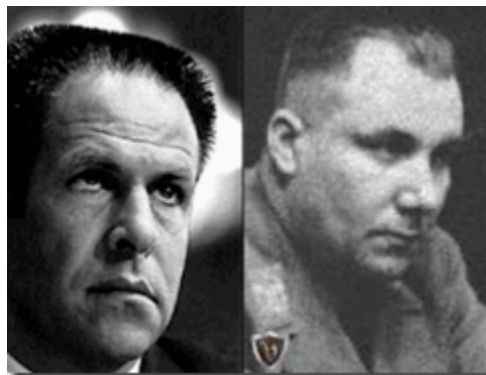


In 1970, the U.S. President was the infamous *Richard Milhous Nixon*. Nixon's mentor, **Prescott Sheldon Bush**, had helped Adolf Hitler and National Socialist Workers' Party's Rise to Power.<sup>[81]</sup> When it came to the edits and mandates of *Reichsleiter-SS Martin Bormann* and Reichsfuhrer Heinrich Himmler's SS, they wore the very same hat. They were secret collaborators at the highest levels of government.

"... **[A] bunch of dogs...**" that is pretty broad, profound and racist characterization of Blacks coming from the United States' highest elected official. It is comparable to Germany's highest elected official Fuhrer Adolf Hitler's *Mein Kampf* [My Struggle] characterization of the Black Race as "**born half apes.**"<sup>[82]</sup>

When you talk about Nazis, the ultimate evil (*Satanic Principle*), racial genocide is always their definitive goal. As stated by America's highest elected official, their goal is kill off as many Blacks as possible within 500 years to begin to purify the Aryan gene pool for the 1000 Year Reich of global Aryan dominance.

Mass media won't talk about it, but President Nixon's White House was a reflection of the National Socialist Workers Party under *Reichsleiter (National Leader)SS Martin Bormann*.



*Harry Robbins "Bob" Haldeman* (better known as *H. R. Haldeman*) was President Nixon's White House Chief of Staff. Bob Haldeman heralded himself as the "*Martin Bormann of the White House.*"<sup>[83]</sup>

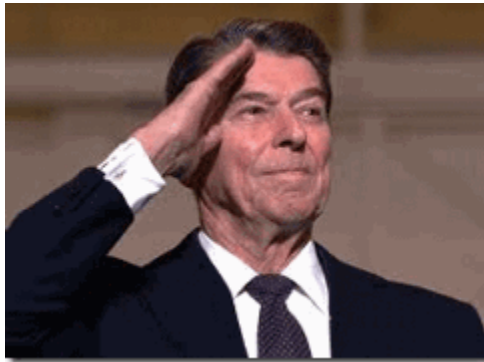


Nixon's German General Staff was commonly known as the *Berlin Wall*. At the top of his *Berlin Wall* ruling the White House was *Bob Haldeman, John Erlichman, Egil "Bud" Krogh, Henry Kissinger (Bilderberg Group)* and many others of German descent.<sup>[84]</sup>

**"But Gordon Liddy was the one in whose mind 'Triumph of the Will' was the most alive. *Some of these men would watch the great Nazi propaganda films in the basement of the White House until all hours of the night, and drink, in fact, get drunk with their power, with blind ambition, as one of them wrote.*"** High Treason, Robert J. Groden and Harrison Edward Livingstone, pp. 417–418.<sup>[85]</sup>

Nixon and the Berlin Wall got their walking orders from the *Bilderberg Group* how to clandestinely implement the SS National Plan through state and local powers. At the state level, they began with another set of established secret Nazi Collaborators, *California Governor Ronald Reagan and his German High Command*.

#### **Bilderberg to the California Governor's Office and the California German High Command**



In 1970, *Ronald Reagan* was the Governor of California. Nixon's long time friend and counsel, *Dr. Hutschnecker's Original Plan Collaborator– Robert Finch– U.S. Dept. of Health, Education and Welfare (HEW)*, had been his lieutenant government.<sup>[86]</sup>

If Nixon's White House was the manifestation of the National Socialist Workers' Party, then Ronald Reagan's Governor's Office was the mirror of the *German High Command*.<sup>[87]</sup>



"*Helene van Damme*. Reagan's "Special Assistant", this lady WAS the Reagan Administration. She put together a list of potential staff for Reagan to "pick", and controlled his appointments. A New York Times reporter once wondered at her proficiency in German, but no major media ever dared to reveal the truth: Helene was **formerly secretary to the Nazi German High Command**. She had a similar capacity when Reagan was Governor of California. Before working for Reagan, she worked with **Reinhard Gehlen**, former **Nazi** head of the **German Secret Service (Abwehr)**. Gehlen worked on top secret US military projects, often in German, using Helene's German translation skills, back when he worked with the Nixon campaign and with Transinternational Computer Investment Corp. (1969). Gehlen and many other elite and blood-drenched Nazis were brought to the US by J. Edgar Hoover. California is still under Nazi leadership till today."[88]



If you don't believe that *Helene van Damme* was a former secretary of the *Nazi German High Command*, she was certainly setting up California front corporations for the *CIA-Gehlen Org*. There is speculation and charges that she entered the country in 1954 with CIA-Gehlen Org Agent, *SS-Hauptsturmführer Baron Otto von Bolschwing*.

Helene's husband was German Banker, *Christian Van Damme*. He was the Vice-President of Bank of America in La Paz, Bolivia. Christian is loosely linked to the Martin Bormann, Klaus Barbie and Josef Mengele SS Bolivian Crack Cocaine Connection of South America.

"*Christian Van Damme* was a funder of Nazi dope such as his \$30 million loan to John Delorean to do the deal with Thailand opium which would be worth twice the loan. John Delorean caused the assassination of the legendary Colin Chapman of Lotus thanks to these dirty dealing. Of course the assassination was palmed off as just another heart attack."[89]



Reagan was a *Knight of Columbus* and *Knight of Malta* with Nazi General Reinhard Gehlen; the CIA-Gehlen Org. [90]

Reagan's Kitchen Cabinet and Shadow (Deep Cover) Government was linked directly to Polish SS-CIA Gehlen Org agents, *William E. Hermann* [91] and *SS-Baron Otto von Bolschwing*. [92]

Nazi Luftwaffe -Project PAPERCLIP Pilot, *Heimlich Rupp*, was part of Reagan's Secret Team. [93] Reagan is also linked as a member to SS Prince Bernhard's *Bilderberg Group*. [94]

Governor Reagan and his German High Command were in place and ready down the pipe to collaborate and conspire to undermine California's free comprehensive educational opportunities for People for Color in its continuing quest of genocide and Aryan Global Dominance.

#### **From the Bilderberg, White House and Berlin Wall to the Law Enforcement Assistance Administration (LEAA)**

The **Law Enforcement Assistance Administration (LEAA)** was a U.S. federal agency within the U.S. Dept. of Justice. *It administered federal funding to state and local law enforcement agencies, and funded educational programs, research, state planning agencies, and local crime initiatives.* [95]

LEAA's role in the behavior modification research and funding began at a meeting held in 1970 in Colorado Springs. Attending that meeting were *President Richard Nixon*, U.S. Attorney General *John Mitchell*, *John Erlichman*, *H.R. Haldemann* and other White House staffers of the *Berlin Wall*. They met with *Dr. Bertram Brown*, director for the *National Institute of Mental Health*, and forged a close collaboration between LEAA and the Institute. [96]

In collaboration and under the influence of President Nixon and the Berlin Wall, LEAA funded 350 projects involving medical procedures, *behavior modification and drugs for delinquency control*. [97]

According to a Congressional Inquiry and investigation, LEAA ended up funding 537 research projects dealing directly with *behavior modification*. [98]

A national uproar was created by various articles in 1974, which prompted a Senate investigation. Thirteen behavior modification programs were conducted by the Department of Defense. The Department of Labor had also conducted several experiments, as well as the National Science Foundation. The Veterans' Administration was also deeply involved in behavior modification and mind control. Each of these agencies, including LEAA, and

the National Institute for Mental Health, was named in secret CIA documents as those who provided research cover for the *MK-ULTRA* program.<sup>[99]</sup>

Eventually, LEAA was using much of its budget to fund experiments, including aversive techniques and psychosurgery, which involved, in some cases, *irreversible brain surgery on normal brain tissue for the purpose of changing or controlling behavior and/or emotions.*<sup>[100]</sup>

LEAA also subsidized the research and development of gadgets and techniques useful to *behavior modification.*<sup>[101]</sup>

In the 1970 Colorado Springs meetings of LEAA and NIMH officials with President Nixon and the Berlin Wall, the SS National Plan had been setup from the very beginning to get funding priority to implement it down the pipe to the state level. At the state level in California, you can't get any closer to establishing an American small version of the *Auschwitz Concentration Camp Medical Corp Facility*, the place of the final solution to the Jewish Question in Europe.

### From the Bilderberg to the Streets of Oakland, CA

*Little Auschwitz- The Center for the Study and Reduction of Violence*



In 1973, in Governor Ronald Reagan's State of the State message, he and California's German High Command announced plans for the establishment of a biomedical (*Rudolph Hess' Applied Biology*) facility, *the Center for the Study of the Reduction of Violence*. Supported by state and federal funds (LEAA), the first center was planned for the Neuropsychiatric Institute at UCLA, headed by *Dr. Louis Jolyn "Jolly" West*, the CIA Maestro of Mind Control.

An early draft of West's proposed UCLA center described *using schools in Black and Brown neighborhoods as human guinea pigs to experiment on and screen for possible genetic defects*. It also mentioned using psychosurgery as treatment on children to modify what he and the establishment perceived to be no more than *anti-social behavior*,

*"Such programs might include control of drug or alcohol abuse, modification of chronic anti-social or impulsive aggressiveness."*<sup>[102]</sup>

Dr. West planned to use an abandoned NIKE missile base in the Santa Monica Mountains. It was a perfect *Little Auschwitz*, and secret adjunct to the center to experiment on California's children and prisoners of color,

*"It is accessible but relatively remote. The site is securely fenced, and includes various buildings and improvements making it suitable for prompt occupancy. If this site were made available to the Neuropsychiatric Institute as a research facility, perhaps initially as an adjunct to the new Center for Prevention of Violence, we could put it to very good use. Comparative studies could be carried out there, in an isolated but convenient location, of experimental or model programs for the alteration of undesirable behavior."*[\[103\]](#)

Dr. West's Chamber of Horrors also proposed chemical castration, implantation of transponders in sexual organs and the brain for remote control, biological control of women's menstrual cycles to control crime, and eventual replacement of the U.S. legal system with psychiatric control.

One of the principal school districts that would have secretly feed Black and Brown children into *Dr. West's SS-CIA Mind Control Chamber of Horrors* hidden away in the remote Santa Monica Mountains was Dr. Marcus A. Foster's Oakland Unified School District.

On July 27, 1973, the *California Council on Criminal Justice (CCCJ)* voted 19 to 0 to approve the allocation of funds (\$750,000) for Dr. West's Center for the Study and Reduction of Violence.[\[104\]](#)

The *CCCJ* is an entity of the government of California that acts as the supervisory board concerning federal grants by President Nixon and the Berlin Wall's collaborator, the *LEAA*.[\[105\]](#)

According to government documents reviewed by the *Late Great Mae Brussell* at the time, it revealed that Dr. West's Violence Center was proven undoubtedly behind the veil under *LEAA* and *Robert Finch* of HEW.[\[106\]](#) It had been part of the Hutshnecker SS Plan.

#### *The Technology of Mass Racial Persecution and Genocide*

In September 1973, Dr. Marcus Foster introduced a proposal to place armed police "control personnel" in schools, and issue mandatory ID photo cards for all OUSD students K-12 funded through a grant from *CCCJ*. [\[107\]](#)

Foster's proposal to put police in the schools and setup a forced computer data base of OUSD students in a predominately Black school district was met with widespread condemnation, mistrust, fear and protest.[\[108\]](#)

However, Foster's mandatory student ID photo data base proposal was veiled and far more diabolical than anyone could imagine. It was only the tip of an iceberg. Unbeknown or exposed to many, the *CCCJ* funded OUSD student data base program would have included "*Fingerprints*."[\[109\]](#) The OUSD student data base was to be part of a clandestine national security data base.

You would be absolutely naïve to history to think otherwise. In a landmark lawsuit filed in 2001 in U.S. District Court in Brooklyn, N.Y., on behalf of five Holocaust victims, the suit alleged that IBM knew the data-processing technology it supplied to the Third Reich would be "used to facilitate persecution and genocide."[\[110\]](#)

"Hitler could not have so quickly and efficiently identified and rounded up Jews and other minorities, used them as slave laborers and ultimately exterminated them, without IBM's assistance," plaintiff's attorney Michael Hausfeld said in a statement.[\[111\]](#)

From Edwin Black's *IBM and the Holocaust, The Strategic Alliance Between Nazi Germany and America's Most Powerful Corporation*,

*"People and asset registration was only one of the many uses Nazi Germany found for high-speed data sorters. Food Allocation was organized around data-bases, allowing Germany to starve the Jews. Slav labor was identified, tracked, and managed largely through punch cards. Punch cards even made the trains run on time and cataloged their human cargo."*<sup>[112]</sup>

The THIRD REICH's use of data processing and computer technology to go hand to hand to facilitate and manage concentration camps, the ghastly human medical experiments and mass racial genocide is an old story.

At the same time that *CCCJ* was planning to fuel Dr. West's experimental violence center with about a million dollars in seed money, it was also funding a necessary computerized component to a national security data bank and Dr. West's anti-violence applied biology center and lab, the implementation of computerized *Bio-Dossiers* on all OUSD children K-12 through the *Forced Youth Identification Program*.<sup>[113]</sup>

The *Forced Youth Identification Program* at the OUSD school level would feed into a *U.S. Internal Warfare Identification Computer System*. Student's *Bio-Dossiers* would feed into Dr. West's Horror Human Experimentation Chambers and track students as young as 6 years old on a *U.S. Internal Warfare Identification Computer System* for life.

Consistent with the way of the THIRD REICH, a computerized data base was an essential tool to Dr. Hutschnecker SS National Plan to identify, label, track and roundup Black and Brown children for bizarre and uncanny mind control-behavior modification human experimentation; concentration camps and prisons; to under educate and under employ, and ultimately annihilate.

#### **OUSD Computer Data Bases, Honeywell, Inc., and Nazis**



*Army Lt. Colonel James H. Critchfield* was president of a *Honeywell, Inc.* subsidiary called *Tetra Tech International*. Critchfield was a powerful CIA insider. Critchfield was best known in intelligence circles as the CIA's liaison to and handler of the *Gehlen Org.*<sup>[114]</sup> Even though Critchfield knew that Gestapo Heinrich Müller was a notorious wanted war criminal, head of the dreaded Nazi Gestapo and Adolf Eichmann's immediate superior, responsible for implementing the "Final Solution,"<sup>[115]</sup> he personally recruited him into the CIA and shielded him.<sup>[116]</sup>

On September 15, 1971, the *Monclarion Newspaper* of Oakland-Piedmont revealed that Dr. Foster was behind a proposal to spend \$372,000 so the school district could stop farming out its data processing and do the work at leased facilities.<sup>[117]</sup>



The proposed leased facility was "*Honeywell, Inc.*". Honeywell at that time was not only linked with *Critchfield, Gehlen Org and Gestapo Müller*, it was a major contractor developing Vietnam War anti-personnel weapons such as cluster bombs and land mines for the Department of Defense.<sup>[118]</sup> They also had a "mind control" contract with the CIA.<sup>[119]</sup>

*Honeywell* had just purchased *General Electric's (G.E)* computer division in 1970. The company was reorganized into two operating units one of which was *Honeywell Information Systems*, headed by President Clarence (Clancy) Spangle.<sup>[120]</sup>

After WWII, Federal prosecutors accused G.E. of criminal conspiracy with Krupp—the massive German arms firm which had played a major role in arming the NAZI military. Some observers charge, "Their partnership artificially raised the cost of U.S. defense preparations while helping to subsidize Hitler's rearmament of Germany. The arrangement continued even after Nazi tanks smashed into Poland."<sup>[121]</sup>

In regards to Dr. Foster's mandatory student ID photo data base proposal, *Honeywell, Inc.*, a major top secret clearance U.S. defense contractor with direct ties to the Nazis and Underground THIRD REICH was already in place to implement and veil its clandestine design.

#### **OUSD, Secretary of Defense Robert Strange McNamara & PPBS**

The *Honeywell* computer system and its operating system cost OUSD \$750,000 to start up. The computer's operating system was called, *Planning, Program Budgeting Systems (PPBS)*. *PPBS* had almost **35,000 accounts** to plug money into. In other words, if \$35,000 came into the school district general funds, theatrically with *PPBS*, you can put \$1 or a fraction of a dollar each in 35,000 different slots, and thereby underfund and undermine the school district spending programs. In addition, OUSD paid *Honeywell* another \$14,000 a month to run *PPBS* on two data processing systems.<sup>[122]</sup>



*Robert McNamara* along with the "quiz kids" out of Harvard developed *PPBS* for the Pentagon and Department of Defense. McNamara had been J F Kennedy's and Lyndon B. Johnson's secretary of defense and president of the World Bank. He was a member of the *Council on Foreign Relations (CFR)*<sup>[123]</sup>and the *Bilderberg Group* under SS Prince Bernard.<sup>[124]</sup>

*PPBS* is in effect an integration of a number of techniques in a planning and budgeting process for identifying, costing and assigning a complexity of resources for establishing priorities and strategies in a major program and for forecasting costs, expenditure and achievements within the immediate financial year or over a longer period.<sup>[125]</sup>

U.S. Defense leaders use *PPBS* to link operational requirements with financial obligations. Department of Defense branches typically divide the process into plans, programs and budgets. While planning, programming, and

budgeting continues throughout the year, *PPBS* dictates a sequential and annual process culminating with annual Defense Plan, followed by a Defense Program, then a Defense Budget.[126]

In fact, not many people in OUSD actually understood *PPBS*. It wasn't meant to be understood by the general public. It was an illusory accounting and budgeting scheme designed to skim public money off the top.

That's why at the time, only the U.S. Pentagon, Department of Defense and OUSD used *PPBS*. I call it *Himmler's Clandestine Accounting and Budgeting System*. It had the "*Satanic Principle*" design imbedded in the system.

### **Cry Wolf– the Evil Dr. Marcus A. Foster, CSOS and Darlene Lawson**

Almost two decades after Dr. Foster's assassination, I had a chance encounter with *Darlene Lawson*. During Dr. Foster's Administration, she and a black activist named *Vera Means Silverman* fronted a shadow counter-intelligence group called the *Coalition to Save Our Schools (CSOS)*. [127] Basically, *CSOS* was described as "*Anti-Foster*". Of all things, *CSOS* accused Dr. Foster of running a "*Gestapo*" in the public schools. [128]

In fact, Vera Silverman, Chairperson of *CSOS*, compared Oakland's proposed use of the picture ID cards like something out of Nazi Germany. [129]

The SLA and *CSOS* had complained that Dr. Foster was the main perpetrator of the school ID system, and OUSD's cooperation among police and probation officers to track students; and planning the creation of a school system police unit to imbed in schools. *CSOS* included former members of the revolutionary Maoist Venceremos Organization (VO). [130]



Actually, U.S. Air Force Intelligence Officer, *Captain H. Bruce Franklin* of Stanford University, above, setup VO and CSOC as counter-intelligence fronts. [131] It is believed that British MI6 Author *Graham Greene's* [132] brother or cousin *Felix Greene* of Stanford had been Franklin's handler. [133] *Felix Greene* also worked for British Intelligence. [134]

*CSOS* was funded by the *Carnegie Foundation* through an East Palo Alto group called, *Education Finance & Government Reform Project*, led by *Dr. Robert Hoover*, [135] husband of *Ebonics– Dr. Mary Hoover* of Stanford University. [136]

Remember, disinformation may contain up to 80% truth to create an illusion of authenticity, but at least 20% of the disinformation will always be patently false and absolute deception.

*Huey P. Newton, Bobby Seale and Elaine Brown* of the *Black Panther Party* also became actively embroiled in the extremely confrontational campaign with *CSOS, Lawson and Silverman* to denounce Dr. Foster, ID Photo cards data base, and tracking students through the state and federal criminal justice systems.[\[137\]](#),[\[138\]](#),[\[139\]](#) This part of the *Legend* was true.

Certainly, some entity and forces were setting up a covert student national security data base consistent with Dr. Hutschnecker SS National Plan and objectives, but it wasn't Dr. Foster. He was just somebody's whooping boy.

The VO was a splinter group (*H. Bruce Franklin*) of the Revolutionary Union (RU). It was the most violent of the Maoist communist groups operating in the U.S. from 1971 until it began to disintegrate in September 1973 just before Dr. Foster's assassination.[\[140\]](#)



#### **Mind Controlled Pseudo Black Revolutionaries, Thero Wheeler & Donald Defreeze of BCA**

Vacaville Men's Medical Facility escapee, *Theo Wheeler*, one of the founders of the SLA claimed to have been a member of VO.[\[141\]](#) Before Dr. Foster's assassination, *Vera Silverman* and *CSOS* made regular weekly trips inside Vacaville with *Emily Harris* and *Willie "the Wolf"* implanting Maoist doctrine and revolutionary ideas in CIA Station Agent *Dr. James A. Hamilton* and *Colston Westbrook's* pseudo revolutionary mind controlled guinea pigs, *Thero Wheeler* and *Donald Defreeze*, the *Black Cultural Association (BCA)*.[\[142\]](#)

*Vera Silverman* and *CSOS* also planted seeds and illusions among inmates with talk about Dr. Foster being the "evil black school superintendent."[\[143\]](#) Just like *Lee Harvey Oswald* had been setup as a lone wolf communist, they helped setup the *Legend* that would become the false flag justification and patsies for Dr. Foster's murder.

When I had *CSOS* co-chair, *Darlene Lawson*, in a surprise brief captive situation, I knew exactly who she was. Nonchalantly, I asked her about Dr. Foster and the missing OUSD general funds in a roundabout manner. To this date, people are still afraid to talk about the events surrounding Dr. Foster's assassination. *Lawson* had subsequently become a notorious OUSD school board member.[\[144\]](#) In a hush-hush manner just as she began to exit my car, she told me about the "phantom work force."

In other words, *Honeywell's PPBS*, among other things, had been issuing a substantial amount of checks from the school district general funds to school employees *that didn't exist!*

In fact, it had been *CSOS* and *Darlene Lawson* leading the pack just before Dr. Foster's murder publicly charging that he had been behind millions being missing from the school district including up to \$9,700,000 in Federal Title 1 funds.[\[145\]](#)

As for *Vera Means Silverman*, she suddenly dropped dead on March 22, 1987 in Oakland. Her occupation had been a “consultant” to some unknown entity.

### **OUSD & PriceWaterhouse, Inc., Lucifer’s Right Hand Auditor**

In this game of smoked mirrors and illusions, Dr. Foster was only a puppet and figure head, a *patsy*. He was an illusion of Black Political Power. Dr. Foster’s hires, policies and direct day-to-day operations went through and were handed down to him from *PriceWaterhouse, Inc. of San Francisco*.<sup>[146]</sup>

*PriceWaterhouse, Inc.* (now part of PricewaterhouseCoopers) was one of the *Big Four*. The *Big Four* are the four largest international professional services networks in accountancy and professional services offering services including Audit, Assurance, Tax, Consulting, Advisory, Actuarial, Corporate Finance and Legal.<sup>[147]</sup>

On the surface, PriceWaterhouse is the very image of accountability, respectability and professionalism. High marks and a clean bill-report of corporate health from PriceWaterhouse mean a high credit rating and a green light signal to banks and investors.

Behind the smoked mirrors, the Satanic Principle, PriceWaterhouse was the Devil’s right hand auditor. It was the auditor of the fraud-infested Bank of Credit and Commerce International (BCCI). PriceWaterhouse cooked the books for BCCI misleading governmental investigative agencies; and defrauding investors of billions. The National Security Agency (NSA) used BCCI to funnel money for the Iran-Contra scandal, and the CIA maintained accounts in BCCI for covert operations.<sup>[148]</sup>

BCCI was a CIA proprietary which laundered drug proceeds for the North/Secord CIA-Crack Cocaine Scandal, the Mujahedeen, and catered to dictators Manuel Noriega, Saddam Hussein, and Ferdinand Marcos.<sup>[149]</sup>

A U.S. Senate congressional inquiry discovered that ultimate control of Price Waterhouse rested with PriceWaterhouse Worldwide, based in Bermuda, which did not co-operate with the U.S. Justice Department. In 1996, the Justice Department pursued a fraudulent shell company, Merlin Overseas Limited, operating from Antigua. Merlin Overseas Limited consisted of little more than a fax machine in a Caribbean office of PriceWaterhouse. <sup>[150]</sup>

As I said before, they intended to ride Dr. Marcus A. Foster’s *LEGEND* to drive OUSD straight to HELL.

### **OUSD & A TOUCH OF BUCHENWALD**

*Dr. Marcus Foster, OUSD, Jim Jones & the Peoples Temple*



*Michael Meiers'* explosive book, *"Was Jonestown a CIA Medical Experiment?"* is one of few manuscripts that place *Jim Jones & the Peoples Temple* inside OUSD during Foster's Administration.[\[151\]](#)

*Meiers'* book is extremely hard to obtain and find even at university libraries. I offered to buy the book from the publisher, but they couldn't sell one to me. Nevertheless, Meiers contends that Dr. Foster before he was murdered was about to expose Jim Jones' recruitment of children inside the school district for clandestine CIA-MK ULTRA mind control and medical experiments. He maintains that Jim Jones was a major factor in the assassination.

Were Jim Jones and the Peoples Temple allowed access inside OUSD to recruit Black children for clandestine CIA-MK ULTRA mind control and medical experiments?

During the school year 1970-1971, I was living briefly with my mother and family in what they called the *65<sup>th</sup> Avenue Village* known as San Antonio Gardens. It was located on East 14<sup>th</sup> Street now International Avenue. It was a predominately Black housing project. It was located directly across the street from Havenscourt Jr. High School.

One day, I came home from school in the evening and found my beloved baby sister, Doris, dressing to go to an evening religious service at Havenscourt Jr. High School's auditorium. She was a fifth grader no more than 10 or 11 years old. My junior high school brothers were about to escort her to the service.

Upon inquiry, I discovered that she had been enticed to attend the service in her classroom at Lockwood Elementary School that was adjacent to Havenscourt. I recall reading a flyer about the religious service from her class.

During the school year 1970-71, I was inside OUSD completing my university student teaching assignment. I had been inside OUSD working as a Teacher Corp teacher trainee since 1969 with Dr. Foster as the school master. I knew that it was an extremely unusual blatant breach of school policy to encourage and entice students to attend any religious services.

My sister wanted to go to the service, because her classmate friends intended to go. I escorted her to the service. I wanted to see for myself what was going on.



Sure enough, it was a religious service taking place on school grounds at Havenscourt. I didn't know it at the time, but it was my second encounter with Jim Jones and the Peoples Temple in Oakland.

In the service, Jim Jones performed his infamous "crowd pleasing" fake miracle healing from cancer of a member of the Peoples Temple by coughing up bloody cancerous material, chicken parts.<sup>[152]</sup>



It was *Jim Jones and the People Temple*, because I remembered *Rose Shelton* being there. She collected the coughed up assumed bloody cancer stuff in a white cloth and displayed it to the young horrified audience.

*"A most outstanding miracle occurred when Mrs. Rose Shelton, former instructor of cosmetology at the Regina Beauty College in San Francisco, was called out by Pastor Jones and told to immediately stop work or she would have a stroke. She did not heed this warning and one week later as she was conducting her theory class, her right side became very, very weak and she could not use her right hand at all. The next morning her right side was totally paralyzed and she could not walk. However, the very next day Pastor Jones contacted her and meditated for her and all ability to use her right side was totally restored and she is perfectly healed to this day. She writes us that "I owe it all to the mighty power of God that works through this modern-day prophet Jim Jones."*<sup>[153]</sup>

I always remembered Rose for her out of this world naked gaze and "zombie" stare that scared me. Rose was to become my future grand aunt in-law. I married her grand niece. Rose had been Jim Jones' nurse. There was always a lot of strange family tension and controversy that I didn't understand at the time surrounding Rose and the Peoples Temple. She was slaughtered in the Jonestown Concentration Camp in Guyana.

Rose had one daughter, Angela, who lived in Altadena, Los Angeles County. After the death of her mother, she told us that she had been receiving death threats to keep her mouth shut about *Jim Jones and the Peoples Temple*. At the time, I didn't know what to make of her fear and the death threats. I thought the *Jonestown massacre* was a mass suicide as portrayed by the mass media.

From that scary encounter with *Jim Jones and the Peoples Temple* across the street from home, I cautioned my brothers and sister never to attend any school sponsored religious services without my strict acknowledgement and presence.

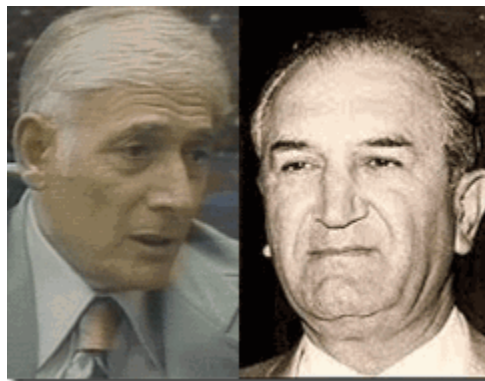
I intended to find out more about this particular religious group using school facilities to draw poor children into its grasp. But for the press of finals and a visit by two FBI agents, one black- one white, to my home while I was away at school, my attention was diverted from Jim Jones and the Peoples Temple.

The FBI delivered a message to my mother that it would be in the best interest, health and safety of everyone that I got out of Dodge when I finished my studies. It wasn't the last time that I got the message by law enforcement to get out of Oakland.

Jim Jones of the CIA MK ULTRA Occult Bureau was inside OUSD enticing; and collecting Black OUSD students into the Peoples Temple through collaborating county agencies like foster care and the juvenile court.

More and more, Dr. Foster was becoming aware that the "*Patsy Legend*" was closing in on him. How much Dr. Foster really knew about Jim Jones has not been explored other than Meiers' book. However, Meiers firmly believe that Dr. Foster knew all about Jim Jones and CIA-MK ULTRA taking OUSD students out of schools and intended to expose the Company's secret.

*Dr. Marcus Foster and Charles Garry, Jim Jones' Attorney*



*Charles Garry, left, worked for; and was a key operative in the Crime Family House of New York Mobster, Big Joe Bonanno, Sr.[154] Big Joe was one of the big five mafia dons in America. He was also one of the most powerful and dangerous crime figures in the world.[155]*

According to the *Torbitt Documents*, *Big Joe* had been a close and powerful collaborator and informer of FBI Director *J. Edgar Hoover* from 1953 to 1963. *Big Joe* of *Lionel Corporation* of New York was a key operative and stockholder of the *Permindex Corporation*. *Permindex* is *Murder Incorporated International*, principals in the assassination of JFK.[156]

*Big Joe* and the *Lionel Corporation* were part of America's clandestine *Military-Industrial-Congressional Complex*. They did over ninety percent of their business with *NASA* and U.S. Army ordnance furnishing such items as electronic equipment, rocket parts, chemical warfare agents and flame throwers.[157]



*Major General John B. Medaris*, former head of the Army rocket and guided missile program, was president of *Lionel*. Maj. Gen. Medaris, right above, has been described as the “*patron of Wernher von Braun*”.[158] That is *SturmbannführerSSDr. Wernher von Braun, Knight of the Black Sun*.

In *John Bryan's* book, *This Soldier Still At War*, about Russell Ramiro– one of the alleged SLA conspirators in Dr. Foster's murder, he relates that the infamous Black Panther Attorney said that Dr. Foster was an old friend. Garry reportedly said that his “*old friend*” would just happen to drop in and they just happened to discuss the police in the schools issue. [159]

I am sure that Dr. Foster wouldn't drive from his home in the Oakland Hills across the Bay Bridge to San Francisco just to drop by. Garry was an infamous activist attorney that described himself as courtroom “*street fighter*.”[160]

Dr. Foster was worried. Everything was closing in on him, and he was looking for a way out and a way to protect himself from becoming the fall guy on so many fronts. Dr. Foster was seeking legal advice, or he was reporting to Garry. I am certain that in the dilemmas that Dr. Foster found himself in that they talked about everything going on in OUSD.





Jim Jones, Charles Garry and Richard Dwyer- CIA Station Chief in Jonestown, Guyana

Unbeknown to Dr. Foster, *Garry* had been attending services at the Peoples Temple and had been Jim Jones' right hand lawyer. *Garry* began officially representing the Peoples Temple in 1976. Jim Jones and the Peoples Temple was a clandestine CIA MK ULTRA Occult Bureau Project that *Garry* provided cover for. *He protected Jim Jones, Peoples Temple and the CIA in Guyana to the very end.*<sup>[161]</sup>



One of the most important Temple members was also taken under his wing. *Garry* hired *Terri Buford* of the Peoples Temple as a legal assistant. *Garry* said that he gave *Buford* keys to the firm's office. *Buford* was the daughter of an Office Naval Intelligence (ONI) officer, and had access to millions of dollars of Temple money stashed in secret bank accounts around the world.<sup>[162]</sup>

Dr. Foster was literally a riddle wrapped inside a puzzle that was part of an enigma. Undoubtedly, he was surrounded by rings and layers of security. *Garry* was likely a double agent collecting everything that Dr. Foster knew and intended to do to try to protect himself, and about Jim Jones and MK ULTRA inside OUSD, while at the same time reporting everything back to *Jim Jones, Big Joe* and the *Company*.

I can clearly understand how *Meiers* could reach his conclusions about Dr. Foster, *Jim Jones and Peoples Temple*. However, *Jim Jones and Peoples Temple* was among many things that must have worried Dr. Foster that was becoming part of his *Legend* as a patsy.

### *The Blood Seizures*



On January 5, 1972, the Oakland Monclarian newspaper reported by a bare quorum that the Oakland School Board had approved a contract with *Western Laboratories* for mass blood testing of children at Clawson, Durant, Melrose and Woodland Elementary Schools, all predominately Black and Brown schools.

Western Laboratories in Oakland is forensic laboratory. It was an infamous medico legal investigative laboratory and authority. [163] The funds for the blood tests were provided by a grant from the U.S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare (HEW) under a program named "SHANS"- School, Health and Nutrition Service project.[164]



At this time, the secretary of HEW under President Nixon was Attorney *Eliot Lee Richardson*. Richardson was a key Watergate figure. Richardson is the only individual to serve in four United States Cabinet positions within the U.S. government; Secretary of HEW from 1970 to 1973, Secretary of Defense from January to May 1973, Attorney General from May to October 1973, and Security of Commerce from 1976 to 1977.[165]

Richardson was a prominent member of the CFR and Trilateral Commission,[166] and the blood covenant ILLUMINATI **Bilderberg Group** under SS Prince Bernhard.[167]

So, what in world are *President Nixon, the Berlin Wall* and the **Bilderberg Group** looking for in the blood samples of Black and Brown Children? A couple of things come to mind.

*XXX Chromosomes Genetic Markers for Violence*

They could have been looking for the XYY chromosome pattern, the so-called “*violence gene*” or “*criminal gene*” in Black and Brown children to stigmatize them as “*biological enemies*” to justify under the *Hutschnecker SS Plan* tracking, detention, isolation, human experimentation and ultimately annihilation.

In the 1960s and 1970s, scientists advanced a pseudo scientific notion that males, who carry an XYY chromosome pattern, rather than the normal XY pattern, were predisposed to becoming violent criminals.[168] The one big problem with XYY chromosome pattern theory is that they were racially preoccupied with searching for it in the blood of People of Color.

In June 1969, NIMH– Center for Studies of Crime and Delinquency( CSCD) held a two–day XYY conference in Chevy Chase, MD. In December 1969, with a grant from the NIMH–CSCD, cytogeneticist Digamber Borgaonkar at Johns Hopkins Hospital began a chromosome survey of (predominantly African–American) boys ages 8 to 18 in all MD institutions for delinquent, neglected, or mentally ill juveniles, which was suspended from February–May 1970 due to an ACLU lawsuit about the lack of informed consent. Concurrently, through 1974, psychologist John Money at Johns Hopkins Hospital experimented on thirteen XYY boys and men (ages 15 to 37) in an unsuccessful attempt to treat their history of behavior problems by chemical castration using high–dose Depo Provera with side–effects of suicide.[169]

#### *AIDS & Genetic and Biological Warfare Makers*

During school, HEW rounded up horrified, frightened and screaming elementary school children and took their blood. What they did with the children’s’ blood samples is unknown. However, they most likely used the blood samples for research to develop race specific genetic chemicals, viruses, bacteria and diseases.

In 1975, Western Laboratories were involved in research work supported by the National Institute of Health, American Cancer Society and the U.S. Public Health Service.[170]

The work was supported in part by an USPHS Grant HD–05894, by Contract E 73–2001–NOI–CP–3–3237 with the Virus Cancer Program of the National Cancer Institute, and by American Cancer Society Grant IM–16 G. Research Verna S. Byers was a recipient of a NIH Postdoctoral Fellowship (5 FO 2 AI–53320), in care of the Department of Dermatology, University of California San Francisco, San Francisco. Researcher Alan S. Levin was working with the American Cancer Society, and other researchers appeared to working out of Kaiser Foundation Hospital in Oakland, and the School of Public Health at UC Berkeley. [171]

In 1971, President Richard Milhous Nixon converted the U.S. Biological Warfare Program into the National Cancer Institute.[172] The above Virus Cancer Program of the National Cancer Institute was the birthplace of AIDS. [173] For detailed information on the Virus Cancer Program’s super secret program to develop the Aids Virus go to [http:// www.boydgraves.com/](http://www.boydgraves.com/) .

Basically, the Virus Cancer Program was looking for viruses that induced cancer as potential biological–chemical warfare agents. [174] These researchers in the Oakland Bay Area were studying patients with giant cells in osteogenic sarcomas [175] at least 4 years before the so–called official discovery of AIDS. Note that the AIDS retrovirus induces giant cell formation. [176]

SHANS also fed the children special foods and diets. Was the Oakland school children involved in the SHANS’ nutrition program fed a controlled diet of food laced with ionized radiation, plutonium, uranium, or radium?

We just don’t know. The government continues to refuse to comply with my FOIA requests to produce documents in regards to the SHANS’ experimental programs in Oakland.

I met one of the children subjected to the SHANS' experiments. He was a student at Clawson Elementary School during the blood seizures. He said that it was a day that he never could forget. It had been a day of fear and fright among the children. He is a very decent and intelligent young man and suffers from a great deal of serious unknown medical problems and conditions that could kill him at any moment. He has no idea what happened to his blood or what was shot into him by what he described to be large needles.

Overall, CIA MK ULTRA and the Company (Nazis) were running amok in OUSD, and Dr. Marcus A. Foster was powerless to stop anything, even the financial collapse of the school district.

### **Financial Collapse of OUSD & the OPD/FBI Emergency Bailout**

By the time Dr. Foster looked up in February 1973 just four months before the end of the school year, they had plundered OUSD's entire general funds. OUSD was flat broke. Dr. Foster was about to become the fall guy, the PASTY, for that too.

If it hadn't been for *Dean Madsen v. Oakland Unified School District* (1975) 45 CA3d 544, we wouldn't have known officially about the sacking of OUSD and the Oakland Police Department (OPD)-FBI arranged bailout. The Madsen Case was a citizen-taxpayer class action against OUSD and the City of Oakland to stop an illegal grant of city general funds to bail out the school district. [\[177\]](#)

On February 13, 1973, Oakland Republican Mayor John H. Reading proposed that city council appropriate \$700,000 to provide financial assistance to OUSD for the 1972-1973 school year.[\[178\]](#)

On April 19, 1973, the city council adopted resolution No. 53083 which authorized transfer of \$700,000 from the general fund of the city to the general fund of the school district. Dr. Marcus A. Foster had to front for the money that wasn't a loan, but almost a 3/4s of a million dollar emergency grant of city general funds to OUSD to avoid its sudden financial collapse.[\[179\]](#)



Former OPD Chief, FBI Agent and Assistant City Manager *Charles Gain* and Jim Jones

The city grant may not have been completely a benevolent act. Coltelpro FBI-Panther Squad (Division 5) agent and Oakland Police Department Chief Charles Gain had been quietly slipped into an interim Oakland Assistant City Manager slot to oversee an unprecedented, uncontested and silent consensus transfer of city funds to OUSD.[\[180\]](#), [\[181\]](#)

In September 1967, Charles Gain had been appointed Chief of Police of the OPD. Police Chief Gain retired from that position on November 9, 1973 three days after Dr. Foster was assassinated. That means that Gain wasn't necessarily interested in solving Dr. Foster's assassination; or he was a collaborator in a political murder. One thing is clear; Gain was the *Oakland Chief of Police* and an *interim Oakland City Manager* at the very same time.<sup>[182]</sup>

It should be quite clear why no city official opposed or made any public fuss about the unprecedented extremely substantial grant of public funds to OUSD to bail it out of financial collapse before exposing all the clandestine military intelligence and CIA players in massive frauds, *Crimes against Humanity, Society and Democracy*.



**Roger W. Blackburn**, left, was Deputy Associate of Schools under Dr. Foster. Behind the smoked mirrors, veiled and illusions, *Blackburn* ran the daily operations of OUSD.

The SLA exposed Blackburn as a CIA agent while working for the Peace Corp and CIA front *U.S. Agency for Independent Development* (USAID) in Somalia.<sup>[183]</sup> During the ambush of Dr. Foster, Blackburn was only injured from flesh wounds from stray shotgun pellets that blew Dr. Foster's chest open. Two assailants with handguns ran around Blackburn to fill Dr. Foster's body with cyanide filled bullets. If the SLA knew that Blackburn was a CIA agent, why wasn't he their primary target?

Blackburn was a graduate of Oberlin College. He also studied at Hampton Institute and completed graduate work at the University of Pennsylvania. He had been director of Community Affairs with the Philadelphia Public Schools, and taught at the Graduate School of Education at the University of Pennsylvania.<sup>[184]</sup>

Previously, he directed a Peace Corps teaching project in East Africa. He also served as the executive director of the Citizens Committee on Public Education in Philadelphia, and led educational programs for *the National Conference of Christians and Jews*.<sup>[185]</sup>

OPD Chief- FBI Agent *Charles Gain* had been a member of the *Community Relations Committee of the National Conference of Christians and Jews*.<sup>[186]</sup> *Alfred May*, president of the Detroit Round Table of the *National Conference of Christians and Jews*, was a FBI agent.<sup>[187]</sup>

In divorce proceedings filed in Alameda County, his wife filed objections to the court's jurisdiction. She said that while he was Dr. Foster's deputy superintendent, they resided in the Cedar Crest area of Dallas, TX and he hadn't moved to California until 1977, four years after Dr. Foster's assassination.

At the murder scene, Blackburn gave police the first false lead that opened the window for the assassins to escape; he told police that Dr. Foster's killers were black men wearing black leather jackets and berets, *the Black Panther Party for Self Defense*. In the hospital, again, Blackburn falsely told investigators that the killers were "black."<sup>[188]</sup>

After Dr. Foster had been murdered, Blackburn became OUSD superintendent where he refused to release and concealed OUSD's budget for the 1971-72 and 1973-74 school years.

Now, you realize why *Robert W. Blackburn* had not been shot with cyanide bullets or killed.

### ***To Kill a Black Man, Life Unworthy of Life***

On November 6, 1973, assassins blew out Dr. Foster's heart with a shotgun blast to his chest. Dr. Foster had only been a hapless figurehead, a political "PATSY" to an agenda far more vast, bizarre, sinister and diabolical than anyone even he could ever imagine.

In 1973, what did we know about FBI Cointelpro, CIA-MK ULTRA-Mind Control, the *Bilderberg Group* and the underground SS and THIRD REICH? We knew very little if anything at all.

All we knew was somebody had laid out our elder on a sidewalk filled with **cyanide** bullets, his blood flowing in the street, his chest torn open and heart shot to pieces as if he had been a " *Life Unworthy of Life*." Dr. Foster's assailants had been a special breed of cold blooded and heartless killers like *Obersturmführer SS Günter Reinemer*.

**Cyanide** is the signature of a special breed of killers. **Zyklon B** was the trade name of a **cyanide** based pesticide used by the SS to kill human beings (*Life Unworthy of Life*) in gas chambers of extermination camps during the Holocaust.<sup>[189]</sup> At *Treblinka*, Jews were murdered in gas chambers by the thousands with **potassium cyanide**.<sup>[190]</sup>

**Cyanide** was also the occulted spiritual weapon of that special breed of killers. It was one of Himmler's favorites, *SS Hauptsturmführer Dr. Sigmund Rauscher*, which in August 1942 developed the idea of using gas chambers for racial mass murder and the " *Final Solution* ". It had been Rudolph Steiner's belief that **potassium cyanide** from an occulted point of view of " *spiritual science* " not only kills the body but also the soul.<sup>[191]</sup>

It takes a special breed of killers or knights, **GENOCIDISTS**, to kill and overkill an innocent and unharmed human being with such callousness with an extremely unusual signature " *occulted* " weapon of *Lucifer's Servants*.

*"My Heart Plucked Out"*

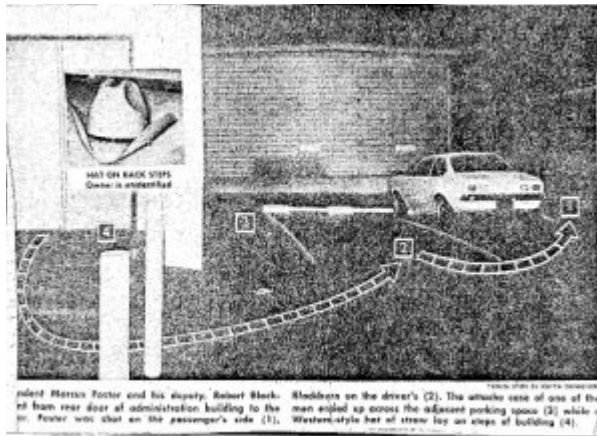
" *Second degree Masons recite the following heinous oath: ...binding myself under no less penalty than that of having my breast torn open, my heart plucked out, and placed on the highest pinnacle of the temple there to be devoured by the vultures of the air, should I ever knowingly violate the Fellow Craft obligation.* " -Albert Pike<sup>[192]</sup>



At the Philadelphia International Airport just before his flight to Oakland, his Worshipful Masonic Master and Knight of Pythias, *Leon S. Rosenthal*, above,executed Dr. Foster's Last Will and Testament; *and* secretly initiated him into a Masonic degree with a blood oath covenant of secrecy as yet another layer of security. On September 14, 1973, Rosenthal suddenly fell dead just weeks before Dr. Foster's murder.

To try to save himself, and being absolutely abhorred by what they were doing and planned to do with children of color, some believe as I do that it was Dr. Foster that leaked the inside secret details of the government's veiled *Forced Youth Identification Program* and creating *Bio-Dossiers* on all OUSD *children K-12 to feed into Dr. West's Center for the Study of the Prevention of Violence*; and Jim Jones and the Peoples Temple's *CIA Occult Bureau MK ULTRA Program* inside the school district.

Whereas, Dr. Foster violated his Masonic blood oath covenant of secrecy. Knights of the Black Sun (*Knights of the Teutonic Order- The Order of Brothers of the German House of Saint Mary in Jerusalem*) sit at the top of the Masonic hierarchy.



Who killed Dr. Foster? Leftist revolutionaries, not even CIA agent provocateurs, wear cowboy hats! This picture of a cowboy hat was left at Dr. Foster's murder scene by assassins appeared in the Oakland Tribune then simply vanished.



Oakland power broker and strict constitutionalist, California Republican Senator William F. Knowland, Editor of the Tribune, so disliked, distrusted and loathe Vice President Richard Nixon that when he became president of the senate Knowland resigned whether than serve under him. In Oakland, Knowland threatened to expose the true clandestine forces linked to Nixon behind the assassination of Dr. Foster; and kidnapping of Patty Hearst. Within days after the Hearst kidnapping, Knowland would be found dead.

During the CHAOS, mayhem, confusion after the assassination of Dr. Foster; the SLA kidnapping of *Patty Hearst* on February 4, 1974<sup>[193]</sup>; and assassination of Oakland Tribune Publisher, Ex-Senator *William F. Knowland* on February 23, 1974;<sup>[194]</sup> under cover of the veil of these diversions, *Honeywell*, *PPBS*, *PriceWaterhouse*, *SHANS* projects, *Charles Gain*, *Forced Youth Identification Program*, and up three quarters of a billion dollars in school general funds and assets slipped right out of Dodge City.

*Dr. Marcus Albert Foster's* life and accomplishments had been taken away for no more than a ***Bilderberg Group*** false flag diversion.

Edits from the top ruling classes of the ILLUMINATI don't just fade away, even if it take decades, they intend to reach their objectives to disrupt and fragment OUSD; and undermine constitutional protected free educational opportunities <sup>[195]</sup> for the so-called *Less Privileged-Undervalued* students statewide.

In the 21th Century, less than 45 percent of the students in OUSD are proficient or better in math and reading.<sup>[196]</sup>

In 2009–2010, only 15 percent of low-income students attended Oakland public schools that met the state's minimum criteria for a "quality" public school.<sup>[197]</sup> That means that approximately 85% of the so-called *Less Privileged-Undervalued* students receive less than a quality education in OUSD.

The dropout-*push out* rate for Black students in Oakland is nearly three times the state average, and for Latino students it is more than double.<sup>[198]</sup>

In 2011, the average dropout rate throughout California was 14.4 percent, down from 16.6 percent the year before. That means in 2011, approximately 43.2% of Black students and 28.8% Latino dropped out of the OUSD.

This year- 2012, the U.S. Department of Education, Civil Rights Department had to intervene in and monitor the internal affairs of OUSD, last school year, Black students made up about 39% of the district's total enrollment but accounted for 63% of students with at least one suspension and 61% of those who were expelled, said Russlynn Ali, the department's assistant secretary for civil rights.<sup>[199]</sup>



Only 40% of OUSD high school students graduate.[200] Statewide, the news is just as abysmal for the state's Black, Latino, and the so-called *Less Privileged-Undervalued* students graduate at similar declining rates—63% and 70%, respectively.[201]

In the 1970s, California ranked in the top 10 states for per-pupil spending; now it ranks 47th in the state with the ninth largest economy in the world. It wouldn't be far from the truth to say that OUSD and the state's free educational system has become a strictly controlled, monitored and repressive environment LIKE for students of color; and sit on the brink of collapse courtesy of the **Underground THIRD REICH, Bilderberg Group** and the **ILLUMINATI**.

**Solve** Dr. Foster's murder and the riddle of *Himmler's Accounting and Budgeting Systems (PPBS)* used by the state and school districts to mask expenditures, the rabbit hole will go deeper than you can could ever imagine. The ripple effect will break the back of the **ILLUMINATI** dominating the educational systems in California for decades.

---

[1] [http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol\\_germany02.htm](http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_germany02.htm)

[2] Id.

[3] Id.

[4] <http://rense.com/general6/ciajew.htm>

[5] Id.

[6] Id.

[7] Cook, *The Hunt for Zero Point, Inside the Classified World of Antigravity Technology*, Broadway Books, NY (2001), pg. 277

[8][http://www.eric.ed.gov/ERICWebPortal/search/detailmini.jsp?\\_nfpb=true&\\_ERICExtSearch\\_SearchValue\\_0=ED045794&ERICExtSearch\\_SearchType\\_0=no&accno=ED045794](http://www.eric.ed.gov/ERICWebPortal/search/detailmini.jsp?_nfpb=true&_ERICExtSearch_SearchValue_0=ED045794&ERICExtSearch_SearchType_0=no&accno=ED045794)

[9] <http://www.spunk.org/texts/groups/sfa/sp000503.txt>

[10] <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/M15>

[11] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wilson\\_Riles](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wilson_Riles)

[12] [http://ag.ca.gov/cms\\_attachments/initiatives/pdfs/i934\\_initiative\\_11-0004.pdf](http://ag.ca.gov/cms_attachments/initiatives/pdfs/i934_initiative_11-0004.pdf)

[13] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marcus\\_Foster](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marcus_Foster)

[14][http://www.eric.ed.gov/ERICWebPortal/search/detailmini.jsp?\\_nfpb=true&\\_ERICExtSearch\\_SearchValue\\_0=ED063794&ERICExtSearch\\_SearchType\\_0=no&accno=ED063794](http://www.eric.ed.gov/ERICWebPortal/search/detailmini.jsp?_nfpb=true&_ERICExtSearch_SearchValue_0=ED063794&ERICExtSearch_SearchType_0=no&accno=ED063794)

[15] <http://educate-yourself.org/nwo/nwotavistockbestkeptsecret.shtml>

[16] [http://www.sourcewatch.org/index.php/Ditchley\\_Foundation](http://www.sourcewatch.org/index.php/Ditchley_Foundation)

- [17] <http://recolumns.blogspot.com/2010/11/secret-meetings-to-shape-world-part-ii.html>
- [18] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cyrus\\_Vance](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cyrus_Vance)
- [19] <http://jonestown.sdsu.edu/AboutJonestown/JonestownReport/Volume4/17.htm>
- [20] <http://www.whale.to/b/jones2.html>
- [21] <http://www.whale.to/b/jones2.html>
- [22] <http://forum.dune2k.com/topic/20055-the-new-world-order-variety-hour/>
- [23] <http://watch.pair.com/FreedomHouse.html>
- [24] <http://www.scribd.com/doc/32563020/Bilderberg-Trilateral>
- [25] <http://www.thehiddenevil.com/satanism.asp>
- [26] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Winston\\_Lord](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Winston_Lord)
- [27] <http://educate-yourself.org/nwo/nwotavistockbestkeptsecret.shtml>
- [28] <http://educate-yourself.org/nwo/nwotavistockbestkeptsecret.shtml>
- [29] [http://mindcontrolfordummies.50megs.com/whats\\_new\\_20.html](http://mindcontrolfordummies.50megs.com/whats_new_20.html)
- [30] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Secret\\_Intelligence\\_Service](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Secret_Intelligence_Service)
- [31] [http://mindcontrolfordummies.50megs.com/whats\\_new\\_20.html](http://mindcontrolfordummies.50megs.com/whats_new_20.html)
- [32] <http://www.gnosticliberationfront.com/bilderbergers.htm>
- [33] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bilderberg\\_Group](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bilderberg_Group)
- [34] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bilderberg\\_Group](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bilderberg_Group)
- [35] <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sturmabteilung>
- [36] <http://www.wileyforum.com/Nazi-Roots-Windsor-Cabal.html>
- [37] Id.
- [38] <http://www.gnosticliberationfront.com/bilderbergers.htm>
- [39] <http://www.gnosticliberationfront.com/bilderbergers.htm>
- [40] <http://www.gnosticliberationfront.com/bilderbergers.htm>
- [41] <http://www.gnosticliberationfront.com/bilderbergers.htm>
- [42] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bilderberg\\_Group](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bilderberg_Group)

- [43] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Martin\\_Bormann](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Martin_Bormann)
- [44] <http://geography.about.com/od/obtainpopulationdata/a/californiapopulation.htm>
- [45] <http://www.whale.to/b/sp/blood.html>
- [46] <http://www.skullandcrossbones.org/articles/skullandbones.htm>
- [47] <http://aliciapatterson.org/stories/mcgeorge-bundy-how-establishments-man-tackled-americas-problem-race?format=print>
- [48] Smith, Grover, Letters of Aldous Huxley, Harper & Row, Publishers, New York and Evanston, pg. 413
- [49] <http://www.jeremiahproject.com/newworldorder/club-of-rome.html>
- [50] <http://news.google.com/newspapers?nid=1454&dat=19731108&id=58YsAAAAIBAJ&sjid=0AkEAAAAIBAJ&pg=849,1661325>
- [51] See Dissolution Case, Westbrook v. Westbrook, Alameda County Courthouse
- [52] The official name was the National Commission o the Causes and Prevention of Violence.
- [53] NYT, A Plea for Experiment, October 2, 1970, page 35
- [54] Supra, footnote 52
- [55] Newsweek, Dr. Hutschnecker's Plan, April 20, 1970, pages 76-77
- [56] Supra, footnote 52
- [57] Supra, footnote 52
- [58] Supra, footnote 52
- [59] Supra, footnote 52
- [60] Supra, footnote 55
- [61] Supra, footnote 55
- [62] Supra, footnote 55
- [63] Supra, footnote 55
- [64] Mazlish, Bruce, In Search of Nixon: A Psychohistorical Inquiry, Basic Books, Inc., NY, NY, 1972, pg. 10
- [65] Supra, footnote 53
- [66] Los Angeles Times, November 25, 1974, sec. VII, pages 6-8
- [67] Supra, footnote 52

[68] *Supra*, footnote 53

[69] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert\\_S.\\_Hartman](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_S._Hartman)

[70] <http://www.judysabah.com/values/>

[71] in order to frustrate Nazi attempts to monitor his movements.

[72] *Id.* At footnote 70

[73] <http://www.davidicke.com/forum/showthread.php?t=200319>

[74] *Supra*, footnote 55

[75] *Supra*, footnote 53

[76] <http://androom.home.xs4all.nl/biography/p028353.htm>

[77] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Heinrich\\_Himmler](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Heinrich_Himmler)

[78] *Id.*

[79] *Supra*, footnote 53

[80] <http://jbuff.com/c110404.htm>

[81] <http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2004/sep/25/usa.secondworldwar>

[82] [http://en.wikiquote.org/wiki/Mein\\_Kampf](http://en.wikiquote.org/wiki/Mein_Kampf)

[83] <http://www.scribd.com/doc/23545936/Paul-Manning-Martin-Bormann-Nazi-in-Exiile>

[84] <http://emperors-clothes.com/articles/andy/swas4.htm>

[85] <http://emperors-clothes.com/articles/andy/swas4.htm>

[86] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Governorship\\_of\\_Ronald\\_Reagan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Governorship_of_Ronald_Reagan)

[87] <http://www.troynovant.com/Franson/Asprey/German-High-Command-at-War.html>

[88] <http://truthseeker24info.blogspot.com/2009/01/ronald-reagan.html>

[89] <http://theunhivedmind.com/wordpress/?p=30256>

[90] <http://vaticannewworldorder.blogspot.com/2012/05/knights-of-malta-initial-membership.html>

[91] <http://www.hiddenmysteries.org/mind/research/re110699g.html>

[92] <http://www.hiddenmysteries.org/mind/research/re110699g.html>

[93] <http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardtruth/operationpaperclip.htm>

- [94] <http://vaticannewworldorder.blogspot.com/2012/05/knights-of-malta-initial-membership.html>
- [95] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Law\\_Enforcement\\_Assistance\\_Administration](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Law_Enforcement_Assistance_Administration)
- [96] <http://www.whale.to/b/caul.html>
- [97] Id.
- [98] Id.
- [99] Id.
- [100] Id.
- [101] Id.
- [102] <http://www.maebussell.com/Transcriptions/365.html>
- [103] Id.
- [104] <http://www.negroartist.com/writings/BLACK%20PANTHER%20NEWSPAPERS/10%20no%2013.htm>
- [105] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/California\\_Council\\_on\\_Criminal\\_Justice](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/California_Council_on_Criminal_Justice)
- [106] <http://www.maebussell.com/Transcriptions/365.html>
- [107] <http://www.negroartist.com/writings/BLACK%20PANTHER%20NEWSPAPERS/11%20no%2028.htm>
- [108] Id.
- [109] [http://lists.village.virginia.edu/lists\\_archive/sixties-1/1951.html](http://lists.village.virginia.edu/lists_archive/sixties-1/1951.html)
- [110] <http://www.wired.com/politics/law/news/2001/02/41753>
- [111] Id.
- [112] Black, Edwin, IBM and the HOLOCAUST, Random House, NY (2001) pg. 17
- [113] [http://apa.online.free.fr/imprimersans.php3?id\\_article=172&nom\\_site=Agence%20Presse%20Associative%20\(APA\)&url\\_site=http://apa.online.free.fr](http://apa.online.free.fr/imprimersans.php3?id_article=172&nom_site=Agence%20Presse%20Associative%20(APA)&url_site=http://apa.online.free.fr)
- [114] <http://www.arlingtoncemetery.net/jhcritchfield.htm>
- [115] <http://www.holocaustresearchproject.org/holoprelude/muller.html>
- [116] [http://www.docstoc.com/docs/71620924/Douglas—Gestapo—Chief—The—CIA—and—Heinrich—M%C3%BCller—1998\\_](http://www.docstoc.com/docs/71620924/Douglas—Gestapo—Chief—The—CIA—and—Heinrich—M%C3%BCller—1998_)
- [117] Monclarion, September 15, 1971, pg. 1
- [118] <http://wri-irg.org/node/3101>

[119] <http://www.abbaswatchman.com/PAGE%206%20VATICAN%20MK%20ULTRA%20PROJECTS.html>

[120] <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Honeywell>

[121] <http://histclo.com/essay/war/ww2/cou/us/aod/aiac/aiac.html>

[122] <http://thedailydigital.xanga.com/239248/item/>

[123] <http://www.biblebelievers.org.au/cfrall3.htm>

[124] <http://www.crossroad.to/Quotes/globalism/bilderbergers.htm>

[125] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Output\\_budgeting](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Output_budgeting)

[126] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Output\\_budgeting](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Output_budgeting)

[127] <http://www.negroartist.com/writings/BLACK%20PANTHER%20NEWSPAPERS/10%20no%209.htm>

[128] <http://newspaperarchive.com/evening-independent/1974-11-14/page-4/>

[129] Spencer, John P., In the Crossfire: Dr. Foster and the Troubled History of American School, pg. 219

[130] <http://www.powmadeak47.com/drugwar/dwslareport.html>

[131] [http://www.larouchepub.com/other/1995/2246\\_ru\\_rcp\\_countergang.html](http://www.larouchepub.com/other/1995/2246_ru_rcp_countergang.html)

[132] <http://www.kirjasto.sci.fi/greene.htm>

[133] [http://www.larouchepub.com/other/1995/2246\\_ru\\_rcp\\_countergang.html](http://www.larouchepub.com/other/1995/2246_ru_rcp_countergang.html)

[134] <http://www.angelfire.com/de/Boiishaft/B-Traven-Circle.html>

[135] [http://blip.tv/videomemo/michaeluhilapresents\\_whatareyousayingabouteastpaloalto-5942506](http://blip.tv/videomemo/michaeluhilapresents_whatareyousayingabouteastpaloalto-5942506)

[136] [http://alumni.stanford.edu/get/page/magazine/article/?article\\_id=43446](http://alumni.stanford.edu/get/page/magazine/article/?article_id=43446)

[137] <http://www.negroartist.com/writings/BLACK%20PANTHER%20NEWSPAPERS/10%20no%2023.htm>

[138] <http://www.negroartist.com/writings/BLACK%20PANTHER%20NEWSPAPERS/10%20no%209.htm>

[139] Spencer, John P., In the Crossfire: Dr. Foster and the Troubled History of American School, pg. 217-219

[140] <http://www.powmadeak47.com/drugwar/dwslareport.html>

[141] <http://www.discoverthenetworks.org/individualProfile.asp?indid=1419>

[142] <http://www.whale.to/b/constantine6.html>

[143] <http://www.whale.to/b/brussell12.html>

[144] [http://articles.latimes.com/1989-09-11/news/mn-1471\\_1\\_oakland-school-board](http://articles.latimes.com/1989-09-11/news/mn-1471_1_oakland-school-board)

- [145] <http://www.negroartist.com/writings/BLACK%20PANTHER%20NEWSPAPERS/12%20no%2030.htm>
- [146] McCorry, Jesse, Marcus Foster and the Oakland Public Schools: Leadership in Urban Bureaucracy, pg. 83
- [147] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Big\\_Four\\_\(audit\\_firms\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Big_Four_(audit_firms))
- [148] <http://www.kycbs.net/BCCI.htm>
- [149] <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/cia-drugs/message/42773>
- [150] <http://www.kycbs.net/PriceWaterhouse.htm>
- [151] Meiers, Michael, Was Jonestown a CIA Medical Experiment?, Studies in American Religion, Volume 35, Edwin Mellen Press, 1988.
- [152] <http://jonestown.sdsu.edu/AboutJonestown/PersonalReflections/v7/reflbeck3.htm>
- [153] <http://jonestown.sdsu.edu/AboutJonestown/PrimarySources/Newsletter3.html>
- [154] Kienholz, M, Police Files: The Spokane Experience- 1853-1995, Millwood Publishing Co, (1999), pg. 154
- [155] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Five\\_Families](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Five_Families)
- [156] <http://www.whale.to/b/torbitt.html>
- [157] <http://www.whale.to/b/torbitt.html>
- [158] <https://deeppoliticsforum.com/forums/showthread.php?7229-PERMINDEX/page2>
- [159] Bryan, John, This Soldier Still at War, Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, NY, NY (1975)
- [160] <http://articles.latimes.com/keyword/charles-garry/featured/2>
- [161] <http://www.maebrussell.com/Transcriptions/365.html>
- [162] <http://www.ratical.org/ratville/JFK/JohnJudge/Jonestown.txt>
- [163] Eckert, William G., Introduction to Forensic Sciences, Second Edition, Elsevier Science Publishing Co. NY, NY (1997), pg. 17
- [164] Smith, Jesse Carney, Notable Black American Women, Gale Research, Detroit, MI (1996) pg. 520, see Dorothy Smith Patterson
- [165] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Elliot\\_Richardson](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Elliot_Richardson)
- [166] <http://www.takeoverworld.info/CFR-Trilateral-Katz.html>
- [167] <http://ticadine.com/blog/tag/bilderberg/>
- [168] <http://www.holysmoke.org/sdhok/dv02.htm>

[169] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/XYX\\_syndrome](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/XYX_syndrome)

[170] *Cancer Research* 35, 2520–2531, September 1, 1975, Quantitative Immunofluorescence Studies of the Tumor Antigenbearing Cell in Giant Cell Tumor of Bone and Osteogenic Sarcoma, Vera S. Byers, Alan S. Levin, James O. Johnston and Adeline J. Hackett, Departments of Medicine [V. S. B.] and Dermatology [V. S. B., A. S. L.] University of California San Francisco, San Francisco 94143; Western Laboratories, Oakland 94609 [A. S. L.]; Department of Orthopedics, Kaiser Foundation Hospital, Oakland 94611 [J. O. J.]; and School of Public Health, University of California Berkeley, Berkeley, California 94720 [A. J. H.], see <http://cancerres.aacrjournals.org/cgi/content/abstract/35/9/2520>

[171] *Supra*

[172] <http://www.rense.com/general75/mmo.htm>

[173] [http:// http://www.conspiracyplanet.com/channel.cfm?channelid=132&contentid=2803&page=2](http://http://www.conspiracyplanet.com/channel.cfm?channelid=132&contentid=2803&page=2)

[174] <http://www.rense.com/general78/hiv.htm>

[175] *Id.*, at footnote 3

[176] AIDS retrovirus induced cytopathology giant cell formation and involvement of CD4 antigen, *Science* 232(4754) 1123–7, 1986, May 30

[177] <http://law.justia.com/cases/california/calapp3d/45/574.html>

[178] *Id.*

[179] *Id.*



[180] <http://news.google.com/newspapers?nid=950&dat=19731031&id=jWdQAAAAIbAJ&sjid=RFgDAAAAIbAJ&pg=7257,4208543>

[181] <http://news.google.com/newspapers?nid=888&dat=19731105&id=RupRAAAAiBAJ&sjid=JHMDAAAAIbAJ&pg=6684,4733217>

[182] [http://www23.us.archive.org/stream/minutespo1976sanf/minutespo1976sanf\\_djvu.txt](http://www23.us.archive.org/stream/minutespo1976sanf/minutespo1976sanf_djvu.txt)

[183] See AID–Peace Corp builds Schools in Somalia. Sch & Soc. 98: 338–40, Oct. 70. Also, Problems in Africa, Newsweek 75: 42, Je 29 70

[184] OUSD Superintendent’s Bulletin, vol. 52, September 21, 1970, number 1

[185] OUSD Superintendent’s Bulletin, vol. 52, September 21, 1970, number 1

[186] <http://newspaperarchive.com/oakland-tribune/1967-09-28/page-2/>

[187] <http://oss.tbeonline.org/Rfranklinarchive1/exhibit6/e60451a.htm>

[188] *People v. Remiro* (1979) 89 Cal.App.3d 809, 837

[189] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Zyklon\\_B](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Zyklon_B)

[190] [http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v12/v12p133\\_Allen.html](http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v12/v12p133_Allen.html)

[191] Zegers, Peter, Staudenmaier, Peter, The Janus Face of Anthroposophy, Humanist (Oslo) 2/2001), <http://www.waldorfcritics.org/active/articles/JanusFaceOfAnthroposophy.html>

[192] <http://www.macquirelatory.com/Freemasonry%20Truth.htm>

[193] <http://www.fbi.gov/about-us/history/famous-cases/patty-hearst-kidnapping>

[194] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William\\_F.\\_Knowland](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_F._Knowland)

[195] CA Constitution, Article 9

[196] <http://www.newleaders.org/locations/bay-area/>

[197] <http://www.newleaders.org/locations/bay-area/>

[198] <http://www.newleaders.org/locations/bay-area/>

[199] <http://blogs.kqed.org/americangraduate/2012/10/02/las-angles-times-oakland-schools-to-let-feds-monitor-discipline-of-black-students/>

<http://sanfrancisco.cbslocal.com/2011/02/12/oakland-schools-address-low-graduation-rate/%5B200%5D>

[201] <http://blogs.kqed.org/americangraduate/2012/06/29/latest-graduation-data-reveal-an-ongoing-crisis-for-california%e2%80%99s-highest-need-students/>

Comments : [9 Comments](#)

Tags: [Anglo-American Conference on Education for the Less Privileged](#), [bank of credit and commerce international](#), [bcc](#), [bilderberg group](#), [Black Cultural Association](#), [Bob Haldeman](#), [by Dr. Louis Jolyn "Jolly" West](#), [Center for the Study and Reduction of Violence](#), [charles gain](#), [charles garry](#), [Coalition to Save Our Schools](#), [Colston Westbrook](#), [cyrus vance](#), [ditchley foundation](#), [Donald Defreeze](#), [Dr. Arnold Hutschnecker](#), [Dr. Marcus A. Foster](#), [dr. robert hoover](#), [Dr. Robert S. Hartman](#), [Dr. Wilson C. Riles](#), [Education Finance & Government Reform Project](#), [Egil "Bud" Krogh](#), [Eliot Lee Richardson](#), [Günter Reinemer](#), [Gestapo Mueller](#), [h. bruce franklin](#), [havenscourt jr. high](#), [Health and Nutrition Service project](#), [Helena von Damm](#), [Henry Kissinger](#), [honey information systems](#), [hutschnecker's Plan](#), [Jim Jones](#), [Joe Bonanno](#), [John Erlichman](#), [Law Enforcement Assistance Administration](#), [LEAA](#), [Leon S. Rosenthal](#), [Lt. Colonel James H. Critchfield](#), [Major General John B. Medaris](#), [martin bormann](#), [McGeorge Bundy](#), [National Cancer Institute](#), [oakland tribune](#), [oakland unified school district](#), [ousd](#), [Peoples Temple](#), [Planning](#), [PPBS](#), [Prescott Sheldon Bush](#), [PriceWaterhouse](#), [prince bernhard](#), [Program Budgeting Systems](#), [Reichsleiter SS Martin Bormann](#), [reinhard gehlen](#), [richard dwyer](#), [richard nixon](#), [robert finch](#), [Robert Schirokauer](#), [rockefeller foundation](#), [roger blackburn](#), [Ronald Reagan](#), [rose shelton](#), [School](#), [SHANS, Sr.](#), [tavistock institute](#), [thero wheeler](#), [THIRD REICH](#), [Venceremos](#), [Virus Cancer Program](#), [walt disney](#), [Was Jonestown a CIA Medical Experiment](#), [Western Laboratories](#), [william f. knowland](#), [william hermann](#), [Winston Lord](#), [XYY chromosome](#)

Categories : [1000 Year Reich](#), [9-11](#), [Aryan Supremacy](#), [Black Panther Party for Self Defense](#), [bloodline of wotan](#), [bloodlines of wotan](#), [california medical facility](#), [CIA](#), [COINTELPRO](#), [colston westbrook](#), [council of foreign relations](#), [council on foreign relations](#), [Crimes Against Democracy](#), [Dr. Aldous Huxley](#), [Dr. Gregory Bateson](#), [Dr. James Alexander Hamilton](#), [Dr. William W. Herrmann](#), [edgar j. hoover](#), [genocide](#), [Hauptsturmführer SS Dr. Josef Mengele](#), [Heinrich Himmler](#), [heinrich rupp](#), [Helene Van Damme](#), [huey p. newton](#), [illuminati](#), [Iran-Contra Crack Cocaine connection](#), [J. Edgar Hoover](#), [jim jones](#), [jonestown](#), [Josef Mengele](#), [Knight of Malta](#), [Knights of the Black Sun](#), [Knights Templar](#), [Lucifer's servants](#), [Luciferians](#), [marcus a. foster](#), [mind control](#), [MK-ULTRA](#), [National Socialism](#), [Nazis](#), [Nuremberg Tribunal](#), [oakland](#), [oakland police department](#), [office of naval intelligence](#), [OLYMPIANS](#), [order of teutonic knights](#), [panther squad](#), [Patty Hearst](#), [peoples temple](#), [racial mass murder](#), [Reichsführer SS-1 Heinrich Himmler](#), [RONALD REAGAN](#), [rudolph hess](#), [satan](#), [Schutzstaffel](#), [skull and bones](#), [Skull and Bones of Yale](#), [SS](#), [SS Baron Otto Albrecht Alfred von Bolschwing](#), [SS Scharführer \(platoon or section leader\) Dr. Kurt H. Debus](#), [Stanford University](#), [Strumbannführer SS Dr. Wernher von Braun](#), [Symbionese Liberation Army](#), [underground reich](#), [underground third reich](#), [vacaville](#), [Walt Disney](#)

## SPACESHIPS AND KNIGHTS OF THE BLACK SUN, THEY MAKE MONSTERS AND SLAVES OF MEN- THE MAKING OF YUSUF BEY IV & BLACK ASSASSINS

2809<sub>2012</sub>



***The Genius of Nicoka Tesla*** (July 10, 1856 – January 7, 1943) is an extremely important detail deliberately and most conveniently left out of history books.

In 1882, he was credited with discovering rotating magnetic fields. , Tesla is also credited with discovering electromagnetic energy freely flowing in the vacuum, in the form of scalar (also called longitudinal) electromagnetic wave pairs. *When interacted with matter, an electromagnetic force field is created. With proper control and switching technique, this enormous, never ending free energy was free.*

*Tesla* pioneered in ways to extract and harness electromagnetic energy for the world to use, instead of using fossil fuel as the main energy source. Tesla wanted to provide everyone in the world with free energy with his World Power System, a method of broadcasting electrical energy without wires, through the ground. Tesla is also credited with inventing the radio, the world's wireless system.[1]

Scalar (also called longitudinal) electromagnetic wave pairs and fields are invisible to the naked eye, but it is there, enormously, all around us. Under the right conditions, it is visible. Nikola Tesla' Coil exposes some of this massive unseen electromagnetic energy around us.

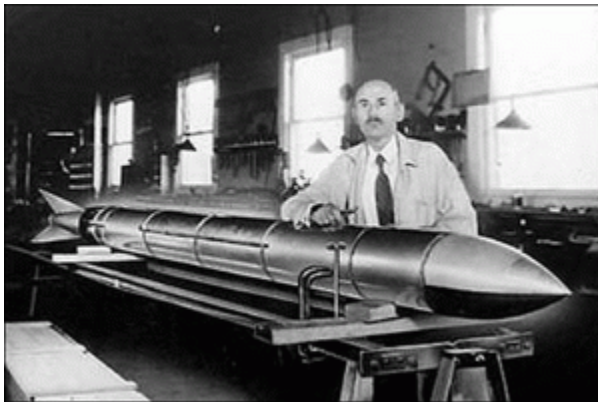
In 1938, five years before his death, he said very soon that he intended to give the world "two great discoveries."

1. The Dynamic Theory of Gravity – which assumed a field of force which accounts for the motions of bodies in space; assumption of this field of force dispenses with the concept of space curvature (ala Einstein); *the ether has an indispensable function in the phenomena (of universal gravity, inertia, momentum, and movement of heavenly bodies, as well as all atomic and molecular matter); and,*
2. Environmental Energy – the Discovery of a new physical Truth: there is no energy in matter other than that received from the environment.[2]



**Chances are that Tesla was murdered before his “two great discoveries” would be revealed to the world. The Genius of Nicoka Tesla didn’t go unnoticed by *Reichsführer SS Heinrich Himmler*, the Blood Covenant SS; and its secret parallel research and development of scalar electromagnetic (VRIL) energy for all the opposite and dual-Satanic Principles to dominate the world; and *Make Slaves and Monsters of Men*.**

As early as 1934, *Sturmbannführer (Major) SS Wernher von Braun* had become directly involved in *Tesla Technologies* at Los Alamos, New Mexico, in a secret project called “p2”. Between 1936–38, under the direction of SS von Braun on leave from Nazi Germany, who had come to New Mexico on the invitation of the American Rocket Society, the Smithsonian, and the Simon and Florence Guggenheim foundations, to work with Dr. Robert H. Goddard, at his laboratory at Mescalero, New Mexico.[3]



*Dr. Robert Hutchings Goddard* (October 5, 1882 – August 10, 1945) was America’s premier rocket pioneer and scientist. Dr. Goddard developed the first functional liquid rocket on March 16, 1926, in Auburn, Massachusetts.[4]

When SS Wernher von Braun and his SS V-2 arrived at Fort Bliss in El Paso, TX in January 1946, Tesla and Dr. Goddard would be conveniently dead.[5]

In 1957, a claim of patent infringement was made by Mrs. Esther Goddard on behalf of her late husband against the United States Government, specifically regarding the technologies being developed in building the Redstone and Jupiter missiles at Redstone Arsenal in Huntsville, Alabama.[6]

In 1960, NASA settled the patent infringement lawsuit with Mrs. Goddard proving the direct link between the work of Dr. Robert H. Goddard in the 1930's and 40's and the work of Dr. Wernher Von Braun and his SS Rocket Team at Marshall Space Flight Center 20 years later.[7] From the time of the Nazi defeat in Stalingrad in 1943, the SS had planned to move their secret rocket and weapons program to America under U.S. Taxpayers. They intended to dominate and control it by whatever means necessary in exclusion to America's interest.



*SS Wernher von Braun*, middle in civilian clothes, and the SS of the Third Reich were *Masters of Deception*. The Nazis that were clandestinely brought into this country under Operation PAPERCLIP basically were legions of the SS that served 3 (three) Masters, one more powerful than another; 1. The United States, their Sponsor and Benefactor. 2. The SS-Nazi Cult, Blood Covenant of Allegiance and Secrecy. 3. *The Satanic Principle, Lucifer, the Great Deceiver and Light Bearer*.

#### **Lucifer Servant's Workshop, Sturmabführer SS Wernher von Braun and SS Grand Scheme of Things in America Making Monsters and Slaves of Men**



*"Lucifer's Servants* [Obersturmführer (First Lieutenant) SS Otto Rahn]... is at least partly a genuine Nazi propoganda tract and several passages make a good case for the worship of *Lucifer*..."[8]

#### **Making Monsters & Slaves of Men in the Grand Scheme of Things of the SS**

*The strategy that Wernher von Braun taught me was that first the Russians are going to be considered the enemy... Then the terrorists would be identified, and that was soon to follow..., then we were going to identify third-world country "crazies." We now call them Nations of Concern. But he said that would be the third enemy against whom we would build space-based weapons. The next enemy was asteroids. Now, at this point he kind*

*of chuckled the first time he said. Asteroids- against asteroids we are going to build space-based weapons. And the funniest one of all was what he called aliens, extraterrestrials.*[\[9\]](#)

The *Secret Treaty of Fort Hunt* was like marching Reichsführer SS Heinrich Himmler, Sturmbannführer SS Wernher von Braun, Gruppenführer SS Walter Robert Dornberger and the Knights of the Black Sun directly to the White House and the U.S. Capital.

SS Wernher von Braun's superior *Gruppenführer SS Dornberger* was a real sinister and dangerous character. Dornberger was convicted as a war criminal, then later was secretly brought to the U.S. at the request of SS von Braun to High Commissioner John J. McCloy. He went to work for Bell Aircraft (Bell Textron) where he worked on the space program as director of R&D (James "Bo" Gritz, *Called to Serve*, p. 511). He was also a special CIA consultant (*The Nazi Hunters*, p. 217).

Eventually he served on the board of several aerospace companies. He helped develop a nuclear powered trans-atmospheric vehicle (TAV). These vehicles began operating out of Area 51 in Nevada, and other places. Dornberger became a boss of Bell Aerospace Corporation and had about 30 former Nazi scientists working for him.[\[10\]](#)

In the Torbitt Document, Nomenclature of the JFK Assassination Team, Gruppenführer Dornberger was identified as among the clandestine second layer of participants with supervisory and working assignments.[\[11\]](#)

Author and Researcher *Dr. James R. Farrell* in his series of explosive and remarkable books such as *Roswell and the Reich*, *Nazi International*, and *Brotherhood of the Bell*, etc., describe the secret Nazi-SS infiltration of the United States like the "Trojan Horse" of ancient mythology.[\[12\]](#)

The **Trojan Horse** is a tale from the Trojan War about the stratagem that allowed the Greeks to finally enter the city of Troy and end the conflict. In the canonical version, after a fruitless 10-year siege, the Greeks constructed a huge wooden horse, and hid a select force of men inside. The Greeks pretended to sail away, and the Trojans pulled the horse into their city as a victory trophy. That night the Greek force crept out of the horse and opened the gates for the rest of the Greek army, which had sailed back under cover of night. The Greeks entered and destroyed the city of Troy, decisively ending the war.[\[13\]](#)



The late *Carl Oglesby*(1935–2011) and Hitler's *General Reinhard Gehlen*

From the remarkable courageous work and dedication of Tim White, Viet Nam Vet (USAF) Concerned Citizen, Researcher, Investigator, and Whistleblower, I learned about the late Carl Oglesby's landmark article on the worldwide internet, ***THE SECRET TREATY OF FORT HUNT***.<sup>[14]</sup> It is an extremely important article that must be read, processed and mastered to connect the dots.

After a long and contracted FOIA federal court battle with the U.S. Army, State Department, CIA, FBI, etc. over the release of public documents surrounding their relationships to Nazi War Criminal General Reinhart Gehlen, Oglesby received approximately 6,000 declassified documents.<sup>[15]</sup>

In the declassified documents subsequently to be reclassified back to Top Secret, Oglesby founded the existence of a secret 1945 literal treaty developed by the U.S. Government with General Reinhart Gehlen at Fort Hunt, Virginia.<sup>[16]</sup>

The documents disclosed that the secret treaty employed and essentially placed Hitler's General at the head of forming the CIA and U.S. Foreign Intelligence Service for Eastern Europe. It was America's secret version of Heinrich Himmler's RSHA-***Reichssicherheitshauptamt*** (Reich Main Security Office). It allowed General Gehlen exclusive rights to hire former Nazis and the SS as his staff and put them on U.S. Taxpayer's rolls. The secret treaty, shockingly, allowed General Gehlen and the SS to work separately and independently from and parallel to the CIA, FBI and the U.S. Government in the interest of National Security. <sup>[17]</sup>

In other words, the documents showed that the United States became the new secret playground and workshop of *Lucifer Servant's*.

### **The Enigma of Heinrich Rupp, Operation PAPERCLIP, Hitler, the Berlin Führerbunker and VRIL Spaceships**



For me, Heinrich Rupp has always been an enigma. During the 1980s Iran–Contra CIA Cocaine Scandal, this ardent Nazi was discovered part of **Former California Governor and U.S. Presidential Candidate Ronald Reagan’s Secret Team; and the CIA**. Rupp is commonly accepted as a Project PAPERCLIP Nazi. Yet, he was not a scientist. It’s generally accepted that Rupp was a Nazi Luftwaffe (air force) pilot under Reich **Minister Hermann Goering**. However, it still would not explain his presence in the country under Project PAPERCLIP flying around with CIA Directors (George H.W. Bush, William Casey), the upcoming president and his secret espionage and assassination team; and defrauding the government and U.S. Taxpayers of millions.

Concerned Citizen and Research Tim White lived in Denver, he said he found out about the legendary Nazi in the flesh, Heinrich Rupp, living openly in Aurora, CO. Tim said that he went to see Rupp at his home that was publicly listed. Tim said that when Rupp answered the door, he was instantly struck by Rupp’s size. He said Rupp was slightly built and no more than 5’ 5”. That was a key clue. Then, Tim told me that he had learned that Rupp was one of the pilots in Hitler’s Bunker (Führerbunker) in Berlin in April–May 1945 before the fall. At that time, the only people in that bunker had been the Blood–Covenant SS.

So, Rupp had to have been SS to be inside the Führerbunker. Tim also said Rupp was no more than 18 years old at the time. Due to war casualties and lack of able pilots, it is assumed that the Luftwaffe had to enlist post-adolescents as pilots. That’s one very plausible theory. Yet, it would not explain to me Rupp’s presence in Hitler’s secret Führerbunker with the SS.

I think Rupp was Lebensborn (Chosen Ones), one of Himmler’s Children. If Lebensborn and I believe he was, Rupp must have been raised from birth to blindly serve the THIRD REICH. He had been trained from an early age to pilot, and it wasn’t conventional aircraft. I think Rupp’s unique size is a big clue to understanding his very special presence in Hitler’s Secret Bunker; and being linked to Project PAPERCLIP.

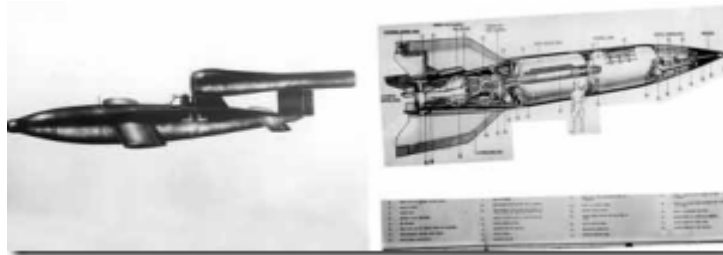




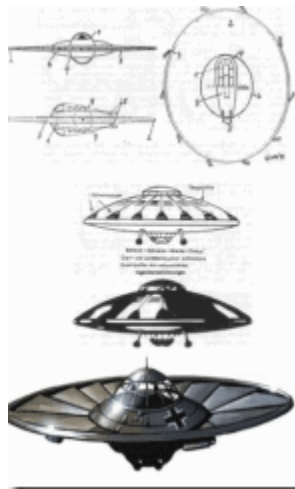
In the last days of April and May 1,1945, some extremely powerful and heavy Nazis officials were in the Führerbunker when Hitler and Eva Braun allegedly committed suicide on April 30, it included head of the Party Chancellery and private secretary to Adolf Hitler, *SS Martin Ludwig Bormann*, *Gruppenführer SS Heinrich (Gestapo Müller) Mueller*, and *Reich Minister of Propaganda, Josef Goebbels*.



The Nazi pilots in the Führerbunker were Hitler's pilot *Gruppenfuhrer (General) SS Hans Baur*, and *Waffen-SS Sturmbannführer (Major) commanding Sonderluftkommando Hanna Reitsch*. That is damn exclusive company for a teenaged pilot!



*SS Hanna Reitsch* was part of *SS Wernher von Braun's* secret Peenemunde VRIL Spaceship Project Team. Reitsch had been the Third Reich's celebrated woman test pilot who had flown *SS von Braun's V-1* rocket ships, above, in sub orbital flight 80,000 feet up in the early 1940s. She also flew the above *V-2* rocket ships. Reitsch may have been one of history's first astronauts. She would have been one of flew Nazi pilots quantified and trained to operate secret VRIL Flying Discs and other experimental aircraft.



During the Russian seize of Berlin, *SS Reitsch* was flying in and out of Führerbunker almost at will, but it can't be any conventional aircraft, because of the location of the bunker. There aren't any airstrips near or adjacent to

the Führerbunker. Some speculate that she was landing and taking off from the streets of Berlin. Well, what sense does that make with surrounding Russian troops shooting at her plane so she said they were. That Dog Won't Hunt. She had to have been flying in and out of the Führerbunker with a VRIL experimental and secret vertical landing aircraft.

### *Spaceship Jockeys*



All of SS Wernher von Braun's NASA astronauts were slight and little guys, rather short- 5' 5" and less to fit inside the limited space of his spacecraft cockpits.



Rupp was no bigger in height and size than SS Hanna Reitsch who had been described as a short and slight woman. Rupp and Reitsch would have been about the size of SS von Braun's NASA space jockey astronauts; and the alleged occupants of the *Roswell Flying Disc*.

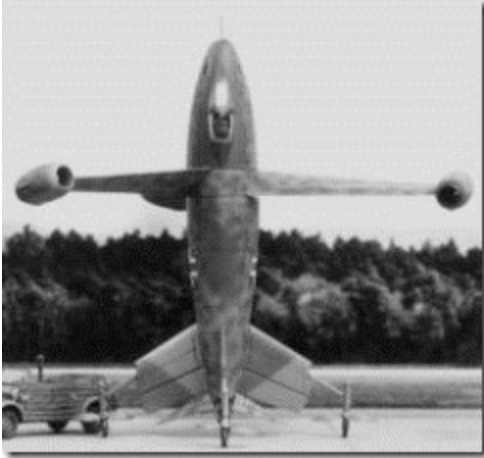


Rupp would in fact be valuable and protected Operation PAPERCLIP material if he had been like SS Reitsch, a test pilot with SS Wernher von Braun's secret Peenemunde VRIL Spaceship Project Team. I believe that he was. Rupp was in the Führerbunker with Hitler, Bormann, Mueller, Goebbels, Baur, and Reitsch to help fly them in and out of the Führerbunker with unconventional VRIL vertical landing aircraft.

The Nazis had at least 3 (three) vertical takeoff-landing aircraft capable of carrying out an escape plan in the middle of Berlin. The most likely aircraft used in the Führerbunker SS Escape Plan was Weserflug P. 1003/1, below, because whatever landed near Hitler's Secret Bunker reportedly had wings. There are lot of talk that the *Weserflug* was only experimental and never left the drawing board, yet concede the paramount policy and practice of secrecy of the SS in the design and development of aircraft. Compare the *Weserflug* with its American cousin, the Bell (Gruppenführer SS Walter Robert Dornberger)-Boeing V-22 Osprey, which is an American multi-mission military aircraft, then judge for yourself whether or not the *Weserflug* never left the drawing board.



The Nazis also had the Triebfugel-Tail Sitter.



They also had the Focke-Achgelis Fa 223 Drache ("Dragon").



Add Rupp as a factor in the SS clandestine escape and evacuation plan from the Führerbunker than one or more vertical takeoff-landing aircrafts could have been used. I think that Rupp flew Martin Bormann, Gestapo Müller and Goebbels out of Berlin.

SS Obergruppenführer Dr. Ing. Hans Kammler was the Nazi official overseeing SS Dornenberg, Wernher von Braun, Reitsch and Rupp. In April 1945, SS Kammler cleared out Peenemunde. The Horton Brothers, flying wings, V-1 and V-2 rockets, secret VRIL Discs, plans; and the whole nine yards of Peenemunde were taken underground. SS Kammler's evacuation and flight was arranged through a secret deal with the Allies brokered by Martin Bormann. Rupp flew Bormann and Gestapo Müller most likely to Spain to meet up with Kammler with the Peenemunde secret VRIL Technologies and Wonder Weapons for a trip to a secret underground location in Argentina, South America.



SS Hanna Reitsch, above, most likely flew Hitler and Eva Braun from the Führerbunker. In the bunker, the Russians found two dead bodies that the Blood-Covenant SS said was Hitler. Just pick one. That Dog Won't Hunt.



Bormann, Gestapo Müller and SS Reitsch were gone. Goebbels' alleged body, according to SS, was burned beyond recognition than buried in a secret location. It is a burial ground that remains secret as we speak.



How did SS Sturmbannführer Hanna Reitsch and SS Heinrich Rupp, Blood Covenant Knights of the Black Sun, get so close and get access to America's Highest Governmental Officials? They can spend billions to take the America people to Mars to explore whether or not a distant planet ever had life, but when it comes to the POWER and INFLUENCE of the UNDERGROUND THIRD REICH over the affairs of the U.S. Government that affect and impact our everyday lives for generations, its that familiar song and dance routine of MC Hammer, "U CANT TOUCH THIS."

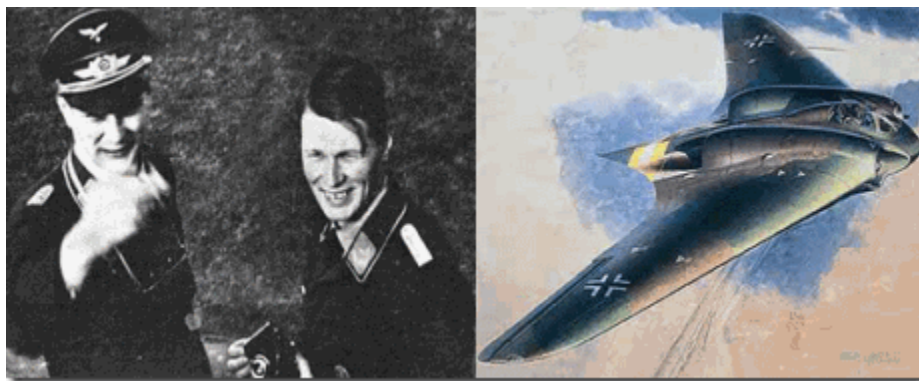
**That is the unseen reality and clandestine power of the UNDERGROUND THRID REICH.**

### **The Underground Third Reich and Spaceships**

We also learn from Dr. Joseph P. Farrell explosive theme theory in *Nazi International* that the Nazi-SS, Knights of the Black Sun, and their secret VRIL Technologies and Space Age Rockets and Wonder Weapon Programs remained virtually intact underground in the Americas after WWII, and became far more secret, independent, and deadly than ever before.[\[18\]](#)



June 24, 1947, Pilot Kenneth Arnold sighted a series of unidentified flying objects near Washington's Mt. Rainier. It's the first widely reported UFO sighting in the United States, and, thanks to Arnold's description of what he saw, leads the press to coin the term *flying saucer*.



Above, Arnold's sketch of the UFOs that he saw was extremely similar to the secret wing aircrafts designed by the SS Horton Brothers. After the war, the Horton Brothers along with their experimental aircraft disappeared from the Army Rocket Center at Peenemünde, but it appears that they were still developing, testing and flying secret SS aircraft in U.S. airspace from an unknown location.

In other words, SS Wernher von Braun and the SS ran one space research and development program, NASA, for his U.S. sponsor, and another far more clandestine, deadly and expansive space, weapons and *mind control research and development programs* for *Lucifer's Servants*, the Blood Covenant SS-Knights of the Black Sun, the World's Greatest Racial Mass Murder Cult in history.

### **The Making of a Luciferian TERRORIST, From Maintenance Man to CEO in One Big Leap**



In America, we celebrate a lot of individuals that climb the ladder to success, but a maintenance man to leap in one big jump to CEO of a multi-million dollar corporation. That Dog Won't Hunt. Even SS Wernher von Braun would chuckle a little about that too in the grand scene of things in *Lucifer Servants' Workshop* in America.

He was no more than 19 (nineteen) years old. He has no more than a high school proficiency diploma; questionable intellect, and a 5 (five) second- no more than a 2 (two) sentence resume.

With no more than a high school diploma and a 5 (five) second resume, he was allowed to take over a multi-million dollar Black enterprise with over 200 employees as its Spiritual Leader-CEO/President with forged documents. Even U.S. Congressman Barbara Lee and a U.S. Bankruptcy Court Judge recognized him as the head of Your Black Muslim Bakery (YBMB) in Oakland; in lieu of substantial evidence provided to the contrary.<sup>[19]</sup>



***"It's a question of methods. Everybody wants results, but nobody wants to do what they have to do to get them done."***-Dirty Harry, *Sudden Impact*[20]

The 19 year old terrorist had an Oakland Police Department (OPD) Officer as a guiding guardian angel, but it wasn't just some ordinary officer. *Sergeant Detective Derwin Longmire* was a powerful high level intelligence detective. He was an OPD liaison detective on the FBI's Post-9-11 Patriot Act-Homeland Security Joint Terrorism Task Force, Squad 13, *Lucifer's Squad*.[\[21\]](#)

***Judas Iscariot was the 13th person at the Last Supper, and he betrayed Jesus Christ, and was thought to be possessed by Satan himself.***[\[22\]](#)

*Lucifer's Squad* sent Det. Longmire into YBMB to bring it down and destroy it. *YBMB was a symbol of Black Independence, Strength, Wealth and Power*. Det. Longmire mission was to mentor and develop their young prospects along a counter-intelligence-***False Flag Legend***, but also to deceptively place him right dead square in the middle of that Legend. 13 is *Lucifer's* number and represents the Image of the Beast,

***“And I stood upon the sand of the sea, and saw a beast rise up out of the sea, having seven heads and ten horns, and upon his horns ten crowns, and upon his heads the name of blasphemy.”*** .-*Revelation 13*



On the street, Detective Longmire was your Hollywood classic *Clint Eastwood* black *“Dirty Harry”* Callahan in the flesh. He was hardnosed, tough, rough and ready; no nonsense crime crusading detective that did whatever required for getting the job done for the State (Gestapo) against criminals and dissidents that included warrantless surveillance, detentions, assaults,[\[23\]](#) deception and human torture.[\[24\]](#)



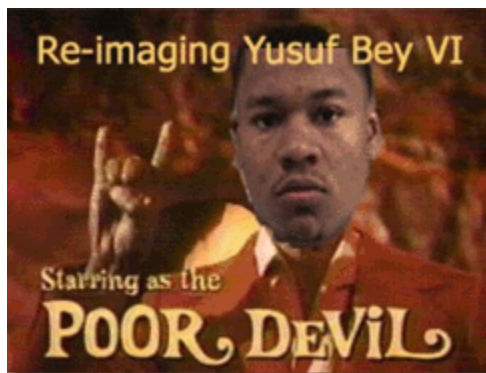


After Chauncey Bailey's assassination, OPD cleared out the crime scene and then informed Det. Longmire that he was the lead investigative detective. He suddenly found himself in a puzzle wrapped inside an enigma. He had become part of the **False Flag Legend** that created the Luciferian Terrorist. It was too late to watch and protect his back. In the grand scheme of things of *Lucifer's Workshop*, Longmire's colleagues turned against him and accused him of shielding the young black YBMB CEO terrorist from over a dozen criminal charges including felonies; and Chauncey Bailey's Murder.[25]

In an investigation of Det. Longmire's questionable conduct with the so-called terrorist, OPD's high brass found that there "was not sufficient evidence to prove or disprove" whether Longmire's aided and abetted the terrorist.[26] But, the **False Flag Legend** had been set, and he was caught right in the middle of it like a *Lee Harvey Oswald*.



From rock solid, rough and ready "Dirty Derwin" to a Frighten Man. Det. Longmire was late in the game in discovering the powerful, veiled and demonic nature of SQUAD 13, minions of *Lucifer*.



According to the **False Flag Legend** that was allowed to be developed, 19 year old *Yusuf Bey IV*, CEO/President of YBMB, was branded a home grown **TERRORIST** that will make your blood tingle and your toes wiggle and curl. The Alameda County District Attorney called him the "DEVIL."

Yusuf Bey IV was "the **DEVIL**," deputy district attorney Melissa Krum said in her closing argument to convict Bey VI of at least 3 (three) murders. Krum acknowledged that *Devaughdre Broussard* (the **DEMON**), her star witness, was a coldblooded killer, yet said his testimony was vital to convict Bey IV (the **DEVIL**), the former leader of YBMB who she said had "**TERRORIZED**" Oakland.[27]

In the June 2011 murder conviction of Yusuf Bey IV, the Chauncey Bailey Project blew its horn all over the world that “Jurors took the ‘demon’ over the ‘devil’ in Bailey murder trial.”[28]



**Of DEVILS and DEMONS** in an American Courtroom, you literally have to go back to the Salem Witch Trials of colonial Massachusetts to find a more prejudicial, occulted and poisoned criminal proceeding in history. In 17th century colonial North America, the supernatural was part of everyday life, for there was a strong belief that Satan was present and active on Earth.[29]

**Of DEVILS, DEMONS** and the OCCULT in an American Courtroom, the Alameda County trial of Yusuf Bey was an exorcism that was allowed to happen like something out of an occulted SS Tribunal in Nazi Germany.

**SATAN**, the **DEVIL** was present and active on Earth alright, but it wasn't a 19 year old with questionable intellect-character, and a high school proficiency diploma. Some powerful and veiled entity made him, took good care of him. They made him one of their minions of a *Luciferian UFO Creed*.

#### **YUSUF BEY IV, Spaceships & Smoked Mirrors**

*The Spaceship is Born*



*Do you realize what we accomplished today? Today the spaceship was born.— Dr. Walter Robert Dornberger, spoken to Wernher von Braun, after the first successful flight of the A-4 rocket to the edge of space, 3 October 1942[30]*

Above, General Erich Fellgiebel, head of the German Army Information Service during World War II, congratulates members of the **SS Wernher von Braun** rocket team from Peenemunde for their October 3, 1942 A4 flight. Pictured front center is General Erich Fellgiebel. Shaking hands are **General Walter Dornberger** (left) and General Janssen, commanding officer of Peenemuende with Rudolph Hermann to their right. Picture left to right in the back row are Wernher von Braun, Captain Stoelzel, Luftwaffe, and Dr. Gerhard Reisig

In the Black Community, "*Spaceships and Aliens*" have traditionally been confined to Star Trek on TV, SyFy Channel, Hollywood B Movies and comic books.

Normally, when brothers see and claim contact with *Spaceships* we automatically overlook them as crazy. However, in some instances, we need to take another look. Particularly, we need to study brothers that have claimed relationships with *Spaceships* with body counts and associated with agent provocateur **False Flag Legends** and operations.

It was the Chauncey Bailey Project that reported that Yusuf Bey IV was a **DEVIL**, and believed that a "**mothership**" **orbits the earth - one with which he maintains contact.**"[31] It is no laughing matter to be dismissed. It is an extremely important detail and clue to the true forces behind him, the secret to **Yusuf Bey IV's Secret Spaceship Command and Control Center.**



From the 1930s, an eerie and haunting picture of VRIL Maiden and Psychic Maria Orsic with a manned VRIL Flying Disc in the background. A picture is a thousand words because it is subliminal dialogue with the brain. Instantly, this picture challenges conventional wisdom— everything you have come to know. And in fact, he may even **TRAUMATIZE**. Some believe that this picture also contains a hidden mathematic formula of *Unconventional Physics*.

Yusuf Bey IV is no conspiracy theory. He is associated with a serious body count. Whether or not he is a Black Manchurian Candidate, patsy or a criminal accomplice, Yusuf Bey IV is associated with a **Legend** in the assassinations of popular black journalist *Chauncey Bailey* and YBMB President and CEO *Waajid Aljawwaad Bey*; deadly assault and ambush on experienced YBMB businessman John Bey; the death of more than two men, and is the primary agent provocateur essential to the clandestine destruction of one of the Bay Area's last independent multi-million dollar Black Enterprises, YBMB.

If Yusuf Bey IV claims that he had contact and associated with "*Spaceships*," then we need to take closer look at him, because it isn't just by random, happenstance, a stroke of luck that this particular agent of the **Strategy of Tension** claims belief and contact with a "**Mothership**" orbiting the earth.

The **Strategy of Tension** is a theory that describes how to divide, manipulate, and control public opinion using fear, propaganda, disinformation, psychological warfare, agents provocateurs, and false flag terrorist actions.<sup>[32]</sup>

Some powerful and veiled entity linked to "*Spaceships*" that makes mindless minions (slaves) of men in grand schemes— made him, and it wasn't *extraterrestrials*.

#### **Minister Louis Farrakhan, Spaceships, Scientology & ILLUSIONARY Liberation of Black People**

Only recently, I discovered that *Minister Louis Farrakhan* of the Nation of Islam (NOI) also claims serious contact with *Spaceships and Motherships* orbiting the Earth. It wasn't random, a stroke of luck or happenstance. *The NOI was another symbol of Black Independence, Strength, Wealth and Power*.

Minister Farrakhan says that contacts with a *Mothership (WHEEL)* started in September 1985 during the U. S. Presidency and Administration of Ronald Reagan and the *Star War Initiative*. Minister Farrakhan received a vision during which he was beamed up on board a *Spacecraft* that he believes was the *Mothership*.<sup>[33]</sup>

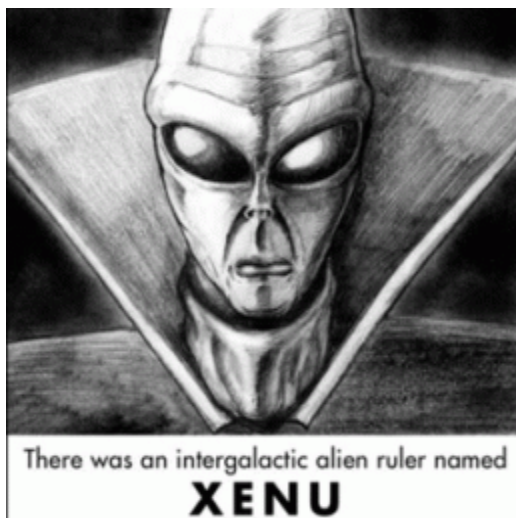
President Reagan's infamous **Strategic Defense Initiative (SDI)** better known as the "*Star War Initiative*" was nothing more than a repackaged development and expansion of *Reichsfuhrer SS Heinrich*

*Himmler and Sturmbannführer SS Wernher von Braun's Above Top Secret SS VRIL Space and Weapons Technologies bankrolled by U.S. Taxpayers.*[\[34\]](#)

The Nazi's secret VRIL Technologies explore and master extremely complex free energy (Tesla) sources and forces that involve revolutionary *electromagnetic fields and reduced mass principles and theories* claimed channeled from an alien civilization in the Aldebaran solar system.

The Nazi's VRIL Technology scientists planned to develop among other things space based weapons, and anti-gravity *Spaceships* (Motherships) that could make physical contact with the ancient extraterrestrial Aryan civilization there.[\[35\]](#)

Minister Farrakhan has ordered all members of the NOI to submit to *Dianetics and Scientology*.[\[36\]](#) Scientology is nothing more than a veiled *SS-ARYAN BASED UFO RELIGION*.[\[37\]](#)



It is also shrouded Nazi VRIL Technologies allegedly channeled from **Xenu**, the dictator of the "*Galactic Confederacy*" who, 75 million years ago, brought billions of his people to Earth in a DC-8 like spacecraft, stacked them around volcanoes and killed them using hydrogen bombs. [\[38\]](#)

According to Nick Cook, *The Hunt for Zero Point*, the Nazis-SS very possibly may well have succeeded in developing and testing atom bombs prior to the end of WWII, and may even have used them or some other weapon of mass destruction on the Eastern Front. "*For example, in Professor Lahner's allegation, the Nazis were interested in the atom bomb as mere fuses for the far more destructive hydrogen bomb.*"[\[39\]](#)

Minister Farrakhan claims that *Scientology & Dianetics* are modern equipment, "*which will help in the salvation and liberation of Black people in America and others who are poor, downtrodden and oppressed.*"[\[40\]](#)



In other words, *Scientology & Dianetics* offers Black and oppressed people of the world an ILLUSIONARY FREEDOM turning them into perpetual *Modern Slaves* to a UFO Based Religion in a New World Order as envisioned by *Lucifer's Servants*,

*"What will the social order of the future be like? Comrade, I will tell you. There will be a class of overlords, after them the rank and file of the party members in hierarchical order, and then the great mass of anonymous followers, servants and workers in perpetuity, and beneath them again all the conquered foreign races, the **modern slaves**. And over and above all these will reign a new and exalted nobility of whom I cannot speak. But of all these plans the militant members will know nothing. The new man is living amongst us now! He is here. Isn't that enough for you? I will tell you a secret. I have seen the new man [Anti-Christ]. He is intrepid and cruel. I was afraid of him" -Adolf Hitler<sup>[41]</sup>*

#### **Spaceships, Electromagnetic Fields and Mind Control, the Making of Black Manchurian Candidates and MONSTERS**



I first became aware of *Black Manchurian Candidate & Spaceships* in the case of a young brother, *Ronnie Flenaugh*. Ronnie was a member of a covert counter intelligence -agent provocateur pseudo Muslim group, *El Constran*. I actually saw the brother members of *El Constran*. They wore long black capes and black turbans. I

saw Ronnie Flenaugh, a bodybuilder in **TRANCE**, at the head of the legion before they confronted, challenged and clashed with recently freed *Huey P. Newton* at Merritt Jr. College.

*El Contran* termed by the Alameda County District Attorney (D. Lowell Jensen), was a cult of Black Manchurian Candidate *Death Angels*—Agents of the *Strategy of Tension* with a serious body count across the State of California.

*El Contran* was created to polarize the races, and undermine and discredit *Black Nationalism that had become an International Symbol of Independence, Strength, Struggle and Power*.

In May 1974, San Francisco *Mayor Joseph Alioto* said that *Death Angels* had committed at least 73 racial murders and mutilations all across the State of California since 1970.<sup>[42]</sup>

One of the first *Death Angel* “slashing” killings of whites occurred in 1970 at 2410 6<sup>th</sup> Street in Berkeley, CA just about approximately three blocks from the home of *Sebron Flenaugh, Jr.*, Ronnie’s brother.

I am certain that Ronnie was involved in the early 1970s “*Death Angel*” false flag–terrorist operations against whites in the Oakland–Berkeley Area. All of the Oakland–Berkeley Area random machete–shooting “*Death Angel*” assaults, mutilations and homicides against whites are unsolved crimes. The Oakland Police Department (OPD), FBI, and the Bay Area *MOCKING BIRD* press aren’t really interested in solving the crimes.

Ronnie was murdered in Oakland in November 1971. He was shot in the back going for a gun in his briefcase that also contained a large machete. Ronnie’s machete deliberately wasn’t checked for blood residue that may have linked it to Oakland–Berkeley random attacks against whites by two black males with machetes. Ronnie’s joined at the hip partner in *El Contran*, *Billy Mapp*, had a murder conviction body count of two known.

I didn’t know Ronnie, but I was well familiar with *Billy Mapp*. He was my sister’s friend. I had come to idolize the young man. The *Billy Mapp* I knew was a young and handsome intellectual. *Billy* also had been taken off the street by OPD and programmed. I actually saw Ronnie, *Billy* and *El Contran*. The scene was so bizarre, surreal and unnatural that it scared the SHIT out of me. They had been turned into *KILLERS*. and I knew it. *Billy*’s killing weapon was a steel plated pearl handled 45 semi–automatic. At Ronnie’s final call, he had a 38 revolver and large machete. I had heard on the street about these brothers carrying machetes. These young men had been turned into literal *MONSTERS* among us. They had a license to *KILL*.



Ronnie was the first Black Manchurian Candidate that I am aware of to directly claim an association with “*Spaceships*”. Ronnie’s spaceship encounter began in 1967 when he was taken off the street of Berkeley, and it wasn’t random, a stroke of luck or happenstance.

Dr. Isidore Weiss was a Stockton, California psychiatrist born August 20, 1906 in Kalnyk, Ukraine, and died Jun 8, 1984 in Stockton, California. He emigrated to the U.S. in 1913. Dr. Weiss went to medical school in Scotland.[43] During WWII, Dr. Weiss had been an Army Psychiatrist Major.[44]

Dr. Malcolm A. Sowers of Castro Valley, CA graduated from UC–San Francisco School of Medicine in 1946. In 1950, he completed his residency at Langley Porter Psychiatric Institute of San Francisco, CA.[45]

In regards in Langley Porter in SF, the following is interesting to note:

In a recent interview with this author, Dr. Sukhdeo confirmed that [Jim] Jones had been treated at the Langley–Porter Neuropsychiatric Institute in San Francisco during the 1960s. According to Sukhdeo, he has repeatedly asked to see Jones’s medical file from the Institute, but to no avail. “I have asked (Langley–Porter’s Dr.) Chris Hatcher to see the file several times,” Sukhdeo told this writer. “But, each time, he has refused. I don’t know why. He won’t say. It’s very peculiar. Jones has been dead for more than 20 years.”

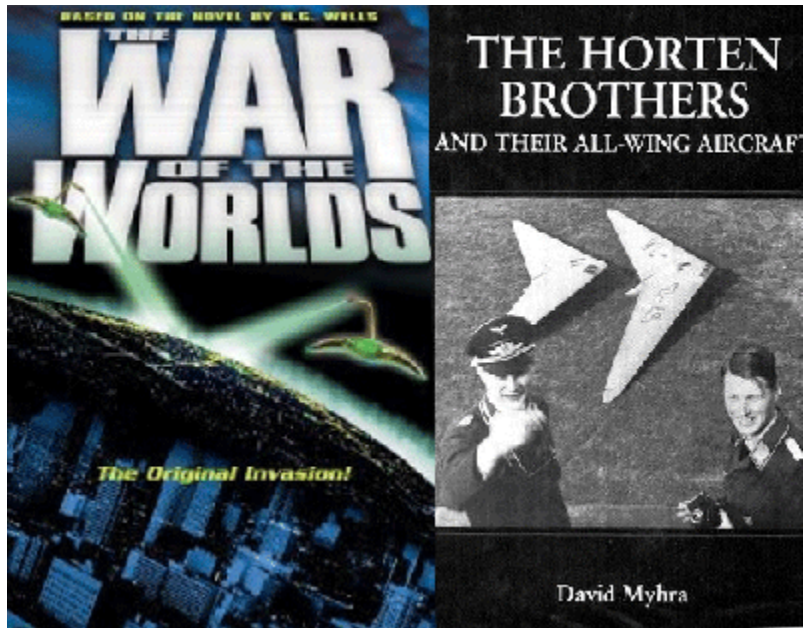
“The nation’s leading center for brain research,” Langley–Porter is noted for its hospitality to anti–cult activists such as Dr. Margaret Singer <who worked for MK–ULTRA> and, also, for experiments that it conducts on behalf of the Defense Department’s Advanced Research Projects Agency (ARPA). While much of that research is classified, the Institute has experimented with behavioral modification techniques involving a wide variety of stimuli — including hypnosis–from–a–distance. Virtually every survivor of the Jonestown massacre was treated <de–briefed?> at Langley–Porter. This occurred as a consequence of San Francisco Mayor George Moscone’s request that Dr. Hatcher “undertake a study” of the Peoples Temple while counseling its survivors.[46]

According to Dr. Sukhdeo, “The nation’s leading center for brain research,” Langley–Porter is noted for its hospitality to anti–cult activists such as Dr. Margaret Singer and, also, for experiments that it conducts on behalf of the Defense Department’s Advanced Research Projects Agency (ARPA). While much of that research is classified, the Institute has experimented with *electromagnetic effects and behavioral modification techniques* involving a wide variety of stimuli—including hypnosis–from–a–distance.[47]

Interestingly, Dr. Hardat Sukhdeo, a psychiatrist, is, or perhaps was, “an anti–cult activist” whose professional interests (according to an autobiographical note) were *“homicide, suicide, and the behavior of animals in electro–magnetic fields.”*[48]

Langley Porter was also involved with sponsoring Stanford Research Institute’s SRI) CIA remote (temporal lobe) viewing experiments led by *Scientologists*. [49]





It was Dr. Isidore Weiss that in September 1967 recorded Ronnie's initial resistance to being unwittingly drugged with hallucinogenic drugs and forcibly programmed, "he says he is going to try to stop the people from exploring the universe. They are going to do this by psychological warfare. *The whole population will blow up if they have their way.* They keep messing with me...*I told them I wanted to get on a space ship.* They are coming to pick me up."<sup>[50]</sup>

Including Ronnie's statement regarding a covert **psychological warfare project**, he reportedly said, "*I wouldn't die, I wouldn't join their religious group. Also, I wouldn't commit treason, that's why I'm in jail.*" Ronnie told the doctor that *people have been putting drugs in his veins and into his food.*"<sup>[51]</sup>

Undoubtedly, Ronnie had been taken off the streets for a clandestine mind control Black Manchurian Candidate psychological warfare project and experiment, but again *it wasn't by happenstance.*



Ronnie's brother, Sebron Flenaugh, Jr., above, was the **Jedi Knight-Star War Assassin**. For no apparent known reason in June 1988 at the California U.S. Presidential Primary Election of Republican *George H. W. Bush*, Flenaugh working as a security guard, but off duty, suddenly went off and murdered two people, wounded and maimed 5 others in **TRANCE** at Micropure Inc. in Concord, CA.<sup>[52]</sup>

When arrested, Sebron had an *AMNESIA BLOCK-BARRIER*; he couldn't recall any details of the shootings. He told the arresting officers, "*MAY THE FORCE BE WITH YOU.*"

The expression "*May the Force be with You*" has achieved cult status and is symbolic of George Lucas' Star Wars Movie legacy. [53]



At the time of Ronnie's death, former U.S. Air Force Sergeant Sebron Flenaugh had been sequestered at a secret location in Alaska that I believe was related to clandestine H.A.A.R.P- electromagnetic field (EMF) mind control experiments. [54]

*High Frequency Active Auroral Research Program* (HAARP) is an ionospheric research program jointly funded by NASA, the U.S. Air Force, the U.S. Navy, the University of Alaska, and the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA). [55]

I believe that in 1967, Ronnie had been recruited for a clandestine operation pursuant to a multi-generational family relationship with covert and top secret governmental operations.

When Ronnie refused clandestine recruitment for reason of possible of rightfully committing TREASON, he knew too much. He was snatched off the street, jailed, drugged and sent off to a state mental institution.

In the Berkeley City Jail, Ronnie was poisoned with hallucinogen drugs, traumatized and implanted with some type of initial "*starship command*" programming.

Nevertheless, Drs. Weiss and Somers didn't object or help, but certified Ronnie "insane." There is no evidence that either Drs. Weiss or Somers were connected with CIA-MK ULTRA, but I am certain they cooperated with the Agency to pass Ronnie down the pipe to *Agnews State Mental Hospital* in San Jose, CA.

Down the pipe at Agnews, *Dr. Valerie Hunt* of UCLA-*Sturmbannführer SS Wernher von Braun's* NASA, *Richard Price* and *Julian Silverman* of Esalen Institute were waiting under the veil of studying "*Rolfing*." [56]



Stanford graduate Richard Price, co-founder of Esalen, was an imitator of the British Godfathers of CIA-MK ULTRA, *Dr. Aldous Huxley* and *Gregory Bateson*.<sup>[57]</sup>



Julian Silverman was a *Mystic of the Occult* out of the National Institute of Mental Health (NIMH).<sup>[58]</sup> The NIMH was a funding front for CIA-MK ULTRA.<sup>[59]</sup>

However, the real person of interest in "*Black Manchurian Candidates & Spaceships*" is *Dr. Valerie Hunt* of NASA.

#### **Dr. Valerie V. Hunt & Secret VRIL Electromagnetic Energy Fields**



*With broad degrees in the fields of biology, physiological psychology, science education, and physical therapy, for over fifty years, Dr. Valerie Hunt has been a pioneer in every area of research she has undertaken. In the 1950's, she established the neuromuscular patterns of anxiety and anger at a time when the only physiological research of emotions was chemical and behavioral. In the 1960's, she added to the field of behavioral psychology with her discovery of neuromuscular nerve stimulation patterns related to nonverbal communication of individuals and cultures. In the 1970's, while a professor at the University of California at Los Angeles, she developed a high frequency device known as the AuraMeter(TM), which is capable of recording the electrical energy (the human aura) from the body's surface. In the process, she discovered that the energy radiating from the body's atoms emit frequencies one thousand times faster than any other known electrical activity of the body. During the 1980's and 90's, using fractal mathematics, her energy field data produced the first dramatic chaos patterns ever discovered in human biological systems.*

*Today, Dr. Hunt is actively involved in research that is uncovering the various dimensions involved in the bioenergetic transactions between humans and the environment as they relate to human behaviors, emotions, health, illness, and disease, as well as scientifically quantifying the human aura and the levels of consciousness it contains.[60]*

Dr. Valerie Hunt is a UCLA neurophysiologist and an occulted mystic. From the early 1960s, according to Dr. Hunt herself, she has had an unexplained direct line to SS von Braun's NASA. She said that she had enough unknown secret power and juice to call NASA (SS von Braun?) to instruct its scientists to make electromagnetic measurement instruments on demand for her.[61]

*"... I had him [NASA Scientist] build for me the first telemetry electromyography instrument. This meant I could test a person using an FM frequency, a radio frequency, process the data through my instrumentation and record it. And when I did this I found the electromagnetic energy field." [62]*

According to Dr. Hunt's resume, she has been with NASA Space Biology since 1958.[63] On July 29, 1958, President Dwight D. Eisenhower signed Public Law 85-568 that established the National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA). It became operational in October 1958.[64]

NASA opened with about 8,000 employees, but SS von Braun and his SS cliché of fellow Project PAPERCLIP Peenemunde V-2 team were the dominant force clandestinely behind NASA research and development since its beginning.



She admittedly had been with NASA since its inception with Operation PAPERCLIP Nazis and SS Wernher von Braun. When she was calling NASA with apparent juice and power in the 1960s, SS Wernher von Braun (NASA Director) and *Lucifer's Servants* were clearly in charge.

*Agnews State Mental Hospital*, the home of the INSANE, was a strange place for an eminent, clandestinely powerful and well connected doctor-NASA scientist to explore Rolwing, *holistic system of soft tissue manipulation and movement*.<sup>[65]</sup>

Behind the veil and tangle of dancing, mysticism, auras, psychics, clairvoyants, Rolwing, and tip-toe through the tulips, Dr. Hunt was an extremely dangerous scientist. She was a serious student of VRIL FORCES (Free Scalar-Electromagnetic Fields); and leading expert and pioneer in *Behavioral Psychology* and ELF electromagnetic wave brain entrainment (mind control) at UCLA, one of the CIA's Secret MK-ULTRA Handmaidens.



Behind her holist and benevolent veil, Dr. Hunt developed a "*mathematic chaos formula*." At UCLA, she had developed something like CIA Military Intelligence Opportunist *Dr. Andrija Puharich's* specially constructed sheet metal- copper-shielded *Faraday Cage*. Dr. Puharich built the cage from a grant from military intelligence and NASA to control, study and measure electromagnetic waves and their effect on the human brain (ELF entrainment).<sup>[66]</sup>

At UCLA,. she built what she called a “*Mu Room*” in conjunction with NASA.[67] The *Mu Room* was a seven foot square shielded room located in the Physics department, where the electromagnetic energy of the air could be altered without reducing its breathability (oxygen content).

Similar to Dr. Puharich’s Faraday Cage experiment, she experimented at different electromagnetic frequencies in the air to observe how ELF affected the human energy field. By increasing electromagnetic wave frequencies or reducing the frequencies of the air in the room, the researchers could measure what frequencies would terrify and traumatize subjects.

Extremely low electromagnetic frequencies in air made subjects break down sobbing wildly, and becoming confused and disorientated, thus she developed an electromagnetic field “*mathematic formula for human chaos*” for the military industrial complex.

A person concerned about the potential misuse of this science observed, “*...if science becomes skilled in the use of tools like the Mu room, no government would need to beat and batter prisoners to torture them...no one would have to have their fingernails pulled out, for example...all that would be needed could be found in a room in which all electromagnetism is removed, or manipulated, in whatever way the torturers wish. Heaven help us all.*” [68]

In 1988, Dr. Hunt revealed that she also had an electromagnetic psychotropic (mind machine) that could induce the human Chaos of the *Mu Room*.

“*Valerie Hunt, presentation to the U.S. Psychotronics Associations Annual Symposium, Bergamo Center, Ohio, 1988. Hunt presented epochal work showing chaos—and thus hidden order—in recorded ELF electromagnetic radiation from human bodies. Hunt split the received EM signals into two identical channels, time-delayed one channel by a very slight amount, then recombined (mixed) the nondelayed and delayed signals. The result was that attractors precisely indicative of chaos appeared. This positively proves that human systems produce ordered time-structuring of EM.*” [69]

I certainly can’t prove that Ronnie was part of a clandestine NASA electromagnetic field mind control program at Agnews. Ronnie is dead. But, recall what Ronnie told Dr. Weiss at Santa Rita County Jail in September 1967, “*... I wouldn’t commit treason...I told them I wanted to get on a space ship. They are coming to pick me up.*”

*Treason & Spaceships*, they are coming to pick me up! Ronnie’s had to have been talking about NASA and SS *Wernher von Braun*. Remember, according to Dr. Walter Robert Dornberger of the SS, when you talk about *Spaceships*, that’s their baby, they gave it “**BIRTH.**”



This is another yet glaring consistent coincidence. Ronnie and Sebron's father, *Sebron Flenaugh Sr.* (br. 1911–Arkansas), was a retired merchant marine. When Sebron Sr. left California, he settled in El Paso, TX, home to Ft. Bliss. Ft. Bliss and El Paso had been home to *SS Wernher von Braun's* Operation PAPERCLIP secret VRIL Technology SS rocket team.[\[70\]](#)

There was one set of Project PAPERCLIP SS Rocket Team at Fort Bliss in El Paso, TX; and another set of Project PAPERCLIP SS Rocket Team at Wright Patterson Air Force Base in Dayton, OH.

From *SS Wernher von Braun* SS Rocket Team brought to the U.S, *Siegfried Knemeyer*, former Third Reich Luftwaffe Pilot and RLM Director, *Dr. Hans Amtmann* and *Dr. Alexander Lippisch* of the Nazi RLM had been assigned to the AMC (Air Material Command) Foreign Technology Division at Wright Patterson Field, OH.[\[71\]](#) The RLM (Reichsluftfahrtministerium), the Third Reich's German Air Ministry, created the various planes, like the Messerschmitt, Junker, and may have influenced the V-1 and V-2 rockets at Peenemunde.[\[72\]](#)

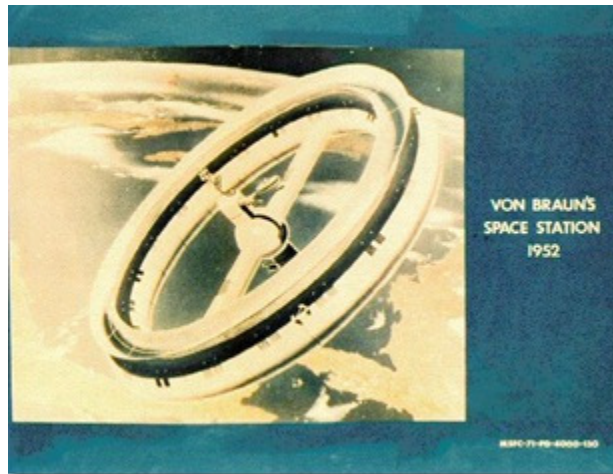
*Dr. Hans Amtmann* was an expert in **vertical takeoff aircraft**. *Dr. Alexander Lippisch* became well known and a pioneer in tailless (*SS Horton Brothers*) aircraft, the US Delta wing fighter, the F-102A Delta Dagger and an advanced design of a ground effect flying boat.[\[73\]](#)

The blood oath SS Rocket group at Wright Field also included the Nazi war criminal *Dr. Rudolph Hermann*, *Heinz Schmitt*, *Helmut Heinrich*, *Fritz Doblhoff* and Ernst Zundel. Dr. Hermann had been attached to the Peenemunde Research Station for Aerodynamics where Germany's V-2 rockets were hatched and launched against England.

Dr. Herman was a specialist in supersonics in charge of the supersonic wind tunnel at Kochel in the Bavarian Alps. He was also a member of the group entrusted with Hitler's futuristic plans to establish a space-station rocket-refueling bases revolving as a satellite about the Earth at a distance of 4,000 miles – a scheme which he and certain high ranking Army Air Force (AAF) officers in 1947 still believed possible.[\[74\]](#)



More importantly, Dr. Lippisch, above with a Horton Brothers collaborated designed winged aircraft, had completed designs for an orbiting space station capable of dropping nuclear bombs on any target on earth.[75]



In other words, since 1947, Lippisch, Hermann and SS at Wright Patterson were secretly planning and developing that Mothership (WHEEL) that both Yusuf Bey IV and Minister Louis Farrakhan were so fixated and possessed about. It's called, "*Von Braun's Space Station.*"

Ft. Bliss and Wright Patterson Field were the first and second secret homes of the infamous 1947 Roswell flying disc wreckage and its alleged extraterrestrial occupants. SS Wernher von Braun and his rocket team at Ft. Bliss, Lippisch and his rocket team at Wright Patterson had Top Secret Clearances to whatever was found at Roswell, NM.

Dr. Lippisch and SS von Braun were interrogated or consulted regarding the Roswell incident, and there is speculation that Lippisch and his team was involved in secret **back engineering** the Roswell Flying Disc at Wright Patterson.[76]

There are even persistent rumors that, sometime in the mid-1950s, presumably after an alleged viewing by President Eisenhower of the Roswell crash material and bodies at Edwards Air Force Base, they were reunited under one roof inside a structure referred to only as "Building 18-A, Area B" at Wright-Patterson Air Force Base.



Ufologists requests to Wright-Patterson for information about the contents of Building 18-A are usually answered by the reply that there is no Building 18-A.[77]

Reportedly, Republican U.S. Senator Barry Goldwater complained that the Air Force had denied him access to a "Blue Room" at Wright-Patterson where Roswell UFO artifacts were supposedly stored.[78]

Whatever Dr. Lippisch and Wernher von Braun were doing with the Roswell Flying Disc and its alleged Alien occupants, it took place in an *Above Top Secret* "Blue Room" facilities at Wright Patterson, and the "Blue Room" that was most likely in Building 18-A, Area B. Building 18-A, Area B was like Area 51, it was a restricted and *Above Top Secret* area of the base.



But, according to FBI records, there is a Building 18-A, Area B linked to secret mind control and assassination programs of *SS Wernher von Braun and the Blood Covenant SS*.

#### **Black Manchurian Candidates, Roswell and Building 18-A, Area B**



One of the last FOIA requests that I have been able to get out of the U.S. Government/FBI involved *MARCUS WAYNE CHENAULT* and the *ASSASSINATION OF MRS. MARTIN LUTHER (ALBERTA) KING, SR.*

On June 30, 1974, as Mrs. (Alberta) Martin Luther King sat at the organ of the Ebenezer Baptist Church during a Sunday service in Atlanta, GA. Less than 5 (feet) tall 23 year old Marcus Wayne Chenault of Dayton, OH shot and killed her and Deacon Edward Boykin 69 and wounded one other person.



Chenault told the police that his mission had been to kill *Rev. Martin Luther King Sr.*, but he shot Mrs. King instead because she was close to him. In fact, Chenault had a list of 10 prominent Christian ministers to **KILL** including Rev. King, Sr. that were involved in the Black Civil Rights and Liberation Struggle in America.

Chenault, plain and simple, had been programmed to **KILL ONLY**. Chenault did in fact **KILL** leaving a body count of 2 (two), the precious, sacred and grieving Mrs. Martin Luther King and Deacon Boykin **DEAD**.

As far as I know, Chenault didn't claim any relationships with *Spaceships*, but by FBI documents, he was connected to **Building 18-A, Area B at Wright Patterson Air Force Base** in Dayton, OH.

Chenault and a group of Black mind controlled/programmed black assassins called, *The Troop*, led by Walter E. Brooks, Jr. was being ran out of Building 18, Area B.

Brooks told the local press that Chenault had been a member on a mission, and the Troop's objectives and mission had been to **KILL Black Civil Rights Christian Ministers**. *At the time of the Assassination of Mrs. King, Walter E. Brooks, Jr. had been the maintenance man for the "Blue Room" and Building 18, Area B containing the Roswell Flying Disk under control of Operation PAPERCLIP Nazis, SS Werhner von Braun, Dr. Alexander Lippisch and the Blood Covenant SS in the Interest of National Security.*<sup>[79]</sup>

FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover worked directly with and under SS Wernher von Braun in connection with NASA's security and it was Lyndon Johnson who, as Vice President of the United States, served as chairman of NASA.<sup>[80]</sup>

On June 7, 1973, President Richard M. Nixon, *the best patsy that the Nazis would buy and influence*, nominated Clarence M. Kelley to be Director of the FBI. Kelley was the director of the FBI at the time and during the investigation of the Assassination of Mrs. Alberta King. He was also a hands off *NASA and Spaceship* man.

On October 25, 1973, Kelley admitted, *"UFOs are not and never has been a matter that is within the investigative jurisdiction of the FBI."*

In America, SS Werhner von Braun was an extremely powerful man with friends and influences in very high places. SS Werhner von Braun also had his own armies, one seen; and one unseen and underground that was far more deadly, diabolical and unforgiving than the former.

Subsequently shortly thereafter, the FBI closed the murder case on the *"lone nut"* assassin Marcus Wayne Chenault; and dismissed and cleared Brooks and the Troop at Wright Patterson Base as conspirators in the Assassination of Mrs. King.

At the age of 44, Marcus Wayne Chenault died in at a hospital in the Atlanta suburb of Riverdale from a heart stroke while serving a life sentence at State Prison in Jackson, GA.[81]

From the time of conviction, Chenault had been held for over 20 (twenty) years in strict solitary confinement. It was ironic that he died just before he had been ordered released to the general prison population. Ironic or again a most Convenient Death to the PURSUIT OF TRUTH!

### Lucifer's TERRORIST and his Nation Reawakens from Behind Bars



*Yusuf Bey, IV*, now 26 years old, is serving a life sentence without the possibility of parole at Salinas Valley State Prison. Just recently, he has been used again as a *"Bogey Man"* by PycOps to whip up fear that the **DEVIL** is coming back to reestablish Your Black Muslim Bakery (YBMB) from a website, *Your Black Resurrected Nation*, <http://www.yrbn.org>, that was setup by some unknown entity and parties. It wasn't Yusuf Bey IV.

Fox News KTVU, Channel 2 says that Yusuf Bey IV has reached out to his followers in an attempt to rebuild his empire from behind bars. It says that "YBMB has gone through a high-tech resurrection online under a new name, Your Black Resurrected Nation." [82]

KTVU, Channel 2 claims that "fear ... still permeates those familiar with bakery..." [83] It implies that out of "fear" it is obviously trying to engender among the people, it reached out to the Alameda County District Attorney concerned about Yusuf Bey IV's actions from behind bars. [84]

KTVU, Channel 2 knows very well that Yusuf Bey IV has no access to the internet from behind bars. It knows that Yusuf Bey IV does not have the knowhow, resources, educational background or opportunity to create what they say is a *"high-tech resurrection"* internet web site. Even *SS Werhner von Braun* if he was alive would also chuckle a little about that too.

Just what ill described and unidentified “Nation” or “Empire” does KTVU imply that Yusuf Bey IV has?

Surely, with its power, resources and wealth, it can easily flush out the “Nation” and “Empire” truly behind *Your Black Resurrected Nation*, [www.yrbn.org](http://www.yrbn.org). That would be a real good story, except that the MOCKINGBIRD Press in the Bay Area like KPFA, Fox News KTVU, the Chauncey Bailey Project, and the Center for Investigative Reporting knows that, “U CAN’T TOUCH THIS!”

---

[1] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Invention\\_of\\_radio](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Invention_of_radio)

[2] <http://www.netowne.com/technology/important/>

[3] <http://www.mail-archive.com/ctrl@listserv.aol.com/msg16675.html>

[4] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert\\_H.\\_Goddard#First\\_liquid-fueled\\_flight](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_H._Goddard#First_liquid-fueled_flight)

[5] <http://www.techbastard.com/missile/fortbliss.php>

[6] <http://history.msfc.nasa.gov/goddard/history.html>

[7] Id.

[8] <http://www.american-buddha.com/cult.unholyalliance.2.7.htm>

[9] Farrell, Joseph P, *Nazi International*, Adventures Unlimited Press, Kempton, ILL (2008), p. 41

[10] <http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardtruth/fire22.htm>

[11] <http://www.newsmakingnews.com/torbitt.htm>

[12] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joseph\\_P.\\_Farrell](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joseph_P._Farrell)

[13] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Trojan\\_Horse](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Trojan_Horse)

[14] <http://www.beyondweird.com/conspiracies/sectreat.html>

[15] <http://bulk.resource.org/courts.gov/c/F2/920/920.F2d.57.89-5219.html>

[16] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fort\\_Hunt,\\_Virginia](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fort_Hunt,_Virginia)

[17] <http://ftsupplemental.blogspot.com/2006/07/secret-treaty-of-fort-hunt.html>

[18] Farrell, Joseph P, *Nazi International*, The Nazi’s Postwar Plan to Control Finance, Conflict, Physics and Space, Adventures Unlimited Press, Kempton, ILL (2008),

[19] [http://www.chaunceybaileyproject.org/bios/yusuf\\_bey\\_IV.html](http://www.chaunceybaileyproject.org/bios/yusuf_bey_IV.html)

[20] <http://blogs.amctv.com/movie-blog/2011/06/ten-best-dirty-harry-quotes.php>

[21] <http://www.dotandcalm.com/calm-archive/index/t-14297.html>

- [22] [http://wiki.answers.com/Q/How\\_is\\_the\\_number\\_thirteen\\_related\\_to\\_Lucifer](http://wiki.answers.com/Q/How_is_the_number_thirteen_related_to_Lucifer)
- [23] Id. At footnote 9
- [24] <http://www.sfgate.com/bayarea/article/Oakland-man-convicted-of-05-murder-of-Your-Black-3301127.php>
- [25] <http://www.sfgate.com/crime/article/Longmire-denies-shielding-bakery-boss-Bey-2372848.php>
- [26] <http://www.sfgate.com/bayarea/article/Oakland-man-convicted-of-05-murder-of-Your-Black-3301127.php>
- [27] <http://www.chaunceybaileyproject.org/2011/06/11/analysis-jurors-took-the-demon-over-the-devil-in-bailey-murder-trial/>
- [28] Id.
- [29] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Salem\\_witch\\_trials](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Salem_witch_trials)
- [30] <http://www.spacequotations.com/rocketryquotes.html>
- [31] <http://www.chaunceybaileyproject.org/2009/04/29/yusuf-bey-iv-discusses-religious-beliefs-in-jail-calls/>
- [32] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Strategy\\_of\\_tension](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Strategy_of_tension)
- [33] <http://nationofislamhistory.wordpress.com/2010/09/18/44/>
- [34] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Strategic\\_Defense\\_Initiative](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Strategic_Defense_Initiative)
- [35] [http://forum.worldofwarplanes.eu/index.php?/topic/754-german-area-51/page\\_\\_st\\_\\_60](http://forum.worldofwarplanes.eu/index.php?/topic/754-german-area-51/page__st__60)
- [36] [http://www.finalcall.com/artman/publish/National\\_News\\_2/article\\_7697.shtml](http://www.finalcall.com/artman/publish/National_News_2/article_7697.shtml)
- [37] <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Xenu>
- [38] Id.
- [39] <http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/reichblacksun/chapter11.htm>
- [40] [http://www.finalcall.com/artman/publish/National\\_News\\_2/article\\_7697.shtml](http://www.finalcall.com/artman/publish/National_News_2/article_7697.shtml)
- [41] [http://www.overlordsofchaos.com/html/new\\_world\\_order\\_quotes\\_1930-34.html](http://www.overlordsofchaos.com/html/new_world_order_quotes_1930-34.html)
- [42] <http://thezebraproject.blogspot.com/2010/01/more-on-sacramento-division-of-nation.html>
- [43] <http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/z/i/v/Stephen-Zivin/WEBSITE-0001/UHP-0726.html>
- [44] <http://www.library.csustan.edu/bsantos/army.html>
- [45] <http://www.avvo.com/doctors/malcolm-sowers-2273440.html>

- [46] <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/cia-drugs/message/46515>
- [47] <http://jimhougan.com/JimJones2.html>
- [48] <http://jimhougan.com/JimJones2.html>
- [49] <http://ce399.typepad.com/weblog/remote-viewing/>
- [50] I got access to Ronnie Flenaugh's insanity proceedings (State v. Flenaugh) that are now confidential documents.
- [51] Id.
- [52] [http://articles.latimes.com/1988-06-26/news/mn-8438\\_1\\_employees](http://articles.latimes.com/1988-06-26/news/mn-8438_1_employees)
- [53] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/May\\_the\\_Force\\_be\\_with\\_you](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/May_the_Force_be_with_you)
- [54] <http://www.playasonly.com/haarp-mind-control/>
- [55] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/High\\_Frequency\\_Active\\_Auroral\\_Research\\_Program](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/High_Frequency_Active_Auroral_Research_Program)
- [56] <http://content.yudu.com/Library/A1v8yh/RolfingandYou/resources/15.htm>
- [57] <http://walteralter.byethost32.com/tavstock.txt>
- [58] <http://mythicdreams.org/mythic-imagery-and-ritual-from-psychological-experiences-of-shamans/>
- [59] [http://fakeapoc.tripod.com/writings\\_by\\_others/british\\_psychiatry\\_from\\_eugenics\\_to\\_assassination.htm](http://fakeapoc.tripod.com/writings_by_others/british_psychiatry_from_eugenics_to_assassination.htm)
- [60] <http://healthontheedge.wordpress.com/2012/01/28/the-human-energy-field-an-interview-with-valerie-v-hunt-ph-d/>
- [61] <http://healthontheedge.wordpress.com/2012/01/28/the-human-energy-field-an-interview-with-valerie-v-hunt-ph-d/>
- [62] Id.
- [63] <http://www.scribd.com/doc/36456749/Valerie-Hunt-Testimony-and-Bio>
- [64] <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/NASA>
- [65] <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rolfing>
- [66] [http://www.thelivingweb.net/puharich\\_peace\\_ELF.html](http://www.thelivingweb.net/puharich_peace_ELF.html)
- [67] <http://www.atlantisrising.com/backissues/issue6/ar6healing1.html>
- [68] <http://gentlenurse.wordpress.com/2011/09/13/what-makes-us-come-undone/>
- [69] <http://www.cheniere.org/explore%20articles/mind%20control3/p09.htm>

[70] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Project\\_Paperclip\\_Team\\_at\\_Fort\\_Bliss.jpg](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Project_Paperclip_Team_at_Fort_Bliss.jpg)

[71] <http://rense.com/general70/cla.htm>

[72] Id.

[73] Id.

[74] <http://unveiling.18.forumer.com/index.php?showtopic=670>

[75] Parrell, Joseph P., Brotherhood of the Bell, page 28

[76] See Farrell, Joseph P., Roswell and the Reich, The Nazi Connection, Adventures Unlimited Press, Kempton, IL (2010)

[77] <http://coolessay.org/docs/index-15166.html?page=4>

[78] <http://www.airforce-magazine.com/MagazineArchive/Pages/2011/June%202011/0611UFO.aspx>

[79] <http://news.google.com/newspapers?nid=1356&dat=19740704&id=m4ZPAAAAIBAJ&sjid=iwUEAAAAIBAJ&pg=7148,571358>

[80] [http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol\\_globalelite28.htm](http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_globalelite28.htm)

[81] <http://www.nytimes.com/1995/08/22/obituaries/m-w-chenault-44-gunman-who-killed-mother-of-dr-king.html>

[82] <http://www.ktvu.com/news/news/crime-law/imprisoned-muslim-bakery-leader-tries-relaunch-beh/nSFFx/>

[83] <http://www.ktvu.com/news/news/crime-law/imprisoned-muslim-bakery-leader-tries-relaunch-beh/nSFFx/>

[84] Id.

Comments : [11 Comments](#)

Tags: [Adolf Hitler](#), [Amnesia barriers](#), [area 51](#), [Area B](#), [Black Manchurian Candidates](#), [blue room](#), [Building 18-A](#), [chauncey bailey](#), [chauncey bailey project](#), [CIA](#), [Dianetics](#), [Dr. Alexander Lippisch](#), [Dr. Gregory Bateson](#), [Dr. Martin Luther King](#), [dr. rudolph hermann](#), [Dr. Valerie Hunt](#), [Dr. Valerie V. Hunt](#), [el constran](#), [Esalen Institute of Big Sur](#), [fort bliss](#), [fox news](#), [general walter dornberger](#), [hanna reitsch](#), [heinrich mueller](#), [heinrich rupp](#), [horton brothers](#), [Joseph P. Farrell](#), [Knights of the Black Sun](#), [manchurian candidates](#), [martin bormann](#), [mind control](#), [minister louis farrakhan](#), [MK-ULTRA](#), [motherships](#), [Mrs. Alberta King](#), [NASA](#), [Nation of Islam](#), [Nazis](#), [nicoka tesla](#), [NOI](#), [peenemunde](#), [Ronnie Flenauigh](#), [Roswell](#), [Scientology](#), [Sebron Flenauigh](#), [spaceships](#), [Sr.](#), [star wars](#), [Strategic Defense Initiative](#), [Sturmbannführer SS Dr. Wernher von Braun](#), [underground reich](#), [underground third reich](#), [walter e. brooks](#), [walter robert dornberger](#), [wright patterson base](#), [xenu](#)

Categories : [1000 Year Reich](#), [Advanced Research Projects Agency](#), [al colestran](#), [Al Constran](#), [andrija puharich](#), [Antar Bey](#), [ARPA](#), [billy mapp](#), [Black Manchurian Candidates](#), [brain entrainment](#), [Brotherhood of the Bell](#), [chauncey bailey](#), [chauncey bailey project](#), [CIA](#), [Defense Intelligence Agency](#), [derwin longmire](#), [Devaughndre Broussard](#), [dianetics](#), [domestic terrorism](#), [Dr. Aldous Huxley](#), [Dr. Gregory Bateson](#), [edgar j. hoover](#), [Extremely Low Electrical Frequencies](#), [HAARP](#), [Heinrich Himmler](#), [himmler's guinea kids](#), [lebensborn](#), [Lucifer's servants](#), [Lucifer's workshop](#), [manchurian candidates](#), [Marcus Wayne Chenault](#), [MK-ULTRA](#), [modern slavery](#), [Nazis](#), [new world order](#), [oakland](#), [oakland police department](#), [operation mockingbird](#), [Operation PAPERCLIP](#), [Paperclip Project](#), [Paul Josef Goebbels](#), [Peenemunde Missile Base](#), [post amnesia barriers](#), [President John F.](#)

[Kennedy](#), [project mockingbird](#), [psychotronics](#), [racial mass murder](#), [Reichsfuhrer SS-1 Heinrich Himmler](#), [Reichsstatthatter Hermann Goring](#), [richard price](#), [RONALD REAGAN](#), [ronnie flenaugh](#), [satan](#), [Schutzsteffel](#), [Scientology](#), [scientology](#), [dianetics](#), [Sebron Flenaugh](#), [squad 13](#), [SS](#), [Strategy of Tension](#), [Strumbannfuhrer SS Dr. Wernher von Braun](#), [trauma-based mind control](#), [vril](#), [VRIL FLYING DISKS](#), [waajid aljaawaad bey](#), [waajid bey](#), [your black muslim bakery](#), [yusuf bey](#), [yusuf bey vi](#), [Zebra Murders](#)

## U CANT TOUCH THIS, YOUR BLACK MUSLIM BAKERY, RICHARD AOKI, BPP, CIR & THE ELEPHANT IN THE ROOM

509<sup>2012</sup>

Welcome to the world of **ILLUSIONS**, Smoking Mirrors and the Looking Glass. America's warfare against dissent is Fascism's perpetual battle to control the mind of the masses. It didn't end or begin in the 1960s and early 1970s. It continues to this moment.

Seth Rosenfeld's *Richard Aoki, The Man Who Armed the Panthers* is a fairytale for Simple-Toms and Fools. They want your mind, control and manage your perceptions of organized resistance. From the public exposure of the **JOKER James Eagan Holmes'** quest for "power over the temporal order"[1] of the brain; make no mistake, they want to replace you really with **ILLUSIONS** that they create and manage.

*Who killed the President?*

*Why don't you fucking stop it? Shit!*

*This is too big for you, you know that?*

*Who did the President? Fuck! It's a mystery.*

*It's a mystery wrapped in a riddle inside an enigma!*

*The shooters don't even know! Don't you get it?"-David Ferrie, JFK, the Movie [2]*

They are experimenting with minds. "Don't you get it? Richard Aoki told us, very chillingly; in his own voice that "it complex... layer upon layer." The 1960s, these were deadly and trying times of bombings, murders, political assassinations, false flag operations of [COINTELPRO](#) and [PROJECT CHAOS](#), and [CIA-MK ULTRA](#)-Mind Control running amok in America.

During the 1960s and 1970s, they created webs upon webs, layers atop of layers of intrigue wrapped in intrigue, espionage upon espionage, and counter-intelligence inside false flag operations in its war for the mind of the masses.

Be patient as we weave through and look at what I believe were some of *Aoki's* complexes and layers of smoked mirrors surrounding the Panthers that even the **BLIND CAN SEE**.

It is complex, layer upon layer, but again, be patient with me. "Don't you get it? *Richard Aoki, the Man Who Armed the Panthers* is a new form of **YELLOW AND DIRTY JOURNALISM**. Remember to use *Aoki's* words as a **Rule of Thumb**.



**Reporter (in recording):** Yeah. So, would you say it's untrue that you ever worked with the FBI or got paid by the FBI?

**Aoki (in recording):** I would say it.

**Reporter (in recording):** And I'm trying to understand the complexities about it, and I, and I think -

**Aoki (in recording):** It is complex.

**Reporter (in recording):** I believe it is, and -

**Aoki (in recording):** Layer upon layer.<sup>[3]</sup>

By the way, Seth Rosenfeld's video includes a close-up of one of my pictures, it strolls down-then suddenly cuts away from my face for whatever reasons. Below is the full picture, I am the Manchild sitting and reflecting.



If I could speak for the two brothers with me, it was 1 or 2 days after the killing of our beloved, **Little Bobby Hutton**, that left us in a spiritual zone far more resolve, determined and older than ever. I was with Little Bobby at BPP headquarters no more than 3 to 4 hours before the so-called April 6, 1968 Panther ambush of OPD. There was no planned assault against police officers. Our orders were from Chairman Bobby Seale to be "cool" and "stand-down" after the assassination of **Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr.** The so-called ambush of OPD was a false flag operation. They murdered Little Bobby.

#### **BATTLE FOR THE MIND, A NEW FORM OF YELLOW JOURNALISM**

*CIR and YBMB "U CAN'T TOUCH THIS!"*

With the Elephant (COINTELPRO, Project CHAOS, etc.) in the room, the Center for Investigative Reporting (CRI) has a bad and nasty habit of going into a MC Hammer song and dance routine, "U CAN'T TOUCH THIS!"<sup>[4]</sup> Let's take a brief look at this new form of Yellow Journalism, CIR, its twisted sister the Chauncey Bailey Project, Chauncey Bailey's Assassination and Your Black Muslim Bakery (YBMB).

On the sad August 2, 2007 fifth anniversary of the assassination of Chauncey Bailey, you would have expected CIR to celebrate the life, times and legacy of their slain journalist colleague. You would have at least expected CIR or the Chauncey Bailey Project to use their vast resources to pursue some of Chauncey's uncompleted work

like the investigation of the corruption of the **Oakland Police Department** (OPD) and the former Oakland Mayor ***Jesuit Priest Jerry Brown***.

On the sad fifth anniversary of Chauncey Bailey's assassination, with the elephant in the room, they went into their MC Hammer impression, "U CAN'T TOUCH THIS!"

On the fifth anniversary of Chauncey Bailey's assassination, CIR went exclusively with an emotional and sensation mass media piece on rape, child molestation and welfare fraud involving the late Yusuf Bey, Sr., and Your Black Muslim Bakery.[5] These subjects will always arouse and excite the passions of people.

Whatever happened with rape, child molestation and welfare fraud and Dr. Bey, Alameda County allowed it to happen, fester and develop until they decided the case was ripe and juicy enough to pull the string.

I know because a former wife of Dr. Bey and I tried to push open an investigation into him and allegations of child molestation and rape several years before they decided to open Kowana Banks' 2002 case against Dr. Bey.[6]

Bey's former wife was like a "sacred sister" of the community. She had established love and respect among the brothers from the days of the struggle. It was also an explosive situation; she was truly loved by a lot of people in the community. She was a beautiful sister. I was somewhat surprised that she had entered into a polygamist relationship with Dr. Bey. Nevertheless, it had been in her wisdom to do so. I respected her decision and choice.

In our quest for justice, we were rebutted at every level of the county for an investigation. One day, she came to my office frightened and in tears. She told me that Alameda County Child Protective Services was pressuring her to stop pursuing the case against Dr. Bey or they would take her daughter that had been the subject of child molestation and rape. A mother's love for her child is one of the greatest and strongest emotions among mankind.

I have seen it before. I worked on a case involving multi-million dollar enterprise and child foster care DRAGON, Aspira Foster Homes,[7] Black Children and county juvenile court corruption.[8] I worked with a grandmother fighting to get her grandchildren off the bankroll and out of the fangs of Aspira. They threatened to permanently take her grandchildren and personally break her if she continued trying to fight and expose the system.

We fought tooth and nail for the children in juvenile court for about a year or more, but they got to her employer, Oakland Public Schools. Her hours were suddenly drastically reduced to a point that she couldn't pay her house note. She also became frighten and rendered in tears. She lost her home and couldn't continue to fight DRAGONS.

So, I am extremely careful, sensitive, and cautious about DRAGON's threats against poor Black mothers. It is real. They will use the vulnerability of a mothers' love as pawns in the counterintelligence (COINTELPRO) game.

We were forced to abandon our efforts to force the state and county to investigate Dr. Bey. At the time for whatever reasons, it had been in their interest to protect him. When all the players, pieces were in place and their ducks in a roll, they pulled the string on Dr. Bey creating a sensational mass media- world stage production and storyline that would shock the conscious of the masses.

With its vast journalist resources, knowledge and wealth, all CIR has to offer the public's right to know what really went on inside the Assassination of Chauncey Bailey, YBMB and the government's complicity in creating the mess, chaos, assassination and cover-up is a MC Hammer song and dance routine.

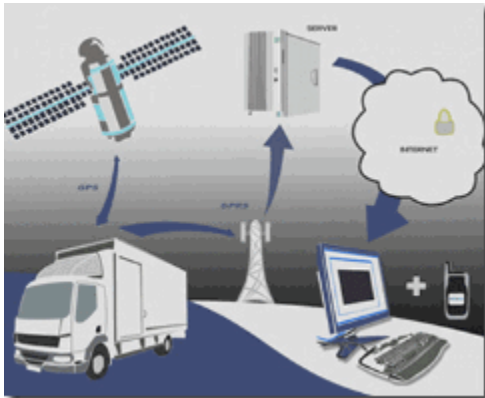
*"Yeah, that's how we living and you know, YOU CAN'T TOUCH THIS"*—MC Hammer<sup>[9]</sup>

### YBMB, the Delayed Police Raid



A planned multi-level law enforcement YBMB task force raid on August 1 was delayed 48 hours to allegedly accommodate conflicting police vacation schedules. I suppose that they called in and couldn't make it to work that day. What sense does that make? It opened the window to setup YBMB as false flag pasties for murder. Chauncey was assassinated on August 2. A large multi-jurisdictional state of the art police task force like a large military operation and invasion raided YBMB August 3, 2007.<sup>[10]</sup> CIR nor Chauncey Bailey Project, they won't go there, "U CAN'T TOUCH THIS!"

### YBMB, the GPS Devices



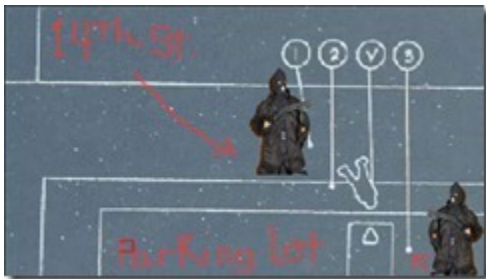
OPD admit that they hid a GPS device on the undercarriage of Yusuf Bey IV's Dodge Charger.<sup>[11]</sup> OPD Lead Chauncey Bailey Murder Investigator Derwin Longmire suggests that there were more than just one GPS devices placed on cars associated with YBMB. It makes sense; YBMB was allegedly pursued by law enforcement as a criminal enterprise. It was a multi-million dollar joint law enforcement agency investigation. Was there a GPS device on the **Big White Van with No License Plates OUT OF MEXICO** that YBMB used daily and they say was the get-away vehicle? It should have been one on the van and most likely was. Where are the GPS satellite reports? CIR nor Chauncey Bailey Project, they won't go there, "U CAN'T TOUCH THIS!"

### Devaghdre Broussard, the Hapless Crack Head Dark Knight Assassin



Witnesses reported that Chauncey Bailey's killer was dressed like a Black Knight Assassin, *James Holmes, Wade Michael Page, Eric Harris, and Dylan Klebold*. The killer had on a black ski mask, black clothing and carried a black shotgun.[12] Devaughdre Broussard, the hapless post-adolescent pasty said that he got high by smoking a cigar stuffed with powder cocaine (crack) before and after he allegedly killed Chauncey Bailey.[13] During the police raid, they recovered the black shotgun, but there was no trace of the ski mask and black knight clothing. I assume that Broussard while high on crack was able to elude multi-million dollar 21<sup>st</sup> Century satellite surveillance systems and get rid of the ski mask and black knight clothing, but not the murder weapon. We are left to assume that to accommodate conflicting police vacation schedules, police surveillance of YBMB was also shut down for 48 hours. What sense does that make? CIR nor Chauncey Bailey Project, they won't go there, "U CAN'T TOUCH THIS!"

#### Devaughdre Broussard and Triangulation of Crossfire



Tale notice OPD scene diagram of the assailant bullets 1, 2 and then no. 3. Physical evidence (do not lie) left at the scene show that Chauncey Bailey was killed by "**triangulation of crossfire,**" which is a sophisticated assassination method.[14] High on crack, Broussard by happenstance executed and mimicked "**triangulation of crossfire.**" What sense does that make? CIR nor Chauncey Bailey Project, they won't go there, "U CAN'T TOUCH THIS!"

#### Where's Chauncey's Briefcase?

Q: All right. So when he swung at you, what did he swing at you with?

A: (11:35) His arm.

Q: Was he carrying anything in his hands?

A: He had a **briefcase**.

Q: What color was it?

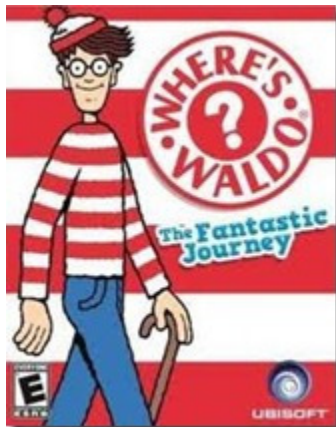
A: I don't remember.

Q: Did you take that **briefcase**?

A: No, I didn't.[15]

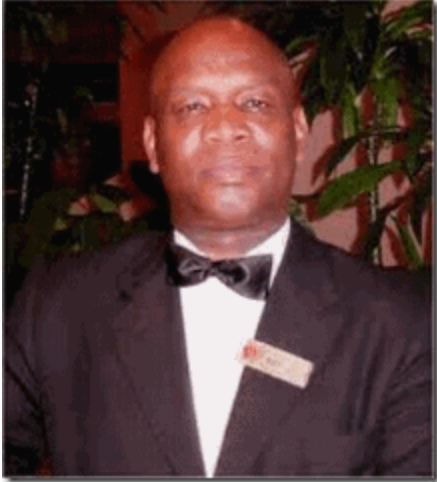
If Chauncey allegedly swung at Broussard with his briefcase as he said that he did and no briefcase was found or recovered at the crime scene, it suggests that either Broussard wasn't the gunman or there was a second gunman at the scene with an agenda. Anyone familiar with Chauncey knew that he carried his brown leather briefcase customary. He would have had it that morning on the way to work. Where is Chauncey Briefcase? Find Chauncey's briefcase, discover the true assassins. CIR nor Chauncey Bailey Project, they won't go there, "U CAN'T TOUCH THIS!"

**Let's Play Where's Waldo, Where's CPRB 07-0538?**



There is Brother Ali Saleem Bey and the disappearing CPRB 07-0538. **About two weeks before Chauncey's assassination**, Brother Saleem Bey filed a police complaint with the Oakland Citizen's Complaint Police Review Board,[16] namely CPRB Claim 07-0538, against OPD charging that they were deliberately aiding and abetting and combining with a younger, criminal-minded wing of the Bey family headed first by Antar Bey then Yusuf Bey IV to take over YBMB by force, fraud, forgery and deceit. It showed that OPD and others like the Joint Terrorism Task Force Squad 13 were conspiring from the beginning to plan, setup and create the instability and chaos at YBMB. They allowed Yusuf Bey VI and the post-adolescent patsies to develop, fester and happen until they decided to pull the string after Chauncey Bailey's Assassination and then bust on the world stage a sensational-made for mass media consumption, the YBMB Black Muslim Gang of criminals and murderers. Let's play a game, Where's Waldo, with Bey's complaint against OPD. The city of Oakland claims it can't find Brother Ali Saleem Bey's CPRB 07-0538. CIR nor Chauncey Bailey Project, they won't go there, "U CAN'T TOUCH THIS- CPRB 07-0538."

**Waajid Aljawaad Bey, the Man without a Face**



Brother Waajid Bey was a good and faithful brother. 51-year-old Waajid Bey had been a trusted and most able and wise adviser and manager to Your Black Muslim Baker, Inc. and its founder and CEO, the late Yusuf Ali Bey, Sr. When Dr. Bey found himself in a world of trouble, the good and able Waajid Bey became the CEO of YBMB. Undoubtedly, they couldn't turn YBMB into a run-amok post-adolescent criminal enterprise with able Waajid Bey as CEO. On July 20, 2004, Waajid's body was found wrapped in a blue tarp with black duct tape in a shallow grave on a fire trail in King Estate Park off Fontaine Street just below Interstate 580 in the Oak Knoll area of Oakland. Brother Waajid, the "good" and "honest" businessman had been a homicide victim.<sup>[17]</sup> Brother Waajid's murder remains unsolved, and the OPD isn't interested in solving the crime. Neither CIR nor the Chauncey Bailey Project is interested in speaking **Truth to Power**, and asking the government, WHY?

#### *Why Richard Aoki?*



*In lieu of widespread illegal clandestine assassinations, crimes, dirty tricks and false flag operations of COINTERLPRO, Projects CHAOS and MOCKINGBIRD in targeting dissidents during the 1960s in the Oakland-San Francisco Bay Area, CIR going after Richard Aoki is again swatting a flea on the back of an elephant.*



The storyline is that **Seth Rosenfeld** was doing his research and a former “good old boy” FBI agent out of Mississippi, **Burney Threadgill**, just happened to out of the blue fly down from the sky and contact him. I can’t image that he was offering olive branches, trying to be benevolent, loving, civic and helpful. That’s not really how they work, is it.



**Burney Threadgill**, above, had been one of the depraved and crime ridden Masters of Deception–COINTELPRO boys close to the racist lunatic FBI Director, J. Edgar Hoover.

Who was the fellow agent that *Threadgill* turned Aoki over to? On **November 16, 1967** when Aoki’s name is linked to the FBI, its Panther Squad dirty tricks and crimes department were already up to its neck in Crimes Against Democracy.

*“[William C] Sullivan gave [Richard] Bates two weeks to assign his best agents to the COINTELPRO desks and get on with the task at hand: “Eradicate [the Panthers] ‘serve the people’ programs ... So [Charles] Gain,[William] Cohendet, and the other four agents assigned to the BPP squad supervised the taps and bugs on Panther homes and offices; mailed a William F. Buckley, Jr., column on the Panthers to prominent citizens in the Bay area; tipped off San Francisco Examiner reporter Ed Montgomery to Huey Newton’s posh Oakland apartment overlooking Lake Merritt; disrupted the breakfast-for-children program “in the notorious Haight–Ashbury District” and elsewhere by spreading a rumor “that various personnel in [Panther] national headquarters are infected with venereal disease,” tried to break up Panther marriages with letters to wives about affairs with teenage girls; and assisted with a plan to harass the Panthers’ attorney, Charles Garry ... They carried out dozens of other counterintelligence operations as well.”[18]*

The FBI tagged Aoki “T-2” just a couple of weeks after the Panther Squad tried to kill Huey on October 28, 1967. Does T-2 really mean “target 2” to deceptively pump Aoki for information? The FBI would have been interested in

knowing any details and plans of the Panthers and community in defense of Huey P. Newton to deceive, interfere and undermine.

Why didn't *Threadgill* tell Rosenfeld the agent on the Panther Squad that he allegedly turned Aoki over to? It would be important. There are a lot of questions to ask and be answered before Richard Aoki is determined to be a FBI informant.

Well, I guess one of the first questions we should ask Rosenfeld and CIR is whether or not they are being paid or co-opted by *COINTELPRO* and *Project MOCKINGBIRD* to control public perceptions; and thereby proceed by mission to plant stories designed to undermine the legacy of the Black Panther Party for Self Defense.

Why did the Rosenfeld and CIR single out Aoki for a mass media blitz and sensational hit piece on his life? He is not even alleged to be an agent provocateur or linked to murder, assassinations, a body count, secret missions or false flag operations.

Why not spend CIR's valuable time and resources on exposing solving crimes against the people, the murder-assassinations of Little Bobby Hutton, Huey P. Newton, Berkeley Police Officer Ronald T. Tsukamoto,[\[19\]](#) Oakland Tribune Editor William Knowland [\[20\]](#) or Dr. Marcus Foster?[\[21\]](#)

Why don't Rosenfeld and CRI look behind the illegal 1967 **COINTELPRO-Project CHAOS** secret operations in Oakland, and the OPD Panther Squad that tried to assassinate Huey in October?[\[22\]](#)

Why doesn't CRI explore Governor Ronald Reagan's 1967 administration and its **Gehlen Org and Nazi-SS links** [\[23\]](#) to clandestine murders, assassinations, dissident suppression, and false flag operations in the Oakland-San Francisco Bay Area?[\[24\]](#)



There is Baron SS Otto von Bolschwing's underling, **Helene von Damm**, of Austria or Germany. She was Governor Reagan's chief secretary. Nothing got to the governor without going through Ms. von Damm. During WWII, she was the secretary of Reinhard Gehlen's German High Military Command.[\[25\]](#) How this female Nazi got into the country is unknown. She ran the offices of the California Governor and the President of the United States.

There is **Dr. William Herrmann** of Governor Reagan's Kitchen Cabinet. According to Mae Brussell, William Herrmann was connected to the Stanford Research Institute, RAND Corporation, and Hoover Center on Violence. In his capacity as an adviser to Governor Ronald Reagan, Herrmann put together a pacification plan for California at the UCLA Center for Study and Prevention of Violence.[\[26\]](#)



Dr. Herman is from Poland. During WWII, Dr. Herrmann was a Nazi counter-intelligence agent in Poland linked to the SS and Gehlen Org. How he got into the country is military intelligence classified information and **CIA Above Top Secret**. How and when he became a counter-intelligence agent for U.S. Military Intelligence in Vietnam and for the CIA is also military intelligence classified information and **CIA Above Top Secret**, What he was involved in and did regarding the suppression of dissidents in California is also **Above Top Secret**, and there are NO PUBLIC PICTURES OF THIS MAN.



There is **Nazi Party Member SS Heinrich Rupp** of Germany of the Gehlen Org. The above may be a rare picture of SS Rupp of Aurora, CO. All we know about SS Rupp is that he was a CIA agent that was a Luftwaffe pilot under Hermann Goering brought into the country under Operation PAPERCLIP. In October, 1980, SS Rupp was found flying Republican Presidential Nominee and former Governor of California Ronald Reagan's secret team around the world in the Iran-Contra Affair.[27] How and when he became a CIA agent part of Ronald Reagan's secret team is also classified information and **CIA Above Top Secret**. There is also few pictures of this Nazi.



There is Reagan's most senior, trusted advisor and friend, The BIG STICK, **Herr William P. Clark, Jr.** Clark was a former military officer deeply involved in Operation PAPERCLIP in Germany. Clark's father-in-law was either Magnus or Sigismund, the brother of **SS Sturmbannfuhrer (major) Werhner von Braun** of NASA. Clark and Reagan ran California's government as a front for the *Reinhard Gehlen Org* and *Heinrich Himmler's SS underground*.[28]



There is Reagan's mentor-superior, California's resident SS Officer HAUPTSTURMFÜHRER SS BARON OTTO VON BOLSCHWING of the Gehlen Org and the CIA. SS Baron Bolschwing had to be one of the most clandestine and dangerous men in America. SS Baron Bolschwing was head of California's DEEP cover and shadow government, and war against dissent. Everything about SS Baron Bolschwing is protected, classified and **CIA Above Top Secret**.

*When it comes to real DRAGONS, secret governments, power and corruption, THE ELEPHANT IN THE ROOM; the People's Right to Know, CIR always goes into its MC Hammer dance and song routine, "Yeah, that's how we living and you know, YOU CAN'T TOUCH THIS" –MC Hammer[29]*

**Jeffrey Wigand:** *How did a radical journalist from Ramparts Magazine end up at CBS?*

**Lowell Bergman:** *I still do the touch stories. 60 Minutes reaches a lot of people. [30]*

In 1978, The Center for Investigative Reporting (CIR) was founded in Oakland by *Lowell Bergman*, Dan Noyes and David Weir.

In 1978, CIR's first major investigations appeared in magazines such as New Times and Mother Jones, including "*The Party's Over,*" exploring how the *Black Panther Party degenerated into a criminal gang*. The Wall Street Journal editorial page praised the story.[31]

CIR is well endowed receiving its \$10.5 million budget funding from the *John S. and James L. Knight Foundation*, the MacArthur Foundation, the Charles Stewart Mott Foundation, and Open Society, among others.[32] That's living rather large for an alleged investigative journalist outfit.

The John S. and James L. Knight Foundation is a major sponsor and one of the puppet masters behind the Chauncey Bailey Project.[33]The Knight Foundation is a major funding source and collaborator of the ultra conservative Aspen Institute.[34]

The Aspen Institute is an asset of the Committee of 300, and the Club of Rome.[35] The "Committee of 300" now call themselves "World Government Founders for the NWO".[36]

**How did a radical journalist from Ramparts, Lowell Bergman, end up at CBS?[37]**

*Following the Illuminati torch symbol begins to unravel a larger mystery. The Brotherhood Goddess Isis/Semiramis holds the torch of enlightenment in the Statue of Liberty as well as the Columbia Pictures and Columbia Records logo. Columbia University's symbol is also the torch/flame. CBS, "Columbia" Broadcasting System's logo is the all-seeing eye of the Illuminati. The capital of the United States is Washington D.C. which*

*stands for "District of Columbia." America was discovered by a man named Columbus. The Fraternal order Knights of Columbus have been exposed aided the drug trade in Columbia the country. Columbia is the NASA space shuttle that blew up. Columbine is the high-school that suffered the mass shootings.[38]*

*"It goes back to a group of Freemasons that came to this country before the founding of our constitution, who were called the Colombians, known as the Colombian faction. They founded what we know as Columbia University. Out of that has come Columbia space shuttle, Columbia Pictures, and Columbia Broadcasting, CBS, with the all-seeing eye on the pyramid as their symbol. As a matter of fact, our government, our so-called government, is not even a part of our country. It is in an area called the District of Columbia, It is a separate district, not part of America at all. The simple truth behind that fact is that there was a section of the geography in this country that was set aside by a very powerful group of Freemasons, called the Colombian faction, working behind the scenes during the founding of this country."-Jordan Maxwell, "Matrix of Power." [39]*



It was this very same "All Seeing Eye" Colombian factor (CBS) and its CEO *William S. Paley of the CIA*[40] that brought *Lowell Bergman* into illumination.[41]

CIR's founder, *Lowell Bergman*, formerly of CBS 60 minutes is an exceeding powerful internationally well *FBI-CIA* connected UC Berkeley journalist and professor.

***Every convention can create an "open journalism" session, like the way Lowell Bergman brings CIA and FBI officials to this investigative reporting symposium.***[42]

From the beginning, CIR had made a pretty good living going after the legacy of the BPP very much consistent with objectives of COINTELPRO, Projects CHAOS- MOCKINGBIRD, and Military Intelligence PsyOps. *Yeah, that's how they are living and you know, U CAN'T TOUCH THIS.*

**Richard Aoki, A Footprint in the History of the Black Panther Party for Self Defense**



There will be a lot of ink and news reels spread about the late Richard Aoki, the FBI and the Black Panther Party for Self Defense (BPP). Don't be fooled by the hype. These weren't the "Good Old Days," fun and games with Aoki and the BPP.

When I first heard the news about Aoki being a FBI informant, I felt depressed, disappointment and betrayal. After a couple of days of reflection, I said to myself, wait a minute.

This is all coming from the FBI, the agency of murder, crimes, lies, and deceptions during the 1960s. I am feeling the way they that want me and the masses to feel, **DEMORALIZED, POLARIZED** and **DIVIDED**.

This is nothing more than implanting negative "*managed perceptions*" about the Black Panther Party for Self Defense (BPP). This is Operation ***MOCKINGBIRD*** and Military Intelligence ***PsyOps***.

**COINTELPRO, Projects CHAOS** and **MOCKINGBIRD** never died or faded away. These illegal clandestine domestic governmental programs are still operating in the United States and are being currently used to demonize, demoralize and discredit any and all justifiable and constitutionally protected resistance and opposition to the abuses of governmental power and authority.

The *Center For Investigative Reporting* was responsible for exposing and implanting by IMPLICATION Richard Aoki as a whooping boy, a made for mass media consumption, a notorious and sensational FBI agent informant and agent provocateur for BIG BLACK BRUTES.

For instance, Alex Jones' INFORWARS. Com reported that a former FBI informant, Richard Aoki, was responsible for not only teaching the Black Panthers to use guns ***but supplying the group with weapons before deadly shootouts with Oakland police in the 1960s.***<sup>[43]</sup>

Even RT (Russia Today) on cable television profiled Aoki as a man, by implication, that first supplied guns to the BPP, the BIG BLACK BRUTES, to commit violent crimes and assault police officers.

It wasn't happenstance that in the past decade that Richard Aoki had been the mass media face of the BPP. Mass media has most often consulted and interviewed him concerning the legacy and role of the BPP in the Bay Area. It may have been a world picture of unity among races too powerful for the Imperium to leave alone among the people. In 2009, they developed a documentary film "Aoki" profiling his life, times and contribution to the formation of the BPP.<sup>[44]</sup>



In 2011, *It's About Time*, BPP Alumni, and *Bobby Hutton Day Committee* had a “Richard Aoki Day” at the West Oakland Library and a film showing of “Aoki” narrated by Congressperson Barbara Lee at the main Library in downtown Oakland.[45]

Even *It's About Time* and the *Bobby Hutton Day Committee* has been infiltrated and controlled. I know it because I overheard two members of the Day Committee at the Oakland Public Library discussing and plotting various details how to control and limit the legacy of well known and beloved former BPP members. They had no idea that I was former member and very familiar with the subject and parties that they were discussing.

In early 2012, a popular book was published on Aoki, *Samurai among the Panthers– Richard Aoki on Race, Resistance and a Paradoxical Life* by Diane Fujino.[46] All along, they may have used Aoki and BPP like a stack of cards; they helped built it all up intending to bring it down.

#### Little Mao, the Man that Joined the Panthers

The Late Richard Aoki, we called him, “LITTLE MAO [Sai Tung].” We loved him not only because Huey P. Newton and Bobby Seale loved him, but because he loved us. However, Aoki is just a footprint among the other brothers and sisters of the Black Panther Party for Self Defense (BPP).



Make no mistake; the overwhelming driving force of the BPP was Huey, Bobby and Lumpen. I had first heard Bobby Seale use the word, Lumpen, to describe the hardcore brothers and sisters from the corners and street. I

call them the forgotten and “Expendable Ones.” They, in my opinion, were not only the body, but the Heart and Soul of the BPP.

In the beginning, Bobby told me that the rule was that brothers had to supply their own weapons. Aoki didn’t arm the BPP, per se, as mass media has implanted but would have helped supply guns to brothers that didn’t own or have access to guns in the beginning for community patrols, self protection, and the BPP Ten (10) Point Plan.

When Huey and Bobby called for something to be done, it was done for the people. My observed impression from Aoki’s close personal relationship with Huey and Bobby is that they respected and trusted him because he always got things done for the people.

In those days, Huey and Bobby were extremely forceful and pragmatic. They weren’t afraid to get in anyone’s face. They often confronted, alienated and embarrassed people calling themselves “revolutionaries” and “Paper Panthers” to either put up or shut up.<sup>[47]</sup> If Aoki had access to guns and truly down with the people, he gave up some of the guns.

It wasn’t because he was on a “covert mission” to supply guns to brothers to commit crimes, assault and assassinate police officers; it was demanded by the peoples’ struggle. At that time, Huey and Bobby were among the strongest advocates of the people arming themselves for self-protection and PEOPLES POWER.

*POWER GROWS OUT THE BARREL OF A GUN.* It was these courageous brothers, Huey and Bobby, that weren’t AFRAID OF DRAGONS that said it was time to pick up the gun, *not Aoki, the FBI, CIA or agent provocateurs.*

Anyone that openly joined the BPP inherited the wrath and fury of the military-police industrial system. In 1969, FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover declared the BPP the number threat to national security.

America’s Gestapo, the joint FBI-CIA-Army-Navy-Air Force Intelligence -NSA Panther Squad led by OPD Chief-FBI Agent *Charles Gain*, and black Deputy Police Chief *Raymond Brown* intended to kill or imprison, destroy all of us. Living under the constant stress of COINTELPRO “*illegal dirty tricks and tactics,*” threats of violence, death and imprisonment psychologically impacted most of us, but we knew it was bigger than us. It was spiritual.

It took a great deal of courage for Aoki to join so intimately with the Black Power Struggle and Movement. Early in the formation of the Panthers, I never have known him to disassociate himself from the Panthers. I said before that we openly called him, “*Little Mao.*”

It was so obvious to the world, *Little Mao*, was the one and only Asian among the brothers and sister, the Panthers. Because we were always under pressure and the threat of death, to have Richard Aoki stand among us in unity was always rejuvenating, spiritual and emotional empowering. I speak for myself, it meant a great deal. It painted a beautiful picture to the world.

Richard Aoki being of Japanese descent seemed to be no concern among the brothers. In the beginning, Aoki represented part of the early seen intelligentsia and policy making division of the BPP like the Central Committee, which was in practice *separated from the Lumpen.*



The Lumpen had been a force of its own. It was the unseen power and strength of the BPP. They represented the people of the corners and street, but came from among the top echelons of the Black Community with known and established qualities among men and women.



Among them were the young and old, former members of the U.S. Military, community, religious, political and student leaders, battle tested brothers and sisters that moved up the chain with unseen intelligence, wisdom, patience, temperance for justice, love and dedication to the established moral and spiritual framework of the community.

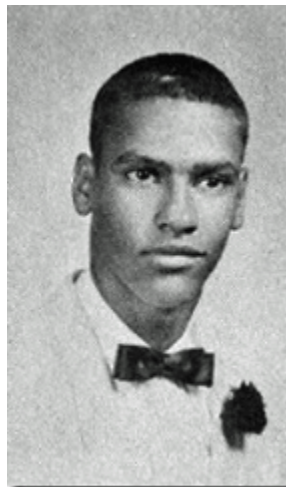


They were brothers like **Bunchy Carter**, left, from Los Angeles, leader of one of LA's biggest gangs, the Slausons. *There was Captain Crutch*, right, leader of the Ear-Ring Gang of the Bay Area. Naturally, these brothers were natural organizers and leaders among men. They were morally seasoned, wise, respected, ordered and disciplined. You would be out of your mind to get out of line with brothers like this.

There were brothers like Glen. He was a seasoned veteran of America's Korean War Aggression during the 1950s. Most of the time when we got a call to go in; I would scrap up with the other brothers. Glen would often stop me in my tracks. He would tell me, "*No-no, little brother, you stay here. You are our future.*" Glen was a man of discipline, respect and great moral character.



There was the gentle, quiet and wise giant, **BIG MAN**, above. You didn't mess with **BIG MAN**. These brothers and many more were respected pillars of character in the BPP. They were our mentors and heroes. These brothers kept everything in line and within the established morals of our community.



Even Brother **Huey P. Newton** had been a known respected character and quality in the community. My sister, Erma, went to high school with Huey. She told me that they had exchanged high school graduation pictures. She told me that during a high school reunion that he remembered her. Huey was loved. He had developed and earned love and respect among the people well before the formation of the BPP.



The Lumpen was disciplined. When brothers and sisters got out of hand for whatever reason—unprofessional conduct, a meeting was called. The offending parties were confronted, schooled and disciplined or kicked out of the Panthers. The Lumpen developed BPP's Rules of Professional Conduct. The Lumpen had its own grapevine, and intelligentsia. Changes are that they knew more about you than you knew about them.

For me, the Lumpen had been like an *"Initiation into Manhood"*. It was like a close-knit family whose bonds were hard to perpetrate, or break

Being a Manchild from the streets of Oakland, I had little if any meaningful personal exchange with Aoki. It wasn't because I didn't want to. I was young and hadn't developed the intellectual capacity to exchange any ideas or thoughts with heavy brother like Richard Aoki. I was a fly on the wall that personally always enjoyed being in his presence.

Aoki always offered a great deal of wisdom, wit, natural warmth, charisma and revolutionary spirit among the brothers and sisters. Most of all, Aoki didn't seem to fear us, but only naturally seemed to shine among us.

In 1967, U.S. Aggression in Vietnam was building into a full scale military onslaught against the people of Vietnam, because it was their will of the people to be free.

Brothers at Merritt Jr. College, Ernie Allen of the Soul Students Advisory Council in particular,<sup>[48]</sup> were among the first to publicly unconditionally resist the draft; oppose the War of Aggression in Vietnam; and the vicious, inhuman and racist attack against our South-East Asian brothers and sisters longing to free themselves from Anglo-American-European domination. We were interested in developing coalitions, political and economic alliances with our Asian brothers and sisters, not divisions.

Being united in struggle with our Asian brothers and sisters was important to the struggle and developing a world view among the people; and they, Panther Squad, seemed to have been willing to stop at nothing to destroy any unity and love among us through false flag operations including clandestine and targeted assassinations.

When confronted by Seth Rosenfeld as being a FBI informant, Aoki replied, **"it is complex...Layer upon layer."** <sup>[49]</sup> I believe Aoki. It was complex; and a deadly business to be aligned with the BBP.

Rosenfeld and CIR's storyline on Aoki lead to widespread speculation, implication and perception that his act of arming the Panthers encouraged lawlessness, armed and deadly assaults against police officers. Let's look at two actual assassinations of Bay Area police officers blamed on the Panthers.

***"It was fun, fun, fun. Where else could a red-blooded American boy lie, cheat, steal, rape and pillage with the sanction and blessing of the all-highest."*** –Captain George White, CIA<sup>[50]</sup>

**JFK, the Movie, David Ferrie,**

*"Everybody keeps flipping sides.*

*It's fun and games.*

*–How do the mob figure in this? –They're Agency too.*

*The CIA and the Mafia worked together for years trying to whack out the beard.*

*There's more to this than you could dream!*

*Check out something called "Operation Mongoose."*

*Government, Pentagon stuff. They're in charge.*

*But who pulls whose chain? Who knows?*

*'Oh, what a deadly web we weave when we practice to deceive.'*

*Who killed the President?*

*Why don't you fucking stop it? Shit!*

*This is too big for you, you know that?*

*Who did the President? Fuck! It's a mystery.*

*It's a mystery wrapped in a riddle inside an enigma!*

*The shooters don't even know! Don't you get it!" [51]*

#### **The Assassination of Berkeley Police Officer, Ronald Tsukamoto**



At 12:53 a.m., **Officer Ronald Tsukamoto**, Berkeley's first Japanese American Officer, stopped a motorist for a traffic violation on University Avenue, west of McGee. Officer Tsukamoto decided not to issue a citation to the motorist and struck up a conversation with him. During this, a black male walked up to the pair and spoke with Officer Tsukamoto and the motorist. Without provocation, the male drew a gun and shot Officer Tsukamoto, fatally wounding him. The subject fled to a waiting automobile and this case remains unsolved.[52]

Officer Tskukamoto died from a gunshot in the right eye; the escape vehicle was described as a 1959 light-colored Studebaker. [53] At the time, the person that I knew that drove a similar car was a U.S. Army Counterintelligence operative born in Panama out of Project PHOENIX in Vietnam. I was very familiar with this individual. Before my purge and separation from the BPP in January 1969, this man had been assigned to shadow me and identify cells of the Lumpen for neutralization.

Talk about “Layer upon Layer,” the guy (NSA or NSC) that financed this military counter-intelligence operative to shadow me on an across the country trip blew into town a few years earlier with money and brand new expensive guns, including a AR-15, to try to buy himself inside the Lumpen and the Panthers.

Immediately after Tusukamoto’s assassination, PsyOps–Project MOCKINGBIRD linked his death to the BPP. Then–Berkeley Police Chief Bruce Barker blamed Tusukamoto’s murder directly on the Black Panthers.<sup>[54]</sup> Just the wide spread police murder accusation bad jacketed and discredited the BPP not only in the eyes of our Asian brothers and sisters, but the entire world.

In 2004, the Los Angeles Times and most of mass media continued Operation MOCKINGBIRD storyline that the BPP was responsible for Tusukamoto’s assassination. They charged that Officer Tusukamoto’s murder suspects were “*former low-level associates of the Black Panthers.*”<sup>[55]</sup>

What are “*low-level associates of the Black Panthers,*” but no BPP members at all! Even the alleged shooter, **Styles Price**, admits he was never a BPP member.<sup>[56]</sup> I personally knew both of the main murder suspects, **Don Juan Graphenreed** aka Stan and Price,<sup>[57]</sup> at Merritt Jr. College and they were never members of the BPP that I knew of.

About 6 (six) years before Price’s arrest, I had worked with him at an Oakland high school. The staff was surprised and so what alarmed that I knew him and that we often talked during lunch break. Price was always a man that loved to hear himself talk. I suppose that I have always been like a fly on the wall. I listened to Price weave through webs of the people, places, events and things that he knew about the 1960s and early 1970s.

The school staff had pretty much kept Price isolated. Some of the staff told me that they couldn’t understand why he was able to continue working with kids. As far as they knew, he had been busted as a pedophile molesting students.

I couldn’t figure out why a number of completely disinterested parties would accuse their fellow colleague of a serious charge like pedophilia without any foundation. I did a pretty good background check on Price. I couldn’t find anything and told them so.

I couldn’t figure it out until I found Price sitting outside an Alameda County Juvenile Courtroom on Broadway in Oakland. I understood him to say that he was facing some type of proceedings in juvenile court. I speculated that If Price had been charged with pedophilia; the system had broken it down and was running it through juvenile court. California juvenile court proceedings are absolutely “confidential.” I concluded then that Price had been someone very special to the system to neutralize pedophilia charges, but it was only speculation.

Six years later, Price had indeed been a very special person to the Berkeley PD and its investigation into the killing of a police officer. He was turned out by police investigators to be one of the suspects in the 1970 false flag assassination of Officer Tsukamoto. Price insists on his innocence. Is everyone always wrong about Price even his boyhood friend, Graphenreed, that fingered him as the triggerman?

In August 2005, within days of Price’s arrest by Berkeley PD, the Alameda County District Attorney did the MC Hammer song and dance, “U CAN’T TOUCH THIS!” The DA refused to proceed with Berkeley’s case against Graphenreed and Price, citing insufficient evidence.

Graphenreed and Price were directly associated with a well known and respected activist **Mark Comfort**, and his security team. <sup>[58]</sup> Comfort had worked with the SNCC Black Panther project in Lowndes County, Alabama in security and self-defense. Talk about layer upon layer, in 1965, **Comfort** started a local Black Panther project from SNCC Lowndes County project called the Oakland Direct Action Committee (ODAC).<sup>[59]</sup>

I am pretty sure that Aoki suspected the elements responsible and implicated in Tusukamoto's assassination came from out of the complex, deadly layers, and individuals that he knew and worked with in and around Berkeley, namely *Mark Comfort*.

After Rosenfeld's storyline on Aoki ran, a key Aoki book reference that I had previously found linking *Comfort* and a man named *Alex Papillon* to the Berkeley BPP Office was removed. *Papillon* was described as a UC student, longshoreman, and an outspoken black nationalist, "*a member of the original Black Panther circle.*"[60]

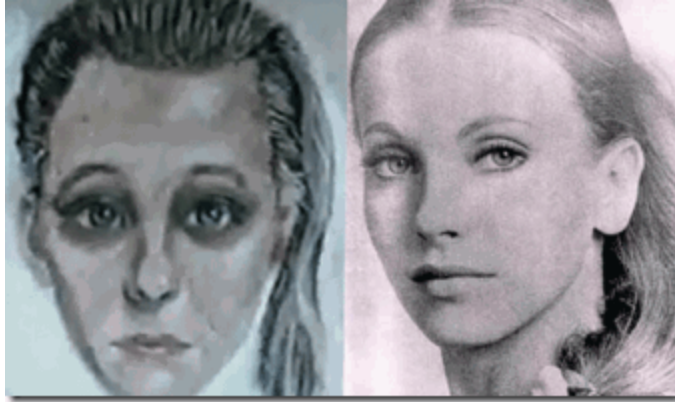
Narrowly as soon as Graphenreed, Price and two other suspects were arrested by Berkeley PD, the Alameda County District Attorney dropped the murder charges against them.

The DA couldn't even briefly open Pandora's Box of a 35 year old COINTELPRO-CHAOS false flag operation even for the Berkeley PD and a beloved slain police officer. "*U CAN'T TOUCH THIS!*" That isn't Panther Power that is the power of the Shadow-DEEP Cover Government of the ILLUMINATI.

### **The Assassination of San Francisco Police Officer John Victor Young**



On August 29, 1971, Sergeant John Young was shot and killed inside the Ingleside District Police Station in San Francisco. While the police station was emptied of officers who had responded to an earlier bombing at another location, two men entered the police station and stuck a 12-gauge shotgun through an opening in the bullet proof glass that separated the waiting area from the rest of the police station. The suspects fired between five and ten shotgun blasts, killing Sergeant Young and wounding a civilian employee of the department. Both gunmen then fled the station house and into a waiting getaway car. Both suspects were later determined to be members of the Black Liberation Army (BLA),[61] and BPP.[62]



Get this, another **VRIL MAIDEN CASE**? I kid you not. In the assassination of Sgt. Young, *police were/are also trying to identify an unknown, white female, who entered the police station prior to the attack and may have given a signal to BLA members. In 1971 she was described as 20–23 years old, 5’8”–5’10”, and 130 lbs with a light complexion.*<sup>[63]</sup> Is this another Sirhan Sirhan “*Girl in the Polka Dot Dress*” case and mind controlled assassins?

#### **The Slaying of Officer John V. Young & the Persecution of SF 8**

Eight former Black community activists – Black Panthers and others – were arrested January 23, 2007 in California, New York, and Florida on charges related to the 1971 killing of Officer Young. Similar charges were thrown out after it was revealed that police used torture to extract confessions when some of these same men were arrested in New Orleans in 1973.<sup>[64]</sup>

Richard Brown, Richard O’Neal, Ray Boudreaux, and Hank Jones were arrested in California. Francisco Torres was arrested in Queens, New York. Harold Taylor was arrested in Florida. Two men charged – Herman Bell and Jalil Muntaqim – have been held as political prisoners for over 30 years in New York State prisons.<sup>[65]</sup> The men were charged with the murder of Sgt. John Young and conspiracy that encompasses numerous acts between 1968 and 1973.<sup>[66]</sup>

Harold Taylor and John Bowman (recently deceased) as well as Ruben Scott (thought to be a government witness) were first charged in 1975. But a judge tossed out the charges, finding that Taylor and his two co-defendants made statements after police in New Orleans tortured them for several days employing electric shock, cattle prods, beatings, sensory deprivation, plastic bags and hot, wet blankets for asphyxiation. Such “evidence” is neither credible nor legal.<sup>[67]</sup>

In January 2008, charges of conspiracy were dropped against five of the defendants, and Richard O’Neal was removed from the case all together, changing the name of the case to the San Francisco 7.

On June 29, 2009, Bell pleaded guilty to voluntary manslaughter in the death of Young. The following month, *Jesuit Priest–Jonestown’s Governor and former Oakland Mayor State Attorney General Jerry Brown*, dropped the charges against Boudreaux, Brown, Jones. Taylor, and Muntaqim pleaded no contest to conspiracy to commit voluntary manslaughter.<sup>[68]</sup>

On January 13, 2009, Harold Taylor was sentenced to 2 years probation and a one-year drug program for “purchase” of \$20 of drugs that were never found. He was released after over two months in County Jail in Panama City, Florida.<sup>[69]</sup>

In other words, the two imprisoned brothers pled guilty to nothing that amounted to cold blooded 1<sup>st</sup> degree murder–assassination of a police officer, *and Jesuit Priest Jerry Brown had to allow the so-called dreaded Black Panthers to walk away from murder charges after a multi–million dollar joint state and federal investigation and FOR SHOW prosecution; and public persecution. They didn't murder SF Police Officer, John V. Young.*

Again, the Jesuit Priest and the DA went to their MC Hammer song and dance, “U CAN'T TOUCH THIS!” They couldn't even briefly open Pandora's Box of an almost 40 year old COINTELPRO–CHAOS false flag operation even for the San Francisco PD and a beloved slain police officer. That isn't Panther Power that is the power of the Shadow–DEEP Cover Government of the ILLUMINATI.

### Ronald Stanley Bridgeforth, the Spy that Came Out of the Cold



*“Oh, what a deadly web we weave when we practice to deceive.” –David Ferrie, JFK, the Movie*

For over 40 years, **Ronald Stanley Bridgeforth** was among America's Most Wanted. Bridgeforth was alleged to be the getaway driver of the Ingleside Police Station assassination team that killed Stg. Young on August 29, 1971.[\[70\]](#)

In November 2011, Bridgeforth, like a spy, came of the cold and surrendered to San Mateo County law enforcement. Bridgeforth's lawyer said that he wasn't a member of the BLA nor was he a member of the BPP. [\[71\]](#) I suppose he was yet another operative *“former low–level associate of the Black Panthers.*



On November 5, 1968, Bridgeforth had been detained in South San Francisco after attempting to purchase merchandise with a stolen credit card. During questioning, he pulled out a revolver and fled the area. A pursuit ensued, followed by a gun battle in which Bridgeforth was wounded in the foot.[\[72\]](#)

Bridgeforth was taken into custody and charged with attempt to kill a public official (attempted murder) and assault on a police officer with a deadly weapon. He pled guilty to these charges and was ordered to appear in

court for sentencing on April 11, 1969. Bridgeforth failed to appear for sentencing and a bench warrant was issued for his arrest.

How likely is it that Bridgeforth, a alleged member of the Black Liberation Army that they consider worse than the BPP, who pled guilty to attempted murder and assault on a police officer, would be allowed to walk away from court pending sentencing? It's not likely unless Bridgeforth was an undercover agent provocateur going underground on a covert mission.

It is also interesting that Bridgeforth was like a "James Earl Ray," he traveled across the country from coast to coast without any known source of income. He even traveled to Africa. He is known to have been from Tanzania to Algeria, and ALLEGEDLY didn't know anyone in the country.[73] How much sense does that make?

America Most Wanted said that Bridgeforth From 1969 to 1971 lived in Oakland and San Jose. From 1971-1973, he lived in New Orleans, *which is extremely interesting*.[\[74\]](#)

The DVD, titled, Legacy of Torture, recounts the case of several Black Panther Party members who were arrested in New Orleans in 1973, specifically John Bowman, Ruben Scott and Harold Taylor. As soon as the men were arrested, officers from the San Francisco, New York and Los Angeles police departments were flown in and, with FBI agents and New Orleans police officers present, were interrogated and tortured like something out of *Gestapo-Nazi Germany* for several days. The arrests were supposedly in connection with the shooting deaths of two San Francisco police officers in 1971.[\[75\]](#)

So, what was Bridgeforth doing in New Orleans during the end of Jim Garrison's investigation of the assassination of JFK; a major operation against Black Nationalists, and at the time that Bowman, Scott and Taylor were being tortured?

*There's more to this than you could dream!*

*Check out something called "Operation Mongoose."*

*Government, Pentagon stuff. They're in charge. -David Ferrie, JFK, the Movie*

**MK DELTA** was a special procedure designed by the CIA to oversee MK ULTRA research conducted abroad in the 1950s. It involved the use of drugs in interrogation, therefore physicians, most likely psychiatrists, were direct participants. MK DELTA also funded research on the use of biological materials for "harassment, discrediting, or disabling purposes."[\[76\]](#)



According to the research of Edward T. Haslam in New Orleans, author of *Mary, Ferrie & the Monkey Virus, The Story of an Underground Medical Laboratory*, he speculates that **Dr. Alton Ochsner**, former head of Surgery of Tulane Medical School and director of the Ochsner Clinic of New Orleans secretly headed **MK ULTRA- DELTA**. Dr. Ochsner was one of the most ultra conservative powerful and dangerous men in New Orleans. He was a **MAJOR RING LEADER** implicated in the assassination of President John F. Kennedy.<sup>[77]</sup>

Dr. Ochsner was also a close friend and associate of Wall Street Banker *William (Wild Bill) Donovan* and CIA-MK ULTRA Director, *Allen W. Dulles*. He was a close friend and colleague of Elmer Holmes Bobst.<sup>[78]</sup> Bobst was a close friend and benefactor of the Gehlen Org Head, SS Baron Otto Albrecht von Bolschwing.<sup>[79]</sup>

Dr. Ochsner was a German descendant, fluent in the German language. During WWII, Dr. Ochsner worked with Wild Bill Donovan and particularly *Allen Dulles* in the OSS, Operation **RUSTY** and **SUNRISE** (Secret Nazi-SS Expatriation).<sup>[80]</sup>

Dr. Ochsner was also alleged by some in South America to have participated in medical research with Nazis, **Dr. Josef Mengele**.<sup>[81]</sup>

Oddly enough in regards to the Demon of Death, Dr. Mengele, the source of the work of MK DELTA has been linked to the secret experimental mind control research of Hauptsturmführer SS Dr. Josef Mengele. Recently, a Member of the Norwegian journalist Union made an explosive discovery that U.S. Guantanamo Base Detention Center in Cuba is referred to as "Camp Delta." CAMP DELTA is the center of tortures and of human programming after Josef Mengele's CIA Projects.<sup>[82]</sup>

These details were taken from police undercover operations revolving around Norwegian Kjell Inge Røkke. Røkke was a Norwegian CIA asset that flew secretly kidnapped civilians across Europe to CIA torture centers around the world including Guantanamo.<sup>[83]</sup>

#### **Dr. Ochsner and *Operation Mongoose***

In New Orleans, *Operation Mongoose* clandestinely funded Dr. Ochsner and Dr. Mary Sherman in the possibility of turning cancer into a bio-weapon.<sup>[84]</sup> I maintain that MK DELTA and *Operation Mongoose* under Dr. Ochsner are also linked to a highly classified and Above Top Secret assassination program developing mind control Black Assassins.

**THROUGH THE LOOKING GLASS: JFK, JIM GARRISON, MK DELTA TORTURE & BLACK ASSASSINS**





*"The key to the whole case is through the looking glass. Black is white: white is black..."—Jim Garrison, JFK, the Movie [85]*

Jim Garrison (1921–1992) was the District Attorney of New Orleans Parish, Louisiana from 1962 to 1973. Garrison is best known for his courageous and fearless investigations into the New Orleans connections with the CIA/Military Industrial Complex assassination of President John F. Kennedy as depicted in Oliver Stone's infamous movie, *JFK*. [86]

I don't believe that it happenstance and the draw of the cards that landed Bridgeforth in New Orleans during the mop-up of Jim Garrison and his investigation into the assassination of JFK.

After the Oakland cold blooded and senseless murders of Ronnie Flenough and 8 year old Kimberley Mapp on November 14, 1971, Black Assassin George Freddy Payne fled February of 1972, also to New Orleans.

In New Orleans, the assassin Payne worked for March Homes, Inc. cleaning new houses from April 1972 to February 1973. He was working at Dan Kelly's Warehouses (Dan Kelly Warehouse Development Inc.) in Harihan, Jefferson Parish when he was arrested by the FBI on or about July 20, 1973. The arresting FBI agent was Kevin J. Herrigan.

**Daniel Levins Kelly** was among Dr. Ochsner's "Good Old Boys" network linked to the clandestine "DELTA" activities of the CIA/FBI and Office of Naval Intelligence (ONI). Kelly was a former New Orleans City Councilman (1962–1966) during the Garrison investigation of the JFK assassination. [87]



Kelly was linked directly to **anti-Castro Cuban Carlos Bringuier**. Bringuier was part of the Student Revolutionary Directorate (DRE), a militant right-wing, anti-Communist, anti-Castro, anti-Kennedy group. Bringuier, based in New Orleans, was placed in charge of DRE publicity and propaganda. [88]



CIA Psychological Expert, **George Joannides**, on the Scene of RFK's Assassination in Los Angeles

DRE was a CIA front. The CIA handler of DRE was the notorious George Joannides. [89] Joannides specialized in psychological warfare and propaganda.[90] He was the Chief of Psychological Warfare branch of the Agency's JM/WAVE station in Miami.[91] Joannides arranged and staged the infamous Oswald-Bringuier tussle on Canal Street to set Oswald up as a "patsy" pro-Castro communist in the JFK Assassination.[92]

In charge of Joannides was CIA disinformation specialist David Atlee Phillips, Joannides immediate supervisor. "The DRE, Dave Phillips ran that for us," CIA operative E. Howard Hunt told the House Senate Committee of Assassinations (HSCA).[93] Joannides is also linked to the 1968 assassination of U.S. Senator and Presidential Candidate, Robert F. Kennedy, in Los Angeles.[94]

Kelly was the campaign manager of Harry Connick, Sr. Connick defeated Jim Garrison in 1973 for the office of the New Orleans District Attorney. Connick shut down and deliberately attempted to quash the Garrison JFK investigation and records.[95]

***Knight of Columbus and Jesuit Herrigan (Harrigan)***, [96] the FBI agent that arrested Paine had been well acquainted with Carlos Bringuier and Lee Harvey Oswald. Herrigan's name comes up involved in an early extremely deep cover- multi-layered mop-up-cover-up of the Bringuier -Oswald relationship prior to the JFK assassination. They had set Oswald up as a "Pasty" from the beginning.[97]

The FBI had to cover-up Oswald's assignment and mission. Lee was infiltrating Anti-Castro groups in New Orleans. Lee Harvey Oswald was working for the FBI at the time of the assassination making \$200 a month. He was also working for the CIA.[98]

Payne was a programmed CIA black assassin. I suspect that he had also been used for voter suppression in the re-election, and mop-up (executive action) operations related to loose ends in New Orleans surrounding the shutdown of the Garrison JFK investigation, than busted and sent back to Oakland.

Upon being returned to Oakland to face trial for the murder of Ronnie Flenaugh and Kimberley Mapp, Payne was convicted of murder and returned immediately to Dr. James A. Hamilton and Dr. Isaac Slaughter at the CIA's

Little Prison of Horrors at CMF at Vacaville. Payne had been one of Psychiatrist Dr. Hamilton's MK-ULTRA-Manchurian Candidate Boys.

By 1976 within two-three years on a conviction for 2<sup>nd</sup> degree murder, Payne was back on the street armed with a license to kill.

#### **Mind Controlled Zebra Killer and New Orleans**



During this same period of time, convicted **Zebra-Manchurian Candidate Jesse Lee Cooks** while on parole was also in New Orleans for four months before being found and arrested in Chicago. Cooks arrived in New Orleans sometime in November 1972 and left sometime in March 1973.<sup>[99]</sup>

Cooks is yet another fugitive freshly out of prison and allegedly on the run from law enforcement that was able to travel across country with ease without any known source of income most likely on deadly clandestine counter-intelligence missions.

My impression is that Bridgeforth along with **Payne** and **Cooks** were informants and agent provocateurs moving covertly in the Black Power Movement Underground. **Payne** and **Cooks** are unquestionable dangerous convicted cold blood mind controlled killers with **BODY COUNTS**.

Bridgeforth, Payne and Cooks most likely aided authorities in the major round-up and neutralization of New Orleans Black Nationalists where, specifically, SF 8 John Bowman, Ruben Scott and Harold Taylor were caught up in the net and tortured by a U.S. version of the Nazi Gestapo.

Subsequently, **Ronald Stanley Bridgeforth** turned himself into community leader "**Cole Jordan**" a therapist at Washtenaw Community College in Ann Arbor, Mich., before turning himself in to San Mateo County authorities after 43 years on the run.

In March 2012, **Bridgeforth** pled guilty to assault with a deadly weapon on a S.F. police officer. He was sentenced to a year in county jail, three years' probation, 300 hours of community service tutoring at-risk youth and a fine of \$8,500.<sup>[100]</sup>



What about America's Most Wanted Bridgeforth, the alleged BLA get-away driver in the assassination of Officer John V. Young? Jesuit Priest California Attorney General Jerry Brown and S.F. DA didn't pursue 1<sup>st</sup> degree murder-conspiracy charges against Bridgeforth.



By the way, what happened to the mysterious white **VRIL maiden** involved in Sgt. Young's murder? In the assassination of Stg. Young, California State Attorney **Jesuit Priest Jerry Brown** went into his impression of the MC Hammer song and dance, "**U CANT THIS!**" I suppose she is off completely the books, too

Again, the Jesuit Priest and DA couldn't even briefly open Pandora's Box of an almost 43 year old COINTELPRO-CHAOS false flag operation even for the San Francisco PD and a beloved slain police officer. That isn't Panther Power that is the power of the Shadow-DEEP Cover Government of the ILLUMINATI.

*"But who pulls whose chain? Who knows?" -David Ferrie, JFK, the Movie*

I am pretty sure that I recognize Bridgeforth from the past. We may have crossed paths February 21, 1969, at Merritt Jr. College during the Malcolm X's Day Celebration just two months before his sentencing and flight from justice.

Bridgeforth, formerly SNCC, acted as Stokely Carmichael's bodyguard when Stokely spoke at Bay Area colleges and organizations.[101] Stokely was one of the main featured speakers at the Malcolm Day Celebration. It was highly likely that Bridgeforth had been there also.



In a prior post just before CIR ran the story on Aoki, I talked about capturing a young Black Manchurian Candidate assassin with hollow point bullets at the event. I suspected that he was sent in under **TRANCE** to assassinate Stokely or H. Rap Brown, another popular featured attendee, a prime target of COINTELPRO.

I had various leaders of Black Student Unions and security teams for the major speakers view the young black man to determine if anyone recognized or could identify him.

There were two events that stood out in my mind revolving around the captured Manchurian Candidate. One involved an attendee security member sharing the same features of **Bridgeforth** that I recall. He was adamant and forceful about killing the young brother and throwing his body in the bay off of the city of Richmond. Do I think that it was actually Ronald Bridgeforth? Yes.

The other incident that stood out in memory involved one of my security team, **Gregory**. He was also adamant, vocal and agitated about taking the assassin and killing him. They tried to spark a mutiny among the brothers to take control of the Manchurian Candidate.

Like a fly on the wall, I wanted to collect as much information about the Manchurian Candidate as possible, but I was constantly running into barriers. It got extremely scary. I had to conclude that these brothers had killed before.

I was also adamant that they had to get through me to get the young brother, and I intended to defend him and me if necessary. I intended to return fire. Subsequently, with my gun at my side we backed out of a room full of brothers convinced that the Manchurian Candidate had to die. Once outside, I was able to release him into the dead of the night without further incident.

After the story ran on Aoki, I found out at one internet site that Gregory had been actually associated-LAYERED with Price and a group of mixed race brothers out of the Humanist Hall on 27<sup>th</sup> St. between Telegraph Avenue and Broadway in Oakland.[102] Strange and complex, but there is a **BODY COUNT** that I can't argue with.

During my conversions with **Styles Price**, he told me that former Panther **Ronald Harold Stevenson, III** was his nephew. I also knew Ronald Stevenson. We called him, "**Little Stevie.**"



Little Stevie was a young mixed race brother like Gregory. **Price, right**, also talked about being of mixed race, and **Don Juan Graphenreed, left**, appeared mixed race. I remember the call from the Stevenson family to Panther headquarters. The brothers were called to the house because the Berkeley PD was harassing the family on racial grounds, black man with a white wife. The brothers strapped up and went to the house to defend the family if that was the case. Soon after, Little Stevie joined the BPP.<sup>[103]</sup>

Subsequently, Little Stevie became a member of the **Panther Goon Squad**. I know it because I saw it. After the Great Panther Purge of January 1969, some entity supplied the Panthers-Goon Squads with new-real heavy hardware and artillery for a war among the brothers and sisters. It wasn't odds and ends, hand me down weapons from individuals, or the community. These were new and extremely expensive state of art 357 magnums, shotguns and 45 semi-automatics. I saw some of these weapons. I saw Little Stevie and his small frame packing what had to have been a large heavy 357 or 45 semi-automatic just before a murder went down.

Little Stevie was involved in the April 5, 1969 assassination and murder of former BPP member, **Ronald Black**, age 17. To avoid prosecution for murder, Little Stevie took flight from justice. 11 years later, Little Stevie, like Bridgeforth, came out of cold and surrendered. Little Stevie didn't do a day in jail on the murder charge. He was released on his own recognizance.<sup>[104]</sup> Just how likely is that on a **Black Panther** fugitive from justice on a murder charge?



Like Bridgeforth, Ronald Stevenson's murder charges were never pursued and dropped, he became a black community leader attached to a major college or university,

"Stevenson was known throughout the Bay Area as an activist who led several important efforts for social justice. He is prominently known for establishing the highly successful Break the Cycle program, a Bay Area tutorial program that brought and trained hundreds of U.C. Berkeley undergraduate tutors to work with disadvantaged

children at schools in Berkeley, Oakland and Richmond. "His work benefited many children throughout the Bay Area, and its impact will be felt for years to come," said State Senator Lonnie Hancock."<sup>[105]</sup>

Ronald Stevenson passed to the other side, July 19, 2010. Little Stevie was also a brother that was loved.

***"Everybody keeps flipping sides. It's fun and games."*** –David Ferrie, JFK, the Movie

I said this to say that it mirrors exactly what Aoki told Rosenfeld and CIR, *its complex, layer upon layer*. **Marty Price**, Style's older brother, said that he had been I suppose a **Mark Comfort type (ODAC) Panther** with Aoki.<sup>[106]</sup> Styles told me that his brother, **Marty**, was the Bay Area and Santa Cruz Mountains (killing fields) Panther compound C-4 explosives supplier.

Where do you get C-4 explosives from– U.S. Military? Aoki was surrounded by complex layers, puzzles and enigmas wrapped inside a riddle. Excuse my expression,

THE SHIT WAS AND STILL IS DEEP, COMPLEX, LAYER UPON LAYER, FILLED WITH SMOKED MIRRORS AND ILLUSIONS!

***Who killed the President?***

***Why don't you fucking stop it? Shit!***

***This is too big for you, you know that?***

***Who did the President? Fuck! It's a mystery.***

***It's a mystery wrapped in a riddle inside an enigma!***

***The shooters don't even know! Don't you get it?*** –David Ferrie, JFK, the Movie

Rosenfeld and CIR's ***Richard Aoki, the Man Who Armed the Panthers***, is a fairy tale spooned for Simple-Toms. We are asked to accept as gospel from the masters of deception and crimes against democracy that Aoki was a FBI informant. However in all fairness, why would Aoki's name appear on a FBI document as a possible informant if he wasn't in fact an informant?

### **Aoki and the Clandestine Art of Informant Recruitment**

In the world of espionage and counterintelligence fun and games, puzzles and riddles, they use a covert method that they call, ***False Flag Recruitment***, of informants.<sup>[107]</sup>

In other words, they would send in an agent or a real informant-agent provocateur to the target (T-2, Richard Aoki) to obtain information without telling the subject the actual consumer of the information is the CIA, FBI, NSA, NSC or U.S. Military Intelligence, etc.<sup>[108]</sup>

Changes are you, like myself, have never before heard the term, ***"false flag Recruitment."*** It, a ***Method and an Art of Intelligence Informant Recruitment***, that was exposed by the ***Nazi War Criminal and Imperial Japanese Records Interagency Working Group (IWG)***, a small government government organization created to implement the 1998 Nazi War Crimes Disclosure Act in William Breitman's important and landmark book, ***U.S. Intelligence and the Nazis***. Breitman was a former member of IWG.



Do I believe that if anything, **Richard Aoki** had been an unwitting **False Flag Recruitment**? It certainly looks, quacks and walks like a duck. My dear brother, Richard Aoki, **REST IN PEACE**.

---

[1] <http://theintelhub.com/2012/07/26/james-holmes-mentor-admits-to-mind-manipulation/>

[2] [http://www.script-o-rama.com/movie\\_scripts/j/jfk-script-transcript-oliver-stone.html](http://www.script-o-rama.com/movie_scripts/j/jfk-script-transcript-oliver-stone.html)

[3] <http://cironline.org/reports/video-man-who-armed-panthers-3754>

[4] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/U\\_Can't\\_Touch\\_This](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/U_Can't_Touch_This)

[5] <http://www.sfgate.com/crime/article/Yusuf-Bey-accuser-steps-forward-3755892.php>

[6] Id.

[7] <http://www.aspiranet.org/>

[8] <http://www.sfexaminer.com/local/city-foster-care-rate-higher>

[9] <http://www.metrolyrics.com/u-cant-touch-this-lyrics-mc-hammer.html>

[10] [http://ar.rsf.org/article.php?id\\_article=29753](http://ar.rsf.org/article.php?id_article=29753)

[11] <http://www.chaunceybaileyproject.org/2012/01/24/gps-ruling-could-affect-bakery-leaders-appeal-in-bailey-murder/>

[12] [http://www.alternet.org/story/66424/is\\_chauncey\\_bailey\\_the\\_last\\_victim\\_of\\_oakland's\\_muslim\\_bakery\\_mob?page=0%2C4](http://www.alternet.org/story/66424/is_chauncey_bailey_the_last_victim_of_oakland's_muslim_bakery_mob?page=0%2C4)

[13] <http://www.thomaspeelee.com/docs/BroussardConfession.pdf>

[15] <http://www.thomaspeelee.com/docs/BroussardConfession.pdf>

[16] <http://www2.oaklandnet.com/Government/o/CityAdministration/d/CPRB/index.htm>

[17] <http://www.chaunceybaileyproject.org/2008/09/04/aljawwaads-brief-reign-as-bakery-ceo-ended-in-tragedy/>



[18] See pg. 43, Churchill, Ward, The Cointelpro Papers

[19] <http://www.sfgate.com/bayarea/article/BERKELEY-1970-killing-still-haunts-Berkeley-2616535.php>

[20] <http://www.think-aboutit.com/conspiracy/INSIDETHEHEARSTKIDNAPPING.htm>

[21] <http://www.maebrussell.com/Mae%20Brussell%20Articles/Why%20Was%20Hearst%20Kidnapped%201.html>

[22] Churchill, Ward, The COINTELPRO Papers: Documents from the FBI's Secret Wars Against Dissent ...pg. 356, footnote 64

[23] <http://www.newsmakingnews.com/mbtape11,22,81,520.htm>

[24] <http://www.american-buddha.com/phoenixprog23.htm>

[25] <http://www.maebrussell.com/Bibliography%20Sheets/858s2.html>

[26] <http://www.american-buddha.com/phoenixprog23.htm>

[27] <http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardtruth/operationpaperclip.htm>

[28] <http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardtruth/fire23.htm>

[29] <http://www.metrolyrics.com/u-cant-touch-this-lyrics-mc-hammer.html>

[30] <http://www.quotes.net/mquote/47039>

[32] <http://www.niemanlab.org/encyclo/center-for-investigative-reporting/>

[33] <http://www.chaunceybaileyproject.org/?s=sponsors>

[34] [http://www.knightfoundation.org/grants/grant\\_detail.dot?id=357317](http://www.knightfoundation.org/grants/grant_detail.dot?id=357317)

[35] Coleman, John, Conspirators Hierarchy: The Story of the Committee of 300, America West Publishers (1992) pgs. 31, 50

[36] [http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/esp\\_sociopol\\_comittee300.htm](http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/esp_sociopol_comittee300.htm)

[37] <http://www.quotefully.com/movie/The+Insider/Lowell+Bergman>

[38] Id.

[39] Id.

[40] <http://www.nndb.com/people/313/000022247/>

[41] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lowell\\_Bergman](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lowell_Bergman)

[42] <http://www.knightfoundation.org/press-room/speech/story-isnt-all-matters/>

[43] <http://www.infowars.com/fbi-informant-armed-the-black-panthers-before-shootouts-with-police/>

- [44] <http://oaklandnorth.net/2009/11/12/film-on-former-panther-richard-aoki-debuts-tonight/>
- [45] [http://www.itsabouttimebpp.com/Richard\\_Aoki/pdf/Book\\_signing\\_for\\_Samurai\\_among\\_the\\_Panthers.pdf](http://www.itsabouttimebpp.com/Richard_Aoki/pdf/Book_signing_for_Samurai_among_the_Panthers.pdf)
- [46] Id.
- [47] <http://www.assatashakur.org/forum/liberation-strategy/37562-my-friend-devil-bro-marvin-x.html>
- [48] <http://kasamaproject.org/2010/03/01/black-like-mao-red-china-black-revolution-part-2/>
- [49] [http://www.democracynow.org/2012/8/23/was\\_bay\\_area\\_radical\\_black\\_panther](http://www.democracynow.org/2012/8/23/was_bay_area_radical_black_panther)
- [50] <http://truthbroadcastnetwork.com/subject/mind-control/secret-mind-control-brain-washing-experiments-governmental-conspiracy-exposed-youtube/>
- [51] [http://www.script-o-rama.com/movie\\_scripts/j/jfk-script-transcript-oliver-stone.html](http://www.script-o-rama.com/movie_scripts/j/jfk-script-transcript-oliver-stone.html)
- [52] [http://www.ci.berkeley.ca.us/Police/Home/Our\\_Fallen\\_Heroes.aspx](http://www.ci.berkeley.ca.us/Police/Home/Our_Fallen_Heroes.aspx)
- [53] [http://icsahome.com/idx\\_grp.asp?ID=42986](http://icsahome.com/idx_grp.asp?ID=42986)
- [54] [http://www.berkeleydailyplanet.com/issue/2004-05-28/full\\_text](http://www.berkeleydailyplanet.com/issue/2004-05-28/full_text)
- [55] <http://articles.latimes.com/2004/may/26/local/me-tsukamoto26>
- [56] <http://newsgroups.derkeiler.com/Archive/Alt/alt.true-crime/2005-08/msg03050.html>
- [57] [http://articles.boston.com/2005-08-12/news/29215581\\_1\\_drug-charge-don-juan-graphenreed-police-officer](http://articles.boston.com/2005-08-12/news/29215581_1_drug-charge-don-juan-graphenreed-police-officer)
- [58] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mark\\_Comfort](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mark_Comfort)
- [59] Id.
- [60] [http://books.google.com/books?id=B7N9PSTCxlQC&pg=PA43&lpg=PA43&dq=%22alex+papillon%22%22panthers%22&source=bl&ots=iuHG07njrl&sig=DTnJ5zWFK\\_eOZeYRktrKPM9PI8Y&hl=en#v=onepage&q=%22alex%20papillon%22%22panthers%22&f=false](http://books.google.com/books?id=B7N9PSTCxlQC&pg=PA43&lpg=PA43&dq=%22alex+papillon%22%22panthers%22&source=bl&ots=iuHG07njrl&sig=DTnJ5zWFK_eOZeYRktrKPM9PI8Y&hl=en#v=onepage&q=%22alex%20papillon%22%22panthers%22&f=false)
- [61] <http://www.odmp.org/officer/14631-sergeant-john-victor-young>
- [62] <http://www.freethesf8.org/>
- [63] [http://www.amw.com/features/feature\\_story\\_detail.cfm?id=1375](http://www.amw.com/features/feature_story_detail.cfm?id=1375)
- [64] <http://www.freethesf8.org/>
- [65] Id. At footnote 20.
- [66] Id.
- [67] Id.

- [68] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/San\\_Francisco\\_8](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/San_Francisco_8)
- [69] <http://freethesf8.blogspot.com/2009/01/harold-taylor-gets-probation-asserts.html>
- [70] <http://www.amw.com/fugitives/case.cfm?id=39376>
- [71] <http://www.sfgate.com/crime/article/Fugitive-to-surrender-in-decades-old-case-2323457.php>
- [72] <http://www.amw.com/fugitives/case.cfm?id=39376>
- [73] <http://www.amw.com/fugitives/case.cfm?id=39376>
- [74] <http://www.amw.com/fugitives/case.cfm?id=39376>
- [75] <http://www.freedomarchives.org/BPP/torture.html>
- [76] Ross, Colin A, Bluebird, Deliberate Creation of Multiple Personality by Psychiatrists, Manitou Communications, Richardson, TX (2000), pg. 64
- [77] Haslam, Edward T., Dr. Mary's Monkey: How the unsolved murder of a doctor, a secret laboratory in New Orleans and cancer-causing monkey viruses are linked to Lee Harvey Oswald, the JFK assassination and emerging global epidemics, Trine Day, Waltham, MA (2007)
- [78] <http://www.smokershistory.com/Bobst.htm>
- [79] <http://www.whale.to/b/acs1.html>
- [80] Helppie, Chuck, Kennedy Must Be Killed, iUniverse Books, Bloomington, IN (2009) pg. 484
- [81] <http://gizadeathstar.com/2012/03/brazilian-twins-and-doctor-mengele/>
- [82] McRae, Ronald, Mind Wars, St. Martin's Press, 1984, pg. 5, <http://mindcontrolforums.com/hambone/places.html>
- [83] Keith, Milner, pg. 208, Terry. Rattling Out Puharich. Excerpt from unpublished book, 1996
- [84] Helppie, Chuck, Kennedy Must Be Killed, iUniverse Books, Bloomington, IN (2009) pg. 484
- [85] Mellen, Joan, A Farewell to Justice, Potomac Books, Inc., Dulles, Virginia (2007) pg. 31
- [86] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jim\\_Garrison](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jim_Garrison)
- [87] <http://nutrias.org/inv/council/kelly.htm>
- [88] Mellen, Joan, Farewell to Justice, Potomac Books, Dulles, Virginia (2005) pg. 55-56, 57, 345, 383
- [89] Id.
- [90] Id.
- [91] <http://www.ifklancer.com/morley.html>

[92] [http://www.trutv.com/library/crime/notorious\\_murders/mass/zebra\\_murders/6.html](http://www.trutv.com/library/crime/notorious_murders/mass/zebra_murders/6.html)

[93] Id.

[94] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Assassination\\_of\\_Robert\\_F.\\_Kennedy](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Assassination_of_Robert_F._Kennedy)

[95] <http://www.jfklancer.com/Garrison.html>

[96] [http://www.fairfield.edu/documents/publications/fn\\_spring06.pdf](http://www.fairfield.edu/documents/publications/fn_spring06.pdf)Share

[97] [http://www.acorn.net/jfkplace/09/fp.back\\_issues/17th\\_Issue/Rmblr96.FP.html](http://www.acorn.net/jfkplace/09/fp.back_issues/17th_Issue/Rmblr96.FP.html)

[98] <http://jackiekilledjfk.webs.com/whyeeharveyoswald.htm>

[99] Howard, Clark, Zebra, pg. 54

[100] <http://www.sfgate.com/crime/article/Ronald-Bridgeforth-40-year-fugitive-sentenced-3430666.php>

[101] <http://breakallchains.blogspot.com/2011/11/support-bail-for-ronald-bridgeforth.html>

[102] <http://www.38thnotes.com/2009/11/14/richard-aoki-the-asian-black-panther/>

[103] [http://www.itsabouttimebpp.com/Memorials/htm/Ex-Black\\_Panther\\_Ronald\\_Stevenson\\_Passes.htm](http://www.itsabouttimebpp.com/Memorials/htm/Ex-Black_Panther_Ronald_Stevenson_Passes.htm)

[104] <http://news.google.com/newspapers?nid=1350&dat=19800714&id=ARRPAAAIBA&sjid=owIEAAAIBA&pg=5983,6808753>

[105] <http://asuc.berkeley.edu/asinside.aspx?uid=511>

[106] <http://www.38thnotes.com/2009/11/14/richard-aoki-the-asian-black-panther/>

[107] Brietman, Richard, U.S. Intelligence and the Nazis ,Cambridge University Press, NY, NY 2009), pg. 362

[108] Id.

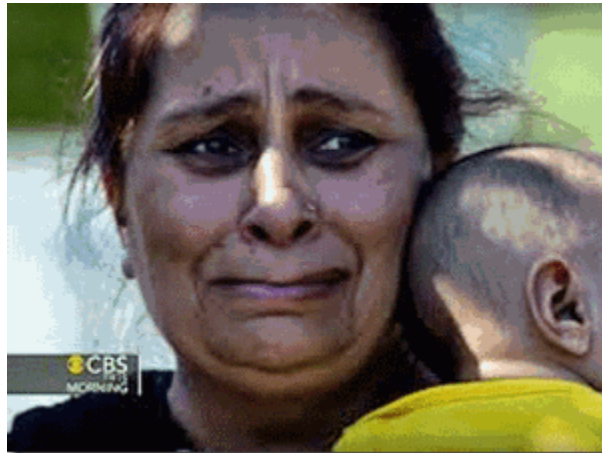
Comments : [11 Comments](#)

Tags: [James Alexander Hamilton](#), [Black Manchurian Candidates](#), [Black Panther Party for Self Defense](#), [bobby seale](#), [center for investigative reporting](#), [chauncey bailey](#), [chauncey bailey project](#), [cir](#), [Huey P. Newton](#), [Mae Brussell](#), [richard aoki](#), [seth rosenfeld](#), [your black muslim bakery](#), [yusuf bey](#)

Categories : [1000 Year Reich](#), [ALL SEEING EYE](#), [allen dulles](#), [Antar Bey](#), [billy mapp](#), [Black Manchurian Candidates](#), [Black Panther Party for Self Defense](#), [chauncey bailey](#), [chauncey bailey project](#), [CIA](#), [Col. George White](#), [Death Angels](#), [Devaughndre Broussard](#), [dr. alton ochsner](#), [Dr. James Alexander Hamilton](#), [Dr. Josef Mengele](#), [Dr. William W. Herrmann](#), [edgar j. hoover](#), [h. rap brown](#), [Hauptsturmfuhrer SS Dr. Josef Mengele](#), [Heinrich Himmler](#), [Helene Van Damme](#), [huey p. newton](#), [illuminati](#), [Iran-Contra Crack Cocaine connection](#), [J. Edgar Hoover](#), [jesuits](#), [Josef Mengele](#), [Lee Harvey Oswald](#), [lucifer's servants](#), [manchurian candidates](#), [marcus a. foster](#), [mind control](#), [MK DELTA](#), [MK-ULTRA](#), [Nazis](#), [new orleans](#), [oakland](#), [oakland police department](#), [opd](#), [operation mockingbird](#), [Operation PAPERCLIP](#), [panther squad](#), [Paperclip Project](#), [project mockingbird](#), [ray brown](#), [raymond brown](#), [red squad](#), [richard aoki](#), [RONALD REAGAN](#), [Senator Robert F. Kennedy](#), [SS](#), [SS Baron Otto Albrecht Alfred von Bolschwing](#), [stokely carmichael](#), [Strumbannfuhrer SS Dr. Wernher von Braun](#), [the joker](#), [vriil](#), [William C. Sullivan](#), [william edward mapp](#), [your black muslim bakery](#), [yusuf bey](#), [yusuf bey vi](#), [Zebra Murders](#)

# THE RISE OF THE KNIGHT OF THE BLACK SUN, WADE MICHAEL PAGE, THE JOKER, COLORADO BADLANDS, COLUMBINE & PSYOPS

1808<sub>2012</sub>



*Scare them, you can herd them!*

**Wade Michael Page**, 40 years old, is the latest **DARK KNIGHT** to run amok in America. The **DARK KNIGHT** Wade Page like the **JOKER James Holmes** is an Enigma Wrapped inside a Puzzle and we still don't have a clue of what is really going on.

Within 16 days of each other, the **DARK KNIGHTS'** body count in America among the innocent stands at 18 dead and over 70 wounded and maimed; and that is no conspiracy theory.



On Sunday, August 5, 2012 at about 10:30 am, multiple witnesses reported **four (4)** white male **DARK KNIGHTS**, dressed in "**ALL BLACK**" carried out a well coordinated mass murder attack involving tear gas inside a Sikh

Temple in Oak Creek, Wisconsin that left six people dead and an unspecified number of wounded and maimed.[1]

When police arrived on the scene, allegedly, Wade Michael Page shot a responding officer at least eight times in the parking lot. Before he was wounded by local police, the FBI said Page **self terminated**, *“Subsequent to that wound, it appears that Page died from a self-inflicted gunshot wound to the head.”*[2] Or, Page was terminated with a shot to the head by somebody else.

On June 17 or 18, 2012, Page suddenly stopped showing up to his job as a machine operator at Lucas Milhaupt, a welding company, two or three days before the JOKER Aurora Massacre.[3]



Monday, August 6, 2012, it was widely reported by ABC News that Page’s girlfriend, 31 year old **Misty M. Cook**, said that 6 weeks before the rampage he had simply, *“dropped off the face of the earth.”*[4]

In other words, Wade Michael Page was missing and unaccounted for on June 20, 2012 during the Aurora Massacre in Colorado.

#### JOKER AND MAN WITH GOATEE

Witness **Corbin Dates**, who was sitting in the second row of the theater, says he saw a man sporting a **goatee** who, before the film started, answered a cell phone call, then got up and propped open an emergency exit door. The suspicious man “sat in the first right row and got a phone call,” continued Dates. “He took his phone and walked toward the emergency exit and was propping the door open with his foot. It seemed like he was making gestures trying to find somebody or trying to have somebody come to his location.”[5]



The Los Angeles Times described Page as a burly man with a **“goatee”**.[6]

On June 20, 2012, the **JOKER James Holmes’s** “self-destruct” layers and alters failed. He was arrested without incident just sitting in a car behind the theatre appearing “meek” with a loaded 40 mm Glock in the car,[7] most

likely sitting right next to him. There was an assassin team involved in the Aurora Massacre. The JOKER was programmed to **self terminate**—end of story—“**Lone Nut Assassin.**”

On July 28, 2012, with no known source of income, Page surface in a \$100 a week room; and bought a 9–millimeter handgun and ammunition for \$650, testing it by firing 50 rounds at a target in the gun shop’s basement.[8]

On Tuesday, August 7, 2012, before she could expose more riddles about Page, Misty was arrested and placed in **federal protective custody** [9] by the FBI and South Milwaukee Police for allegedly being a felon in possession of a gun in violation of the law.[10]

Late Thursday night, August 9, 2012, Fox 6 News in Milwaukee reported that Misty Cook had hired criminal defense attorneys with Kohn & Smith to represent her. Subsequently, Kohn & Smith issued a press statement,

*“Misty Cook has retained the lawyers listed below to represent her. We have opened the channels of communication with the proper authorities. Because this is an ongoing investigation we are ethically bound to not further comment on this matter. Ms. Cook has also been advised to not comment. Accordingly, at this time, there is no need to contact us or Ms. Cook.”[11]*

#### **Proven Success in Wisconsin Criminal Law**

“At the law firm of Kohn & Smith, located in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, we have handled tough cases, and we have won tough cases. Practicing in state and federal trial courts with more than 50 years of combined criminal defense experience, we give our clients the personal attention they deserve and work for the results that they demand.”[12]



**Misty M. Cook** is a white supremacist Maiden of the **THIRD REICH**. She is a waitress and University of Wisconsin–Milwaukee nursing student.[13] *As of this date, the D.A. has filed no charges as of yet against Ms. Cook. Who is paying Kohn & Smith to keep Cook quiet and out of the picture, the U.S. Taxpayers?*

***Rise of Knight of the Black Sun***



*"The Third Reich will last 1,000 years" – Adolf Hitler 1933*<sup>[14]</sup>

#### ***"Frustrated Neo-Nazi"***

On Monday, August 6, 2012, the Southern Poverty Law Center, a civil rights organization, was widely quoted by news media saying that Wade Michael Page was a ***"frustrated neo-Nazi."***<sup>[15]</sup> However, that is the very least of what he really was.

There is no doubt and room for argument that Wade Michael Page was not a **"DARK KNIGHT"** (*Knight of the Black Sun*) assassin linked with the VRIL "Satanic Principle" in theory and deadly practice, **6 DEAD** and others wounded and maimed.

*"The duality of spirit and matter is a fact, so long as the Great Manvantara (matter-consciousness) lasts. Beyond that looms the darkness of the 'Great Unknown,' the one Parabrahman'."* **The Great Luciferian, H.P. Blavatsky**<sup>[16]</sup>



On August 9, 2012, the defense team revealed that the other **DARK KNIGHT**, **JOKER** James Holmes, is suffering under duress of a "mental illness."<sup>[17]</sup>



In other words, the once promising “Cream of the Crop” celebrated student, bubbling scientist and intellectual, the JOKER, looms in the **Parabarhman**, the *“Great Unknown”* and they don’t have a clue.



Both James Holmes and Wade Michael Page are directly linked to the **New Athens–Babylon City State of America**, the Denver Colorado Badlands.

#### **DARK KNIGHTS, Colorado Badlands and the New World Order Athens–Babylon and Hitler’s Mountain**



The **Colorado Badlands Territory** was organized out of lands along the Rocky Mountains incorporating the area of the Pikes Peak gold rush that had begun around 1858. The 1860 Colorado Territory that officially became the State of Colorado included the western portion of the Kansas Territory, as well as some of the southwestern Nebraska Territory, and a small parcel of the northeastern New Mexico Territory. On the western side of the divide, the territory included much of the eastern Utah Territory.<sup>[18]</sup>

**New Athens–Babylon** is linked to a growing vast military industrial–medical–hospital complex that is linked to at least 7 major and extremely important–sensitive U.S. military bases and nerve centers linked to secret Rocky Mountain underground installations, bases and complexes.

**Buckley Air Force Base** is a United State Air Force Base in Aurora, CO , that was established by the U.S. Army in 1943. The base was named in honor of the World War I Army pilot John Harold Buckley. Buckley Air Force Base is an Air Force Space Command base that serves more than 92,000 active duty, National Guard, Reserve and retired personnel throughout the Front Range community. Buckley AFB defends America through its air operations, space–based missile warning capabilities, space surveillance operations, space communications operations and support functions. The mission of Buckley Air Force Base’s host unit, the 460th Space Wing is to deliver global infrared surveillance, tracking missile warning for theater and homeland defense and provide combatant commanders with expeditionary warrior Airmen. The 460th Space Wing is broken into three groups, each responsible for a distinct part of the Buckley Air Force Base mission.

**Fort Carson** is a United States Army installation located near Colorado Springs, Colorado. The 137,000-acre installation extends south into Pueblo and Fremont counties. Fort Carson is the home of the 4th Infantry Division, the 10th Special Forces Group, the 71st Ordnance Group (EOD), the 4th Engineer Battalion, the 759th Military Police Battalion, the 10th Combat Support Hospital, the 43rd Sustainment Brigade, and the 13th Air Support Operations Squadron of the United States Air Force. The post also hosts units of the Army Reserve, Navy Reserve and the Colorado Army National Guard.[19] Fort Carson has from 15,000 to 25,000 active duty soldiers.

The **Cheyenne Mountain Air Force Base–Nuclear Bunker** (NORAD cave, etc.) is one of several United States subterranean sites of the Cold War. It sets on a private summit the Rocky Mountains' Front Range west of the Pike National Forest. The bunker is the location of military centers which are in warm standby including a backup for the operational NORAD–NORTHCOM Command Center at nearby Peterson Air Force Base. The “**NORAD and USNORTHCOM Alternate Command Center**” is in one of the bunker’s buildings, as are other standby centers: Air Warning Center, Missile Correlation Center, Systems Center, and Weather Center.[20]

**Peterson Air Force Base** is a base of the United States Air Force located at Colorado Springs and it shares runways with the adjacent City of Colorado Springs Municipal Airport under a shared joint civil–military airport arrangement. It was named in honor of 1st Lt Edward Joseph Peterson who was killed in a crash at the base. Peterson AFB is home to the United States Northern Command (USNORTHCOM), (NORAD, Air Force Space Command (AFSPC), AFSPC’s 21st Space Wing (21 SW), Army Space Command, and the Air Force Reserve Command’s 302d Airlift Wing (302 AW). The 21 SW serves as host unit for Peterson AFB.[21]

**Schriever AFB** is approximately 10 miles east of Peterson AFB near Colorado Springs. This Air Force Base is named in honor of General Bernard Adolph Schriever, who pioneered in the development of the American ballistic missile programs. It is the home of the 50th Space Wing of the Air Force Space Command, and this base provides command and control for over 170 Department of Defense warning, navigational, and communications satellites. Also housed at Schriever AFB are the Missile Defense Integration and Operations Center and the Space Innovation & Development Center. Schriever AFB is the main control point for the Global Positioning System (GPS).[22]

The **United States Air Force Academy** (USAFA or Air Force) is a military school for over 4,000 officer candidates for the United States Air Force. Its campus is located immediately north of Colorado Springs.[23]

About 471 miles outside of Denver in the Nebraska Badlands is **Offutt Air Force Base**. Offutt AFB is a U.S. Air Force installation near Omaha, and lies adjacent to Bellevue in Sarpy County, Nebraska. It is the headquarters of the U.S. Strategic Command (USSTRATCOM), the Air Force Weather Agency, and the 55th Wing (55 WG) of the Air Combat Command (ACC).[24]

On 9/11, President George Bush was flown on Air Force 1 to Offutt AFB and taken to the vast underground Strategic Command Center and Complex from where Global Guardian was earlier being directed, being brought up to date on the attacks and their aftermath.[25]

Offutt AFB’s underground complex is also linked to CIA–MK ULTRA/MONARCH Mind Control Programs and Ritualistic Satanic Abuse of Children linked to LUCIFERIAN/Satanist U.S. Army **PYSCOPS** Expert, Col. Michael Aquino.[26]

**New Athens–Babylon** also hosts any number of growing DoD and/or Federal agencies as tenants on these military bases such as **U.S. Homeland Security**,[27] and **FEMA**. [28]

Most of these military bases are nestled in underground terrains, caves and bunkers under Pike's Peak and along the Rocky Mountain range like **Hitler's Mountains**,<sup>[29]</sup> the infamous **Obersalzberg** Bunker-Tunnel System.<sup>[30]</sup> Philip Anschutz and the clandestine Knights of the Golden Circle is nestled among them.

**New Athens-Babylon** is creating a secret army of blind obedient **DARK KNIGHT** Assassins unlike anything you never seen before based on VRIL "**Satanic Principles.**"

The cover story is that Wade Michael Page is yet another deranged "lone wolf" assassin; an extremist skinhead and THIRD REICH Nazi who apparently didn't even own a gun until about two weeks prior to the Oak Creek Sikh Temple Massacre. **That Dog Won't Hunt!**

### **The DARK KNIGHT from Athens-Babylon to Military Intelligence PsyOps**

From 1992 to 1998, Wade Michael Page was a US Army "*psychological operations* specialist" with U.S. Military secret clearances out of Fort Bliss, TX.

#### **Basic Job Description**

A *Psychological Operations Specialist* is an information and media specialist who can assess the information needs of a target population and develop and deliver the right message at the right time and place to create the intended result. As a member of the Army Special Operations community, the Psychological Operations Specialist is primarily responsible for the analysis, development and distribution of information used for information and psychological effect.<sup>[31]</sup>

A PsyOps specialist requires a score of at least 105 on the ASVAB (Armed Services Vocational Aptitude Battery) The ASVAB is developed by the Department of Defense (DoD) and offered by the US Military Entrance Processing Command.<sup>[32]</sup>

ASVAB is a highly specialized DoD Personality Assessment System Test (PAS) developed especially by CIA Genius John W. Gittinger to describe personality traits and predict behavior for MK ULTRA Mind Control and military intelligence purposes.<sup>[33]</sup>

The score for PsyOps specialist is higher than U.S. military counterintelligence (CI) applicants.<sup>[34]</sup> High ASVAB-PAS scores also draw the interest of the CIA.<sup>[35]</sup>

In the beginning, Page was no aimless dummy and ardent **THIRD REICH** racist. His psychological profiles and high ASVAB-PAS scores grew the interest of military intelligence and most likely the CIA.

Page was a highly intelligent military "cream of the crop" candidate that was given to military intelligence PsyOps to mold, shape and develop. Page reached the rank of staff sergeant for the "9th PsyOps Battalion, which is the support battalion for the 4thPsyOps group of Fort Bragg, NC and Fort Bliss, TX.

The DARK KNIGHT was not created out of a vacuum. Wade Michael Page was like an empty vessel molded and shaped by military intelligence PsyOps.

### **GENESIS, the THRID REICH, CIA and U.S. Military PsyOps**



New York Wall Street Bankers **Allen Welsh Dulles** and his brother **John Foster Dulles** were some of the major American traitors working behind the veil to deliver the country over to an elite international fascist-racialist oligarchic cabal; and the **THIRD REICH**.[\[36\]](#)



In November 1934, U.S. Army Major General **Smedley Darlington Butler** testified in secret to the Special Committee on Un-American Activities Authorized to Investigate Nazi Propaganda and Certain Other Propaganda Activities (the McCormack-Dickstein Committee) in the United States.[\[37\]](#)

General Butler claimed that there was plot to assassinate the President of the United States and a coup plot to turn America into a Hitler-Fascist dictatorship. He said that the American Liberty League was the main organization behind the plot. He added the main backers were the Du Pont family, as well as leaders of U.S. Steel, General Motors, Standard Oil, Chase National Bank, and Goodyear Tire and Rubber Company.[\[38\]](#)



Butler also named the Bush Family, **Prescott Sheldon Bush, Sr.**, as one of the conspirators. At the time Bush was along with W. Averell Harriman, E. Roland Harriman and George Herbert Walker, managing partners in Brown Brothers Harriman. Bush was also director of the Harriman Fifteen Corporation. This in turn controlled the Consolidated Silesia Steel Corporation that owned one-third of a complex of steel-making, coal-mining and zinc-mining activities in Germany and Poland. **Friedrich Flick** owned the other two-thirds of the operation. Flick was a leading financial supporter of the Nazi Party and in the 1930s donated over seven million marks to the party. A close friend **of Reichsführer SS Heinrich Himmler**, Flick also gave the Schutz Staffeinel (SS) 10,000 marks a year.<sup>[39]</sup> General Butler called American Wars a multi-billion dollar RACKET of the fascist oligarchic elite.<sup>[40]</sup>

By the way, President Dwight D. Eisenhower's Summer White House was at the Denver, Colorado home of his father-in-law, **John Sheldon Doud**.<sup>[41]</sup>

The Doud family came from Guilford, England in 1639. John Sheldon Doud came to Boone in the early 1890's and established a meatpacking company with his father, Royal Doud, of Chicago. John also had a livestock commission business, Doud and Montgomery. John Doud made a fortune from meat packing business to retire in 1902. In 1905, he moved to Denver.<sup>[42]</sup>

Doud made his millions in the infamous **U.S. Army Beef Scandal** of a RACKET described by General Butler, *the Spanish American War of 1898*.<sup>[43]</sup> More soldiers died from contaminated beef than fell in battle.

### **The THIRD REICH on the Underground Express to Washington DC**

After the Nazi defeat in the War of Stalingrad on the eastern front and Allied Forces advances on the western front, the THIRD REICH intensified its efforts to go underground.<sup>[44]</sup> On the front, the Allied Forces public stance on the Nazis was "**unconditional surrender.**"

On March 8, 1945, **Allen Dulles**, OSS Station Chief in Bern, Switzerland, and the Nazi SS began *Operation RUSTY*.



*Operation RUSTY* was clandestine surrender negotiations between representatives of the German High Military Command, Reichsführer Heinrich Himmler's Personal Representative Waffen-SS **Obergruppenführer Karl Friedrich Otto Wolff**, and representatives of American and British Command.<sup>[45]</sup> Wolff was the Supreme Commander of the S.S. and Police and the German General Plenipotentiary of the Wehrmacht in Italy. Under Wolff's command in Italy and Austria, there was about a million Waffen-SS soldiers.<sup>[46]</sup>



Another key *Operation RUSTY* negotiator behind the veil was Himmler's Personal Aide, **Wicked Walter**, the Reich Central Security Administrator (RSHA), **Standartenführer SS Walter Schellenberg**.<sup>[47]</sup> Himmler and Schellenberg controlled about 750,000 hardcore Allgemeine SS.<sup>[48]</sup>



Deeply hidden behind the Veil of Operation Rusty was Schellenberg's deputy officer and SS Freemason Expert, **HAUPTSTURMFÜHRER SS BARON OTTO VON BOLSCHWING**.[\[49\]](#)

Baron SS von Bolschwing was the key among other things to developing plans and operations for the SS (Knights of the Black Sun) to infiltrate and takeover the higher hierarchical orders of the freemasonry through the medieval olden **Teutonic Knights**.

Baron SS von Bolschwing was born on October 15, 1909 a second son of a Junker Family (***Second Reich-Unification of Teutonic Order Aristocratic Landowners-City States***) in the village of Szczurkowo (German: *Schönbruch*), East Prussia on land that since the 14<sup>th</sup> Century (1302 A.D) had been property of the "Chivalrous" **Order of the Teutonic Knights**.

Allied Forces direct negotiations with the diabolical mass murdering human rights war criminals, Himmler and the SS, that dog wouldn't hunt.

In June 1945, Dulles, William J. Donovan, William Casey of the OSS, Sir William Stephenson for the British, and SS Wolff created *Operation SUNRISE* under the veil of Wehrmacht Army General **Reinhard Gehlen**, Hitler's chief intelligence officer against the Soviet Union.[\[50\]](#)

In the summer of 1945, General Gehlen, a select group of high ranking Wehrmacht officers, mistresses and maids, were flown into Washington D.C/ Fort Hunt, Virginia on **General Eisenhower's Chief of Staff General Bedell Smith's** DC-3 for high-level talks with American military and intelligence officials.[\[51\]](#)

Behind the Veil at Fort Hunt, U.S. Army General George V. Strong (G-2), Allen Dulles, Joint Chiefs of Staff and the Pentagon basically secretly turned over America's foreign intelligence operations to Himmler's SS under the veil of the Gehlen Org.[\[52\]](#)

The National Security Act of 1947 did embody OSS Director William (Wild Bill) Donovan's central point in creating a CIA outside the military. But in fact the Gehlen Org substantially pre-empted the CIA's civilian character before it was ever born. ***The CIA was born to be rocked in Gehlen's cradle.*** It remained dependent on the Org even when the Org turned into the BND. Thus, whatever the CIA was from the standpoint of the law, it remained from the standpoint of practical intelligence collection a front for a house of Nazi spies.[\[53\]](#)



After WWII, war traitor **Prescott Bush** was deliberately positioned to mentor **General Dwight D. Eisenhower** into the White House in 1953.[54] At war, Ike had been a great military general, but in peace time, he was no match in a den full of ruthless cold blooded mind controllers, traitors and snakes. In 1955, they even set Ike up with UFOs and Aliens. What did Ike really know about what was going on around him? By the end of this term, President Ike had been schooled, but they were already in place. President Ike told so. They killed JFK, the last independent President of the United States.

During his presidency, Ike enjoyed being preoccupied playing golf with Prescott Bush while General Butler's dreaded international fascist-racialist oligarchic cabal; and the underground **THIRD REICH** ran the government. [55] The traitor **John Foster Dulles** was installed as the U.S. Secretary of State under President Dwight D. Eisenhower from 1953 to 1959.[56]

On February 9, 1953, President Dwight D. Eisenhower appointed the war traitor **Allen Welsh Dulles** as the Director of the CIA. He was confirmed by the U.S. Senate on February 23 and sworn in February 26, 1953.[57]



Dulles wasted little time delivering the CIA almost unconditionally to the evil, racist and diabolical designs of SS, which later opened many umbrella projects stemming from Nazi (*Dr. Josef Mengele*) far reaching mind control research and development; and assassination programs. April 13, 1953, Allen Dulles started **MK ULTRA**. [58]





Baron SS Otto von Bolschwing and **David Niven**, right, was a popular aristocratic British Academy Award Hollywood Actor of the 1950s. SS Bolschwing was described as a smooth, tricky and handsome “David Niven” type.

Also as soon as Dulles became director of the CIA, he began to put pressure on the U.S. Immigration Department to admit the Nazi Aristocrat **Baron SS Bolschwing**, the David Niven of the SS, into the U.S to work for U.S. intelligence; and the interest of **NATIONAL SECURITY**.

In December 1953, SS Bolschwing filed immigration papers lying about his status in the SS. In February 1954; the “sleek” and diabolical SS Freemason Expert [\[59\]](#)and international war criminal entered the country.[\[60\]](#)

In 1953, Baron SS Bolschwing would have been about 46 years old. **Martin Bormann**[\[61\]](#) and **Himmler** would be 53 years old. **Josef Goebbels** 55 years old[\[62\]](#) and **Hitler** would have been 66 years old.[\[63\]](#)

In 1953, the Demon of Death, **Josef Mengele** would be 42 years old.[\[64\]](#) **General SS Dr. Ing. Hans (Heinz) Friedrich Karl Franz Kammler** holding the secret VRIL Stargate Technologies would have been 52 years old.[\[65\]](#)

In 1953, these dangerous and diabolical Nazis would still be alive in their prime; and **Above Top Secret** assets of U.S intelligence under Dulles planting the seeds for a **1000 YEAR REICH**.

In 1952, **Dwight D. Eisenhower** said: *“We have been unable to unearth one bit of tangible evidence of Hitler’s death. Many people believe that Hitler escaped from Berlin.”* When President Truman asked Joseph Stalin at the Potsdam conference in 1945 whether or not Hitler was dead, Stalin replied bluntly, *‘No.’* *Stalin’s top army officer, Marshall Gregory Zhukov, whose troops were the ones to occupy Berlin, flatly stated after a long thorough investigation in 1945: “We have found no corpse that could be Hitler’s.”*[\[66\]](#)



As of the 21<sup>st</sup> Century, there is still no DNA or substantial forensic evidence that any of the most vile, diabolical and war criminal figures of the 20<sup>th</sup> Century, **Hitler**, **Bormann**, **Goebbels** and **Himmler**, died before June 1945.[\[67\]](#)



Also during the early 1950s, Dulles and the SS (Dr. Josef Mengele) began to get into something big and extremely Above Top Secret involving top secret MK-ULTRA-Mind Control and Human Engineering (Lebensborn) in Beirut, Lebanon. Barak Obama’s CIA mother and grandparents, Stanley Ann Durham, Armour and Madelyn Durham, were there.[\[68\]](#)



-m

Oprah Winfrey's CIA mentor, MK-ULTRA Psychiatrist **Dr. William Thetford**, author of "Course in Miracles" was there also. [\[69\]](#)

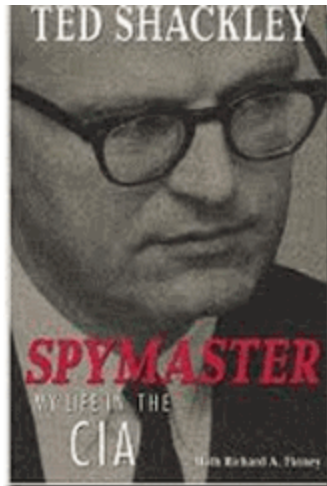
### **Nazis, CIA Assassins & U.S. Military PsyOps**



**William Francis Buckley** (May 30, 1928 – June 3, 1985) was a United States Army officer and the CIA station chief in Beirut from 1983 until 1985. His cover was as a Political Officer at the U.S. Embassy in Beirut. He died on or around June 3, 1985 while in the custody of Hezbollah.[\[70\]](#)

During the Korean War, Buckley served as a company commander with the 1st Cavalry Division. Next, he returned to Boston University and completed his studies, graduating with a degree in Political Science. It was during this time that Buckley began his first employment with the CIA, from 1955 to 1957.[\[71\]](#)

In 1965 (or 1963, according to one source), Buckley rejoined the CIA in what is now called the Special Activities Division. He may have been recruited by **Ted Shackley**, joining his Secret Team that had been involved with Edwin Wilson, Thomas Clines, Carl Jenkins, Rafael Quintero, **Felix Rodriguez** and Luis Posad Carriles, in the CIA "assassination" program. [\[72\]](#)



Ted Shackley aka the Blond Ghost is implicated in the assassination of JFK, RFK and CIA Iran-Contra Crack Cocaine Scandal. [73] Some of the Operation SUNRISE-PAPERCLIP principal army counter-intelligence (COI) officers included Shackley and California Judge **William P. Clark, Jr.** Shackley became head of Operation Phoenix in Vietnam (Laos). Shackley's US special forces in Vietnam were formed and trained by Hitler's Commando, **Obersturmbannführer (Lieutenant Colonel) SS Otto Skorzeny** to emulate the Nazi Special Forces known as *Werewolves*. [74]



**William P. Clark** moved to San Luis Obispo in California and SS Baron von Bolschwing most likely placed Clark in position to become Ronald Reagan's closest advisor and friend. Clark became President Reagan's National Security Advisor on the National Security Council. [75]

A suit was filed in Southern California naming **William P. Clark** as being involved in the Kennedy assassination. Researchers Mae Brussell, William Torbitt, District Attorney Garrison, and others say *Lyndon Johnson, J. Edgar Hoover, Werner von Braun, and Walter Dornberger* were involved in the Kennedy assassination. Also involved were *Richard Nixon, George Bush and Allen Dulles*. [76]

**William P. Clark** married SS Werner von Braun's niece, **Joan von Braun (Brauner)**. Their ranch in San Luis Obispo was called "**EaglesNest**" [77] after Hitler's infamous Tea House, known as "the **Eagle's Nest**" Das Kehlsteinhaus. [78]

**Joan von Braun** was daughter of either Magnus or Sigismund von Braun. Joan's grandmother was **Emmy von Quistorp**, the daughter of a member of the Prussian (Junker) House of Lords.<sup>[79]</sup>

**Peenemünde**, the vast **VRIL** Space City,<sup>[80]</sup> was the brainchild of SS Werhner von Braun's mother, **Emmy von Quistorp**.<sup>[81]</sup>

Back the the Blond Ghost, **Shackley** became head of JM Wave, code name of the CIA Miami office during the Bay of Pigs and Kennedy assassination events.<sup>[82]</sup>

In California after the Vietnam Aggression and War Racket, **Helene von Damm** "SS translator" of the German High Military Command Staff, Governor and President Ronald Reagan's appointment secretary helped fund, **TCI**, Trans Computer International, whose president was her SS boss, Baron Bolschwing.<sup>[83]</sup> TCI's subsidiary, **IIS**, International Imaging Systems, was bought by Iranian **Albert Hakim**, an operative of Baron SS von Bolschwing and the Gehlen Org.<sup>[84]</sup>

Harkim and IIS hired key members of Lt. Col. Buckley's Secret Team, Gen. Richard Secord, CIA's Thomas Clines, CIA's **Theodore Shackley**, Iran/Contra Crack Cocaine Scandal team of the National Security Council (NSC) and Col. Oliver North.<sup>[85]</sup>

Leslie Cockburn pointed out in her book, *Out of Control* (1987), that Buckley had had to approve CIA assassinations undertaken by the Shackley organizations. In his book, *Prelude to Terror* (2005) Joseph Trento claims that Buckley was "**one of Shackley's oldest and dearest friends**."<sup>[86]</sup>

Among Buckley's den of CIA "**old and dear friends**" ran by the SS and Baron von Bolschwing and the Gehlen Org was **Lt. Commander William J. Beck**,<sup>[87]</sup> Department of the Army, Headquarters.

**Lt. Col. Buckley was CIA Station Chief at Beirut, Lebanon** when he was kidnapped by Hezbollah in 1985. His old friend **Lt. Comdr. Beck was part of his CIA team in Beirut**<sup>[88]</sup>.



**4th PsyOps Emblem Patch (the Word will Conquer)**

**Lt. Commander William J. Beck** of the CIA is the man behind the genesis of Wade Michael Page's **4th Psychological Operations Group (PsyOps)**.<sup>[89]</sup>



In Vietnam, the 4<sup>th</sup> PsyOps' calling card was "Totenkopf," the death's head of the *SS-Totenkopfverbände* (SS-TV).

The *SS-TV* of the **THIRD REICH** was an independent unit within the SS with its own ranks and command structure. It ran the camps throughout Germany, such as Dachau and Buchenwald; in Nazi-occupied Europe, it ran Auschwitz in German occupied Poland and Mauthausen in Austria as well as numerous other concentration and death camps. The death camps' primary function was genocide and included Treblinka, Bełżec extermination camp and Sobibor. It was responsible for facilitating what was called the **Final Solution**, known since as the Holocaust, in collaboration with the Reich Main Security Office and the SS Economic and Administrative Main Office or WVHA.<sup>[90]</sup>

In the Vietnam U.S. Aggression Racket, the Vietnamese government stated in 1995 that a total of 2,000,000 Vietnamese civilians died in the war. It left over 58,000 dead and at least 153,000 maimed and wounded among U.S. soldiers.<sup>[91]</sup>

### PsyOps From Fort Bliss to Columbine



***“It is the absolute right of the State to supervise the formation of public opinion.” –Josef Goebbels***

In a military symposium in Arlington, Virginia discussing use of the press in military operation, **Colonel Christopher St John**, commander of the US Army’s **4th PsyOps Group**, was quoted by Intelligence On-Line’s correspondent, present at the symposium, as having, in the correspondent’s words, “called for greater cooperation between the armed forces and media giants. He pointed out that some army PSYOPS personnel had worked for CNN for several weeks and helped in the production of some news stories for the network.”<sup>[92]</sup>

The **4th PsyOps Group’s** CNN mass media objective breaks down to domestic **“thoughtherding.”** Thoughtherding is basically **“managed perceptions.”**

**Perception management** is a term originated by the US military. The US Department of Defense (DOD) gives this definition: Actions to convey and/or deny selected information and indicators to foreign audiences to influence their emotions, motives, and objective reasoning as well as to intelligence systems and leaders at all to influence official estimates, ultimately resulting in foreign behaviors and official actions favorable to the originator’s objectives. ***In various ways, perception management combines truth projection, operations security, cover and deception, and psychological operations.***<sup>[93]</sup>

Josef Goebbels called himself the **“Minister of Propaganda.”** Goebbels was always careful in using words to create and manage perceptions. In **4th PsyOps Group** theory and practice, Wade Michael Page was a **“Soldier of Propaganda,”** ***A LITTLE JOSEF GOEBBELS.***

In America, Page’s strategic target was the general population. These soldiers view themselves as **“weapons of mass persuasion”** armed with “the truth,” and the holy book of military doctrine.<sup>[94]</sup>

We know that after Wade Michael Page was discharged from the military in October 1998 for allegedly, disciplinary problems–drinking. However, Page was given a “general discharge under honorable conditions.” <sup>[95]</sup>

From its inception in Vietnam in 1967 under Lt. Commander William J. Beck, the 4<sup>th</sup> PyscOps Group has rocked in the CIA’s cradle. Page’s high intelligence and secret PsyOps operations and experience would have been of great interest to the CIA from the very beginning.

If recruited and I believe that he was, Page's arranged separation from the military in 1998 would create agency and military "plausible deniability" for covert domestic operations.

In politics and espionage, "**plausible deniability**" refers to the ability of a "powerful player" or intelligence agency to avoid "blowback" by secretly arranging for an action to be taken on their behalf by a third party ostensibly unconnected with the major player.<sup>[96]</sup>

The ruling ILLUMINATI in the government and military want more centralized power over individuals, citizen rights and guns. As a pretext to manage perceptions, they would create agent provocateurs that would include Psycops officers and use them to infiltrate white supremacy groups to influence them to grow, be more visible, violent and racist to scare the masses into tighter gun control and giving up more of their rights and freedoms to the state.



Recently, **David Gletty**, the **National Socialist** Movement's Orlando, FL Chapter President was exposed as a FBI agent. One of the local white supremacist National Socialist commanders thanked the federal government for its effective organizational and financial support of the white power movement,

"Dave Gletty made a number of important contributions to the National Socialist Movement, including leading the attention-drawing march through the Parramore neighborhood. His contributions drew in dozens of new members to the group and helped the National Socialist Movement portray a positive image for white people. If he was being sponsored by the FBI, then American National Socialism has a lot to thank the FBI for." <sup>[97]</sup>



New Jersey white supremacist and nationalist radio talk show host and blogger **Hal Turner** was also exposed as a FBI trained agent provocateur.

In 2006, Turner told his audience to "clean your guns, have plenty of ammunition ... [and] then do what has to be done" to undocumented workers. Around the same time, he suggested that half the U.S. Congress "may have to be assassinated." A year earlier, he suggested "drawing up lists of yeshivas," or Jewish religious schools. He

once started a website called <http://www.killtheenemy.com> for the purpose of posting photos and names of those who marched in favor of immigrant rights. Hearing that anti-racist activist Floyd Cochran was visiting Newark, N.J., last June, Turner said he had “arranged for a group of guys to physically intercept” Cochran and added that Cochran would likely “get such a beating that his next stop is going to be University Hospital.” In a July letter, Turner wrote to the Southern Poverty Law Center, which publishes the *Intelligence Report*: “If you do not change your stance soon, you will face a wrath of fury that you will never be able to defend yourself against. We have the ability to reach out and touch someone.”<sup>[98]</sup>

Turner told his blog readers to “take up arms” against Connecticut lawmakers. He also said government officials should “obey the Constitution or die.” In June 2009, he wrote that the Illinois federal appeals judges “deserve to be killed” because they issued a ruling that upheld ordinances in Chicago and suburban Oak Park banning handguns. Turner included photos of the judges and the room numbers of their chambers at the courthouse. <sup>[99]</sup>

**Hal Turner** described himself as the type to inspire “a whole slew of potential Timothy McVeighs. I don’t make bombs,” he added, “I make bombers.”<sup>[100]</sup>

In August 2010, Turner was finally arrested and convicted for making threats against three federal judges with the 7th U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals despite the claim that he had been “trained by the FBI” as “an agent provocateur” to incite people.<sup>[101]</sup>

Essentially, Wade Page’s undercover PsyOps assignment would have been similar to Gletty and Turner’s mission, ferment and stir up racial hatred, division and violence in the developing neo-Nazi musical subcultures and circles, *offering a way for like-minded followers to connect with each other and socialize, recruit new members and raise money for their cause.*<sup>[102]</sup>



It wasn’t happenstance that after 2000 Wade Page had been reporting to **Todd Blodgett** of Resistance Records.

*“Mr. Blodgett said he met Mr. Page at various festivals during that time...On several occasions Mr. Page discussed his musical aspirations, asking if Resistance Records would invest money in his metal band or provide him with a solo recording contract, said Mr. Blodgett...Mr. Blodgett said that Mr. Pierce, who owned all of Resistance Records, after buying out Mr. Blodgett, had no interest because Mr. Page came off “as a loser among losers...Mr. Page, he added, ‘was a fairly shy, quiet guy until he started talking about Jewish people, blacks and Latinos....’”<sup>[103]</sup>*



At the time, **Blodgett** says that he was intimately and confidentially meeting and most likely funding Page, he also working for U.S. intelligence, he says the FBI.[104]

However, **Todd Blodgett** is a powerful and ruthless network elitist LUCIFERIAN that suggests more than just FBI involvement and it takes us briefly down the rabbit hole again.

In 1989, **Blodgett** was at one time a White House staffer who prepared President Ronald Reagan's daily news summary working beside Baron SS von Bolschwing's puppet, **Helene von Damm**, and **Herr William P. Clark**.

The Washington Times reported that **Blodgett** was the White House **Point Main** to a call-boy homosexual prostitution ring that was under investigation by federal and District authorities and included among its clients key officials of the Reagan and Bush administrations, military officers, congressional aides and U.S. and foreign businessmen with close social ties to Washington's political elite.[105]

Reagan's White House Press Aide **Blodgett** was linked to hiring a number of gay male escorts (including boys as young as 13) for White House target clients from **Professional Services, Inc.** (well-known D.C. gay escort business). Private midnight tours of the White House were given to a number of the boys, after which homosexual orgies were alleged to have occurred in offices in the New Executive Office Building across the street.[106]



**Professional Services, Inc.** was run by powerful Washington Republican Lobbyist **Craig J. Spence**. When pressed, Spence said that he was working high level espionage and sexual white-mail operations with and through CIA Agent **Félix Ismael Rodríguez Mendigutia** aka Felix Rodriguez. [107]



**Felix Rodriquez** was an extremely important and dangerous Paramilitary Operations Officer from Special Activities Division. He joined and became a leader in the CIA-backed Operation 40and Brigade 2506, and clandestinely entered Cuba a few weeks before the failed Bay of Pigs Invasion. His infamous CIA cohorts included more than a few of SS Baron Otto von Bolschwing's boys and some o f the most dangerous and ruthless men and assassins on the planet; *David Atlee Phillips, David Morales, Ted Shackley, E. Howard Hunt, Frank Sturgis, Barry Seal,* and *Porter Goss* among others.[108]



Of course, with cold blooded friends like that Spence didn't live long enough to talk too much more. On November 10, 1989, Spence was found dead dressed in a tuxedo in Room 429 the Boston Ritz Carlton, the city's most expensive hotel with three dollars in his pocket.[109] Spence runs directly into the **Lawrence King**, above, and **Franklin Credit Union Satanic Child Abuse Scandal Rabbit Hole** [110] which is too deep of hole to cover here.

#### **Columbine, Nazis, Wade Michael Page and PsyOps**



***"I love the Nazis."*** –Mass Murder **DARK KNIGHT**, Eric Harris[111]

Eric Harris had deep military intelligence connections from birth. Eric's father, **Wayne Harris**, was some type of military intelligence spook and pilot at **Plattsburgh AFB** in Plattsburg, NY that closed in 1995. Legend says that Plattsburg AFB also had secret underground bases. Many believe that Eric was MK ULTRA-ed at Plattsburg. During the 1950s, Littleton was America's Peenemünde, a **VRIL** Space City. It was the site of the nation's first intercontinental ballistic missile factory that must have employed a third of the population of Littleton, CO.

*Anonymous said...*

*The Denver police refuse to release his 1999 mug shot saying WI cops and FBI asked them not to. Perhaps it is because the pic will show Page with shot spikey black hair with blond tips. The same description as the missing 7<sup>th</sup> older (mid 20's to 30. Page age at the time) Columbine shooter identified 40 plus people in public court docs. Page had close ties to both the Trenchcoat Mafia AND Western Hammer Skins.[112]*

We know that Page was in Littleton, Colorado in 1999. He was given a traffic violation ticket in 1999 by law enforcement in Littleton for driving without a valid license. He pleaded guilty to the charge.[113]

We also know that in 2000 with no known source of income, Page suddenly left Littleton on a cross country trip visiting friends and attending festivals in Georgia, North Carolina, Ohio, West Virginia and California.



On April 20, 1999, Hitler's 110<sup>th</sup> Birthday, Columbine High School (CHS) Students, Eric Harris and **Dylan Klebold**, above, were part of a mass murder killing spree in which left a body count of 12 students and one teacher dead and 21 injured and maimed.[114]

CHS is located at 6201 South Pierce Street, Littleton, Colorado.[115] Page was at 5529 **South Windermere Street, Apartment 23**, in Littleton about 4.8 miles away from CHS, [116] 4.63 miles away from Blackjack Pizza at 6657 **W. Ottawa**, and about 6.33 miles from Eric Harris' home at 8276 S. Reed St.[117]



Both Harris and Klebold had been heavily sheep-dipped in National Socialism and the Satanism by some PsycOps operative like **Wade Michael Page**. Contrary to managed perceptions that Harris and Klebold were lonely, frustrated and bullied geeks, they were part of a larger powerful group (about 20 members) of long black coated LUCIFERIAN Goths called the "Trench Coat Mafia".

The **Trench Coat Mafia** often met at **Blackjack Pizza** where both Harris (Reb) and Klebold (VoDka) worked. They bought and exchange weapons and experimented with pipe bomb explosives at Blackjack Pizza. In fact, one of their Trench Coat Mafia co-employees, Chris Morris, was arrested and is implicated in the CHS Massacre.[\[118\]](#)

They were into **Industrial and Punk Rock** (Nine Inch Nails, etc.)[\[119\]](#) that has its roots in such groups as Throbbing Gristle (Satanist-Nazi Influenced Genesis P. Orridge).[\[120\]](#)

According to law enforcement, the **Trench Coat Mafia** were "... goths ... a 'small sect' and "loose knit group that ranges in age from teens to people in their 40s. The scene draws from satanic worship in medieval Europe."[\[121\]](#)

The **CHS Trench Coat Mafia** also had U.S. Intelligence ties. **Psychologist Dwayne Fuselier** was the head of the FBI Columbine investigation.[\[122\]](#) Fuselier's son, **Scott**, had been a member of the **CHS Trench Coat Mafia** with **Harris** and **Klebold**.

In 1997, **Scott Fuselier** was one of the students who produced a videotape more than two years ago that shows **TRENCHCOAT-WEARING STUDENTS ARMED WITH WEAPONS MOVING THROUGH THE SCHOOL'S HALLS**. The film ends with four students walking away from the school as it **EXPLODES IN FLAMES**.[\[123\]](#)

**Eric Harris** idolized and worshipped **Adolf Hitler**. Eric had a demonstrated abnormal fascination and obsession with the Nazis. At CHS, he often made references to **Hitler, Himmler, swastikas, iron cross and the SS**.[\[124\]](#)

Eric also happened to be obsessed and preoccupied with SS Knights of the Black Sun-**Good Fellow** mass murder cult. In the fall of his senior year, Eric wrote a research paper on the Nazis. One of the themes he focused on was the Nazi goal of eliminating people who were deemed unfit for life. In his paper, Eric wrote about "the euthanasia program that led to the killing of approximately 100,000 lives that were 'not worth living.'" He also wrote, "In Nazi Germany, all mentally disabled people or 'incurable mental defectives' were killed." In addition, "Arithmetic was used to show how 'wasteful' the mentally challenged were and how much money could be saved by euthanasia."[\[125\]](#)



Like the DC Snipers, "**DUCKS CAUGHT IN A NOOSE**" Trigger, **DARK KNIIGHTS** Harris and Klebold laid down and self terminated, or fell unconscious in a deep sleep then terminated by special forces.

On June 20, 1999, a clandestine assassination team was also on ground at CHS during the killing. **Brain Rohrbough** and several other Columbine families accuse law enforcement of lying about what really happened at CHS during the April 20, 1999 massacre.[\[126\]](#)

According to Rohrbough, his son Danny's autopsy showed that he was killed by a bullet that was fired from the front in an upward trajectory. "What in front of **Danny Rohrbough**? Law enforcement shell castings," Rohrbough's attorney Barry Arrington said. The Rohrboughs said that the ballistics map showed that there were no shell castings from Harris or Klebold in the area where the shot was fired that killed Danny and up to 6 (six) other students. [127]

***Perception management** ... Actions to convey and/or deny selected information and indicators to ... audiences to influence their emotions, motives, and objective reasoning ... ultimately resulting in ... behaviors and official actions favorable to the originator's objectives. U.S. Department of Defense*

***PsyOps, NATO, NSA, CIA and FBI*** was also on ground and in effect at CHS. A grand jury said law enforcement authorities withheld a document showing Jefferson County Sheriff Deputies knew one of the CHS gunmen had been accused two years earlier in 1997 of making death threats and building pipe bombs. [128]

The grand jury said it didn't hand up any indictments because all the witnesses claimed to know nothing about the missing sheriff's records. The records involved a draft search warrant for Eric Harris' house a year before the attack. [129] The grand jury report said the draft search warrant affidavit, never submitted to a judge, was the subject of "a private meeting of high-ranking Jefferson County officials and law enforcement officials" called a few days after the attack to discuss the document and its "potential liabilities", [130] and what information would be conveyed and withheld from the public. As a result of that meeting, the sheriff's office decided against discussing the search warrant affidavit at an April 30, 1999, news conference.

A 1997 report was also discovered conveniently tucked inside a sheriff's department binder that dealt with a Web site where Eric Harris referred to "ground zero" and boasted that he and Klebold had built pipe bombs. The report was also never investigated, pursued and deliberately suppressed at the April 30, 1999 news conference.

An attorney general's investigation revealed that the files of sheriff's investigator Michael Guerra, who wrote the proposed request for a search warrant, were missing and never found. The grand jury said all the witnesses it heard from denied knowing what happened to Guerra's file. Some computer files in the case have also been purged — some of them the summer after the attack — and other documents related to CHS were deliberately shredded too. [131]

*"The shooting resulted in calls for more gun control measures. In 2000 federal and state legislation was introduced that would require safety locks on firearms as well as ban the importation of high-capacity ammunition magazines. Though laws were passed that made it a crime to buy guns for criminals and minors, there was considerable controversy over legislation pertaining to background checks at gun shows. There was concern amongst the gun lobby over further restrictions on Second Amendment rights in the US. In 2001, K-Mart, which sold ammunition to the shooters, announced it would no longer sell handgun ammunition, action encouraged by and documented in Michael Moore' film Bowling for Columbine." [132]*

That's ***PsyOps***.

After the CHS Massacre, the senseless slaughter and maiming of his fellow innocent human beings, Wade Michael Page and his ***Many Faces*** is off to see the Wizard.



*"I am originally from Colorado and had always been independent, but back in 2000 I set out to get involved and wanted to basically start over. So, I sold everything I owned except for my motorcycle and what I could fit into a backpack and went on cross country trip visiting friends and attending festivals and shows. I went to the Hammerfest 2000 in Georgia, over to North Carolina, up to Ohio, down to West Virginia, and out to California and that's when I joined Youngland. [...]" -Wade Michael Page [133]*

*What did Page look like in 1999 when arrested in Littleton? We don't know. Page's arrest mug shoot is being **SUPPRESSED**.*

#### **DARK KNIGHTS Tell No Tales**

In the days leading to the Oak Creek Sikh Massacre, Wade Michael Page just wasn't up to himself. Page was intelligent and outgoing. His step mother described him as gentle and kind and loving. Page had a girlfriend and friends. Undoubtedly, he enjoyed entertaining, travel and being around family and friends.

Hidden away in a small upstairs, scarcely furnished and isolated apartment in Cudahy, he became a nervous *"creepy quiet"* recluse as described by his downstairs neighbor, **Psychiatric Nurse Jennifer Dunn**.<sup>[134]</sup>

Dunn said that his only visitor was the local pizza delivery man. She found him sitting in his car, *"staring off into space,"* and daughter told her, *"The dude (Page) is acting strange."*<sup>[135]</sup>

By the way, what are the odds that the **JOKER James Holmes'** mother happened to be a **psychiatric nurse** and what appears to be the last person to have any contact with Page before the massacre just happened also is a psychiatric nurse?

Page was an intelligent, friendly, articulate, outgoing and a conspicuous heavy metal punk-rock entertainer. What changed so drastically in his life to make him suddenly drop his job, girlfriend, friends, music and family? What was he afraid of?

What are odds of Page just out of the blue discharged out of a *PysOps* outfit that rocks in the CIA's cradle showing up in small town Littleton within minutes of the Blackjack Pizza where the **DARK KNIGHTS** Reb, VoDka and the Trench Coat Mafia were stridently into Industrial-punk rock, bombs, guns, Satanism, Nazism and **SS KNIGHTS OF THE BLACK SUN**; and Page didn't know or weren't involved with them?

That was Page's stomping ground and target group! Page loved pizza in Cudahy. It is safe to conclude that Page loved pizza in Littleton, too.

Immediately after the CHS Nazi Pretext False Flag Operation, Page withdraws and turns up with **Todd Blodgett**, a notorious and ruthless Nazi related CIA and FBI operative.

What are the odds of Page disappearing around the time of the Aurora Massacre and a well built man with a *goatee* like Page showing up in the theatre in his old stomping grounds to yet another similar **DARK KNIGHT** Columbine False Flag killing field?

What are the odds of Page becoming the main principal **DEAD DARK KNIGHT** in yet another Columbine–Aurora like killing field in Oak Creek, Wisconsin?

#### What was Wade Michael Page afraid of?



This appears to be a brain surgery scar on President Barak Obama's skull. It is a scar that is a perfect example of one who most certainly has had brain surgery.



It appears that they went into President Obama's **temporal lobes** which can have an effect on memory skills. Left temporal lesions result in impaired memory for verbal material among many other things. They may have also worked on the parietal lobe which can affect verbal speech and interpretation.[136]



It is the same area of the brain (**Temporal Illusions**) that JOKER James Holmes, CIA and the Occulted Salk Institute was/is so interested in.



I said this to say that President Obama's May 1, 2011 **HOAX** Bin Laden "raid" and liquidation was a set up, and staged for political (managed perceptions) consumption.[137]

The **United States Naval Special Warfare Development Group (NSWDG)**, also known as **DEVGRU** more commonly by its former name, **SEAL Team Six (ST6)** executed the raid in Pakistan. [138]

**ST 6** is a secretive counter-terrorism and Special Mission Units (SMUs). The vast majority of information about DEVGRU is highly classified, and details of its activities are not officially commented on by either the White House or the Department of Defense. [139]

Yet, both President Obama and VP Biden identified the **ST 6** involved in the raid and seemed to have had a public and press party for them at Ft. Campbell, KY – something that never normally happens with **DEVGRU** deep cover teams. The White House and Pentagon even opened up **ST6** and classified details to Hollywood film makers. [140]

On August 6, 2011 in Tangi, Wardak Province, Afghanistan, a Chinook helicopter was shot down. Within hours of the crash, the press identified 22 of the 30 Americans killed in the crash as members of **ST 6**; particularly the Bin Laden Kill Team. [141]

It has never happened before that this many top secret and classified special operation troops have been killed at one time. Is it just plain enemy "Blind Luck" in Afghanistan? The bottom line is that most of the clandestine U.S. Special Forces used in the Bin Laden Hoax Raid are DEAD. It's no conspiracy theory. **They are DEAD!**



## Dead Men Tell No Tales.

That is the bottom line of the Obama Administration; Barak Obama has always been under MK ULTRA mind control like a cyborg like something out of the Twilight Zone. He was created out of Dr. Mengele's Lebensborn project out of Beirut, Lebanon. Obama is controlled by an ever growing powerful Imperium-ILLUMINATI deeply imbedded in **Athens-Babylon in Obersalzberg type Command Bunker-Tunnel Systems** under Pike's Peak and along the Rocky Mountain Range.

How many times within the last couple of months have Obama been in the Colorado Badlands? I recall at least two, June 29 and August 9, 2012.

They, the Imperium-ILLUMINATI, will use U.S. Special Forces and Operations for their clandestine and top secret **DIABOLICAL-REICHSTAG FIRE** false flag missions that have absolutely nothing to do with the American people or national security;, and then liquidate them.

In his last days, Wade Michael Page was afraid. The Aurora Operation, whatever it was to become, was badly botched. The JOKER was still alive. There were two killer gas masks found at the scene. There is a long blood trail leaving away from the JOKER; and James Holmes most likely have no blood on him.

Page could possibly be identified by Corbin Dates as the man in the theatre with the "Goatee." He knew he was a DEAD MAN, a DEAD DARK KNIGHT locked in a secret blood covenant with the LUCIFERIAN-ILLUMINATI.

**WADE MICHAEL PAGE is DEAD** along with 6 innocent people of the Sikh Faith in Oak Creek, Wisconsin and **THAT IS NO CONSPIRACY THEORY.**

---

[1] <http://www.infowars.com/eyewitness-4-man-team-behind-sikh-temple-shooting/>

[2] [http://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/wade-michael-pages-ex-girlfriend-arrested/2012/08/08/00c99f72-e10a-11e1-a19c-fcfa365396c8\\_story.html](http://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/wade-michael-pages-ex-girlfriend-arrested/2012/08/08/00c99f72-e10a-11e1-a19c-fcfa365396c8_story.html)

[3] <http://www.jsonline.com/news/crime/gunmans-exgirlfriend-tied-to-whitepower-group-r66djcf-165342766.html>

[4] <http://abcnews.go.com/Blotter/neighbors-temple-shooters-wade-page-misty-cook-dropped/story?id=16950617>

[5] <http://www.nationalenquirer.com/true-crime/world-exclusive-batman-killer-had-accomplice-expert>

[6] <http://articles.latimes.com/2012/aug/06/nation/la-na-milwaukee-sikh-shootings-20120807>

[7] <http://www.akfiles.com/forums/showthread.php?t=117657>

[8] [http://www.nytimes.com/2012/08/09/us/wisconsin-gunman-killed-himself-authorities-say.html?\\_r=1](http://www.nytimes.com/2012/08/09/us/wisconsin-gunman-killed-himself-authorities-say.html?_r=1)

[9] [http://www.nytimes.com/2012/08/09/us/wisconsin-gunman-killed-himself-authorities-say.html?\\_r=1](http://www.nytimes.com/2012/08/09/us/wisconsin-gunman-killed-himself-authorities-say.html?_r=1)

[10] <http://www.jsonline.com/news/wisconsin/temple-shooters-exgirlfriend-arrested-c36do4t-165367236.html>

- [11] <http://fox6now.com/2012/08/09/pages-ex-girlfriend-misty-cook-hires-criminal-defense-attorneys/>
- [12] <http://www.kohnandsmith.com/>
- [13] <http://www.godlikeproductions.com/forum1/message1950220/pg1>
- [14] <http://www.pprune.org/archive/index.php/t-388356.html>
- [15] [http://www.cbsnews.com/8301-504083\\_162-57487368-504083/sikh-temple-shooting-suspect-wade-michael-page-was-army-vet-apparent-white-supremacist/](http://www.cbsnews.com/8301-504083_162-57487368-504083/sikh-temple-shooting-suspect-wade-michael-page-was-army-vet-apparent-white-supremacist/)
- [16] H.P. Blavatsky, Collected Writings, Vol. VIII, 1887, The Theosophical Publishing House, Wheaton, ILL (1960), page 334
- [17] <http://www.dailystar.co.uk/news/view/266532/Batman-killer-James-holmes-insane-/Batman-killer-James-holmes-insane->
- [18] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Colorado\\_Territory](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Colorado_Territory)
- [19] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fort\\_Carson](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fort_Carson)
- [20] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cheyenne\\_Mountain\\_Air\\_Force\\_Base](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cheyenne_Mountain_Air_Force_Base)
- [21] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peterson\\_Air\\_Force\\_Base](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peterson_Air_Force_Base)
- [22] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Schriever\\_Air\\_Force\\_Base](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Schriever_Air_Force_Base)
- [23] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United\\_States\\_Air\\_Force\\_Academy](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Air_Force_Academy)
- [24] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Offutt\\_Air\\_Force\\_Base](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Offutt_Air_Force_Base)
- [25] [http://www.historycommons.org/entity.jsp?entity=offutt\\_air\\_force\\_base](http://www.historycommons.org/entity.jsp?entity=offutt_air_force_base)
- [26] <http://forum.prisonplanet.com/index.php?topic=161040.0>
- [27] <http://www.manta.com/c/mtggnxq/us-department-of-homeland-security>
- [28] <http://cryptome.org/gsa020108.htm>
- [29] [http://www.bookbrowse.com/reviews/index.cfm/book\\_number/1544/on-hitlers-mountain](http://www.bookbrowse.com/reviews/index.cfm/book_number/1544/on-hitlers-mountain)
- [30] <http://www.thirdreichruins.com/bunkers.htm>
- [31] <http://usmilitary.about.com/od/enlistedjobs/a/37f.htm>
- [32] <http://www.acimstudygroup.com/CIA.htm://army.com/info/mos/psychological-operations-specialist>
- [33] <http://www.forumbiodiversity.com/showthread.php/2317-Gittinger-s-Personality-Assessment-System?p=33448#post33448>
- [34] <http://www.knox.army.mil/partners/902/cia.asp>

- [35] <http://tigernewspaper.net/?p=3247>
- [36] <http://www.enter.net/~torve/trogholm/secret/rightroots/dulles.html>
- [37] <http://www.spartacus.schoolnet.co.uk/USAbutlerSD.htm>
- [38] Id.
- [39] Id.
- [40] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/War\\_is\\_a\\_Racket](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/War_is_a_Racket)
- [41] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John\\_and\\_Elivera\\_Doud\\_House](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_and_Elivera_Doud_House)
- [42] <http://mamiesbirthplace.homestead.com/Mamie1.html>
- [43] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United\\_States\\_Army\\_beef\\_scandal](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Army_beef_scandal)
- [44] <http://www.spitfirelist.com/books/undergrnd.pdf>
- [45] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation\\_Crossword](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation_Crossword)
- [46] <http://century.guardian.co.uk/1940-1949/Story/0,6051,127805,00.html>
- [47] <http://www.qwu.edu/~nsarchiv/NSAEBB/NSAEBB146/index.htm>
- [48] <http://avalon.law.yale.edu/imt/12-20-45.asp>
- [49] Breitman, Richard, U.S. Intelligence and the Nazis, Cambridge University Press, NY, NY (2009), pg. 341
- [50] <http://emperors-clothes.com/docs/gehlen2-a.htm>
- [51] <http://spitfirelist.com/news/the-secret-treaty-of-fort-hunt/>
- [52] <http://marcosaba.tripod.com/u234/kennedy01.html>
- [53] <http://spitfirelist.com/news/the-secret-treaty-of-fort-hunt/>
- [54] <http://mtwsfh.blogspot.com/2011/04/1952-ike-project-torturing-albizu.html>
- [55] <http://www.hiddenmysteries.org/freebooks/bush/bush4.html>
- [56] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John\\_Foster\\_Dulles#Secretary\\_of\\_State](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Foster_Dulles#Secretary_of_State)
- [57] <https://www.cia.gov/library/center-for-the-study-of-intelligence/csi-publications/books-and-monographs/directors-and-deputy-directors-of-central-intelligence/dulles.html>
- [58] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Project\\_MKULTRA](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Project_MKULTRA)
- [59] Breitman, Richard, U.S. Intelligence and the Nazis, Cambridge University Press, NY, NY (2009) pg. 343

- [60] <http://alexconstantine.blogspot.com/2007/06/otto-von-bolschwing-file.html>
- [61] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Martin\\_Bormann](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Martin_Bormann)
- [62] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joseph\\_Goebbels](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joseph_Goebbels)
- [63] <http://www.biography.com/people/adolf-hitler-9340144>
- [64] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Josef\\_Mengele](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Josef_Mengele)
- [65] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hans\\_Kammler](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hans_Kammler)
- [66] <http://answers.yahoo.com/question/index?qid=20120415010837AAOo3jM>
- [67] <http://www.abovetopsecret.com/forum/thread317140/pg1>
- [68] <https://sites.google.com/site/indonesianconnection/home/bombshell—obama-is-a>
- [69] [http://acim-archives.org/Scribes/bill\\_thetford\\_CV.html](http://acim-archives.org/Scribes/bill_thetford_CV.html)
- [70] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William\\_Francis\\_Buckley](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Francis_Buckley)
- [71] Id.
- [72] Id.
- [73] <http://www.spartacus.schoolnet.co.uk/JFKshackley.htm>
- [74] <http://marsboy683.wordpress.com/2010/02/17/monarch-the-new-phoenix-program-110pgs/>
- [75] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William\\_P.\\_Clark,\\_Jr](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_P._Clark,_Jr)
- [76] <http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardtruth/fire23.htm>
- [77] <http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardtruth/fire23.htm>
- [78] <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kehlsteinhaus>
- [79] [http://simple.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wernher\\_von\\_Braun](http://simple.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wernher_von_Braun)
- [80] <http://greyfalcon.us/restored/VRIL.htm>
- [81] <http://www.v2rocket.com/start/chapters/vonbraun.html>
- [82] <http://brantonia.angelfire.com/UndergroundNazilInvasion/16.htm>
- [83] <http://www.maebrussell.com/Bibliography%20Sheets/842s1.html>
- [84] Id.
- [85] Id.

[86] *Id.* At footnote 57

[87] [http://articles.latimes.com/1988-05-14/news/mn-2704\\_1\\_bill-buckley](http://articles.latimes.com/1988-05-14/news/mn-2704_1_bill-buckley)

[88] [http://articles.philly.com/1988-05-14/news/26259409\\_1\\_buckley-family-william-f-buckley-french-hostages](http://articles.philly.com/1988-05-14/news/26259409_1_buckley-family-william-f-buckley-french-hostages)

[89] <http://www.psywarrior.com/VietnamCommanders.html>

[90] <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/SS-Totenkopfverb%C3%A4nde>

[91] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vietnam\\_War\\_casualties](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vietnam_War_casualties)

[92] <http://www.opednews.com/Diary/MISO-Making-Intelligence-by-Truth-Excavator-100721-178.html?show=votes#allcomments>

[93] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Perception\\_management](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Perception_management)

[94] *Id.*

[95] [http://articles.cnn.com/2012-08-06/us/us\\_wisconsin-shooting-suspect\\_1\\_sikh-temple-white-supremacist-myspace-page](http://articles.cnn.com/2012-08-06/us/us_wisconsin-shooting-suspect_1_sikh-temple-white-supremacist-myspace-page)

[96] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Plausible\\_deniability](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Plausible_deniability)

[97] <http://vnnforum.com/showthread.php?t=44870>

[98] [http://www.conspiracyworld.com/hal\\_turner\\_fbi\\_informant.htm](http://www.conspiracyworld.com/hal_turner_fbi_informant.htm)

[99] <http://www.prisonplanet.com/hal-turner-a-trained-fbi-agent-provocateur.html>

[100] *Id.* At footnote 7

[101] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hal\\_Turner](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hal_Turner)

[102] <http://abcnews.go.com/US/wireStory/hate-music-part-white-supremacist-circles-16951523>

[103] <http://online.wsj.com/article/SB10000872396390444900304577577493457916210.html>

[104] *Id.*

[105] <http://educate-yourself.org/tq/franklincoverupexcerptwashtimesphoto.shtml>

[106] *Id.*

[107] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Craig\\_J.\\_Spence](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Craig_J._Spence)

[108] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/F%C3%A9lix\\_Rodr%C3%ADquez\\_\(Central\\_Intelligence\\_Agency\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/F%C3%A9lix_Rodr%C3%ADquez_(Central_Intelligence_Agency))

[109] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Craig\\_J.\\_Spence](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Craig_J._Spence)

[110] <http://www.illuminati-news.com/0/franklin.htm>

[111] <http://www.schoolshooters.info/ideology-of-eric-harris.pdf>

[112] <http://itaintholywater.blogspot.com/2012/08/wade-michael-page-his-colorado.html>

[113] <http://www.9news.com/rss/story.aspx?storyid=281511>

[114] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Columbine\\_High\\_School\\_massacre](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Columbine_High_School_massacre)

[115] <http://www.littletongov.org/news/columbine.asp>

[116] <http://www.zabasearch.com/people/wade+michael+page/>

[117] <http://acolumbinesite.com/eric/house.html>

[118] <http://www.acolumbinesite.com/eric.html>

[119] Id.

[120] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Industrial\\_rock#Origins](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Industrial_rock#Origins)

[121] <http://extras.denverpost.com/news/shot0420e.htm>

[122] [http://www.911omissionreport.com/columbine\\_fbi\\_link.html](http://www.911omissionreport.com/columbine_fbi_link.html)

[123] <http://www.american-buddha.com/virginiatech.whowastrenchcoat.htm>

[124] <http://www.schoolshooters.info/ideology-of-eric-harris.pdf>

[125] Id.

[126] <http://www.thedenverchannel.com/news/1186150/detail.html>

[127] Id.

[128] [http://www.cbsnews.com/2100-201\\_162-524471.html](http://www.cbsnews.com/2100-201_162-524471.html)

[129] Id.

[130] Id.

[131] [http://www.cbsnews.com/2100-201\\_162-524471.html](http://www.cbsnews.com/2100-201_162-524471.html)

[132] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Columbine\\_High\\_School\\_massacre](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Columbine_High_School_massacre)

[133] <http://nymag.com/daily/intel/2012/08/wade-michael-page-wisconsin-shooter-sikh-temple.html>

[134] <http://www.jsonline.com/news/crime/shooter-wade-page-was-army-vet-white-supremacist-856cn28-165123946.html>

[135] [Id.](#)

[136] <http://eoars.avrnlive.com/welcome-to-eye-on-america-roadshow/2011/04/18/did-the-president-have-brain-surgery/>

[137] <http://rense.com/general94/execc.htm>

[138] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United\\_States\\_Naval\\_Special\\_Warfare\\_Development\\_Group](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Naval_Special_Warfare_Development_Group)

[139] [Id.](#)

[140] <http://www.csmonitor.com/USA/Latest-News-Wires/2012/0523/Obama-under-fire-for-giving-Hollywood-access-to-Bin-Laden-SEALs>

[141] <http://articles.latimes.com/2011/aug/06/world/la-fg-afghanistan-chopper-20110807>

Comments : [20 Comments](#)

Tags: [4th psychops group](#), [Allen Dulles](#), [aurora massacre](#), [Baron Otto von Bolschwing](#), [bin laden](#), [CIA](#), [colorado badlands](#), [columbine high school](#), [corbin dates](#), [craig spense](#), [dark knight](#), [david gletty](#), [dwayne fusellier](#), [dwight d. eisenhower](#), [dylan klebold](#), [emmy von quistorp](#), [eric harris](#), [felix rodriguez](#), [franklin credit union](#), [hal turner](#), [hitler's mountain](#), [james holmes](#), [josef goebbels](#), [josef mengele](#), [karl otto wolff](#), [misty cook](#), [oak creek](#), [oak creek massacre](#), [obersalzberg](#), [operation rusty](#), [operation sunrise](#), [Otto Skorzeny](#), [peenemunde](#), [prescott bush](#), [seal team 6](#), [sikh temple](#), [smedley darlington butler](#), [ted shackley](#), [tench coast mafia](#), [the joker](#), [todd blodgett](#), [wade michael page](#), [walter schellengberg](#), [william f. buckley](#), [william j. beck](#), [william p. clark](#)

Categories : [1000 Year Reich](#), [A Course in Miracles](#), [allen dulles](#), [Aryan Supremacy](#), [Barack Obama](#), [Barak Obama](#), [blood covenants](#), [blood oaths](#), [bloodline of wotan](#), [bloodlines of wotan](#), [Brigadefuhrer Waffen SS Dr. Fritz Gustane Anton Kraemer](#), [Brigadefuhrer Waffen SS Dr. Fritz Gustane Anton Kraemer](#), [Col. Dr. Michael A. Aquino](#), [col. michael Aquino](#), [Conspiracy Theory](#), [cyborg](#), [Dr. Hans Friedrich Karl Franz Kammler](#), [Dr. John Gittinger](#), [Dr. Josef Mengele](#), [dr. william thetford](#), [edgar j. hoover](#), [genesis](#), [Genesis Breyer P-Orridge](#), [Geobbels Method](#), [Heinrich Himmler](#), [Helene Van Damme](#), [I.G. Farben](#), [illuminati](#), [J. Edgar Hoover](#), [J. P. Morgan](#), [james holmes](#), [John f. kennedy](#), [Josef Mengele](#), [Knights of the Black Sun](#), [lebensborn](#), [lucifer's servants](#), [luciferians](#), [manchurian candidates](#), [mind control](#), [MK ULTRA Project 74](#), [MK-ULTRA](#), [Nazis](#), [new world order](#), [operation mockingbird](#), [Operation PAPERCLIP](#), [order of teutonic knights](#), [Otto Skorzeny](#), [Paperclip Project](#), [Paul Josef Goebbels](#), [Peenemunde Missile Base](#), [POST-HUMAN RENAISSANCE](#), [racial mass murder](#), [Reichsfuhrer SS-1 Heinrich Himmler](#), [RONALD REAGAN](#), [Satanism](#), [Schutzsteffel](#), [Senator Robert F. Kennedy](#), [Sigismund von braun](#), [skull and bones](#), [SS](#), [SS Baron Otto Albrecht Alfred von Bolschwing](#), [Stanley Ann Dunham](#), [Stanley Armour Dunham](#), [STAR GATE](#), [Strumbannfuhrer SS Dr. Wernher von Braun](#), [Throbbing Gristle](#), [vietnam](#), [vril](#)

## THROUGH THE LOOKING GLASS, JOKER JAMES HOLMES, MIND CONTROL ASSASSINS, SALK TEMPLE, AQUARIANS & ALIEN RESURRECTIONS

308<sub>2012</sub>



### The Night of Black Manchurian Candidate Assassin

It was February 21, 1969, anniversary date of his assassination, instead of his birthday, May 19, 1969, that we celebrated Malcolm's Day at Merritt Junior College on old Grove Street in Oakland. The celebration in honor of the life **Malcolm X- El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz** also included a Black Power Student Conference.

Prominent among the attendees were National/International Black Power Advocates **Stokely Carmichael**, Former Prime Minister of the Black Panther Party for Self Defense (BPPSD) **H. Rap Brown**, Former Minister of Justice for BPPSD, **James Foreman**, Former Minister of Foreign Affairs of BPPSD, **Bobby Seale** and **Eldridge Cleaver**, Chairman and Minister of Information for the BPPSD.

A couple of days before the event, some of the organizers told me that Mark Comfort and his group would be providing security for the event. I was told to disband my security detail. Mark Comfort was a national renowned respected Bay Area Activist. Comfort introduced Bobby Seale and Huey Newton to the Black Panthers emblem used by the Lowndes County Freedom Organization in Alabama.[1]

I was just a young poor expendable grunt close to the heart of the people, but I had my concerns about Comfort. During the 1960s, Comfort had run a close knit group of brothers out of a building on 85<sup>th</sup> or 94<sup>th</sup> and E. 14<sup>th</sup> Street in East Oakland called the "Alms Boy Dukes."

I lived on 80<sup>th</sup> Avenue, a few houses from E. 14<sup>th</sup> Street. On the street, we couldn't figure out what "Alms Boy Dukes" were. They weren't a real gang. In those days, gang brothers didn't have buildings and offices. One day on 72<sup>nd</sup> Avenue, I nearly got into it with one of Comfort's boys at a neighborhood center. Mark Comfort just stood there and passively looked on. On the street, I was very familiar with the fake gang. Subsequently, I discovered that the "Alms Boy Dukes" were funded and controlled by the **VATICAN**.

*Alms or almsgiving is a religious rite which, in general, involves giving materially to another as an act of religious virtue. It exists in a number of religions and regions.[2]*





Additionally, Brother Comfort, above, and his boys joined Huey's infamous contingent of brothers with guns at the Sacramento State Capitol Building to protest a proposed legislative citizen gun ban.<sup>[3]</sup> Bobby and Huey became upset when they discovered that Comfort's group and some of the Black Panther Party of Northern California members' guns were empty of actual ammunition. Whether it was factual as it relates to Mark Comfort is unknown, but that was my state of mind.

For Malcolm X Day, Comfort's group proposed, sold or arranged an "invisible security team" to conference organizers. I didn't trust Comfort or the organizers that vehemently demanded that I disband.

I refused to back away and disband my conference security team. I was quite adamant. The community had come to trust my love and dedication to the people. I refused to back up. There was going to be a "seen" and Comfort's "unseen" security forces for Malcolm's Day.

On the night before the conference, Comfort's group alleged that one of their team members lost a rifle clip on the campus and withdrew because of a potential police raid.

Sure enough, Comfort's group was a no-show at the conference and celebration. It had been an attempted classic **CLANDESTINE** counter-intelligence "*security strip*" to allow an assassin or assassination team a relatively clean opportunity to make their mark an easy target.



We know that sometime in February 1969, Mark Comfort turned up with BPP Dr. Tolbert Small in **Ensenada, Baja Mexico**, about 78 miles south of San Diego, CA.[4]

Dr. Small was essentially involved in collecting mass blood studies and samples from Black Folk concentrating on Sickle Cells.[5] Dr. Small was also David Hilliard's outside physician while Hilliard was at the CIA's Little Prison of Horrors, Vacaville Men's Medical Center.[6]

I was never quite sure where the blood samples were going. I stayed clear of the program. Nevertheless, what these two brothers found so interesting in **Ensenada** in February 1969 is unknown.

Interestingly, Ensenada is home to the largest cluster of bio-medical device companies in Mexico and is a developing center that is drawing a growing number of biotech researchers. Its biotech cluster is near that of another, larger, cluster in San Diego. The proximity of these two biotech clusters fuels their interaction.[7]

Ensenada is also an aerospace center. It is currently the city with the highest number of scientists per capita in Latin America chiefly in the fields of astronomy, physics, biology, geology and oceanography. The Center of Scientific Research and Higher Education of Ensenada (CICESE) conducts research in Earth Sciences, Applied Physics, Oceanography, and Experimental and Applied Biology.[8]

Further research is conducted on the campus of the Autonomous University of Baja California, Ensenada (UABC), mainly in Oceanography and education areas although there are groups in Physics, Biology and other related sciences. [9]

Fittingly, Ensenada has been coined *the City Of Science*. Ensenada's four main institutions have a dominant focus on marine and agricultural biotechnology, nanoscience and nanotechnology, information and communication technologies, oceanography and marine science, optics and applied physics, and economic development.[10]

### **Mark Comfort's Security Team & the Assassination of Berkeley Police Officer Ronald Tsukamoto**



In 2004, two members of Comfort's Malcolm Day security team, **Don Juan Warren Graphnreed** and **Styles Price**, were subsequently arrested as prime suspects in the August 20, 1970 senseless brutal and **CLANDESTINE** assassination of Berkeley Police Officer, **Ronald Tsukamoto**.<sup>[11]</sup>

I knew both Graphnreed and Styles Price at Merritt Jr. College. Neither one of them had ever been known members of the BPPSD as far as I knew. The Alameda County Mafia District Attorney for some unstated reason refused to file murder charges against Graphnreed and Price.<sup>[12]</sup>



**The assassination of Officer Tsukamoto was/is no conspiracy theory.** He was shot down on busy University Avenue and San Pablo Avenue in Berkeley, CA. It had been a high level counter-intelligence false flag operation to discredit the BPPSD and Oakland-San Francisco Bay Black Nationalist Movement. The crime remains unsolved by design.



On the morning of the conference, there was an incident involving **David Hilliard**, above, Captain of the Captains–Chief of Staff of the BPPSD and Gregory, one of the brothers on my security detail.

In January 1969, the infamous Black Panther Party purge took place discharging most all of its original heart and soul members. They published an infamous “enemies” list of purged members that included SNCC’s Stokely Carmichael, H. Rap Brown, James Foreman and a lot of other good brothers. Gregory and I were also prominent on the list of “counter–revolutionaries.” Gregory had been very loud and vocal about being purged. He had sold a lot of wolf tickets about the Panthers around town.

My feelings were contrary. I had been relieved to be out of the Panthers. There were so many new faces, infiltrators, informants, agent provocateurs controlling the party and its politics that you could no longer trust what was going on. Our lives were on the line with people in leadership positions that we didn’t know anything about.

That morning of the conference, David Hilliard and a small group of Panthers that I didn’t know confronted Gregory about bad–mouthing the party. There was a brief physical altercation between Hilliard and Gregory. Some brothers and I quickly arrived upon the scene. I had respected Hilliard as our Captain, but I didn’t really care for him, individually. Hilliard was known for being clannish, and having a volatile temper and short fuse.

We were able to back Hilliard and the Panthers up and away from the campus without further incident, but he threatened to send in the “Goon Squad” to deal with us. It was the first time I heard about the Panther “**Goon Squad**” Black Assassins.

I tried to settle down the brothers and sisters on the security team and keep them together. It was strictly voluntarily. They could have walked away from the risks involved. From that moment on, I promised to be there unconditionally no matter the threat, foes or opposition if they stuck it out to make Malcolm X Day a success and peaceful event for love of the people.

Briefly thereafter, the sisters noticed one of the conference registrants acting weird and called me. He had a concealed weapon. I told the sisters to keep him talking until the brothers and I got there.

Upon arrival, I discovered a young 22 to 26 year old black male about 5’ 6’ and 140 pounds leisurely with both hands on the table, leaning over it engaging one of the sisters in aimless conversation. He had a medium light brown complexion with a thin mustache. He was alone, well dressed in a dark sports coat, sweater and slacks. I noticed the bulge under his shoulder. I asked him to step outside for a moment. He appeared to have been

under some type of influence. He had his far out and disassociate-glassy look in his eyes and his speech was somewhat slurring. He complied politely without incident.

Once outside, the brothers of our security detail surrounded and detained him. As the brothers were disarming him, he resisted and became physically combative. He showed surprising strength for his size and demeanor. It took at least 6 or 7 brothers to wrestle him to the ground and disarm him. No blows had to be thrown. As he was subdued and pinned on the ground, I watched his eyes fall back into his head, relax and foam began to run from the corners of his mouth. I watched as he entered an uncanny and striking peaceful like state of unconsciousness as he lay prone on the ground.

The subdued young man carried a standard Smith & Weston snub nosed 38 Special revolver in a brown leather shoulder holster with lethal and internationally outlawed **“Dum-Dum”, Hollow-Soft Point Bullets.**[\[13\]](#)

This young man was programmed to mix in at the conference and celebration, get in close and personal, then kill and seriously maim with maximum damage hollow point expanding bullets. Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr., [\[14\]](#) JFK [\[15\]](#) and John Lennon were assassinated with “Dum-Dum” bullets.[\[16\]](#)

The chief surgeon at a hospital treating victims of Norway’s camp massacre says the killer, Anders Behring Breivik, also used special “Dum-Dum” bullets designed to disintegrate inside the body and cause maximum internal damage.[\[17\]](#)



Right-wing extremists leaders of the Peoples’ Temple, **Elmer and Deanna Mertle** (a/k/a **Jeannie and Al Mills**) were murdered in February 1980 in their home in Berkeley, California, by people the police surmised “they knew,” for there were no signs of forced entry or burglary. The killings of these two, and their daughter Daphene were done very professionally — dum-dum bullets, “execution style,” and leaving no traceable clues. [\[18\]](#)

The Mertles were veterans of the notorious John Birch Society; and Timothy Stoen, veteran of clandestine spying missions into East Berlin in the early sixties.[\[19\]](#) The Mertles were also directly linked to the State Prison Felon Black Manchurian Candidate Assassins at Alternative House (**Maalik el Maalik**) off 32<sup>nd</sup> and Telegraph in Oakland.[\[20\]](#) The Mertles are also linked directly with **SRI-CIA Remote Viewer Russell Targ** just before their assassinations. Targ covered later in the post is knee deep in VRIL Stargate Technologies for the CIA.

Our Black Manchurian Candidate wasn't an activist or a nationalist brother. He was clean-cut, shaven with a nicely groomed thin mustache. He had on pressed slacks, clean shirt, expensive tweed sport coat with a nice wool vest sweater underneath. I recall polished black or brown loafers. He was dressed like and looked like an Eastern U.S. Ivy League student.

He just didn't make any sense. I talked to and questioned him. His eyes appeared weary slightly red. He was calm, but all his answers were big blanks. He couldn't explain his presence at the event or the reason for being armed with a pistol filled with "Dum-Dum" bullets. His answers were quiet, reflectively limited and settled.

We held him from about 10:30 a.m. to 11:30 p.m. I made sure that the brothers treated him with decency, and as civilly and humanly as their own brother. All along, he was quiet, civil, meek, and unseeingly calm, but seemingly deceptive.

The only thing that made any sense was that he had been sent in as a lone assassin to kill or maim either Stokely Carmichael or H. Rap Brown under hypnotic suggestion.

He had a sole piece of ID (driver's license or California I.D.) and keys to an apartment someplace near the campus off the 40th block of Telegraph Avenue. I sent a detail of two brothers, Joel and Napoleon Johnson, to the apartment with specific instructions to bring me back something—anything from the apartment. I couldn't leave the event because I feared there was a backup assassination plan and team.

Also, brothers were threatening to kill the young man and dump him in the bay. We were not in the business of killing. My vow as part of the vanguard had been not to harm any members of our community. Nobody was going to die under my watch. My intention was to detain him out of sight only until Carmichael and Brown and most of the prominent and visible community leaders and guests had safely left the event. I was also hoping that whoever sent him in was thinking that he was still active and operational, and not send in a backup team.

After the event, armed, I had to escort the young man safely away from campus. A couple days after the incident, brothers ran to me to warn me that the Black Manchurian Candidate had returned. He was sitting in the campus cafeteria. I strapped up and went to meet him.



I found him sitting at a cafeteria table with young white girls. He was facing the door. I entered the door and locked eye contact with him. His eyes concentrated on me. His eyes were dark, menacing, ominous, burning and piercing like lasers cutting through my flesh. This didn't seem to be the same settled and well mannered young man that I encountered a couple days before. It was an UNSEEN self.



Here I am with white shirt and tie on April 12, 1968 just months before Malcolm Day with the Late Actor Marlon Brandon in the foreground at Little Bobby's Funeral. It was truly "Trying Times." It was about 6 days after the assassination of Dr. King and just weeks before the assassination of RFK. They viciously murdered Little Bobby. I realized then that my days as a Manchild were numbered too.

Facing the Manchurian Candidate in the cafeteria, I was really alone. I had no money or organizational back-up or support. I was out of the Panthers. I had openly defied the event organizers. The brothers and sisters were rightfully afraid and nervous. I didn't know anything about the CIA, real politics or assassins. I existed in a world of post- adolescence. I was basically just off the streets without a pot to piss in.

But for me at that point in my life, it really didn't matter any longer. One danger and risk was no greater than the next. I was a marked man and everyone around me knew it. In fact, I discovered that some of the sisters were secretly planning what to do-cry act and say at my funeral. It was painful, because I desired so much to live. But, I had nothing to gain or lose. I was a Manchild backed into a corner with no place to go. My mental suggestion to the Manchurian Candidate- lets go to the next level, I am ready to get it on.

He then smiled at me with a grin that seemed to last a lifetime. It was a very sly and extremely eerie smile that I can remember and still see this very moment. Finally, his eyes slowly settled and shifted away from me. He then centered his conversion on three young white girls closely huddled around him at the table.

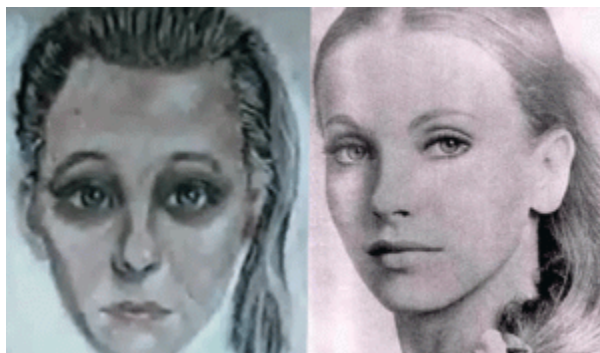
I turned my attention to the brothers anxiously and nervously watching to see what was going to happen. I reassured them that everything was alright. Again, I told them not to worry and that I intended to take full responsibility for whatever happened on Malcolm X Day.

However, it had been a strange situation that I never forgot. He was sitting at the table surrounded by three conservatively dressed extremely petite young white girls that I had never seen before. As I recall, the young women had their backs to me. They never for once turned to see who he was staring and mentally concentrating on at the door.



I got the strange feeling that they were some of his handlers encouraging him to face me and the place that he had consciously feared for his life; to get over it for future operations. In fact, in a sketch released in April 1974 by the police of the infamous Zebra Killer suspects, I believe that my Manchurian Candidate bore more of a resemblance to the assassin than one of the confessed killers, Anthony Harris, on the right, which had been another high level falseflag operation of **SS Baron von Bolschwing**, **Dr. William Herrmann**, and CIA Vacaville Men's Facility Station Chief, **Dr. James A. Hamilton** to discredit the Black Nationalist Movement.

All three white-fragile young girls seemed to have long flowing hair behind their chairs ranging from light brown to blond. Their hair hung free near or beyond their waist lines like the "cosmic antennas" of the VRIL SOCIETY MAIDENS.[21]



**Sirhan Sirhan** said the infamous young **MAIDEN** in the polka dot dress with him at the Ambassador Hotel the night RFK was assassinated in June 1968; controlled his mind,[22] Above, police sketch of the **Girl with the Polka Dot Dress** and left, Maria Orsic of the VRIL Society. Like the VRIL SOCIETY Mediums, mind control programmers may particularly setup beautiful females as "Handlers," because of their delicate constitutions, heightened nervous sensitivity and spiritual awareness; material duality between male and female principles (companionship); and impressionability.

"DiPierro reported that he saw Sirhan turn to her and say something, to which she didn't reply, but smiled. He said Sirhan had a sickly smile, and said, "When she first entered, she looked as though she was sick also." He described her as Caucasian and as about 20 or 21 years old, definitely no older than 24. She was "very shapely" and was wearing a "white dress with-it looked like either black or dark violet polka dots on it and kind of a [bib-



like] collar.” He said her hair color was “Brown. I would say brunette,” “puffed up a little” and that it came to just above her shoulders. DiPierro told the FBI that she had a peculiar-looking nose.”[23]

The information collected about the Black Manchurian Candidate including the gun and “Dum-Dum” bullets seized was taken by the brother named Joel. Subsequently, I found out that he was a state police agent/informant that had infiltrated our security team.

The other brother, Napoleon Johnson that entered the assassin’s apartment with Joel suddenly came up dead within a couple of years. Napoleon’s closest friend and soul mate, James, that was also part of the conference security team was driven insane.

At some point before his death on November 7, 1976, **Mark Eve Comfort** moved with his family into seclusion in the remote backwoods-Bigfoot Country of Klamath County, Oregon.[24] At 43 years old, Mark Comfort became a homicide victim deep in the backwoods allegedly killed by his own son. Undoubtedly, he was a man that knew too many secrets to live.

This experience set me on a lifelong Search for the Black Assassins. I said that- to say this, **MIND CONTROLLED ASSASSINS** are no conspiracy theory for me.



Here, the **JOKER**, James Holmes, is no conspiracy theory. He killed 12 and injured and maimed 50 innocent people in Aurora, Colorado. James Holmes is not your typical **Ritualistic Trauma Based Mind Control Victim** suffering from Multiple Personality Disorder, with one or more his alters programmed to **KILL**. The **JOKER** is an experiment in something far more sinister and **OUT OF THIS WORLD** if you can bring yourself to imagine such a possibility.

#### **The JOKER & the SATANIC PRINCIPLE**



It is far too obvious to ignore. James Holmes and the JOKER, you can clearly observe duality in practice, the classic conflict between good and evil, seen and **UNSEEN**. Even the colors are deeply contrasted from Black to **RED**, a symbolic color.

**RED** is the color of the Oriental Dragon. RED represents the forbidden fruit, "*Adam's Apple*." In the Garden of Eden, Adam universally partaken sin by eating the red apple. The color of the apple from religious, Greek mythology, and history is usually red. The color red is also the color of symbolic sacrifice. "And they stripped him, and put on him a scarlet robe." *Matthew 27:28*. It is also one of the colors of the Scarlet Woman of Revelation [*Revelation 17:1-6*]. Red is also the color of **Blood Sacrifice**.

### **The Traditional Dualism**

The traditional **Dualism** that everyone understands denotes a state of two parts. The term 'dualism' was originally coined to denote co-eternal binary opposition, a meaning that is preserved in **metaphysical** and **philosophical** duality discourse but has been diluted in general or common usages.

Dualism can refer to moral dualism, (e.g. the conflict between good and evil), mind-body or mind-matter dualism (e.g. Cartesian Dualism) or physical dualism (e.g. the Chinese Yin and Yang).[\[25\]](#)

### **The Esoteric Dualism**



There is a dualism that you may not understand or even know about, “The ‘monism’ of Lewes, Bain and others, which endeavors so vainly to compress all mental and material phenomena into the unity of One Substance, is in no way the transcendental monism of **ESOTERIC PHILOSOPHY**. The current ‘Single-Substance Theory’ of mind and matter necessarily involves the doctrine of annihilation, and is hence untrue. Occultism, on the other hand, recognizes that in the ultimate analysis even the Logos and Mulaprakriti are one; and that there is but One Reality behind the Maya of the universe. But in the manvantaric circuit, in the realm of manifested being, the Logos (spirit) and Mulaprakriti (matter or its noumenon), are the dual contrasted poles or bases of all phenomena- subjective and objective. The duality of spirit and matter is a fact, so long as the Great Manvantara lasts. Beyond that looms the darkness of the ‘Great Unknown,’ the one Parabrahman.” **The Great Luciferian, H.P. Blavatsky**[26]

*There is only one Supreme Para-Brahman and all the other deities are the forms and expansions of this Para-Brahman.*[27]

## **The JOKER, Salk Temple and Experimental Metaphysical Manipulation of Temporal Lobe Phenomenon**

### **Smoke and Mirrors**

In the days following the Aurora Massacre, **John Jacobson**, the person James Holmes named as his “mentor” during his science camp presentation on “**temporal illusions**” and “subjective experience” at Miramar Jr. College has been bending over backwards to distance him and Salk Institute from the JOKER.

John Jacobson even completely denies being James Holmes’ “mentor”, in fact he outright attacks every aspect of James Holmes life; [28] from Holmes’ ability to do Flash programming as an intern to claiming Holmes didn’t seem to understand “any of the basic science;” [29] to claiming Holmes “just had no interest” in a high school girl Jacobson introduced.[30] I Imagine a pretty young white VRIL MAIDEN disciple, and Sex Magkic? It’s all smoke and mirrors.

### **James Holmes and the Alien Temple**

John Jacobson is a neuroscientist that worked at the Salk Institute in 2006, when James Holmes was an intern at the institute under his direct supervision.



The Salk Institute of Biology is ranked as one of the world’s top biomedical research facilities and is described as “an isolated compound...not unlike monasteries for religious discover” and “**A temple of science; a secular**

*monastery where man pursues knowledge of our biological foundations.*[31] The Salk Institute complex in La Jolla has also been described as “*science fiction*” architecture,[32] and *ALIEN*.[33]

In the video, Holmes described his internship with Jacobson at the “monastery-temple” and the Computational Neurobiology Laboratory.

“Over the course of the summer I’ve been working on a **temporal illusion– an illusion that allows you to change the past...**he (Jacobson) also studies subjective experience, which is what takes place inside the mind as opposed to the external world. I’ve carried on his work in dealing with subjective experience.”

John Jacobson also looks at **temporal illusions** from a position of an Occultist and “**PHILOSOPHER.**”

In 2004, Jacobson co-authored a paper with **David Eagleman** at the Salk Institute on **temporal illusion** “Perceived Luminance Depends on **Temporal Context**” Nature Journal.[34]

Eagleman operates the Lab for Perception and Action in Houston, TX. The Eagleman Lab is funded by the National Institute of Health and DARPA (Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency) in its quest to produce the SUPER TRANSHUMAN SOLDIER.[35]

Undoubtedly, Holmes must have gotten glowing references and recommendations from Neuroscientist Jacobson and the Salk Institute to continue his education at U.C. Riverside, UC Colorado and win a taxpayer’s supported competitive training grant in the field of Neuroscience from the U.S. National Institute of Health.

By the way, Jacobson’s colleague, David Eagleman, is Israeli Military Intelligence that earned a Ph.D. in neuroscience at Baylor University. He took a post-doctoral position at Salk Institute of Biology under **Francis Crick**, co-discoverer of the DNA molecule.[36]

#### **Dr. Terry Sejnowski, the Temple & the CIA**



At the Salk Institute, Jacobson and Eagleman were working under **Dr. Terrence Sejnowski**. Dr. Sejnowski, flashing a secret **ILLUMINATI** hand gesture, is currently the Francis Crick Professor and the head of the Computational Neurobiology Laboratory at the Salk Institute.



Dr. Sejnowski was a close friend and associate of **Nobel Laureate Francis and his wife Odile Crick**.<sup>[37]</sup> Odile later became widely known for the iconic drawing of the double-helical structure of DNA, which her husband co-discovered with James Watson in 1953. Her sketch became a reference for other scientists and is still considered a symbol of biochemical discovery.<sup>[38]</sup>

In 2008, Dr. Sejnowski wrote that since early brain research conducted by the RAND Corporation in 1980, “we now know a lot about the brain, perhaps more than we need to know.”

In 2001, Dr. Sejnowski worked with the CIA to develop a facial recognition and analysis system to detect whether someone is lying. Three files of Sejnowski’s research papers are located in Box 58 at the System Development Foundation (SDF) in Palo Alto, California. SDF has a rather complex and mysterious origin is said to have been created “in the 1950s” as a not-for-profit entity. SDF has an archival depository relationship with the RAND Corporation in Santa Monica.<sup>[39]</sup>

#### **The JOKER, CIA, Scientology, Remote Viewing and the Temporal Lobe**

The JOKER, Jacobson and Dr. Sejnowski share the same strange preoccupation with **Temporal Lobe Illusion** manipulation research and development with Strange Clandestine and Dangerous Bedfellows, and piggyback directly into the CIA, L. Ron Hubbard and SRI’s secret VRIL STARGATE TECHNOLOGIES’ “*spatial temporal remote viewing*” projects during the 1970s and 80s.



In 2010, Dr. Michael Persinger (et al.) published a report of his work with the psychic **Sean Harribance**, above, reporting that blind-rated accuracies in his psychic insights correlated with specific Quantitative Electroencephalography profiles; specifically, congruence between activity over the *left temporal lobe* of those being 'read' by Mr. Harribance and his *right temporal lobe*.<sup>[40]</sup>

It is now understood that remote viewing involves perceptions from the *right temporal lobe* feeding into already existing sensory neurobiological systems to create visual and emotional perceptions using the same mechanisms we use in ordinary perceptions.<sup>[41]</sup>

**RAND** and **Stanford Research Institute (SRI)**, two of the CIA's top west coast research centers, were heavily involved in *temporal illusion* research that included "Time Travel."

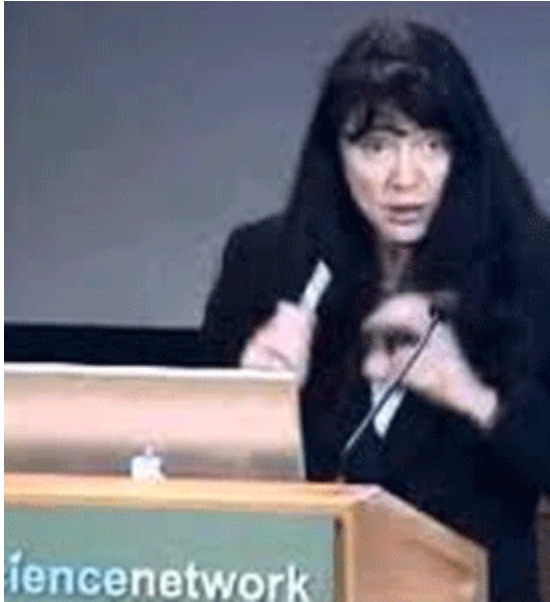
Physicist Russell Targ, Scientologists OT VII Hal E. Puthoff,<sup>[42]</sup> OT VII Ingo Swann, and OT VII Pat Price<sup>[43]</sup> of SRI were heavily specifically involved in "*spatial temporal remote viewing*"<sup>[44]</sup> research and development for the CIA.<sup>[45]</sup> Spatio-temporal relates to, or existing in both space and time.<sup>[46]</sup>

The CIA and Defense Intelligence Agency (DIA) secret remote viewing projects went under various code-names such as GRILL FLAME, SCANGATE and STAR GATE.

Remote Viewing is now under the supervision of the National Security Agency (NSA) in Fort Meade, Maryland, has dealt on numerous occasions with *temporal remote viewing, i.e., remote viewing of past and future events*. The NSA program involves Johns Hopkins University in Baltimore and the Monroe Institute in Faber, Virginia, according to the NSA source.<sup>[47]</sup>

#### **Salk Temple, AQARIANS & VRIL Stargate Technologies**

Hold on. It gets even stranger. Dr. Sejnowski and his wife, Dr. Beatrice Golomb were very long close personal (Circle) friends of **Francis and Odlie Crick**.



**Dr. Beatrice Golomb**, the strange woman in gothic black, is extremely heavy and also well connected with the U.S. Military Industry Complex: MD, University of California, San Diego: June 1989; PhD, Biology, University of California, San Diego: June 1988; BS, Physics, Summa Cum Laude (4.0 GPA at age 19), University of Southern California: 1979; Postdoctoral Fellow, Computational Neurobiology Laboratory, Salk Institute: 1989 - 1990.[48]

Dr. Golomb was part of a high-level mission to the Middle East, with Dr. Bernard Rostker (Assistant Secretary of Defense for Personnel and Manpower; then Undersecretary of the Navy), and several other DoD and Congress officials. Purpose: to brief officials from other nations regarding illness in Gulf War veterans and exposures in Persian Gulf War; and to perform fact collection; itinerary included Kuwait, Saudi Arabia, Egypt, and Israel: Oct 1997 - Nov 1997.[49]

She even worked at Weird Jack Whiteside Parsons' "**Satanic Principle**" Jet Propulsion Laborator as an Engineer: 1979, and Technical Aide A: 1978.[50]

Dr. Sejnowski and Dr. Golomb were not only friends and devotees, but iniates of the **Late Sir Francis and Odile Crick**. Sir Crick was a former British Intelligence Operative. The Gricks were among the first circle of Luciferian-**ILLUMINATI AQUARIANS**.

The "**Age of Aquarius**," or "New Age," is the generic name adopted by the modern Satanist movement. The best-publicized among the founders of the Age of Aquarius movement include Fyodor Dostoevsky, Friedrich Nietzsche, Alex Muenthe (of Capri notoriety), and Aleister Crowley. Most Aquarians trace the origins of modern Satanism to Nietzsche and the Great BEAST 666. [51]



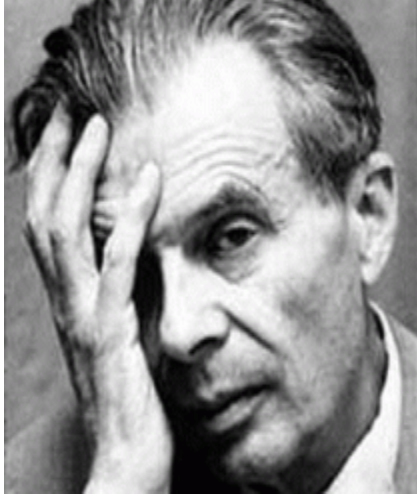
*"In the Aeon of Horus the dualistic approach to religion will be transcended through the abolition of the present notion of a God external to oneself. The two will be united. "Man will no longer worship God as an external factor, as in Paganism, or as an internal state of consciousness, as in Christianity, but will realize his identity with God." The new Aeon of Horus, based on the union of the male and female polarities, will involve the magical use of semen and ecstasy, culminating in an apotheosis of matter - "in the realization of the old Gnostic notion that matter is not dual but one with the Spirit" — symbolized by the androgynous Baphomet of the Templars and the Illuminati." -The Great BEAST 666, Aleister Crowley [52]*

Sir Crick was speaking to a reporter for The Telegraph and said: "The god hypothesis is rather discredited." He also once stated that his distaste for religion was a primary driving factor in his research, which he felt would **debunk the God theory for good.**[53]

The **AQUARIANS'** "culture heroes" were the late Margaret Mead of the American Museum of Natural History in New York; the late Sir Julian Huxley, relative of counterculture-founder Aldous Huxley, like him an important British intelligence operative, and the first head of UNESCO; and the late Carl Jung, propagandizer of the "collective racial unconscious" who linked on early to Hitler's career—not only attended conferences year after year with the Nazi doctors, but wholeheartedly supported every "theory" which underlay the Nazi catastrophe.[54]

**Sir Crick and the British Godfather of CIA-MK ULTRA**





Sir Francis Crick wasn't just a devotee to **Aldous Huxley**, above, gesturing the **ILLUMINATI Eye of Horus**. He was an "initiate." [55] Dr. Huxley was one of the British Godfathers of the CIA's clandestine **MK ULTRA** Mind Control and Assassination programs. The Godfather of Modern Satanism, Aleister Crowley, The Great BEAST 666," as well as "the wickedest man in the world" was the Satanic tutor of Dr. Aldous Huxley.[56] The Great BEAST initiated famed science fiction writer H.G. Wells into the mysteries of hashish, and **Dr. Huxley** into the visionary experience of peyote in a Berlin hotel room.[57]

As a Dr. Huxley initiate, Sir Crick was undoubtedly part of Huxley's elite secret *Isis Cult* in America,

"The resurgence of death cults began with the arrival of Aldous Huxley in America. He copied the formula from the Isis-Osiris cult, the Dionysus cult and the rituals of Tibetan and Egyptian high priests. A principal disciple of his was Timothy Leary. LSD, which was made by Hoffman La Roche, was introduced into America by Huxley and Bertrand Russell. After working with Leary at Harvard, Huxley and Leary created the International Federation for Internal Freedom Psychedelic Training Center in Mexico. [...] Among the death cults are the Luciferian Society, the Dionysus Cult, the Osiris-Horus cult of ancient Egypt, the Freemasons, the Urania Hermetic Order of the Golden Dawn, the Children of the Sun, witchcraft, demon worshipers and Aquarians who venerate Caligula. Death cults are devil-worshipping in purpose and all end in death for someone." [58]

Sir Crick had been an essential part of the Huxley Family's Circle of Luciferian Aryan Elitists. Francis Crick was co-founder of the **Soma Research Association** with Sir Julian Huxley's son and Aldous Huxley's nephew, Francis Huxley. It was a legalize-cannabis group named after the drug in Aldous Huxley's novel **Brave New World**. [59]



In fact, Sir Crick may have been high and tripping on LSD when he cracked the double helix DNA structure.[60] Sir Crick believed that human DNA came from outer space in the distance past aboard an alien spacecraft. [61]

#### The AQUARIANS & Alien Biological Foundations of Mankind



In 1973, Sir Crick and **Leslie Orgel** at the Salk (Temple) Institute [62] released a theory called ***“Directed Panspermia”***. In this theory, Crick stated that our DNA was intentionally sent to Earth in a “spaceship” and that “all life on Earth represents a clone derived from a single extraterrestrial organism”. His theses are based on the pure scientific research. It states:

*“The spaceship would carry large samples of a number of microorganisms, each having different but simple nutritional requirements, for example, blue-green algae, which could grow on CO<sub>2</sub> and water in “sunlight”. A payload of 1,000 kg might be made up of 10 samples each containing 10<sup>16</sup> microorganisms, or 100 samples of 10<sup>15</sup> microorganisms. “ And,*

*“...Several orthodox explanations of the universality of the code can be suggested, but none is generally accepted to be completely convincing. It is a little surprising that organisms with somewhat different codes do not coexist. The universality of the code follows naturally from an “infective” theory of the origin of life. Life on Earth would represent a clone derived from a single set of organisms... “. [63]*

At the Salk Temple, “**OUT OF THIS EARTH**” Alien DNA lies at the Biological Foundation of Mankind. Sir Crick and the Salk Institute secretly support the Thule Society–VRIL SOCIETY MAIDEN’s Earth–Aldebaran Solar System origins; and the way to the manipulation and mastery of the FORCES OF VRIL that are hidden away in the recesses of the *Temporal Lobe*.

It also takes us up right back to the very basis of the “**Satanic Principle**”– The Great Luciferian, H.P. Blavatsky and the manipulation and mastery of the secret forces of dualism “One Parabrahman” and the “Mulaprakriti”.[\[64\]](#)

*Mulaprakritis is the reverse of Parabrahman, but they are both one and the same. The very essence of all this, that is to say, spirit, force and matter, have neither end nor beginning, but the shape acquired by this triple unity during its incarnations, their exterior so to speak, is nothing but a mere illusion of personal conceptions. This is why we call the posthumous life the only reality, and the terrestrial one, including the personality itself, only imaginary.” LIFE AND DEATH, A Conversation between a Great Eastern Teacher, H.P.B., Colonel Olcott and an Indian Reported by H.P. Blavatsky*[\[65\]](#)

The primary focus of Thule–Gesellschaft was a claim concerning the origins of the Aryan race. Hitler had been strongly influenced by H.P. Blavatsky’s **Great White Brotherhood** that stood at the basis of all great advances of civilizations on earth.[\[66\]](#) A lot of the Thule Society’s ideas were derived from H.P. Blavatsky. They studied H.P. Blavatsky. Thule–Gesellschaft maintained close contacts with Theosophists, the followers of Blavatsky.[\[67\]](#)



When Maria Orsic and **VRIL SOCIETY MAIDENS** joined the Thule Society, the maidens convinced them that Madame Blavatsky’s **White Brotherhood** did not originate on the Earth, but came from the Aldebaran Solar System in the Taurus Constellation — some sixty-five light years away.[\[68\]](#)

There were a lot of UNSEEN things going on at the Salk Institute with James Holmes other than neuroscience. Neuroscientist John Jacobson was what Holmes said that he was. He was his neuroscience mentor, and the JOKER was Jacobson’s initiated and experiment in the UNSEEN matters of another planet and galaxy.



James Holmes had been a projection of Dr. Crick's Alien DNA in the flesh. He was Madame Blavatsky's estoteric duality, the unity of Mulaprakriti and Parabrahman. He was VRIL Physicist Schmann's **SATANIC PRINCIPLE**, the unity of the "Creative and Destructive Forces. James Holmes and JOKER was Sir Crick's clone "*Alien Panspermia*".

James Holmes and the JOKER was what the Salk Temple believed to be the manifested- **ALIEN** that can be revealed by the manipulation of the **Temporal Lobes**.

You don't have to believe me, but there is a method to this **MADNESS**. There wer 12 dead and 50 maimed innocent people in Aurora, CO within seconds that can very well happen anyplace on the globe, and you have the mass murder JOKERS like Holmes, **Anders Behring Breivik**[69] and **Seung Hui Cho**,[70] etc., that just aren't making any conventional sense, logic; and defies basic common human decency and respect for mankind.

They are decades ahead in research and development of a prototype-clones of hundreds and even thousands of the JOKER, **TRANS-HUMAN** creatures part more terrible, frightening and vicious than you can ever imagine, and we are so far behind.

**Jim Garrison:** *We're talking about a crime. You must think on a different level, like the CIA does. **We're through the looking glass. White is black. And black is white.** Maybe Oswald is just what he said he was. A patsy. JFK, the Movie*[71]

---

[1] <http://www.mindfully.org/Reform/2006/Black-Panthers-Led8oct06.htm>

[2] <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alms>

[3] <https://sites.google.com/site/maskspoetryofdrtolbertsmall/Home/photos/bert-small-with-mark-comfort>

[4] Id.

[5] <https://sites.google.com/site/maskspoetryofdrtolbertsmall/Home/dr-small-s-resume>

[6] Id.

[7] <http://ensenadashout.wordpress.com/>

[8] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ensenada,\\_Baja\\_California](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ensenada,_Baja_California)

[9] Id.

[10] Id.

[11] <http://www.sfgate.com/bayarea/article/BERKELEY-Ex-teacher-arrested-in-70-slaying-2617270.php>

[12] [http://www.utsandiego.com/uniontrib/20040527/news\\_1n27officer.html](http://www.utsandiego.com/uniontrib/20040527/news_1n27officer.html)

[13] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Expanding\\_bullet](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Expanding_bullet)

[14] <http://www.beyondweird.com/conspiracies/king.html>

[15] [http://www.jfklancerforum.com/dc/dcboard.php?az=printer\\_friendly&forum=3&topic\\_id=89552](http://www.jfklancerforum.com/dc/dcboard.php?az=printer_friendly&forum=3&topic_id=89552)

[16] <http://invanddis.proboards.com/index.cgi?board=john&action=print&thread=871>

[17] [http://www.kolotv.com/home/headlines/Doctor\\_says\\_Dum-dum\\_Bullets\\_Used\\_in\\_Norway\\_126084223.html](http://www.kolotv.com/home/headlines/Doctor_says_Dum-dum_Bullets_Used_in_Norway_126084223.html)

[18] [http://jonestown.sdsu.edu/Jonestown\\_com/Disinformation.htm](http://jonestown.sdsu.edu/Jonestown_com/Disinformation.htm)

[19] Id.

[20] <http://mindcontrolblackassassins.com/category/west-oakland-mental-health-center/>

[21] <http://www.ufodigest.com/news/0208/aldebaran-mystery3.html>

[22] <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1381917/Bobby-Kennedy-assassin-Sirhan-claims-manipulated-seductive-girl.html>

[23] [http://www.thirdworldtraveler.com/Assassinations\\_page/The\\_Assassination%20\\_RFK.html](http://www.thirdworldtraveler.com/Assassinations_page/The_Assassination%20_RFK.html)

[24] [http://www.oregonbigfoot.com/county\\_results.php?county=klamath](http://www.oregonbigfoot.com/county_results.php?county=klamath)

[25] <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dualism>

[26] H.P. Blavatsky, *Collected Writings*, Vol. VIII, 1887, The Theosophical Publishing House, Wheaton, ILL (1960), page 334

[27] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Para\\_Brahman](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Para_Brahman)

[28] Los Angeles Times, 7/22/2012, Accused Movie Shooter Called A Mediocre Student Intern (John Jacobson Interviewed) (latimes.com):

[29] <http://www.newsmax.com/Newsfront/colorado-theater-shooting-suspect/2012/07/22/id/446190>

[30] Id. At footnote 2

[31] <http://www.dailypaul.com/246012/shooter-james-holmes-and-darpa-weird-science>

[32] <http://www.tedsimages.com/text/sdarchlm.htm>

[33] <http://sfgirl-thealiennextdoor.blogspot.com/2009/07/architecture-of-dreams-salk-institute.html>

[34] Id. At footnote 7

[35] Id.

[36] Id.

[37] <http://www.salk.edu/insidesalk/print.php?id=16>

[38] Id.

[39] <https://deeppoliticsforum.com/forums/showthread.php?10433-Another-in-the-endless-mass-shootings-in-USA-this-time-Denver/page14>

[40] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Remote\\_viewing](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Remote_viewing)

[41] [http://spiritualscientific.com/yahoo\\_site\\_admin/assets/docs/What\\_Is\\_Controlled\\_Remote\\_Viewing\\_and\\_The\\_Signal\\_Line.6620407.pdf](http://spiritualscientific.com/yahoo_site_admin/assets/docs/What_Is_Controlled_Remote_Viewing_and_The_Signal_Line.6620407.pdf)

[42] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Harold\\_E.\\_Puthoff](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Harold_E._Puthoff)

[43] <http://www.sc-i-r-s-ology.com/documents/1974-02-01ciacontract2.html>

[44] Russell Targ, Harold E. Puthoff, Richard Bach, Margaret (INT) Mead, **Mind-Reach: Scientists Look at Psychic Abilities**

[45] Id. At footnote 7

[46] <http://www.thefreedictionary.com/spatiotemporally>

[47] Id.

[48] <http://cnl.salk.edu/~bqolomb/>

[49] Id.

[50] Id.

[51] <http://rense.com/general61/satanism.htm>

[52] <http://secretarcana.com/influentialfigures/aleister-crowley-and-his-legacy/>

[53] <http://hughwilliamson.hubpages.com/hub/10-Brilliant-Scientists-and-Their-View-of-God>

[54] <https://sites.google.com/site/thecampaignerunbound/home/the-british-origins-of-nazi-eugenics>

[55] <http://www.nedprod.com/cannabis/essays/wraltnet.txt>

[56] <http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardtruth/prophetsindex.htm>

[57] <http://www.drugs-forum.com/forum/blog.php?b=389>

[58] <http://www.scribd.com/doc/62985191/Aquarian-Conspiracy>

[59] Id. At Footnote 30

[60] [http://www.cracked.com/article\\_16532\\_the-5-greatest-things-ever-accomplished-while-high.html](http://www.cracked.com/article_16532_the-5-greatest-things-ever-accomplished-while-high.html)

[61] <http://secretsun.blogspot.com/2009/12/richard-dawkins-ancient-astronaut.html>

[62] [http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vida\\_alien/xenology/03.0.htm](http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vida_alien/xenology/03.0.htm)

[63] [http://www.grandmastercorner.com/radiogeneris/aliens\\_in\\_the\\_bible.htm](http://www.grandmastercorner.com/radiogeneris/aliens_in_the_bible.htm)

[64] <http://www.blavatsky.net/blavatsky/arts/LifeAndDeath.htm>

[65] Id.

[66] <http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/biggestsecret/biggestsecretbook/biggestsecret12.htm>

[67] [http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol\\_vril08.htm](http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_vril08.htm)

[68] [http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol\\_thule05.htm](http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_thule05.htm)

[69] <http://enjoyingthejourney.blogspot.com/2011/07/manchurian-candidate-in-oslo.html>

[70] <http://www.godlikeproductions.com/forum1/message376464/pg1>

[71] [http://www.moviequotedb.com/movies/jfk/quote\\_31782.html](http://www.moviequotedb.com/movies/jfk/quote_31782.html)

Comments : [8 Comments](#)

Tags: [Adolf Hitler](#), [aldous huxley](#), [Aleister Crowley](#), [Amnesia barriers](#), [aquarians](#), [beatrice golomb](#), [Black Manchurian Candidates](#), [CIA](#), [Computational Neurobiology Laboratory](#), [DIA](#), [Dissociate identity disorder](#), [Don Juan Warren Graphnreed](#), [Dr. Terry Sejnowski](#), [francis huxley](#), [francis crick](#), [grill flame](#), [h.p. blavatsky](#), [hal e. puthoff](#), [ingo swam](#), [james holmes](#), [John Jacobson](#), [Julian Huxley](#), [malcolm x](#), [mark comfort](#), [marlon brandon](#), [MK-ULTRA](#), [odile crick](#), [pat prince](#), [Post-hypnotic amnesia](#), [PROJECT SCANGATE](#), [rand corporation](#), [ronald tsukamoto](#), [Salk Institute](#), [scangate](#), [Scientology](#), [Sirhan Sirhan](#), [SRI](#), [Stanford Research Institute](#), [Stanford University](#), [STAR GATE](#), [styles price](#), [temporal illusions](#), [temporal lobe](#), [the joker](#), [thule society](#), [vril society maidens](#), [Zebra Murders](#)

Categories : [black christianity](#), [Black Manchurian Candidates](#), [Black Panther Party for Self Defense](#), [bloodline of wotan](#), [bloodlines of wotan](#), [christianity](#), [CIA](#), [DARPA](#), [David Eagleman](#), [Dr. Aldous Huxley](#), [esoteric dualism](#), [h. rap brown](#), [Harold Puthoff](#), [huey p. newton](#), [human sacrifice](#), [illuminati](#), [Isis](#), [james foreman](#), [Knights of the Black Sun](#), [Knights Templar](#), [L. Ron Hubbard](#), [L. Sprague de Camp](#), [luciferians](#), [Malcolm X](#), [manchurian candidates](#), [mind control](#), [MK-ULTRA](#), [MPD](#), [multiple personality disorder](#), [Nationalist Zionist, Nazis](#), [Operating Thetan](#), [Osiris](#), [Pat Price](#), [peoples temple](#), [post amnesia barriers](#), [post hypnotic suggestions](#), [POST-HUMAN RENAISSANCE](#), [satan](#), [Satanism](#), [Scientology](#), [sirhan sirhan](#), [STAR GATE](#), [stokely carmichael](#), [trauma-based mind control](#), [vril](#)

# RISE OF THE DARK KNIGHTS, THE JOKER JAMES HOLMES, VRIL MAIDENS, MASS MURDER & THE SATANIC PRINCIPLE

2407<sub>2012</sub>

For the first time just a day ago, I sat down to half way watch Paramount Picture's Indiana Jones and the Kingdom of the Crystal Skull written and directed by two popular prominent Alien-UFO Hollywood ILLUMINATI front men, **George Lucas** [1] and **Steven Spielberg**. [2]



During the late 1970s, Lucas and Spielberg made a deal with Paramount Pictures for five Indiana Jones films [3] that prominently feature the Nazis, the occult and Cold War themes throughout the series.[4]





George Lucas created the popular Star Wars movie series featuring for mass media consumption distance galaxies, solar systems, Aliens, VRIL Flying Discs and characters dressed like Himmler's black uniformed Knights of the Black Sun, the SS; and "May the [VRIL] Force Be with You."<sup>[5]</sup>



So, I am watching the opening of Lucas and Spielberg's Kingdom of the Crystal Skull and there she is right before my face, a personification of psychic-mystic **GUDRUN**, one of the Nazi **VRIL SOCIETY MAIDENS**. She is deeply imbedded in the movie as **Irina Spalko**.



**Colonel Dr. Irina Spalko** in the Kingdom of the Crystal Skull is Joseph Stalin's favorite and most gifted psychic-mystic. Dr. Spalko is an agent of the KGB, and well as a scientist and dedicated military officer of the Soviet Union. Dr. Spalko desired the use of the Crystal Skull of Akator to brainwash and manipulate through "psychic warfare" the minds of American forces, giving the Soviets a tactical advantage in the Cold War.<sup>[6]</sup>



The **VRIL SOCIETY MAIDENS** were psychic-mystic mediums tied intimately into the development of the Nazi's secret rocket-flying disc programs; out of body vastral travel (remote viewing); and wonder weapons such the Atomic Bomb. The maidens allegedly obtained their knowledge thru astral contact and communication with white blue eyed aliens from a distance solar system 65 million light years away from Earth.



Their background and real names were guarded secrets with the exception of the leader of the group, **Maria Orsic**, above. Before the fall of Nazi Germany, the **VRIL SOCIETY MAIDENS** for all practical purposes disappeared, and is classified and top secret stuff. **GUDRUN** is one of the maidens that disappeared and haven't been seen or heard of since March 1945. **GUDRUN** is very specialized and compartmentized information.

Flip the script, Spielberg and Lucas' fictional character, Dr. Irina Spalko, reveals a clue and open a window to what actually happened to **GUDRUN** after she had been secreted out of Nazi Germany just before its fall. It still remains highly classified and military top secret stuff. But, the fate of **GUDRUN** must have been within the domain of the ILLUMINATI and the CIA and their blood oath codes of secrecy.

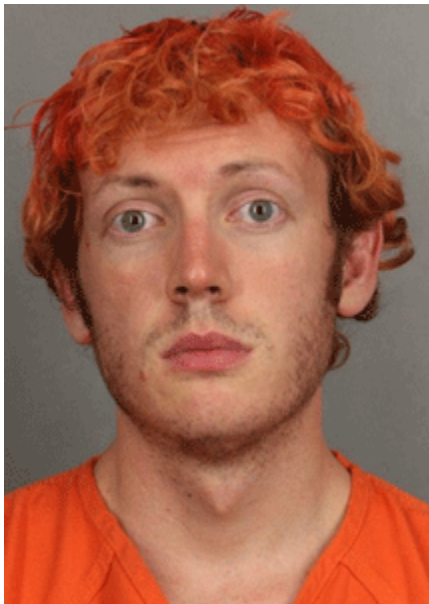
**GUDRUN** after being secreted out of Nazi Germany by the SS and OSS became America's most gifted Top Secret psychic-mystics. **GUDRUN** became an agent of the CIA, and as well as a scientist and dedicated military advisor to the Pentagon and U.S. Joint Chiefs of Staff controlled by SS Fritz Kraemer. The CIA desired the use of the





*“... We have carried out this most difficult task for the love of our people. And we have taken on no defect within us, in our soul, or in our character.” -Reichsführer SS-1 Heinrich Himmler, Posen Speech, October 4, 1943<sup>[8]</sup>*

Fast forward to the black uniformed mass murder assassin, **James Eagan Holmes**. Holmes is another yet disturbing Dark Knight, *Pseudo Knight of the Black Sun*, to run amok in mass murder and mayhem.



If you believe for any second that James Holmes is falsely setting the stage for an insanity defense to avoid responsibility for mass murder and mayhem, you are badly mistaken. James Holmes has become exactly what he had been programmed to become to befuddle the masses. In mass media, Holmes is designed to be an enigma, a riddle and a puzzle. He is the **JOKER**.

Step away and sit back for a moment, apply Schumann's New Era "**Satanic Principle**" of duality between Good and Evil, Light and Dark, and Life and Death, and Himmler's Knight of the Black Sun divine character of murder and

destruction to James Holmes and the senseless and heartless massacre of human beings in Aurora, then flip on the switch.

On July 20, 2012 at the midnight premiere of the movie, *"Batman, the Dark Knight Arises."* in Aurora, Colorado, He entered the theatre shortly after the movie opened dressed in all black with full body armor. Armed with an AR-15, shotgun and Glock automatic pistol, he shot 70 people, wounding 58 and killing 12 in cold blood.

Immediately after the massacre, before witnesses were interviewed and bodies recovered from the scene, law enforcement declared that James Holmes acted alone, he was a "werewolf", a lone nut wolf.

*From Lee Harvey Oswald, James Earl Ray, Marcus Wayne Chenault, Seung-Hui Cho to Sirhan Sirhan, the government cover story is always the same, the act of political murder, mayhem and violence in America – it was a Lone Nut Wolf.*

After the massacre of innocent citizens, Holmes calmly told police that he was the personification of "*The JOKER*", a very clear Satanic Principle.



Almost a year ago on July 22, 2011, Norway's mass murderer **Anders Behring Breivik**, 32 years old, slaughtered at least 92 people in the city of Oslo and on the island of Utøya in Sweden.<sup>[9]</sup>

Anders Breivick is a self acknowledged member of a satanic principle, an international occulted cabal, the masons. Breivik is indeed a Freemason — the Johannes lodge St Olaus TD Three pillars Olaus (T D Tre Søiler No. 8) of the Norwegian Masonic Order in Oslo.<sup>[10]</sup>



Breivik is also linked to another satanic principle. He is a pseudo Knight Templar. He claims to belong to the “European Military Order and Criminal Tribunal” of the Knights Templar founded in London in April 2002. He says that eleven more “knights,” he claims, are programmed to carry out similar terror attacks in the future.[11] Breivick was/is a prominent member of yet another satanic principle, a Swedish Nazi Internet forum called Nordisk.[12]

Nevertheless Breivik’s horrendous worldly deeds and crimes against humanity that occurred a little more than a year ago, his picture, name and satanic principle have been conspicuously dropped from the national and international scene. Anders Behring Brevick acted alone; he was also a ‘werewolf’, a lone nut wolf.

Already, James Holmes’ links to the “*Satanic Principle*”, Anschutz Medical Center, and U.S. Military Intelligence will also be conspicuously absent from national, international news and debate.

#### The “Satanic Principle”, the JOKER and the Knights of the Black Sun



*The best political weapon is the weapon of terror. Cruelty commands respect. Men may hate us. But, we don't ask for their love; only for their fear.* -Reichsfuhrer SS Heinrich Himmler[13]



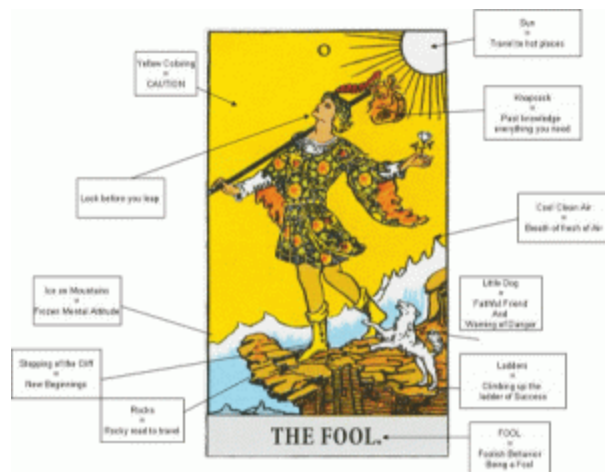
The **JOKER** is a fictional character, a super villain who appears in comic books published by DC Comics. He is the archenemy of Batman, having been directly responsible for numerous tragedies in Batman's life, including the paralysis of Barbara Gordon and the death of Jason Todd, the second Robin.<sup>[14]</sup>

One of many themes in the Dark Knight film, is both Batman and the JOKER are damaged individuals, suffering from severe childhood trauma. Bruce Wayne's childhood trauma shaped him for the better, or at least in a better direction. This was a reflection of the positive nature of his upbringing by his parents. Wayne channeled his parent's ethics into a positive direction. The movie suggests the opposite of the JOKER. The personal stories he tells his victims suggests a horrific childhood. A child raised in a dysfunctional family will very likely follow in those dysfunctional footsteps. The JOKER seems as intellectually brilliant as the Batman, but his intellect is aimed at trying to prove to the world how unfair life is and how morality and civilization are all a joke. The JOKER's rage is actually against his childhood.<sup>[15]</sup>

The JOKER being chosen to represent Batman's archenemy is hardly happenstance or just, so to say, the draw of the cards. The JOKER actually represents advanced and ancient satanic symbolism. It involves levels of very sophisticated subliminal implantation of the "Satanic Principle" for mass public consumption and indoctrination that links directly back to the VRIL Forces, L. Ron Hubbard and Scientology.

It also wasn't happenstance or just the draw of the cards that James Holmes had become the personification of "the JOKER" to senselessly slaughter or sacrifice human beings. Holmes had undergone extremely sophisticated "Satanic Principle" mind control programming.

### **The JOKER and the FOOL**



“The **JOKER** is an example of a Jungian archetype, the trickster. The trickster is a mythological character who plays tricks on clueless humanity. They were often malicious, such as the Norse trickster god Loki. Other tricksters were the fairies whose used their “glamour” or illusion to befuddle mortals.”<sup>[16]</sup>

The **JOKER** card is reputed to be based on the Tarot card, the Fool. The Tarot’s **JOKER**, the Fool, is the only unnumbered card. It shows a vagabond wandering with a bag hitched over his shoulder and a dog nipping at his legs.

### The **JOKER**, Nazis, L. Ron Hubbard and Scientology



During the late 1940s and early 1950s, Weird Jack Parsons and L. Ron Hubbard (ONI) were initiates of the Great BEAST’s 666 Aleister Crowley’s OTO Temple in Pasadena.

They preformed many OTO Satanic Rites and invocations of the Satanic Principle. One of the best well known and documented satanic incantations that they invoked was the “Invocation of the Goddess, Babalon.”





Weird Jack and L. Ron Hubbard (LRH) performed the “Babalon Working” ritual along with “Scarlet Woman,” Marjorie Cameron, above. The goal of this ritual was to produce a satanic “Moonchild.”

The only other reference to a “**Moonchild Ceremony**” being previously performed is by Adolf Hitler:

“From page 24 from the Chapter Gods and Beasts – the Nazi’s and the Occult by Dusty Sklar, “[Ernst] Pretzsche had introduced Hitler to consciousness–expanding drugs, as well as to astrological and alchemical symbolism. Hitler told [Walter] Stein that Pretzsche had been present when [Guido von] List tried to materialize “the Incubus” in a ritual designed to create a “**Moon Child.**” “...About 1912, disciples of Lanz and List started the Germanen Orden under the leadership of a member of List’s Armanen, a journalist named Philipp Stauff, and several others.”<sup>[17]</sup>

During the Invocation of Babalon, Weird Jack acknowledged that Crowley’s “Book of Thoth” was in LRH’s possession at the time of this ritual. The “Book of Thoth Tarot Card Deck” also holds some symbolism and influence that LRH used and vocalized in teachings to Scientology members. LRH conveniently used “redefinition of words” to change meanings to cover the sources he was to use from.

“...Parsons put in hand the ritual preparations as indicated in the text. Again in his own words:

*On March 1 and 2, 1946, I prepared the altar and equipment in accordance with the instructions in Liber 49. The Scribe, R\*\* H\*\*\*, (emphasis – Ron Hubbard\*) had been away about a week, and knew nothing of my invocation of BABALON, which I had kept entirely secret. On the night of March 2 he returned, and described a vision he had had that evening, of a savage and beautiful woman riding naked on a great cat-like beast. He was impressed with the urgent necessity of giving me some message or communication. We prepared magically for this communication, constructing a temple at the altar with the analysis of the key word. He was robed in white, carrying a lamp; and I in black, hooded, with the cup and dagger. At his suggestion we played Rachmaninov’s Isle of the Dead as background music, and set an automatic recorder to transcribe audible occurrences. At approximately 8 am he began to dictate, I transcribing directly as I received. H\*\*\*’s vision sounds a bit too glib to me. It sounds rather like he’d seen a copy of The Book of Thoth Atu XI, Lust, showing the Whore astride the Beast. There would have been at least one copy of The Book of Thoth around Parsons’ place, I would have thought. Interestingly, in spite of H\*\*\* being referred to as “the Scribe”, it was H\*\*\* who was giving utterance to “astral communications”, and Parsons writing them down. As far as the Babalon Working is concerned, H\*\*\* is **the JOKER** in the pack, the factor infinite and unknown. His whole career, both before and after his involvement with Parsons, shows him to have been a confidence man par excellence. Events after the Babalon Working, when he effortlessly swindled Parsons out of thousands of dollars, demonstrate that Parsons was as readily taken in as*

anyone. It is surely legitimate for us to wonder, therefore, to what extent H\*\*\*'s undoubted talents for deceit – both of himself and of others – coloured the whole Working. <sup>[18]</sup>



Similarly, above, the “Fool Card” in the 1969 Aleister Crowley “Thoth Tarot Card Deck” has a triangle and double triangle Scientology’s symbol with double triangles has one lower “ARCtriangle,” (affinity, reality and communication,) and an upper triangle, the KRCtriangle (knowledge, responsibility and control.)<sup>[19]</sup>

Note bottom right triangle, and double triangles in the Hand of the Fool – (upper left)

Significantly, this symbol [double triangle] is used in Aleister Crowley’s “THE FOOL” Tarot Card in ways that reflect the Golden Dawn Teachings. There is also visible a faint S after ‘The Fool’ on the card above which looks much like the typeface used for the S in Scientology...

*“In his 1952 lectures, Hubbard also referred to the Tarot cards, saying that they were not simply a system of divination but a “philosophical machine”. He gave particular mention to the Fool card, saying “The Fool of course is the wisest of all. The Fool who goes down the road with the alligators barking at his heels, and the dogs yapping at him, blindfolded on his way, he knows all there is to know and does nothing about it ... nothing could touch him” (030). <sup>[20]</sup>*

LRH seems to have seen himself as Parsons did as “**The JOKER**” card, and his minions as “The Fools” According to L Ron Hubbard Jr. his father considered himself to be the one “who came after”; that he was Crowley’s successor; that he had taken on the mantle of the “Great Beast.” He told him that Scientology actually began on December the 1st, 1947. This was the day Aleister Crowley died.”<sup>[21]</sup>



Slung over the Fool's shoulder is a bag containing the suits of the Tarot. The four suits of the Tarot cards represent the various conditions of human existence, but they are tied up in the Fool's bag, unrealized and unused. The Fool is unaware of their potential, and his own.[\[22\]](#)



The next card in the Tarot is the Juggler. The Fool's bag is now opened and their contents are laid out before the Magician on his working table. The Magician understands his potential and exercises it. The Fool wanders the earth clueless to his potential in his bag, chased by the dog of mundane everyday life. The Fool card symbolizes a state of ignorance and unawareness. The other cards of the Tarot show a steady progress through the various states of human existence on the path to final enlightenment. But at the very beginning is the Fool, completely oblivious to his great potential.[\[23\]](#)



Don't fool yourself, James Holmes' **JOKER** related to the Dark Knight Series is a clear and unambiguous personification of *"The Satanic Principle"*, SATAN-DEVIL.

Get the picture, James Holmes is the Fool that wandered the earth aimless and clueless with some entity nipping and biting at him internally [deeply imbedded subconscious MK ULTRA levers and programming].

Throughout his life, Holmes had been quiet and shy, and academically brilliant. He was an outstanding honor student, Phi Beta Kappa graduate in neuroscience, and member of Golden Key Societies.<sup>[24]</sup>

James Holmes had mastered neuroscience, an interdisciplinary that collaborates with other fields such as chemistry, computer science, engineering, linguistics, mathematics, medicine and allied disciplines, philosophy, physics, and psychology in the study and science of the human nervous system.<sup>[25]</sup> Nothing would touch him, neither things deeply buried in his subconscious or conscious mind. So, he thought.



In his first court appearance, witnesses described Holmes, *“head nodding, eyes rolling around and wildly blinking at times, Holmes did not seem to be fazed by what was happening in front of him, but almost totally oblivious to it as he appeared to struggle with consciousness.”* [26] Of course, it strongly suggest that he had undergone some type of extensive “naro-hypnotic” programming. Holmes will end up like Sirhan Sirhan locked in a maze of amesia barriers and layers unable to recall the shootings and the events leading up the massacre.

Holmes is undoubtedly a classic iatrogenic multiple personality disordered individual. We may never know what exactly triggered Holmes, but he suddenly became the Juggler-Magician that gained the keys to final enlightenment of another altered and deadly fiendish *“Satanic Principle”* artificially drummed inside of him, and in the final analysis, he was powerless to control or overcome it.

### **James Holmes and the Phillip Anschutz UC Medical Center**

James Holmes held some type of paid research position at the Anschutz Medical Center in Aurora. It is a research position that the medical center for whatever reasons refuse to reveal. Holmes’ apartment building was generally off-campus housing for the university medical center.

It is also clear without any other source of income, the money to buy Holmes’ vast arsenal of weapons, amunition, body armour and explosives came directly from Phillip Anschutz UC Medical Center.

The University of Colorado Anschutz Medical Campus is one of two campuses of U.C. Denver. The name of the portion of Fitzsimons Army Medical Center that houses the university facilities was changed to its current name in 2006 after the Anschutz family [Phillip Anschutz] donated \$91 million to construct the Anschutz Centers for Advanced Medicine. [27]



Phillip Anschutz shouldn’t be any strangler. He headed Anschutz Entertainment Corporation (AEC). AEC employed Michael Jackson and Scottish Rite Mason-Knight, Dr. Conrad Murray, for Michael’s European Tour. Dr. Murray was setup as the “werewolf” lone nut found criminally liable for Michael’s assassination; nevertheless Dr. Murray had been acting pursuant to an executed AEC employment contract.



Alleged Murder Masons, Anders Breivik, Dr. Murray and Anschutz with a secret familiar Masonic Air Gesture. Michael Jackson became worth more money and control over the music–entertainment industry to Phillip Anschutz dead than alive.

In a previous post, I found it highly likely than not that [Phillip Anschutz](#) is a [Scottish Rite Principle of the Knights of the Golden Circle \(KGC\)](#). The KGC was established as a clandestine para–military unit of Scottish Rite Freemasonry of the Southern Jurisdiction under Confederate General Albert Pike that wanted to overthrow the U.S. government and reinstitute Slavery in America. The KGC–compatriots Albert Pike and John Wilkes Booth are implicated in the 1865 Assassination of President Abraham Lincoln.

Sometime after the Civil War, the secret KGC established headquarters in an old building on Fatherland Street in Nashville Tennessee. Reportedly, the old building stood where the “Grand Ole Opry” got its start. About 1884, KGC headquarters were moved to the Colorado Badlands at the foot of Pike’s Peak, Colorado Springs with its horde of ill gotten money and gold from the Jesse James and Colt Younger Gang robberies. Outlaws Jesse James, Frank James and the Younger Brothers were Knights of Golden Circle. The money and gold financed KGC’s clandestine operations to drive America into mass “modern slavery” and “psychic dictatorship” right into the present time.[\[28\]](#)

UC Anschutz Medical Campus says that James Holmes was in the process of withdrawing from the university. How do you be in the process of withdrawing? Most of us have been students. It’s simple. To withdraw, you file withdrawal cards. Where are Holmes’ withdrawal documents? That dog won’t hunt.

Aurora is a key military town linked to the U.S. Navy, Army and Air Force. **Buckley Air Force Base** is a U.S. Air Force base directly located in Aurora, Colorado, that was established by the U.S. Army in 1943. The base was named in honor of the World War I Army pilot, LT John Harold Buckley.[\[29\]](#)

During the Cold War years, Buckley AFB had been the U.S. Navy Air Station Denver. During America’s Wars of Aggression around the globe, Buckley AFB was vital to various military operations such as Operation Desert Storm, Operation Northern Watch, and Operation Iraqi Freedom.[\[30\]](#)

Today, the U.S. military industry operations at Buckley AFB are expanding in an unprecedented amount of new construction and modernization.[\[31\]](#)

The Phillip Anschutz Medical Campus is located on a portion of the former Fitzsimons Army Medical Center. After the base was decommissioned in 1999, the campus became known as the Fitzsimons Medical Campus, or simply “Fitzsimons.”[\[32\]](#)

Nevertheless being decommissioned, the Army Medical Center and military operations are still deeply imbedded within Anschutz Medical Campus. In fact, the U.S. Veteran’s Department is constructing an \$800 million hospital within the Anschutz Medical Campus Complex in Aurora.[\[33\]](#)

Undoubtedly, it was Phillip Anschutz and the university's trade-off for the U.S. Army Medical campus grounds. Phillip Anschutz and modern and even more secret, powerful, ruthless and clandestine Scottish Rite KGC is only interested in more POWER, MONEY and CONTROL. Anschutz Medical Center is highly influenced by the U.S. Military Industrial Complex, and clandestine Scottish Rite KGC.

Additionally, CIA's National Resources Division spent about \$20 million to relocate its employees to the Colorado Badlands in Denver.[\[34\]](#)

Who was James Holmes working for at the Anschutz Medical Campus? My guess from the secrecy and cover-up surrounding his employment and tenure at the university campus, it was the U.S. Military.

### The JOKER & Fightertown USA

Beside Aurora, sleeper assassins that run amok in America are often found closely aligned to other secret U.S. military base installations and complexes. James Holmes has been no exception.

He was reared in Rancho Penasquitos in San Diego. Like Aurora, it is yet another related military industrial complex city.

Rancho Penasquitos is about 8 miles outside of Marine Corps Air Station Miramar. Rancho Penasquitos provides the marine base with secure off base housing and other facilities.

Miramar is a vast classified military complex that also provided launch facilities, grounds and underground bases to SS Werner von Braun's NASA[\[35\]](#).

The Miramar Marine Base is the former location of the United States Navy Fighter Weapons School (NFWS), its TOPGUN training program and the movie of the same name. [\[36\]](#)

In 1996, NFWS was relocated to Naval Air Station Fallon in western Nevada and merged into the Naval Strike and Air Warfare Center (NSAWC). During the heyday of TOPGUN at NAS Miramar, the station was nicknamed "**Fightertown USA**".[\[37\]](#)



Admiral Thomas Hinman Moorer with a secret Masonic Hand Gesture Symbol. The U.S. Navy Fighter Weapons School was established on March 3, 1969 at Miramar at the direction of the then Chief of Naval Operations (CNO) Admiral Moorer.[\[38\]](#)



Admiral Thomas Moorer, former Chairman, U.S. Joint Chiefs of Staff, was no stranger to the Knights of the Black Sun, Brotherhood of the Bell, and Deep State (Shadow Governments). Admiral was a close compatriot of Pentagon Military Adviser Fritz Kraemer. I believe that the Late Great Mae Brussell was right; Kritz Kraemer was actually the same **Brigadefuhrer SS Fritz Kraemer**, Hitler's Right Hand Man, who simply walked away from the Nuremberg Tribunal for Crimes against Humanity and Dachau Prison and landed in the U.S. Pentagon in Washington D.C.[39]

As the as Chief of Naval Operations (1967–70) and as Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff (1970–74) , Admiral Moorer was also no stranger to the Forces of VRIL.[40]

In 2001, former US Navy Commander L. R. Bresmseth submitted a paper on Remote Viewing, the VRIL SOCIETY MAIDEN'S ASTRAL PROJECTION exercises, entitled, "Unconventional Human Intelligence Support: Transcendant and Assymetric Warfare Implications of Remote Viewing" as part of his studies at Marine War College in Quantico, Virginia.[41]

Bremsweth is acclaimed as having sensitively written an overview on the research, development, and operations involving the remote viewing operations conducted by the US Government from 1972 to 1995. His paper covers the reason why the US Government was interested in remote viewing due to Soviet research, and that the preliminary and subsequent scientific studies funded by the US Army, US Air Force, CIA and the Defense Intelligence Agency were a success and that remote viewing for 'transcendent warfare' can be used beyond national intelligence, defense, and warfare.[42]

Admiral Moorer and the U.S. Navy had been delving into the secret Forces of VRIL for decades well before World War II with LRH as a key point man.

In fact, Miramar NAS appears to have once served as an experimental flight and launch base for VRIL SOCIETY MAIDEN's Project PAPERCLIP Nazi Peenemunde Rocket Team.[43]

I imagine that Miramar NAS still holds a lot of classified and top secret projects and operations that may involve the Holmes Family.

## BEYOND CYBERNETICS

Within hours of the Aurora Massacre, the news carried stories about James' father leaving Rancho Penasquitos immediately for a flight into Aurora. The news stories deliberately didn't mention his name or what he did for a living.

James' father is Robert Milton Holmes. Robert is a software engineer. Robert Holmes lists a University of California, Berkeley Ph.D. in Statistics from 1981. He currently works for FICO, but also lists working for HNC Software from 2000 to 2002. HNC Software was acquired by FICO.[44]



Robert's father was a decorated military veteran. His father was Lt. Col. Robert M. Holmes, who served in the Okinawa campaign during World War II, retired in 1963 as the last commander of the Nike missile group in San Francisco Bay. He was one of the first Turkish language students at the Army Language School, now the Defense Language Institute, graduating in 1948, a school spokesman confirmed Friday.[\[45\]](#)

After his military retirement, Holmes taught math and science at York School for 17 years. He died in 1990. Robert's mother, Mary Jane Crawford Holmes, attended Stanford University and worked at the Monterey City Library, Fort Ord Library and Pacific Grove High School before finishing her career as librarian and college counselor at York School. She died in 2010.[\[46\]](#)

A 1945 graduate of Pacific Grove High School, she was also a member of numerous historical societies, including the Order of the Crown of Charlemagne, Descendants of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston and the Monterey Bay Colony of Mayflower Descendants, of which she served as governor.[\[47\]](#)

The Holmes Family is from an elite trans-generational military family.

### POST HUMAN RENAISSANCE, TRANSHUMANISM

When Robert Holmes' employer HNC was launched in 1986, it focused on U.S. Military Industry defense-related research and development.[\[48\]](#) Well, it gets deeper.

HNC is in an area that scientists still know very little about: the human brain. HNC is working on a long-term research project launched in 1998 that is jointly funded by HNC and the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA), part of the U.S. Defense Department, to investigate 'cortronic neural networks,' a concept originally proposed by **Robert Hecht-Nielsen**, HNC's co-founder and chief scientist.[\[49\]](#)

In other words, Robert Holmes works for a firm, HNC, which is into developing for the military industrial complex artificial intelligence systems-transhumanism. HNC scientist like Robert Hecht-Nielsen is developing through enhanced biology, artificial intelligence and artificial neural networks to advance human beings into a post human age called transhumanism.[\[50\]](#)

Scientist Terrence McKenna the developer of the "Novelty Theory," believed brain enhancement through Technological Singularity will enable transhumans to contact other dimensional being, entities, unseen intelligence, and communication with dead people, spirit guides, angels and extraterrestrials.[\[51\]](#)



Well, the **JOKER** James Holmes takes us right back to "*Satanic Principles*", LRH, Scientology, Dianetics, MARIA ORSIC, **GUDRUN** and the Top Secret and Mysterious Nazi **VRIL SOCIETY MAIDENS**.



At first, I was dumpfounded by Black Manchurian Candidate **Marcus Wayne Chenault**, demonstratively spitting in his parent's faces during his murder trial. In June 1974, Little, less than 5 feet tall, sly, and harmless Markie, that ordinarily wouldn't harm a fly, shot and killed Dr. Martin Luther King's mother in church. Markie had had been programmed to kill Dr. Martin Luther King, Sr., but he had been uncustomarily out of his usually position in the church pulpit when Markie's iatrogenic killer alter was triggered.

All of Markie's family members were associated with the branches of U.S. Armed Services. Markie was too short and nearsighted to qualify for any type of military service. The senior Chenault was a long term employee of the **Atomic Energy Commission's (AEC) "Mounds"** laboratory in Miamisburg, Ohio, 15 miles south of Dayton. The Mounds Lab was part of the S Factor, **Stanford Research Institute (SRI)**. It was directed related to the VRIL Maiden's Wonder Weapons and research. His mother was a nurse like James Holmes' mom, Arline.

Markie was a real life ***Mr. Jekyll & Mr. Hyde case***. When he had been arrested, police asked Markie about a long scar on his skull. Markie had no recollection of the scar and where it had come from. Markie had undergone some type of unknown remarkable invasive brain surgery that he couldn't recall. When asked if he killed anyone, Chenault could not remember, he responded accepting responsibility for the homicides with unbelievable glee and joy. Smiling, he said, ***"I assume I did, I assume I shot someone."***

Markie had been linked to a group of Black mind control assassins, **"The Troop"**, being run out of one the Top Secret hangars at ***Wright Patterson Air Force Base***. One of the hangars allegedly held the remains of the Roswell UFO-VRIL flying disc crash. Markie and "The Troop" hit list targeted most of America's leading Black religious and spiritual leaders straight out of COINTELPRO.

As you should be aware, ***Wright Patterson*** had been the home base to some of the most ardent ***Operation PAPERCLIP*** Nazi-SS scientists. They were the VRIL SOCIETY MAIDENS' Peenemünde **"Satanic Principle"** VRIL rocket scientist secreted out of Nazi Germany soon after the maidens disappeared.



The **JOKER** is a **NEW ERA SATANIC PRINCIPLE** bloodline tran-generational military industrial **MANCHURIAN CANDIDATE**. He was offered up and scarified for experimental mind control just like Little Shy Markie to become the footprint for an unworldly frightening and ungodly **TRANSHUMAN SUPER SOLDIER** as originally envisioned by the Nazis and the **VRIL SOCIETY MAIDENS**.

---

[1] <http://www.scoreboard-canada.com/babylon-singularity.htm>

[2] <http://www.atlanteanconspiracy.com/2008/07/masonic-truth-behind-aliensufos.html>

[3] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Indiana\\_Jones\\_and\\_the\\_Kingdom\\_of\\_the\\_Crystal\\_Skull](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Indiana_Jones_and_the_Kingdom_of_the_Crystal_Skull)

[4] <http://www.freerepublic.com/focus/f-news/1437255/posts>

[5] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/May\\_the\\_Force\\_be\\_with\\_you](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/May_the_Force_be_with_you)

[6] [http://indianajones.wikia.com/wiki/Irina\\_Spalko](http://indianajones.wikia.com/wiki/Irina_Spalko)

[7] <http://hyperboreanvibrations.blogspot.com/2011/04/vril-society-secret-societies-and-their.html>

[8] <http://www.holocaust-history.org/himmler-poznan/speech-text.shtml>

[9] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anders\\_Behring\\_Breivik](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anders_Behring_Breivik)

[10] <http://coupmedia.org/terror-threats/anders-oslo-gunman-behring-breivik-freemason-2407>

[11] <http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/europe/norway/8663842/Norway-killings-Mysterious-group-called-the-Knights-Templar.html>

[12] <http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-europe-14259989>

[13] [http://www.brainyquote.com/quotes/authors/h/heinrich\\_himmler.html#cu5R5vDeSwVLYD2d.99](http://www.brainyquote.com/quotes/authors/h/heinrich_himmler.html#cu5R5vDeSwVLYD2d.99)

[14] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/JOKER\\_\(comics\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/JOKER_(comics))

[15] Id.

- [16] <http://occultview.com/2009/02/26/occult-origins-of-the-JOKER/>
- [17] Sklar, Dusty, *The Nazis and the Occult*, Dorset Press, New York (1977)
- [18] <http://www.lermanet.com/scientology-and-occult/>
- [19] Id.
- [20] Id.
- [21] Id.
- [22] <http://occultview.com/2009/02/26/occult-origins-of-the-JOKER/>
- [23] Id.
- [24] [http://usnews.msnbc.msn.com/\\_news/2012/07/20/12854157-aurora-suspect-james-holmes-was-buying-guns-dropping-out-of-graduate-school?lite](http://usnews.msnbc.msn.com/_news/2012/07/20/12854157-aurora-suspect-james-holmes-was-buying-guns-dropping-out-of-graduate-school?lite)
- [25] <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Neuroscience>
- [26] <http://www.hollyscoop.com/the-dark-knight-rises/dark-knight-alleged-shooter-james-holmes-behaves-oddly-in-court.html>
- [27] Id.
- [28] <http://knights-of-the-golden-circle.blogspot.com/2011/05/booth-tells-all-kqc.html>
- [29] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Buckley\\_Air\\_Force\\_Base](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Buckley_Air_Force_Base)
- [30] Id.
- [31] Id.
- [32] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anschutz\\_Medical\\_Campus](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anschutz_Medical_Campus)
- [33] [http://www.denver.va.gov/features/VA\\_Announces\\_Contractor\\_for\\_New\\_Denver\\_VAMC.asp](http://www.denver.va.gov/features/VA_Announces_Contractor_for_New_Denver_VAMC.asp)
- [34] <http://www.conspiracyplanet.com/channel.cfm?channelid=36&contentid=10050&page=2>
- [35] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United\\_States\\_Navy\\_Fighter\\_Weapons\\_School](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Navy_Fighter_Weapons_School)
- [36] Id.
- [37] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United\\_States\\_Navy\\_Fighter\\_Weapons\\_School](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Navy_Fighter_Weapons_School)
- [38] Id.
- [39] <http://www.mail-archive.com/ctrl@listserv.aol.com/msg51780.html>
- [40] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thomas\\_Hinman\\_Moorer](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thomas_Hinman_Moorer)

[41] <http://blog.learnremotewriting.com/?p=487>

[42] Id.

[43] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marine\\_Corps\\_Air\\_Station\\_Miramar](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marine_Corps_Air_Station_Miramar)

[44][http://beforeitsnews.com/story/2419/975/DARPA\\_Neuroscience\\_Research\\_And\\_The\\_Batman\\_Massacre:\\_James\\_Holmes\\_Father\\_Linked\\_To\\_DARPA.html](http://beforeitsnews.com/story/2419/975/DARPA_Neuroscience_Research_And_The_Batman_Massacre:_James_Holmes_Father_Linked_To_DARPA.html)

[45] [http://www.insidebayarea.com/oaklandtribune/localnews/ci\\_21124710/accused-colorado-shooter-is-grandson-decorated-veteran-has](http://www.insidebayarea.com/oaklandtribune/localnews/ci_21124710/accused-colorado-shooter-is-grandson-decorated-veteran-has)

[46]Id.

[47]Id.

[48] Id. At footnote 40

[49] Id.

[50] <http://paulmcquireblog.blogspot.com/2010/09/american-soldiers-mind-control-biochip.html>

[51] Id.

Comments : [24 Comments](#)

Tags: [Aleister Crowley](#), [amnesia](#), [Amnesia barriers](#), [anschutz medical center](#), [arline holmes](#), [ARTICHOKE](#), [aurora](#), [batman](#), [Black Manchurian Candidates](#), [buckley air force base](#), [CIA](#), [colorado](#), [Dianetics](#), [Jack Parsons](#), [jack whiteside parson](#), [james eagan holmes](#), [james holmes](#), [joker](#), [Knights of the Black Sun](#), [L. Ron Hubbard](#), [Manchurian Candidate](#), [maria orsic](#), [michael jackson](#), [miramar naval air force base](#), [phillip anschutz](#), [post-hypnotic memory voids](#), [Post-hypnotic suggestions](#), [post-hypnotic trance](#), [robert holmes](#), [robert milton holmes](#), [Scientology](#), [the joker](#), [vril society maidens](#)

Categories : [albert pike](#), [bloodline of wotan](#), [bloodlines of wotan](#), [Brigadefuhrer Waffen SS Dr. Fritz Gustane Anton Kraemer](#), [Brigadefuhrer Waffen SS Dr. Fritz Gustane Anton Kraemer](#), [Brotherhood of the Bell](#), [CIA](#), [cybernetics](#), [cyborg](#), [cyborg warfare](#), [cyborgs](#), [dianetics](#), [Heinrich Himmler](#), [illuminati](#), [james holmes](#), [Knights of the Black Sun](#), [Knights Templar](#), [L. Ron Hubbard](#), [luciferians](#), [manchurian candidates](#), [Marcus Wayne Chenault](#), [philip anschutz](#), [post amnesia barriers](#), [post hypnotic suggestions](#), [Scientology](#), [the joker](#), [trauma-based mind control](#), [VRIL FLYING DISKS](#), [your black muslim bakery](#)

**YOUR BLACK MUSLIM BAKERY, MINISTER FARRAKHAN,  
WHITNEY HOUSTON, DIANETICS, VRIL SOCIETY  
MAIDENS, NAZI FLYING SAUCERS & NEW BABYLON**

**1707**<sub>2012</sub>



Thule-VRIL Mystic, ***Maria Orsic***, a Haunting Face out of the Past. Is this the future Face and State of ***New Babylon*** and Imperial Rule in America? Unfortunately, **Minister Louis Farrakhan and the Nation of Islam** may come to think so, whether they know it or not.

In the Oakland-San Francisco Bay Area, **Your Black Muslim Bakery (YMBB)** had been one of the last visible old guards and guardians of the Black Nationalism in the community. Black Nationalism fundamentally translates to ***"Self Determination."***

The bakery had been a mainstay in the Bay Area community for decades providing community advocacy, leadership; and dedicated unique naturally nutritious and trustworthily bakery products that can't be obtained from any other source. For decades, I lived about 10 blocks from the bakery.

When I had been poisoned within inches of my life by a Black Female Death Angel, I learned firsthand what the community had said for a long time. YMBB's products were all essential and vital to the health and well-being of our community. It had been essential and vital to my long recovery. My weekly bakery staples had been its incredible Wheat-Honey Breads, Prune and Carrot Cakes.

On one sunny afternoon, I had made my weekly walking trek to the bakery. I stopped for a moment to reflect of what I was witnessing; almost the entire block of 58<sup>th</sup> Street on San Pablo Avenue in Oakland was filed at every storefront with the bakery's black-red-green banners. At the end of the block was a school filled with children.



I looked across the street and almost that entire block was also emblazoned with the bakery's black-red-white banners. San Pablo Avenue is one of the county's oldest, most active and busy thoroughfares.

The brothers and sisters of YBMB, Inc. had done a remarkable job of investing and establishing its footprint in the community. I thought to myself nevertheless the scandals surrounding the founder, CEO and President, Dr. Yusuf Bey, YBMB is incorporated. It's a legal creature with a life of its own, "*It'll be here for a 100 years,*" I said to myself as I marveled at this "Jewel" in our community.

Little did I know as I spoke, smoke and mirrors, and a web of espionage was closing in on our beloved bakery. Little did I know that the Paradigm of America's unique brand of Black Nationalism was being shifted at the highest levels of the "Deep State", the shadow government. Chauncey Bailey and YBMB was right smack in the middle of it. The rabbit hole to the destruction of the bakery and paradigm shift runs far deeper than your lying eyes, education, intellectual and spiritual background will allow you to believe.

#### **DIANETICS & A NEW BABYLON**



JANET JACKSON, HIGH PRIESTESS OR WHORE OF A NEW BABYLON

*Our work is therefore historically authentic; the rediscovery of the Sumerian Tradition” –Great BEAST 666,  
Aleister Crowley*

For whatever reasons, Minister Louis Farrakhan and the Nation of Islam’s quiet conversion to **SCIENTOLOGY** and **DIANETICS** had slipped right under the radar. I hadn’t been aware of it until recently.



- Above in September 2009, **Minister Louis Farrakhan** and **ILLUMINATI Rev. Al Sharpton** greet fellow Scientologists after being audited. As revealed by the CIA Maestro of Mind Control, Dr. Louis Jolyon West, Scientologist auditing involves **NARCO-HYPONISM**. High profile figures such as Farrakhan and Sharpton are recruited as **New Babylon Priests** then subjected to classic **MK ULTRA** Trauma Based Mind Control Programming. It’s no secret. The Nation of Islam will tell you that in the Scientology audit that they search for repressed and subconscious **TRAUMAS-DEMONS** to program.



To say the least, I was dumbfounded and shocked when I found out that SCIENTOLOGY and DIANETICS had penetrated so far inside the Black Community like a thief in the night without any warning flags, opposition or words of caution from Black intellectuals or organized Christianity.

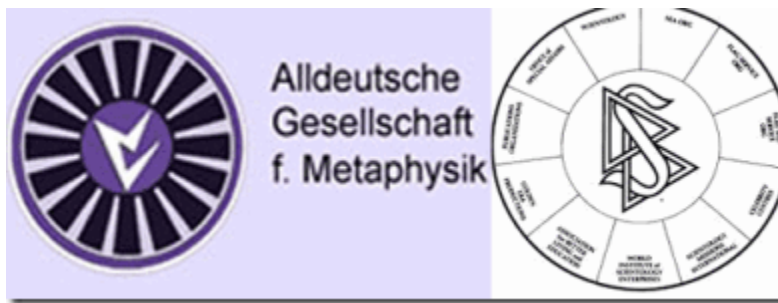
On March 11, 2011, I talked briefly about the Thule-VRIL Mystic, **Maria Orsic**, in the post, *"ILLUMINATI v. Dr. CONRAD MURRAY, THE HIGH PRIESTESSES OF BAPHOMET- JANET JACKSON, HALLE BERRY, CYBORG- MULTIPLE PERSONALITY DISORDER DECEPTION & A NEW BABYLON."*

I talked about Dr. Aldous Huxley, Dr. Gregory Bateson, CIA, ruling classes, elite and powerful oligarchies quietly ushering in a **New Imperial Babylon** right under our collected noses, and that they were devoted to the recruitment and training of an ever-expanding **PRIESTHOOD** dedicated to the principles of Imperial Rule.

I also talked a little about how the Nazi Mystic **Maria Orsic** had been important in forming the pseudo theoretical historical, racist and spiritual blueprint and foundation of the National Socialist (Nazis), and for a **New Babylon** and World Imperial Rule by a Super Aryan- Blue-Eyed, Blond Hair Master Race.

As I stood on 58<sup>th</sup> and San Pablo Avenue marveling at the bakery's wonders and accomplishments, I didn't know at the time that the **Spirit and Ghost of Maria Orsic** was moving right before me in the Black Community, and haunting our beloved YBMB for a **NEW BABYLON**.

#### SS-NAZIS, STARGATE TECHNOLOGIES & VRIL SOCIETY MAIDENS



**Notice the similarity between the symbol of VRIL and SCIENTOLOGY Management Structure.**

During the early 20<sup>th</sup> Century, there was a quest among the rich and powerful elite in Germany to open secret "Stargate Technologies" to awaken the Aryan Superman.

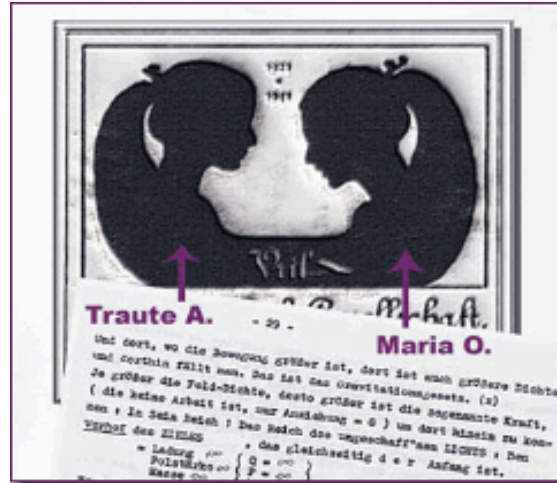
At the lead of Germany's early Stargate Technologies was the Vril Society (Vril Gesellschaft). Adolf Hitler's "Guiding Brain" Karl Haushofer was believed to have been the head of society.[1]



The **Vril Society** known as “**The All German Society for Metaphysics** “was formed in 1921 to explore the origins of the Aryan race. The Vril was primarily composed by a group of female psychic mediums, above, (VRIL SOCIETY MAIDENS) led by the Thule Gesellschaft medium Maria Orsitsch (Orsic) of Zagreb, who claimed to have received communication from Aryan aliens living on Alpha Tauri, in the Aldebaran system in the Tarsus Constellation sixty-five light years away.[2]



Members of the Vril Society are said to have included Adolf Hitler, Alfred Rosenberg, Heinrich Himmler, Hermann Goering, and Hitler’s personal physician, Dr. Theodor Morell. They were original members of the Thule Society which supposedly joined Vril in 1919. The NSDAP (Nazi Party) was created by Thule in 1920, one year later. Dr. Krohn, who created the Nazi flag, was also a Thulist.[3]



According to the **VRIL SOCIETY MAIDENS**, the aliens of the Aldebaran Solar System had visited Earth and settled in Sumeria, and the word Vril was formed from the ancient Sumerian word “Vri-Il” (“like god”). A second medium of the group was known only as Sigrun, a name etymologically related to Sigrune, a Valkyrie and one of Wotan’s nine daughters in Norse legend. [4]

In Norse mythology, a **valkyrie** (from Old Norse valkyrja “**chooser of the slain**”) is one of a host of female figures who decide who dies and wins in battle.[5]

The Vril Society also taught concentration exercises designed to awaken the Forces of VRIL, and their main goal was to achieve **Raumflug** (Spaceflight–Astral Projections–Remote Viewing) to reach Aldebaran.

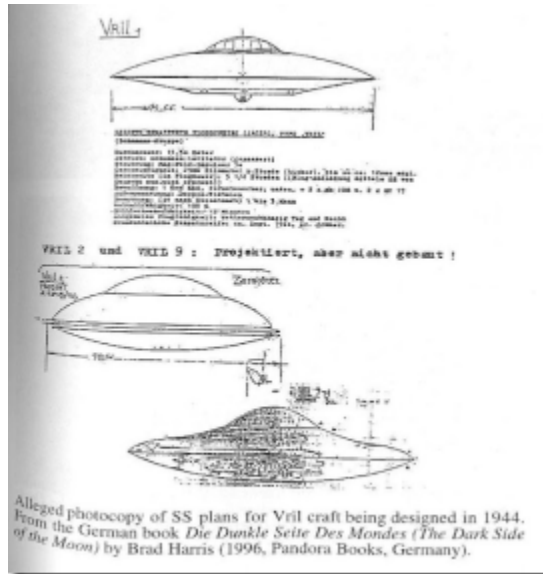
In December 1919, a small circle of persons from Thule, Vril and the DHvSS [Die Herren vom Schwarzen Stein (German: Lords of the Black Stone)] met in a specially rented forester’s lodge near Berchtesgaden (Germany).[6]



**Above, Nazi Mystic SIGRUN with VRIL Flying Disc.**

They were accompanied by the medium **Maria Orsic** and **Sigrun**. Maria had mediumistically received transmission in a secret Templar script – a language unknown to her – with the technical data for the construction of a flying machine. The AldebaranTemplar script was translated by Sigrun.[7]

To construct the flying machine, the Vril Society joined the Thule Gesellschaft and DHvSS (Men of the Black Stone) to fund an ambitious program involving an inter-dimensional flight machine based on psychic revelations from the Aldebaran aliens.[8]



In 1922, Thule and Vril constructed Germany's first flight disc, the JFM (Jenseitsflugmaschine) or "Other World Flight Machine", in Munich, for channeled flight testing that lasted two years.[9]

The project was led by Vril-Thule member and physics professor Dr. Winfred Otto (W.O.) Schumann of the Technical University of Munich. After WWII, Schumann had been prominent on America's Wish List of Nazi Stargate Technology Rocket Scientist to be secretly brought into the country under Project PAPERCLIP.[10] **Below, a decent historical VRIL video tutorial.**

Maria Orsic and the Secret Forces of VRIL

Incredibly in the middle of WWII, W.O. Schumann was granted a U.S. Patent on September 29, 1942, Patent No. 2,297, 256 – – entitled "Tube Control." The patent application was filed in April of 1939 in Germany. Joseph Farrell's research on the SS Nazi "Brotherhood of the Bell" secret UFO technology, Schumann's "Tube Control" patent pointedly has to do with *vacuum-arc electrical discharges within a mercury plasma contained within a tube*. [11]



In Munich, W.O. Schumann gave a chilling lecture at the Faculty of Sciences in which he revealed, ***“THE VRIL SATANIC PRINCIPLE”***,

In all areas, there are two principles that determine events, light and darkness, good and evil, creation and destruction, as the positive and negative in electricity. This is always one way or another! These two principles designated concretely how the creative and destructive principles determine also our technical means [...]

The destructive principle is the work of the devil, the creative principle, the work of God [...]

Any technique based on the principle of explosion or combustion can be satanic technology. The new era that will be the age of a new technique, positive and divine! [...] (Excerpt from the secret archives of the SS).[12]

**L. RON HUBBARD, DR. WILLI LEY, WEIRD JACK PARSONS, SS WERNHER VON BRAUN & THE FORCES OF VRIL**



**Above, notice the similarity between the symbol of Thule Gesellschaft and the SCIENTOLOGY Crossed-Out Cross.**

The Vril Society and its “Stargate Technologies” link directly back to Lt. Robert Heinlein, L. Ron Hubbard and the secret **U.S. Military Science Fiction Think Tank’s** liaison with Germany immigrant Dr. Willi Ley in 1939. At that

time, Dr. Ley had to have been America's primary source on the secret Vril Society and the secret flying disc technology inside Nazi Germany.



**Above, SS Wernher von Braun, VRIL Physicist Dr. Willi Ley, Walt Disney and Dr. E. Heinz Haber, Another Project PAPERCLIP Nazi-VRIL Rocket Physicist secretly brought into the country along with SS von Braun.**

We can only conclude that Dr. Ley had been a Vril-Thule member. He certainly maintained confidential and friendly relations with the Nazi-VRIL Rocket Scientists and their collaborators such as Walt Disney. In 1926, Ley published his first book, *Die Fahrt ins Weltall (The Journey into Space)*. The next year he helped found the German VfR (Society for Spaceship Travel).[13]

Over the next several years, Dr. Ley published several books promoting spaceflight while also editing the VfR's journal, *Die Rakete (The Rocket)*. When Wernher Magnus Maximilian Freiherr von Braun joined the Society for Spaceship Travel in 1931, his first rocket tutor was Dr. Willi Ley.

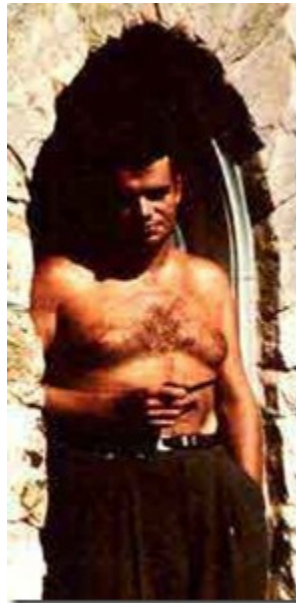
This also links back to SS Dr. Wernher Von Braun, Weird Jack Whiteside Parsons, the BEAST 666 Aleister Crowley and their U.S. based Pasadena Lodge of the Ordo Tempil Orientis (OTO).

In the 1920's and 30's, Aleister Crowley and OTO were involved in world political events of the 20<sup>th</sup> Century through spying for the British Secret Intelligence Service (SIS) on members of the Thule and Vril Societies. During WW2, Crowley led an MI5 secret mission involving a magic ritual to send a psychic message to lure Hitler's Deputy Fuhrer Rudolph Hess to Britain. [14]

Wernher von Braun belonged to an oligarchic, aristocratic German family, inheriting the German title of *Freiherr* (equivalent to Baron). His father, conservative civil servant Magnus Freiherr von Braun (1878-1972), served as a Minister of Agriculture in the Federal Cabinet during the Weimar Republic. [15] The von Braun Family was undoubtedly one of Germany's old knightly families of the Holy Roman Empire associated with the Teutonic Knights.



His mother, Emmy von Quistorp (1886–1959), could trace her ancestry through both parents to medieval European royalty, a descendant of Philip III of France, Valdemar I of Denmark, Robert III of Scotland, and Edward III of England. Through Edward III, Von Braun would be a descendant of Mieszko I of Poland and King Charlemagne. Von Braun had a younger brother, also named Magnus Freiherr von Braun and an older brother named Sigismund.[16]



### **Really Weird Satanic Jack Whiteside Parsons**

As a teenager, the aristocratic Wernher von Braun of Germany was allowed to develop a close working relationship and exchange of ideas with Weird Jack Parsons, above, in Pasadena.[17]

It appears that Weird Jack had also been an early member of the Vrili-Thule and the Society for Spaceflight Travel. The BEAST 666 Aleister Crowley had personally chosen Weird Jack to head the O.T.O. Temple in Pasadena.[18]

From 1939, Wernher von Braun was a high ranking Nazi SS Officer. He was head of the team that designed the German V-2 rockets which bombed London and Antwerp in 1944 and 1945. At the end of WW2 von Braun hid the V2 plans in an abandoned mine shaft in Bad Sachsa in Germany. In 1945 through the US initiated 'Operation Paperclip' von Braun was taken to the States where he became father of the US space program, NASA.



Oddly enough, SS von Braun claimed that his mentor and friend Weird Jack was the true father of the American space program. Weird Jack had been the principal innovator of “Stargate Technology” and “**Satanic Principle**” liquid rocket fuel cells that were essential to space and rocket programs.[19]

It should also be crystal clear that Lt. Robert Heinlein and ONI did not send LRH from Lookout Mountain inside Jack Parson’s O.T.O in 1945 to break it up, but as a cold war infiltrator into an international ring of influential, powerful elite Nazis and Vrill-Thule LUCIFERIANS set on clandestine world domination.

In 1945, there was a mad race between Russia, England and America to snap up everything associated with Nazi Germany’s secret alien “Stargate Technologies.” ONI needed one of their own in the international **Satanic Loop**.

#### MARIA ORSIC, SIGRUN, SS DR. KAMMLER & STARGATE TECHNOLOGIES VANISH



In March 1945 just before the siege of Berlin and the fall of Nazi Germany, Maria Orsitsch (Orsic), Sigrun and the VRIL SOCIETY MAIDENS disappeared as did their and SS von Braun’s superior, SS General **Dr. Ing. Hans Friedrich Karl Franz Kammler**. SS Dr. Kammler, above, held the secret computer system and files of Nazi Germany’s secret Stargate Technology flying machines, Wonder Weapons that also included the atomic bomb.[20]

To this date, the faith of Maria Orsic , Sigrun, VRIL SOCIETY MAIDENS and SS Hans Kammler remains TOP SECRET and CLASSIFIED by Britain and the U.S. Government.



Undoubtedly, it would have been in America's secret Luciferian ruling classes and oligarchies to recruit, harbor and conceal Maria Orsic , VRIL SOCIETY MAIDENS and SS Hans Kammler in its developing interest in mastering the occult and alien Stargate Technologies to overpower the world.

### DIANETICS, SATANISM & VRIL SOCIETY MAIDENS AND FLYING SAUCERS

MK ULTRA Mind Control? Minister Louis Farrakhan and VRIL Flying Discs

*"When the spaceships start hovering over your cities and towns, there will be nowhere to hide. There is no cave to shield you nor any underground bunker to conceal you. The technology we have of forcing us out of your bodies is far more compassionate than the methods you use to butcher your animals or even put to death your prisoners." LEUCEDENDRA[21]*

It looks as if Minister Farrakhan and the mysterious **LEUCEDENDRA** were/are on the same page with spaceships and flying discs. After March 1945, the trail to the maidens grew virtually cold as if they had been all along been a figment of an over reactive imagination. On the internet, I found an extremely interesting reference to L. Ron Hubbard, Scientology and one of the secret VRIL SOCIETY MAIDENS,

"L. Ron Hubbard learned a great deal about life from an **Antarean woman** named **SCARABINE** who was with us on the ship and landed with us in Roswell, New Mexico. She lived in Los Angeles and Mr. Hubbard befriended her in 1948; having met her through a woman named Sarah Northrup who Mr. Hubbard later married. Mr. Hubbard learned a great deal about telepathy and moving out of the body, and there is a lot of useful and very practical **Antarean knowledge within his writings which he repackaged as a religion known as Scientology which was first known as a science of the mind called Dianetics**. Mr. Hubbard fully understood that the soul or spiritual entity operates the genetic body. He easily grasped **Antarean wisdom**." [22]

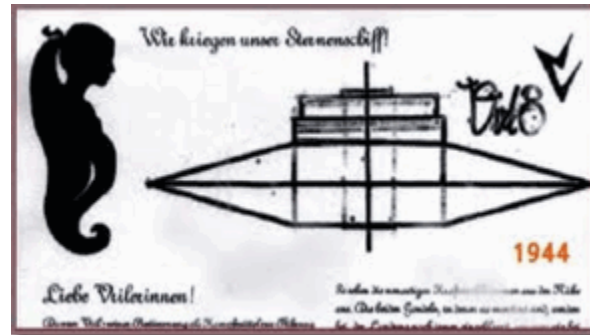
The information was posted September 23, 2009 on the Forum Project Avalon by an elderly **Antarean** named Lucy or **LEUCEDENDRA**. [23] How old she was is unknown?

It is interesting that **LEUCEDENDRA** appeared not soon after it was widely reported that Minister Louis Farrakhan and ILLUMINATI Negro Rev. Al Sharpton had been Scientology-DIANETIC [CIA-MK ULTRED] autored. [24]

**LEUCEDENDRA** claims that she came to earth at Roswell July 4th, 1947. Interestingly a side note to Lucy, she claims that the **Antareans** demand the people of Earth denounce JESUIT CHRIST. [25]



She claims that her husband *Hyaluronidon* built the Georgia Guidestones, an alien monument in a small park which calls for the death of 6,200,000,000 people in the world because only 500,000,000 “eligibles” [clears] are allowed to inherit the earth.[26] She appears to have a large following in New Zealand.[27] Her website at [www.betweendeath.com](http://www.betweendeath.com) is gone—taken down. As suddenly as she appeared, *LEUCEDENDRA* disappeared.



The ship she refers to above that carried her, LRH and *SCARABINE* to Roswell has to be one of the maiden’s VRIL FLYING DISKS. Lucy’s background information on LRH, *Antareans* and America’s Top Secret VRIL flying machine project appears to be too extremely sensitive, compartmented and classified to be fairy tales, totally made up and false.

LRH befriended *SCARABINE* in 1948 is extremely significant. It is within (3) years of the VRIL SOCIETY MAIDENS sudden disappearance out of Nazi Germany. It is highly likely that *SCARABINE* had been recruited by ONI as an asset shortly after being secreted out of Nazi Germany before its fall.

She most likely was officially debriefed sometime in 1945 by ONI Nazi Occult Expert, LRH. LRH’s contact with the VRIL SOCIETY MAIDEN would have predated the secret blood oath covenant of the CIA. The CIA wasn’t formed until 1947.

*LEUCEDENDRA* reveals that *SCARABINE* had been introduced or re-introduced to LRH through Sara Northrup, one of BEAST 666’s female magicians out of Weird Jack’s O.T.O Temple. Aleister Crowley’s O.T.O would have been an idea place for the SS and CIA to harbor the maidens. It had a strict blood covenant code of secrecy. It was Satanic. It had secret vast covert elite powerful resources and influences that spanned the planet. It was a place that the maidens would continue to practice the occult, teach, train and recruit initiates like Sara Northrup in relative blood oath secrecy.

*LEUCEDENDRA* reveals that *SCARABINE* travelled with LRH and Sara Northrup to Roswell, New Mexico. Roswell was the infamous UFO crash site. The **Roswell UFO Incident** was a report of an object that crashed in the general vicinity of Roswell in June or July 1947, allegedly, an extra-terrestrial spacecraft and its alien occupants.[28]

Now, the Roswell UFO Incident is generally believed to have been an ONI and U.S. Air Force failed secret experimental Stargate Technology UFO flight crash.[29]

Reportedly, SS Wernher von Braun and Project PAPERCLIP Nazi VRIL scientists were at the Roswell UFO crash site.[30] Why wouldn’t **Maria** or **Sigrun**, and even both be flown also to the Roswell UFO crash site with an official debriefing occult expert like ONI’s LRH? Again, the Roswell Incident was before the official formation of the CIA when the *Gehlen-Bolschwing SS* took over.

**LEUCEDENDRA**, LRH, Sara and **SCARABINE**'s trip to Rowell appears to be very consistent with being at the heart of U.S. government secret experimentation with the Forces of VRIL developed by the VRIL SOCIETY MAIDENS from **Antarean wisdom** just before the official formation of the CIA.

Would **SCARABINE** and **LEUCEDENDRA** have been VRIL SOCIETY MAIDENS- **Maria Orsic** and **Sigrun** under ONI and the U.S. Air Force's Project PAPERCLIP?



LRH's O.T.O. wife **Sara Elizabeth Bruce Northrup Hollister** also played a significant role in the development of **DIANETICS**, Hubbard's "modern science of mental health", between 1948 and 1951, during which time she was LRH's personal auditor and one of the seven members of the Dianetics Foundation's Board of Directors.[31]

In 1939, Weird Jack Parsons and wife Helen Crowley-Northrup, Sara's sister, joined the Pasadena branch of the Ordo Templi Orientis (OTO). When Parsons' father died, the couple moved into his old home at 1003 South Orange Avenue, Pasadena, with sixteen-year-old Sara moving in with them while she finished high school. [32]

Sara joined OTO in 1941. She was given the title of **Soror [Sister] Cassap**. She rose to the rank of a second degree member, or "**Magician**", of the OTO. In June 1941, at the age of seventeen, she began a passionate affair with Weird Jack while her sister Helen was away on vacation. [33]

In 1948, LRH told his friend Forrest J. Ackerman that he had acquired a Dictaphone machine which Sara was "beating out her wits on" transcribing not only fiction but his book on the "cause and cure of nervous tension". This eventually became the first draft of Hubbard's book *Dianetics: The Modern Science of Mental Health*, which marked the foundation of Dianetics and ultimately of Scientology.[34]

**OF GODS, DEMONS & DEVILS, THE NAME CHANGES BUT THE GAME REMAIN THE SAME**



*"We have nothing to do with the outcast and the unfit; let them die in their misery. For they feel not. Compassion is the vice of kings; stamp down the wretched and the weak; this is the law of the strong; this is our law and the joy of the world..." –Great BEAST Aleister Crowley[35]*

Undoubtedly, **DIANETICS** is a compilation of *Crowley's satanic wisdom channeled* through one of his OTO magicians and initiates; and of *Antarean Wisdom* (Forces of VRIL) from a Top Secret VRIL SOCIETY MAIDEN, all designed for a great dying, mass population control and extermination of the weak and racially inferior masses of the world. Dianetics also include secret *SS Mind Control Science* LRH gathered while involved in ONI's classified and Top Secret Project CHATTER.



*"[Baron Bolschwing] Too Big for My Boots"– Sturmhauptfuhrer SS Dr. Wilhelm Hoettl, Head of Intelligence and Counter Espionage in Central and South-East Europe*

Add to the mix, **HAUPTSTURMFÜHRER SS BARON OTT VON BOLSCHWING**. Before the fall of Nazi Germany, SS Baron Bolschwing was already deeply imbedded in the U.S. Army Counterintelligence Unit (CIC) 44th Division in Innsbruck, Austria. The cover story is that SS Wernher von Braun's brother, Magnus, rode by bicycle into 44th

CIC and arranged the VRIL Peenemunde Rocket Team surrender. I don't think it was so easy as a tip toe through the tulips in a heavily militarized war zone in Austria. It was SS Baron von Bolschwing's clandestine and classified operation to move SS-Nazi VRIL scientists and maidens into the U.S. through the 44th CIC under cover of Project PAPERCLIP. It was SS Baron von Bolschwing and SS Intelligence that secretly controlled the surrender of SS Wernher von Braun's VRIL Rocket Team; and the guarded VRIL SOCIETY MAIDENS.

SS Baron von Bolschwing was one of the few people in a position to know the entire story about LRH, DIANETICS and the SS secret Stargate Technologies. Baron von Bolschwing was the real Granddaddy of Project PAPERCLIP. Baron SS von Bolschwing arrived in the U.S. in 1953 or 1954 under the veil of U.S. National Security. By 1968, Baron SS von Bolschwing was running the "DEEP STATE" CIA. He wanted the *SS-Stargate Technologies-Raumflug* (Remote Viewing) back and bring LRH and Scientology under strict control. The rest is history.

The Great BEAST 666Aleister Crowley claimed *The Book of the Law* was *channeled* to him on April 8, 9, and 10th in 1904 by a being, spirit and Egyptian God named *Aiwass*. The book is the central sacred text of Thelema and O.T.O.[36]

John Symond reported this happening in his book about Aleister Crowley: "He had caught a glimpse of the Devil. Aiwass was the messenger of *Hoor-Paar-Kraat, that is to say Set, the destroyer god, the brother and murderer of Osiris*. Set was also called Sheraton, and Sheraton is the prototype of the Christian Satan".[37]



Oprah Winfred's text of *A Course in Miracles* was "channeled" by *Helen Schucman*, above. She also said that she heard from a spiritual "Christ" entity and wrote down words that her conscious mind did not produce. *Dr. William Thetford of the CIA-MK ULTRA*, above, recorded it for the good of humanity. *A Course in Miracles* was obtained through the use of drugs and hypnosis. *A Course in Miracles* had been an official experimental sub-project of MK ULTRA mind control.[38]

#### SCIENTOLOGY & THE ASSASSINATION OF WHITNEY HOUSTON

Stacey Francis and Scientologist Grant Cardone

*"Brand management expert Grant Cardone added: "Whitney's 'brand' could be sold right now for \$100 million. The buyer could then develop movies, plays, Cirque du Soleil-type shows and even a theme park using her name. In the end, Whitney could be a billion-dollar brand!" -Grant Cardone, Scientology[39]*



Above, **New Babylon Priests** Rev. Alfreddie Johnson and Minister Louis Farrakhan with former *X-Factor* contestant **Stacy Francis** at a Scientology Celebrity Centre event from a few years ago.

Stacey Francis and Tom Cruise Singing at his Birthday Celebration in 2004

It appears that **Stacey Francis** had been seriously intimately associated with Scientology, David Miscavige, and Tom Cruise before 2004.[40]

Remember, this is the same **Stacey Francis** that brought out for the world stage, the “**DEMONS & DEVILS**” in Whitney Houston infamously coining her, “*Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde*.”[41] It set the pretext for Whitney Houston’s assassination.

Cardone manages the career of Stacey through a Scientology Front Group called **Project 30 USA Foundation**.[42] Before Whitney Houston was dead, Cardone and Ms. Francis had been plotting to portray and star **Stacey as Whitney**.[43]

Poor Whitney was surrounded by a large number of ILLUMINTI Negroes that all planned to see her dead. A lot of very powerful and elite **New Babylon** forces planned to profit from the Assassination of Whitney Houston. Unless something happens, there may never be another Black Mega Superstar like Whitney and **Michael Jackson** that will survive to reach their full potential.

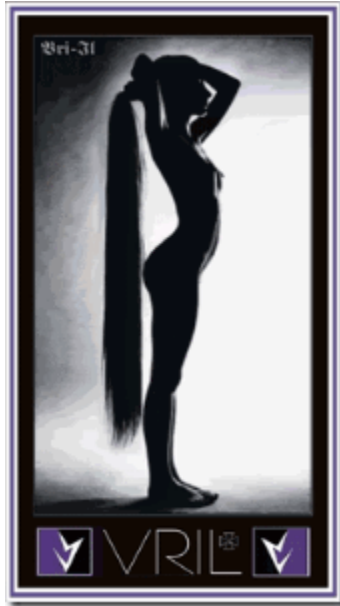
Finally, where do we go from here? Members of the Nation of Islam are our family, our brothers, sisters and cousins. **New Babylon Priest** Minister Louis Farrakhan is pushing all of its members to submit unconditionally to DIANETICS & SCIENTOLOGY audits into their past and subconscious minds for programming to “CLEAR” for a **New Babylon** and World Order- **MODERN SLAVERY!**



*“What will the social order of the future be like? Comrade, I will tell you. There will be a class of overlords, after them the rank and file of the party members in hierarchical order, and then the great mass of anonymous followers, servants and workers in perpetuity, and beneath them again all the conquered foreign races, the modern slaves. And over and above all these will reign a new and exalted nobility of whom I cannot speak. But of all these plans the militant members will know nothing. The new man is living amongst us now! He is here. Isn't that enough for you? I will tell you a secret. I have seen the new man. He is intrepid and cruel. I was afraid of him” –Adolf Hitler[44]*



A Scientology and the Nation of Islam collective also setup a very dangerous situation in the Black Community. Within the nation is the Fruit of Islam which is for all facts and purposes, an operational black **Paramilitary Unit**. Jim Jones and the Peoples Temple did the same thing to its members of color. They were terrorized by a Paramilitary Force within the Peoples Temple with a CIA license to kill. They submitted to auditing and in-depth probing into their past and minds for CIA-MK ULTRA mind control programming, human medical experimentation and then mass extermination.



As the Ghosts of **Maria Orsic** and **Sigrun**, the **VRIL SOCIETY MAIDENS**, move among us, I am very afraid that the **CHICKENS HAVE COME HOME TO ROOST** right in our own backyard.

---

[1] [http://www.intelinet.org/swastika/swas\\_haushofer.html](http://www.intelinet.org/swastika/swas_haushofer.html)

[2] <http://black.greyfalcon.us/>

[3] Id.

[4] id

[5] <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Valkyrie>

[6] [http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol\\_vril08.htm](http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_vril08.htm)

[7] Id.

[8] *Supra*, Id at footnote 2

[9] Id.

[10] <http://eventhorizonchronicle.blogspot.com/2011/12/vorticular-madness-of-dark-magicians.html>

[11] Id.

[12] <http://hyperboreanvibrations.blogspot.com/2011/04/vril-society-secret-societies-and-their.html>

[13] <http://www.nmspacemuseum.org/halloffame/detail.php?id=18>

[14] [http://ensemble.va.com.au/tableau/suzy/TT\\_ResearchProjects/Hexen2039/WvBraun/WvonBraun.html](http://ensemble.va.com.au/tableau/suzy/TT_ResearchProjects/Hexen2039/WvBraun/WvonBraun.html)



- [15] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wernher\\_von\\_Braun](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wernher_von_Braun)
- [16] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wernher\\_von\\_Braun](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wernher_von_Braun)
- [17] [http://ensemble.va.com.au/tableau/suzy/TT\\_ResearchProjects/Hexen2039/WvBraun/WvonBraun.html](http://ensemble.va.com.au/tableau/suzy/TT_ResearchProjects/Hexen2039/WvBraun/WvonBraun.html)
- [18] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John\\_Whiteside\\_Parsons](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Whiteside_Parsons)
- [19] <http://www.redicecreations.com/winterwonderland/jackparsons.html>
- [20] <http://webfairy.org/missilegate/rfz/swaz/chapter6.htm>
- [21] <http://www.davidicke.com/forum/showthread.php?t=80795>
- [22] <http://projectavalon.net/forum/showthread.php?t=17092&page=3>
- [23] Id.
- [24] <http://www.starzlife.com/20090915/exclusive-al-sharpton-and-louis-farrakhan-are-being-audited-at-the-church-of-scientology/#ixzz0xXLUCbR4>
- [25] <http://www.davidicke.com/forum/archive/index.php/t-80795.html>
- [26] [http://stupiddevilbastard.com/2008/10/death\\_is\\_difficult\\_to\\_imagine/](http://stupiddevilbastard.com/2008/10/death_is_difficult_to_imagine/)
- [27] <http://www.extraterrestrialforum.com/index.php?topic=88.0>
- [28] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roswell\\_UFO\\_incident](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roswell_UFO_incident)
- [29] <http://www.stevequayle.com/HighJump/Vril.and.Andromeda.html>
- [30] <http://www.rense.com/general77/vbraun.htm>
- [31] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sara\\_Northrup](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sara_Northrup)
- [32] Id.
- [33] Id.
- [34] id
- [35] [http://www.cephasministry.com/aleister\\_crowley.html](http://www.cephasministry.com/aleister_crowley.html)
- [36] <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aiwass>
- [37] [http://www.cephasministry.com/aleister\\_crowley.html](http://www.cephasministry.com/aleister_crowley.html)
- [38] <http://mindcontrol101.blogspot.com/2008/07/mind-control-mk-ultra-and-course-in.html>
- [39] <http://stacyfrancisbabydaddy.wordpress.com/2012/03/27/how-and-why-stacy-francis-stalked-whitney-houston/>

[40] <http://www.themortonreport.com/entertainment/television/scientology-connections-is-x-factor-contestant-stacy-francis-telling-the-truth/>

[41] Id. At footnote 33

[42] Id.

[43] Id.

[44] [http://www.overlordsofchaos.com/html/new\\_world\\_order\\_quotes\\_1930-34.html](http://www.overlordsofchaos.com/html/new_world_order_quotes_1930-34.html)

Comments : 15 Comments

Tags: Adolf Hitler, aldebaran, Aleister Crowley, Baron Otto von Bolschwing, BLUEBIRD Project, CIA, Dianetics, dianetics foundation, dr. heinz haber, grant cardone, gudrun, heike, LEUCEDENDRA, maria osric, mind control, minister louis farrakhan, MK-ULTRA, Nation of Islam, new babylon, Ordo Templi Orientis, OTO, Reichsfuhrer Heinrich Himmler, rev. al sharpton, Sara Elizabeth Bruce Northrup Hollister, SCARABINE, Scientology church, sigrun, Society for Spaceship Travel, stacey francis, stargate technologies, Sturmbannführer SS Dr. Wernher von Braun, Thule Gesellschaft, traute, vril flying discs, vril flying saucers, vril force, vril society, vril society maidens, Whitney houston, willi ley, your black muslim bakery  
Categories : A Course in Miracles, aldebaran, Aleister Crowley, alfreddie jackson, Alpha Tauri, black christianity, Black Manchurian Candidates, blood covenants, blood oaths, bloodline of wotan, bloodlines of wotan, Brotherhood of the Bell, chauncey bailey, CIA, crossed out cross, Death Angels, dianetics, Dr. Aldous Huxley, Dr. Gregory Bateson, Dr. Hans Friedrich Karl Franz Kammler, dr. william thetford, illuminati, Janet Jackson, jim jones, Knights of the Black Sun, Knights Templar, L. Ron Hubbard, Lookup Mountain Laboratory, luciferians, Men of the Black Stone, mind control, MK-ULTRA, nation of islam, National Socialism, Nazis, new world order, oakland, Oprah Winfrey, Other World Flight Machine, Paperclip Project, Peenemunde Missile Base, project bluebird, PROJECT CHATTER, psychological warfare campaign against Christianity, racial mass murder, robert heinlein, Satanism, Scientology, scientology, dianetics, SS, SS Baron Otto Albrecht Alfred von Bolschwing, stacey francis, STAR GATE, Strumbannfuhrer SS Dr. Wernher von Braun, thule, trauma-based mind control, Valkyrie, VRIL FLYING DISKS, Walt Disney, whitney houston, William Thetford, wotan, xenu, your black muslim bakery, yusuf bey, yusuf bey vi

## YOUR BLACK MUSLIM BAKERY, MINISTER FARRAKHAN, SCIENTOLOGY, DIANETICS, DEMONS & DEVILS, THE PARADIGM SHIFT

307<sub>2012</sub>



You will not understand anything unless you know. This man, *David "Shelley" Miscavige*, wants to control your mind, body and soul. He wants control of your mind and soul because you are possessed with DEMONS and DEVILS.

Your community is filled with drugs and violence. You're unemployed, broke and miserable. Your schools are in a shamble. It's not racism or the system. It's you. You are possessed with DEMONS and DEVILS.

Your Black Music and Entertainment Industry is crashing in on itself. Phyllis Hyman, Michael Jackson, Whitney Houston and Don Cornelius self-destructed. It not the MAN, conspiracies or plots- Believe him. They were possessed with personal DEMONS and DEVILS.

Your institutions are crumbling and falling apart around you. Your beloved Black Muslim Bakery, Inc. (YBMB), it was drugs, murder and mayhem from within. It's wasn't a secret plot or conspiracy.

*Analysis: Jurors took the 'DEMON' over the 'DEVIL' in Bailey murder trial -Headlines, The Chauncey Bailey Project[1]*

It's wasn't Squad 13, COINTELPRO-CHAOS-Believe him. It was them and it fell in on itself. It was possessed with DEMONS and DEVILS.

Miscavige is the CEO and President of Religious Technology Center (RTC) a corporation that controls the trademarked names and symbols of DIANETICS and the CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY.[2]

David Miscavige, DIANETICS, and CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY have a plan to save you from yourself. They know all about DEMONS & DEVILS..... DEMONS & DEVILS.

### **DEMONS & DEVILS, How Far Does the Rabbit Hole Go?**

As we speak, the CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY is shifting the paradigm of Black Nationalism as we have known it in this country. YBMB, Inc. had been a splitter group of the Nation of Islam (NOI) since the 1960s. But, they were brother Black Muslims to a larger faith community.

It was understandable that Minister Louis Farrakhan and the Nation of Islam (NOI) would distance themselves from the late Dr. Yusuf Bey and the sex scandals and crimes that developed inside YBMB, Inc. Yet, there were the good and faithful; and the COINTELPRO-CHAOS infiltrators and agent provocateurs.

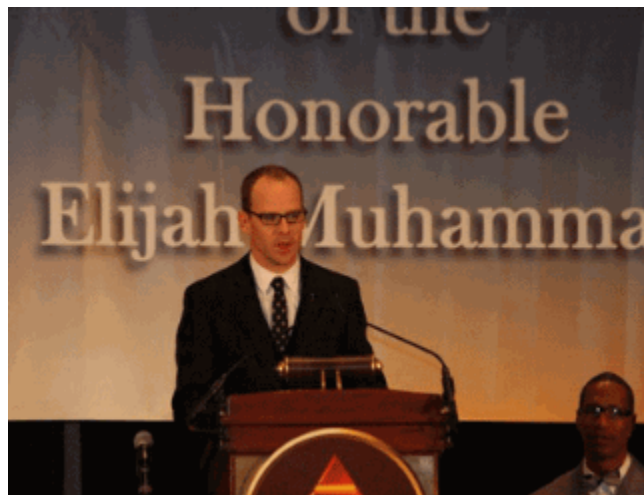


But why would the Minister Farrakhan and NOI distance themselves from the murder and homicide investigation of the faithful Muslim brother and businessman, *Waajid Aljawaad Bey*?

Why would Minister Farrakhan and NOI distance themselves from the deliberate destruction of the bakery, a successful Black Institution and Corporation, that provided jobs, self sufficiency, independence, opportunities and most of all vital and healthy products to the Black Community according to the teachings of the Honorable Elijah Muhammad?

*“Sometimes you have to make a deal with a DEMON to get the DEVIL.” -Alameda County Mafia Deputy District Attorney Melissa Krum[3]*

Why didn't Minister Farrakhan and NOI cry out when the Alameda County Mafia-COINTELPRO-CHAOS labeled their fellow Black Muslim brothers, DEMONS & DEVILS... DEMONS & DEVILS?



Unbeknown to many, Miscavige and the CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY have been getting into the heads of Minister Louis Farrakhan and members of the NOI all along to cast out DEMONS & DEVILS. Above, SCIENTOLOGY's **Shane X** Woodruff, vice-president of the Church of Scientology's Celebrity Centre International address the NOI with the infamous ILLUMINATI Pyramid Symbol.



Above, **Shane X**, **Rev. Alfreddie Johnson** and **Tony Muhammad** of NOI in union. They had been on the same page all along. The paradigm was shifting; YBMB, Inc. and the good and faithful Black Nationalist Muslim brothers and sisters of YBMB, Inc. were by design to be phased out of existence, crushed and left out in the cold for the wolves to devour. SCIENTOLOGY joining forces with Minister Louis Farrakhan and the NOI is an extremely bold and provocative move by the ILLUMINATI to outright push the paradigm of Black Nationalism into the OCCULT and far to the right away from the masses. They have been pushed out on a limb with **L. Ron Hubbard**. **THE DYE HAS BEEN CAST!**

#### **Casting Out DEMONS & DEVILS: NOI & DIANETICS**

**DIANETICS** is a set of ideas and practices regarding the metaphysical relationship between the mind and body that was allegedly invented by L. Ron Hubbard and is practiced by followers of Scientology. Hubbard coined *Dianetics* from the Greek stems *dia*, meaning through, and *nous*, meaning mind.[4]



*“My wins have been coming into the knowledge and understanding of my own personal DEMONS and DEVILS, to be able to cast them out, and to rightly see myself.” Tony Muhammad, Benefits of Dianetics[5]*

Tony Muhammad is the Nation of Islam’s Western Region Student Minister. He has been one of main catalyst to bring the CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY and DIANETICS into the NOI.[6] According to Tony Muhammad, “L Ron Hubbard was a saint and an angelic figure sent to us by the Creator himself.”

According to CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY founder L. Ron Hubbard (LRH), what holds people back from getting the most out of life and functioning at their highest levels is emotionally or physically painful experiences that remain stored in the reactive mind. These experiences are called engrams. They don’t go away on their own, causing individuals to worry about the future in such a way that it limits their effectiveness in the present.[7]

*“You literally have one thousand individuals who are empowered with the ability to give sight to the blind, make the lame walk, the deaf to hear, the dumb to speak, **the dead to rise**. They literally are now armed with the tool that when somebody is in a traumatic experience they can give a pleasure moment or they can run an engram or they can run a situation and relieve the person of that re-stimulation, that mental fix that has caused them to be insane with aberrations and mental pain. That’s really what being and following God is all about and that’s really the power of the Christ.” Rev. Alfreddie Johnson, liaison between the Nation of Islam and the Church of Scientology.*



Over 4,000 members of the Nation of Islam are currently on course with the Church of Scientology (CS) including hundreds studying to become a projected 1,000 fully certified Church of Scientology auditors.[8] Above, NOI’s 2012 Class of SCIENTOLOGY Auditors.

*“[J.A.] Winter introduced [Dr. Louis Jolyon] West to [L. Ron] Hubbard on one occasion but West said: “I guess I didn’t find the man very memorable. I was more interested in the book [Dianetics, 1950] which described the auditing technique in which they had preclears — or prereleases if just beginners — **count backwards from seven to zero repeatedly until they went into a trance**, although Hubbard denied it was **hypnosis**.”[9]*



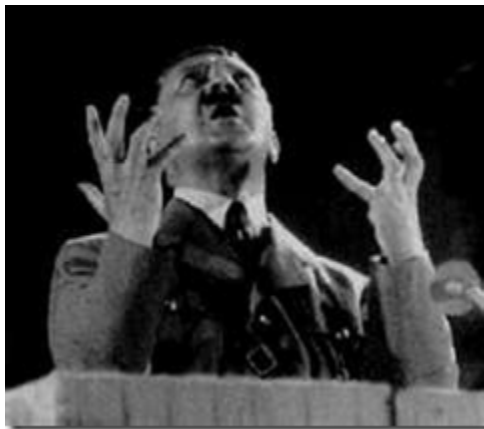
*Dr. Louis Jolyon West*, above, was the infamous *Maestro of CIA-MK ULTRA Mind Control*. The book, *DIANETICS*, was produced three years before the official start of MK ULTRA.

The grand daddy of MK ULTRA was the Office of Naval Intelligence's (ONI) classified and still TOP SECRET 1947 Project CHATTER straight out of the Nazi DACHAU Concentration Camp.

But the Rabbit Hole was much deeper than that, LRH was ONI. He was very high up in the ONI chain of command. He was deeply involved in much more than Projects CHATTER and BLUEBIRD Manchurian Candidate Project.

Dr. West and the CIA were concerned about LRH's private use of HYPNOSIM in the Church's AUDITING process from Classified and Top Secret information gained through ONI's Rabbit Hole of Spying and Espionage prior to the creation of the CIA.

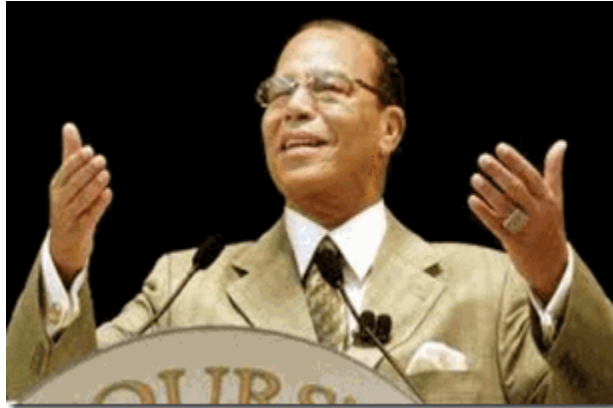
The real purpose of the CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY in the NOI is to control them taken chillingly- right out of the Rabbit Hole of CIA-MK ULTRA and LUCIFERIAN principles of the Nazis.



*The old beliefs will be brought back to honor again. The whole secret knowledge of nature, of the divine, the **DEMONIC**. We will wash off the Christian veneer and bring out a religion peculiar to our race."*-**Adolf Hitler**<sup>[10]</sup>

**Saviours' Wanted**

## A New World Order



Minister Louis Farrakhan discussed the mind and spirit needed to be a servant and saviour of the people swimming in sin, however, Black people need to be saved from the enemy and **THEMSELVES**.

Addressing the interaction between the Nation of Islam and the CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY, Minister Farrakhan said he found something in the study of L. Ron Hubbard's technology of auditing that he believed could be of use to the Nation of Islam to better prepare them to become saviours of their people. He also spoke of his respect for Mr. Hubbard and his importance to Whites.

*"L. Ron Hubbard is so exceedingly valuable that every Caucasian person on this earth—all Whites—should flock to L. Ron Hubbard,"* said Min. Farrakhan. The very reason why L. Ron Hubbard might be so hated is because he sought to end this world and civilize Whites by taking away their reactive minds, Min. Farrakhan added.

*"Mr. Hubbard recognized that his people had to be civilized, he never wanted to continue this world nor did he try to save this world. He was trying to prepare a people to build a brand new world and a brand new civilization,"* said Min. Farrakhan.[11]

LRH was certainly sent to us by a creator to build a New World Order from the "GALATIC CONFEDERACY" by way of the U.S. OFFICE OF NAVAL INTELLIGENCE (ONI).

**DEMONS & DEVILS, the Quest for the Vril**

*"Once ONI, always ONI" JFK, the Movie [12]*





**Lafayette Ronald Hubbard** (LRH) was born March 13, 1911. He was the son of United States Navy Commander Harry Ross Hubbard of the Office of Naval Intelligence (ONI) and Ledora May Hubbard. [13]

At age 12 in 1923, LRH's mentor was US Navy Commander Joseph "Snake" Thompson also of ONI. According to LRH,

*"Snake Thompson was the best friend of my great uncle, Con (Consuelo Seoane). Together, around 1911, they spent nearly two years as American spies inside the Japanese Empire, charting possible invasion routes and counting all the Japanese fortifications and naval guns. It was an official but top secret joint Army-Navy spy expedition, with Con representing the Army, and Snake, the Navy. They pretended to be South African naturalists studying Japanese reptiles and amphibians, and Con was constantly worried that Snake had a camera hidden in his creel, which would get them shot if the Japanese checked too closely. Thompson habitually wore a green scarf fastened with a gold pin in the shape of a snake."* [14]

Commander Thompson was a student of Dr. Sigmund Freud in Vienna, Austria. Introduction to Dianetics, an LRH lecture 23 September 1950 –

*"I was in the Orient when I was young. Of course, I was a harum-scarum kid; I wasn't thinking about deep philosophic problems; but I had a lot of friends. One such friend was Commander "Snake" Thompson. He signed his name Thompson by drawing a snake over the top of the T. He had studied under Sigmund Freud, and he found me a very wide-eyed and wide-eared boy. He had just come from Vienna, and his mouth and mind were full of associative words, libido theories, conversion, and all the rest of it. He had served as an intelligence officer in Japan during the First World War."* [15]

The Story of Dianetics and Scientology, an LRH lecture 18 October 1958 –

*"The story actually starts back when I was about twelve years old and I met one of the great men of Freudian analysis – a Commander Thompson. He was a commander in the United States Navy. Anyway, at the Library of Congress in Washington, DC, where they have all the books on everything, he started shoving my nose into an education in the field of the mind. Now, that's a very unusual thing to do, to take a twelve-year-old boy and start doing something with the mind. But he really got me interested in the subject – up to the point where I was pretty sure that Freud didn't know what he was talking about. My father was an officer in the Navy and he moved me from here to there. I studied quite a bit of **MYSTICISM**."* [16]



LBH virtually bled the secretive ONI. On May 1, 1930, LRH joined a Marine Corps Reserve training unit. He was placed on inactive status the same day, and spent only five weeks of his 18-month stint actually doing anything that is public information—ONI spy, above.

In 1939, LRH moved to Manhattan, NY in some very exclusive military intelligence dinner [briefing] company honoring Dr. Willy Ley. It included *Lt. (Retired) Naval Commander, Robert A. Heinlein*, and *Lt. Commander of the U.S. Coast Guard, Johnny Arwine*, Science Fiction Writers, John W. Campbell, and Sprague de Camp.[17]

Lt. Heinlein was leading an off the books secret ONI operation (science fiction think tank) through the Bureau of Navigation via the Commandant Eleventh Naval District.[18] From the 1940 U.S. Census on Lookout Mountain Avenue in Los Angeles, Lt. Heinlein (Richard and Sigred) and his wife Leslyn may have actually been posing as German Nationals living a double spy life.[19] They must have spoke fluent Germany.

#### **The Secret Vril Force, the Master of Self**



*Dr. Willy (Willi) Ley*, above right, is an important key to understanding Lt. Heinlein and LRH's undercover ONI military intelligence think tank operation at the outbreak of World War II in 1939.

Dr. Willi Ley was a German rocket engineer who had immigrated to the United States in 1933 or 1935. He became a U.S. citizen in 1944. In 1927, he helped found the German VfR (Society for Spaceship Travel). In 1931,

Dr. Ley tutored Germany's premier rocket scientist **Shurbannfuhrer SS Wernher von Braun**, above, an ardent and vicious Nazi and Knight of the Black Sun. [20]

In 1947, Dr. Ley published an article entitled "Pseudoscience in Naziland" in the science fiction magazine, John W. Campbell's *Astounding Science Fiction*. There he attempted to explain to his readers how National Socialism could have fallen on such a fertile ground in Germany, the occult. Among other pseudo-scientific groups he mentioned a very peculiar one: *"The next group was literally founded upon a novel. That group which I think called itself Wahrheitsgesellschaft – Society for Truth – and which was more or less localized in Berlin, devoted its spare time looking for Vril."*[21]



*Dr. Ley had been and remains the exclusive authority on the Vril Society in Berlin.* "The Vril Society or The Luminous Lodge combined the political ideals of the Order of the Illuminati with Hindu mysticism, Theosophy and the Cabbala. It was the first German nationalist groups to use the symbol of the swastika as an emblem linking Eastern and Western occultism. The Vril Society presented the idea of a subterranean matriarchal, socialist utopia ruled by superior beings who had mastered the mysterious energy called the Vril Force. 'This secret society was founded, literally, on Bulwer Lytton's novel *the Coming Race* (1871). The book describes a race of men psychically far in advance of our own. They have acquired powers over themselves and over things that made them almost godlike. For the moment they are in hiding. They are said to live in caves in the center of the Earth. Soon they will emerge to reign over us.'

While researching their classic book, *Morning of the Magicians*, authors Jacques Bergier and Louis Pauwels were given the above account by one of the world's greatest rocket experts, Dr. Willy Ley, who fled Germany in 1933. Dr. Ley said that the Vril Society—which formed shortly before the Nazis came to power—believed they had secret knowledge that would enable them to change their race and become equals of the men hidden in the bowels of the Earth. Methods of concentration, a whole system of internal gymnastics by which they would be transformed.

These methods of concentration were probably based on Ignatius Loyola's Spiritual Exercises. The Jesuit techniques of concentration and visualization are similar to many occult teachings, especially in shamanic cults and Tibetan Buddhism. The Nazi's revered these Jesuit Spiritual Exercises, which they believed had been handed down from ancient Masters of Atlantis. The occultists of the time knew that Ignatius was a Basque — some claimed that the Basque people were the last remnant of the Atlantean race — and the proper use of these techniques would enable the reactivation of the Vril for the dominance of the Teutonic race over all others.

The Vril Society believed that whoever becomes master of the Vril will be the master of himself, of others around him and of the world. The belief was that the world will change and the "Lords" will emerge from the center of the Earth. Unless we have made an alliance with them and become "Lords" ourselves, we shall find ourselves among the slaves, on the dung-heap that will nourish the roots of the New Cities that will arise. In *The Unknown Hitler*, Wulf Schartzwaller says:

'In Berlin, Haushofer had founded the Luminous Lodge or the Vril Society. The Lodge's objective was to explore the origins of the Aryan race and to perform exercises in concentration to awaken the forces of 'Vril'. Haushofer

was a student of the Russian magician and metaphysician George Gurdjieff. Both Gurdjieff and Haushofer maintained that they had contacts with secret Tibetan lodges that possessed the secret of the “Superman.” The Lodge included Hitler, Aalfred, Rosenberg, Himmler, Goring and Hitler’s subsequent personal physician Dr. Morell. It is also known that Aleister Crowley and Gurdjieff sought contact with Hitler. Hitler’s unusual powers of suggestion become more understandable if one keeps in mind that he had access to the “secret” psychological techniques of Gurdjieff which, in turn, were based on the teachings of the Sufis and the Tibetan lamas and familiarized him with the Zen teaching of the Japanese Society of the Green Dragon.”

“The Vril Society allegedly not only taught concentration exercises designed to awaken the forces of Vril, their main goal was to achieve Raumflug (Spaceflight) to reach Aldebaran. To achieve this, the Vril Society joined the Thule Gesellschaft and the alleged DHvSS (Die Herren des schwarzen Steins, **The Masters of the Black Stone**) to fund an ambitious program involving an inter-dimensional flight machine based on psychic revelations from the Aldebaran aliens [who are equivalent to the Anunnaki, who ruled in old Sumer. The word Sumer (or Sumeria) stems from Sumi-Aldebaran, which is the star system the Anunnaki originally come from, 68 light-years from Earth. Nibiru is merely a “station” they use on their Intergalactic journeys, according to The Thule. Wes’ comment].” [22]

In 1939, Dr. Ley was secretly debriefing Lt. Heinlein and LRH in Manhattan on the secret occult and the “Vril Force” which was at the heart of the power of Nazi Germany and its super weapons technology.

The Luminous Lodge was hardly a past time affair as they would like you to believe. It was taken over by Reichsfuhrer SS Heinrich Himmler and incorporated into the **AHNENERBE**, the Nazi Occult Bureau.[23]

#### DEMONS & DEVILS, LRH & The Man that Gave Hitler His Ideas



“the same individual that transmitted the various Magick tech to Adolf Hitler as a young man also transmitted them to Dad. And like Dad, Hitler, when he came to power, promptly had his teachers and the occult field in general wiped out” L Ron Hubbard Jr - 1984 tape transcript

Undoubtedly, LRH, Jr. was referring to the fanatic **Lanz von Liebenfels** (July 19, 1874 - April 22, 1954), above. Lanz would have died within 4 years of LRH publishing DIANETICS in 1950.

Lanz like Dr. Willi Ley would have been another key German informant to debrief and tutor Lt. Heinlein’s secret military intelligence science fiction group on Nazi Germany’ secret occult-Vril secret forces of power.

In Germany, Lanz von Liebenfels is called, "The man who gave Hitler his ideas".

In 1905, Lanz founded the magazine *Ostara, Briefbücherei der Blonden und Mannesrechtler*. Readers of this publication included Adolf Hitler and Dietrich Eckart. Lanz claimed he was visited by the young Hitler in 1909, whom he supplied with two missing issues of the magazine.

Lanz, a defrocked Cistercian monk, an ardent race theorist wrote under the acronym PONT (Prior of the Order of New Templars). (Sklar, Dusty, *The Nazis and the Occult*, Dorset Press, NY, 1977, pg. 17).

Historians are divided on the question of whether Hitler was actually ever a member of either the Temple of the New Order (Lanz) or the Armanen (Guido von List). Nevertheless, Hitler studied the Lanz's publication, *Ostara*. Hitler alluded to Lanz providing him with the "foundations of knowledge" which was to become so important to him. (Sklar, *Supra*).

Lanz's pseudo racial theories took mankind from the beginning of time and divided the species into the ace-men and the ape-men, the first being white, blue-eyed, blond, and responsible of everything heroic in mankind. The second group was the repository of everything vile. The heroes-called variously Asings, Heldinge, or Arioheroiker-were superior by reason of breeding and blood, whereas the inferiors-Afflinge, Waninge, Schrattinge, or Tshandale- always threatened to contaminate through interbreeding. (Sklar, *Supra*).

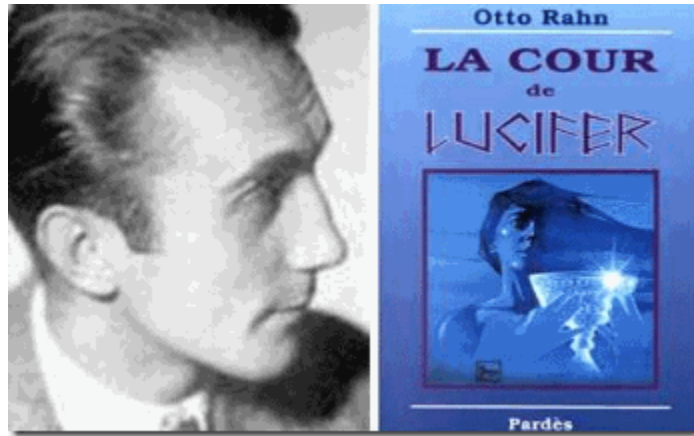


Lanz's Temple of the New Order of Templars first used the Swastika-red facing right for Aryan racial propaganda. For whatever reason, Hitler and SS Himmler allowed Lanz to live, but his publications and temple had been suppressed.



On June 25, 1941, LRH broke cover and received an official commission in the Naval Reserves, as a Lieutenant junior grade in an ONI post in Melbourne, Australia.

### LRH, Lucifer's Servants, the SS & *AHNENERBE*



*"In order to understand what Himmler was up to, we will have to look at the climate surrounding the **Ahnenerbe** and at what many readers probably think of as being a purely Christian symbol: the Holy Grail. As we do so, we will come across a fascinating individual whom history has treated rather shabbily, the young SS officer and historian, Otto Rahn (1904–1939).*

*It was, after all, Otto Rahn who helped popularize the notion that the Grail was not the special property of the Catholic Church (should it actually exist, and should it ever be found). **For Rahn, the Grail was an emblem set up in opposition to the established Church — indeed, was a Luciferian symbol — and for this the Nazis were grateful; for, if Rahn's conclusion was correct, it gave them a philosophical and historical edge over organized Christianity.**"[24]*

The Ancestral Heritage Research and Teaching Society, or *Ahnenerbe Forschungs-und Lehrgemeinschaft*, was founded on July 1, 1935 by Reichsführer SS Heinrich Himmler, Hermann Wirth (a Dutch historian obsessed with Atlantean mythology), and Richard Walter Darré (creator of the Nazi "blood and soil" ideology and head of the Race and Settlement Office). The purpose of the Ahnenerbe was to investigate "space" and "spirit." [25]

Ahnenerbe had a group of off the book private financiers called the Circle of Friends, led by Wilhelm Keppler. Ahnenerbe SS was "to harness, not only natural, but also supernatural forces. All intellectual, natural, and supernatural sources of power— from modern technology to medieval black magic, and from the teachings of Pythagoras to the Faustian pentagram incantation — were to be employed in the interests of final victory." [26]

Himmler would establish the headquarters of the SS Knights of the Black Sun at Wewlesburg Castle in Westphalia. At the castle, Himmler's inner twelve high ranking SS generals would engage in various secret occult "Vril Forces" rituals and spiritual mental exercises which included telepathic communications and astral travels.

Above, **Wicked Walter, SS Knight of the Black Sun**. War Criminal Nazi Espionage Top Chief, Brigadefuhrer and Generalmajor der Polizeri Walter Schellenberg observed Himmler and his "Round Table" in Wewlesburg involved in "Vril" spiritual-metaphysical mind-body exercises,

"It was within the great dinning that with its Round Table that Himmler and his Inner Circle of Twelve Gruppenfuhrers would engage in mystic communications with the realm of the dead Teutons and perform other spiritual exercises.[27]

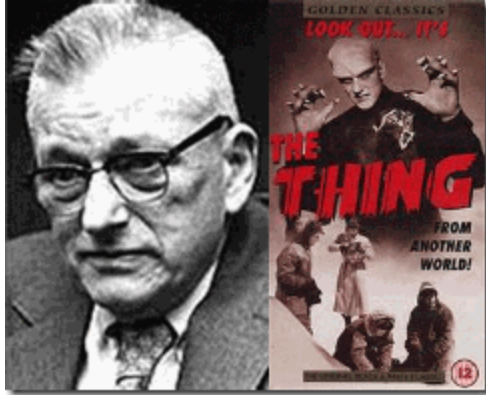
During WWII, U.S. military intelligence found it were light years away from the Ahnenerbe and SS in bridging the gap between natural, scientific and supernatural sources of "occult" and "Vril" power as military tools.

From at least 1939 to the end of WWII in May 1945, LRH represented ONI in a secret U.S. military intelligence think tank of science fiction experts trying to bridge that gap between science and science fiction.[28]

LRH was perfect for the job. He bled ONI and had delved into known military intelligence "mysticism" since he was twelve years old. Military intelligence provided the think tank with gathered top secret Ahnenerbe SS and SS spiritual - occult-Vril briefings, records and theories.

America's twisted sister secret charge was to explore all of Ahnenerbe SS' secret records and evidence of intellectual, natural, and supernatural sources of power- from modern technology to medieval black magic and from the teachings of Pythagoras to the Faustian pentagram incantation- that that Office of U.S. Naval Intelligence could obtain.

Some of their key discoveries of Himmler's Ahnenerbe SS that were exploited by Heinlein's think tank were the otherworld technologies of the SS Brotherhood of the Bell,[29] the Atomic Bomb[30], and antigravity time travel (Philadelphia Experiment).[31]



*John W. Campbell, Jr.*, above, Science Fiction Writer of the RKO Film Studio infamous thriller “*The Thing*” (1953) was part of the secret science fiction think tank.[32] Campbell was also an early board member of the Hubbard Dianetics Research Foundation in 1950[33].



Above, Lt. Heinlein, Secret Science Fiction Experts Sprague de Camp and Isaac Asimov at U.S. Naval Philadelphia Shipyards



ONI Naval Lt. Robert A. Heinlein, above U.S. Navy 1929, was one of the most famed and respected writers of science fiction’s “Golden Age,” which occurred from the 1940s to the 1950s. Heinlein’s science fiction recruits worked out of the U.S. Naval Air Experiment Center in Philadelphia, PA.[34] Lt. Heinlein’s secret think tank also



included George O. Smith, Murray Leinster (Will F. Jenkins), L. Sprague de Camp, Isaac Asimov, and Fletcher Pratt.[35]

LRH was not beyond the others using the information gained through the off the books secret operation for personal profit and glorification. LRH's Dianetics, set of ideas and practices regarding the metaphysical relationship between the mind and body, was not invented by him or created out of a vacuum.

DIANETICS had some of its roots in the secret occult metaphysical theories of "VRIL Forces" and practices of Lucifer's Servants, Reichsfuhrer SS Heinrich Himmler's SS Knights of the Black Sun and the Ahnenerbe SS. It was classified and Top Secret and the CIA formed in 1947 wanted its Nazi pseudo occult-Vril science back.

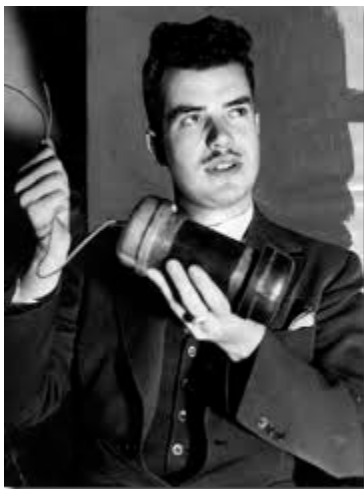
#### DEMONS & DEVILS, the Boys from Lookout Mountain, the Great BEAST 666



***"When Aleister Crowley died in 1947 that's when Dad decided he would take over the mantle of the Beast and that is the seed and the beginning of Dianetics and Scientology."* — L.R. Hubbard Jr. [36]**

In November 1945, LRH lived with Robert A. and Leslyn Heinlein at 8777 Lookout Mountain Avenue, Hollywood, California. The Heinleins had moved there in June 1935. (Heinlein archives: CORR331-02; Patterson, W. H., (2010). *Robert A. Heinlein, In Dialogue with his Century*, pp. 370, 371.)

From 1933 to 1945, the hills surrounding Lookout Mountain in Los Angeles held a secret Nazi Military Compound led by Herr Schmidt.[37] The Heinleins posing as Richard and Sigred Heinlein of Germany may have infiltrated the group for ONI military intelligence. By 1947, Lookout Mountain had also become home to the secret MK ULTRA Lookout Mountain Laboratory.[38]



In December 1945, Hubbard moved to 1003 South Orange Grove Avenue, Pasadena, CA, residence of *Weird Jack Parsons*, above, and the Agape Lodge. (Patterson, 2010).[39]

It is generally believed that Lt. Heinlein briefed LRH on the Agape Lodge, and sent him into the U.S. Grand Lodge, Ordo Templi Orientis, Agape, among some of Lucifer's Greatest Advocates in America.

Crowley's disciple, Wilfred Smith, founded THE OTO Lodge in Pasadena, California, the Agape Lodge, which was part of Crowley's Church of Thelema. The OTO Lodge was soon taken over by a rocket engineer, Jack Whiteside Parsons. A U.S. Naval Intelligence officer "young magician", LRH, joined Parsons.

LRH set himself up as an heir to Aleister Crowley's satanic empire. LRH's fascination with Crowley goes back to when he was sixteen (1927 or 1928) living in Washington D.C. He got hold of Crowley's *The Book of Law*.[40]

LRH was particularly interested in Crowley's invention, the *Moon Child*, the miraculous conception by Satan. Roman Polanski's classic horror thriller, *Rosemary's Baby*, is an extension of Crowley's *Moon Child*.

Among other things, Crowley conducted secret black masses, and also practiced human and animal sacrifices. Among Crowley's papers, there was a description of tying a Negro to a tree, cutting a hole in his stomach, then inserting his penis.[41]

During the 1940's, Crowley's rent in London was paid by the Parsons-Hubbard Pasadena sect. Crowley, Parsons and Hubbard worshipped Satan; practiced Sex Magick, and sadistic fantasies. Crowley, an ardent racist, had a habit of relieving his bowels on people's carpets. Crowley died on December 1, 1947 in Hastings, East Sussex, England.[42]

Jack Parsons mysteriously died on June 17, 1952 from an explosion of fulminate of mercury at his home laboratory.[43]

LRH's Dianetics also has its roots in the Great BEAST 666 Aleister Crowley, the Book of the Law, and *LUCIFER*.

### **DEMONS & DEVILS, SCIENTOLOGY and the CIA Coup**

In 1979, LRH's wife, Mary Sue Hubbard, and ten other top Scientology management officials were tried in a court of law (Criminal Case No. 78-401 UNITED STATES OF AMERICA v. MARY SUE HUBBARD, et al.) and convicted by uncontested stipulation of burglaries of United States Government offices in Washington, D.C., and Los Angeles, California, over an extended period of at least some two years.

On January 15, 1983, Mrs. Hubbard began serving a four-year federal prison sentence for her role in a conspiracy to burglarize federal buildings, following the failure of a series of appeals.[44]

Ms. Hubbard had been the director of the Scientology Corporation's Guardians Office that controlled the Church of Scientology.

According to the second-in-command of Scientology, Jesse Prince, Ms. Hubbard was forced by from twelve to seventeen men to sign away all of her rights to Scientology copyrights, trademarks, and bank accounts for the sum of \$100,000; the estimated value of the Scientology corporation was estimated to be worth from \$400,000,000 to \$700,000,000.[45]



The overthrow of Sue Hubbard and the Church's Guardians Office was a high level governmental coup. Since the early 1970s, the Church of Scientology had been systematically infiltrated by government agents. Physicist ***Dr. Harold E. Puthoff***, above, of the National Security Agency (NSA), successfully infiltrated Scientology.

Dr. Puthoff completed Scientology's confidential upper-level Operating Thetans (OT) courses, and then secured a top-secret contract with the Central Intelligence Agency to set up the CIA-initiated "remote-viewing" intelligence programs, SCANGATE, STARGATE, GILLFRAME, etc., headquarter at Stanford Research Institute (SRI) in Menlo Park, CA.

By 1972, Scientology OT VII Hal Puthoff , Scientology OT VII Ingo Swann, laser physicist Dr. Russell Targ and Scientologist Pat Price were collaborating regularly with military intelligence services; and providing in-house training for CIA personnel in the Scientology-based Remote Viewing technique [46] under the auspices of CIA MK-ULTRA.[47]

SRI's secret "remote-viewing" intelligence programs were also exploited by the Deep State, Department of Defense, the President's National Security Council (NSC), and the Joint Chiefs of Staff.



After the overthrow of Sue Hubbard, above, and the Guardians Office and right after the Supreme Court had upheld Mary Sue Hubbard's conviction, IRS related Attorney Meade Emory led a special group to restructure the entire Church of Scientology from beginning to end, top to bottom. [48]

In the complex restructuring of Scientology between 1981–1983, Emory co-founded the Church of Spiritual Technology (CST), doing business under the fictitious business name of “L. Ron Hubbard Library. CST is the owner of all Scientology and LRH’s copyrights. CST is the owner and controller of the Church’s most important trademarks. [49]

In the complex restructuring of Scientology, **Religious Technology Center (RTC)** was formed as some type of advocate and “protector” of Scientology.[50] RTC is licensed by CRT to use Church of Scientology copyrighted works. **David “Shelley” Miscavige** is the President and CEO of RTC.

For all particular purposes, LRH had been completely removed from the scenes since 1979 like a Howard Hughes. Lafayette Ronald “Ron” Hubbard, Senior, was finally declared dead at the age of 74 years allegedly on January 24, 1986, in his mobile home near San Luis Obispo.[51]

The CIA has taken back its pseudo science, “Vril Force.” The Church of SCIENTOLOGY is the domain of the New Order of the Deep State. The book, DIANETICS, has been rewritten and revised for the New Order for copyright and other reasons known only to the New World Order.

What DEMONS and DEVILS the New World is drawing out of Minister Louis Farrakhan, Rev. Al Sharpton and the NOI through AUDITING is unknown.

As exposed by the CIA-MK ULTRA MIND CONTROL MAESTRO, Dr. Louis Jolyon West, AUDITING involves HYPONISM. We know it involves delving into the subconscious and unconscious mind for repressed traumas, most likely to discover or even to create ALTERS.

#### DEMONS & DEVILS, SCIENTOLOGY–“CLEAR” THE PLANET

##### Saviours’ Wanted



*The selection of the new Fuhrer class is what my struggle for power means. Whoever proclaims his allegiance to me is, by this very proclamation and by the manner in which it is made, one of the chosen. This is great significance of our long, dogged struggle for power, that in it will be born a new master class, chosen to guide the fortunes not only of the German people but of the world. -Adolf Hitler.[52]*

Another area of Ahnenerbe SS studies undoubtedly found and exploited by Hubbard's science fiction group was Occulted Messianism and population control that was fruitfully and brutally exploited by Hitler, Himmler and Reichsminister of Propaganda and Public Enlightenment, Paul Josef Goebbels.



***"We will of course not let them know about Wotan." –Reichsminister Paul Josef Goebbels– [53]***

Allegedly, one of LRH's primary role models had been the little evil genius Goebbels,[54] above right with with look-a-like David Miscavige, who had been largely responsible for brilliantly creating the Nazi propoganda machine to control public opinion; spin the rise of the occulted mythic Fuehrer, paganism, and the global genocide of Jews and People of Color.

The basic principle of most religions is to behave unto others as we wish to be treated...The basis of these religions than is a principle of justice...[In contrast] the occultist ...is lured by his vanity to seek a type of knowledge that sets him apart from others, maintaining that it is the preserved of the elite."[55]

The Nazis universally proclaimed to be" enlightened and chosen ones" of the" ***new Fuehrer class.***"The primary aim of the occult science of Goebbels was to empower a worldly aristocratic ad infinitum. The Nazi revolution...aimed to turn things around, but instead of a class struggle, it was concerned with a racial struggle.

A new class would be brought to power, not the old aristocracy, but a new aristocracy, based on the inherent nobility of the Aryan blood. The master race was to be the culmination of a biological evolution. If "interior" races prevented these goals, the master race would be justified, by the "natural law" of Darwinism, in doing whatever it needed to survive the harsh struggle of existence."[56]

The secret ritual Magick of Nazis (hypnotism, telepathic powers, divination, and innate magical abilities) enables its followers to walk once more with the great ancient Germanic pagan gods, Thor, Frigga and Odin-Wotan. [57]

Before his death, LRH like his Nazi tutors wrote extensively about the importance of the genocide of lesser humans, "***clearing the planet.***"First, they had to establish a new race of "enlightened and chosen ones," called "clears," the Homo novis. Clears were Scientologists who have taken enough courses to become Homo novises and had freed their bodies of thetans.

***"It is not necessary to produce a world of clears in order to have a reasonable and worthwhile social order; it is only necessary to delete those individuals who range from 2.0 down, either by processing them enough to get their tone level above the 2.0 line...or simply quarantining them from the society." (L. Ron Hubbard, The Science of Survival, p. 157) People who are "low on the tone scale" – which includes people who are not Scientologists –***

*should be handled. "There are only two answers for the handling of people from 2.0 down on the tone scale, neither one of which has anything to do with reasoning with them or listening to their justification of their acts. The first is to raise them on the tone scale by un-turbulating some of their theta by any one of the three valid processes. The other is to dispose of them quietly and without sorrow....The sudden and abrupt deletion of all individuals occupying the lower bands of the tone scale from the social order would result in an almost instant rise in the cultural tone and would interrupt the dwindling spiral into which any society may have entered."* (L. Ron Hubbard, *The Science of Survival*, p. 157)[58]

Hubbard's tone scale is a chart that claims to plot "emotions in an exact ascending and descending sequence." The tone scale starts with "Body Death" in its lower end and ascends to "Serenity of Beingness" in its highest end. Scientologists use the tone scale to identify the emotional tone during auditing. The tone scale is also said to be used to predict human behavior. [59] Hubbard's tone scale was inherently scaled to the "Serenity of Beingness" of Aryans.



*You shouldn't be scrubbing the floor on your hands and knees. Get yourself a nigger; that's what they're born for. -L. Ron Hubbard, in a letter to first wife, Polly Grubb[60]*

By the way, does Hubbard's rant of human extermination sound familiar? *"We will unremittingly fulfill our task...We shall take care that never more in Germany, the heart of Europe, can the Jewish-Bolshevik revolution of subhumans be kindled internally or by emissaries from abroad. Pitilessly we shall be a merciless executioner's sword for all these forces whose existence and doings we know...whether it for today, or in decades, or in centuries."* -Reichsfuhrer Heinrich Himmler.[61]

In the final analysis, Minister Louis Farrakhan tells us in the opening pages that LRH *"... was trying to prepare a people to build a brand new world and a brand new civilization."*

Fuhrer Adolf Hitler, Reichsfuhrer SS Heinrich Himmler, the Luminous Lodge (Vril Society), Ahnenerbe and the SS Knights of Black Sun had the very same plan to build the very same new world and civilization.



Don't be fooled, whatever they told Minister Farrakhan and the NOI, they will be used as trained black CIA GOONS to "Clear" the planet for a New World Order.

They will never slant SCIENTOLOGY'S e-meter tone scale beyond 2.0 to become the new man, Homo novis, or make the grade to become the new superman to avoid their very own extermination.

**DON'T YOU UNDERSTAND?** The New World and brand New Civilization that SCIENTOLOGY and DIANETICS is trying to bring about through extermination of the masses has been reserved for the elite, the Blue-eyed Blond Bloodlines of **WOTAN**.

---

[1] <http://www.chaunceybaileyproject.org/2011/06/11/analysis-jurors-took-the-demon-over-the-devil-in-bailey-murder-trial/>

[2] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David\\_Miscavige](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Miscavige)

[3] <http://www.chaunceybaileyproject.org/2011/06/09/former-your-black-muslim-bakery-leader-yusuf-bey-iv-guilty-for-murdering-chauncey-bailey/>

[4] <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dianetics>

[5] *Supra*, *Id.* At footnote 2

[6] *Id.*

[7] *Id.*

[8] [http://www.finalcall.com/artman/publish/National\\_News\\_2/article\\_8648.shtml](http://www.finalcall.com/artman/publish/National_News_2/article_8648.shtml)

[9] <http://mikemclaughry.wordpress.com/2011/10/26/the-man-who-murdered-my-mother-camarillo-state-hospital/>

[10] <http://thirdreichoculthistory.blogspot.com/2011/08/ahnenerbe.html>

- [11] [http://www.finalcall.com/artman/publish/National\\_News\\_2/article\\_7631.shtml](http://www.finalcall.com/artman/publish/National_News_2/article_7631.shtml)
- [12] <http://www.imsdb.com/scripts/JFK.html>
- [13] <http://www.scribd.com/doc/39982143/Scientology-and-Chestnut-Lodge>
- [14] Id.
- [15] Id.
- [16] Id.
- [17] <http://blacklies.xenu.ca/archives/tag/john-arwine>
- [18] <http://blacklies.xenu.ca/archives/category/evidence>
- [19] <http://beamjockey.livejournal.com/194421.html>
- [20] <http://www.nmspacemuseum.org/halloffame/detail.php?id=18>
- [21]
- [22] <http://supriemrockefeller.wordpress.com/category/05-chapter-v-part-1/>
- [23] Ravenscroft, Trevor, *The Spear of Destiny*, Samuel Weiser, Inc. York Beach, Maine, 1973, pg. 246
- [24] <http://www.american-buddha.com/cult.unholyalliance.2.7.htm>
- [25] <http://fairfieldproject.wikidot.com/ahnenerbe-ss>
- [26] Sklar, Dusty, *The Nazis and the Occult*, Dorset Press, NY (41977) pg. 103
- [27] <http://visupview.blogspot.com/2010/12/minds-eye-part-i.html>
- [28] <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ahnenerbe>
- [29] <http://hiddenmysteries.com/xcart/product.php?printable=Y&productid=17415>
- [30] *Supra*, at footnote 13
- [31] <http://www.maclife.com/forums/post/36149>
- [32] <http://www.boingboing.net/2008/01/20/science-fiction-writ-3.html>
- [33] <http://clambake.org/archive/FBI/fbi-93.html>
- [34] <http://www.nndb.com/people/710/000023641/>
- [35] <http://babelniche.wordpress.com/2011/10/03/sf-writers-at-war/>
- [36] <http://en.allexperts.com/q/Scientology-1751/Nazis-Huh.htm>



- [37] [http://www.mygen.com/Laurel\\_Canyon-David\\_McGowan\\_report.htm](http://www.mygen.com/Laurel_Canyon-David_McGowan_report.htm)
- [38] Id.
- [39] <http://www.xenu.net/archive/books/bfm/bfm07.htm>
- [40] <http://www.proxywhore.com/invboard/index.php?showtopic=217295>
- [41] Wilson, Colin, Aleister Crowley, *The Nature of the Beast*, The Aquarian Press, Wellingborough, Northamptonshire,
- [42] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aleister\\_Crowley](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aleister_Crowley)
- [43] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John\\_Whiteside\\_Parsons](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Whiteside_Parsons)
- [44] <http://www.scientology-lies.com/people/executives/mary-sue-hubbard.html>
- [45] <http://scientology-facts.blogspot.com/2005/11/mary-sue-hubbard-dead-at-71.html>
- [46] <http://ocmb.xenu.net/ocmb/viewtopic.php?t=14374>
- [47] <http://aangirfan.blogspot.com/2011/05/russell-targ.html>
- [48] <http://www.sc-i-r-s-ology.com/founder.html>
- [49] <http://www.sc-i-r-s-ology.com/founder.html>
- [50] Id.
- [51] <http://www.newtimeslo.com/cover/2628/l-ron-hubbards-last-refuge/>
- [52] Sklar, Dusty, *The Nazis and the Occult*, Dorset Press, NY (1977) pg. 93
- [53] <http://www.shoaheducation.com/thor.html>
- [54] <http://www.holysmoke.org/cos/xemu-la-reader-personals2.htm>
- [55] <http://www.rense.com/general43/seces.htm>
- [56] Sklar, Dusty, *The Nazis and the Occult*, Dorset Press, NY (1977) pgs. 94-95
- [57] Levenda, Peter, *Unholy Alliance, A History of the Nazi Involvement with the Occult*, Continuum, NY (2006), pg. 53
- [58] [http://www.indybay.org/newsitems/2008/12/20/18555872.php?show\\_comments=1](http://www.indybay.org/newsitems/2008/12/20/18555872.php?show_comments=1)
- [59] [http://www.ask.com/wiki/Scientology\\_beliefs\\_and\\_practices?qsrc=3044#The\\_Tone\\_scale](http://www.ask.com/wiki/Scientology_beliefs_and_practices?qsrc=3044#The_Tone_scale)
- [60] <http://www.solitarytrees.net/racism/deny.htm>
- [61] Id. Sklar, pg. 95-96

Comments : 6 Comments

Tags: Adolf Hitler, ahnenerbe, Aleister Crowley, alfreddie johnson, BLUEBIRD Project, church of spiriitual technology, CIA, COINTELPRO, David "Shelley" Miscavige, david miscavige, Dianetics, Dr. Louis Joylon West, dr. willi ley, harold puthoff, isaac asimov, John W. Campbell, Knights of the Black Sun, L. Ron Hubbard, luminous lodge, mary sue hubbard, meade emory, michael jackson, mind control, minister louis farrakhan, MK-ULTRA, Nation of Islam, office of naval intelligence, oni, PROJECT CHATTER, PROJECT SCANGATE, Reichsfuhrer Heinrich Himmler, religious technology center, remote viewing, Robert A. Heinlein, Russell Targ, Satanism, science fiction think tank, Scientology church, shane woodruff, sprague de camp, SRI, Stanford Research Institute, tony muhammad, vril force, vril society, waajid bey, Whitney houston, your black muslim bakery

Categories : 1000 Year Reich, alfreddie jackson, Aryan Supremacy, black christianity, black institutions, bloodline of wotan, bloodlines of wotan, Brotherhood of the Bell, chauncey bailey project, Defense Intelligence Agency, dianetics, illuminati, John W. Campbell, Knights of the Black Sun, L. Ron Hubbard, L. Sprague de Camp, Lookup Mountain Laboratory, lucifer's servants, Michael Jackson, mind control, MK-ULTRA, modern slavery, multiple personality disorder, nation of islam, National Socialism, new world order, office of naval intelligence, Operating Thetan, order of teutonic knights, project bluebird, psychological warfare campaign against Christianity, racial mass murder, Reichsfuhrer SS-1 Heinrich Himmler, rosemary's baby, rosy cross, satan, Satanism, Scientology, scientology, dianetics, squad 13, STAR GATE, Strumbannfuhrer SS Dr. Wernher von Braun, tony muhammad, trauma-based mind control, waajid aljaawaad bey, waajid bey, xenu, your black muslim bakery, yusuf bey, yusuf bey vi

## YOUR BLACK MUSLIM BAKERY, INC. & BLACK MANCHURIAN CANDIDATES, THE COVERT WAR AGAINST BLACK MUSLIMS AND THE NATION OF ISLAM

2706<sub>2012</sub>

### Covert U.S. Domestic Racial War against the Nation of Islam & Black Muslims

Since the 1960s, Black Muslims in the United States have been under an absolutely arbitrary governmental racial reign of terror. Black Muslims weren't a criminal enterprise or a domestic terrorist group. It was a group of Black citizens- organized under the Religion of Islam for mutual worship, support, protection and self-sufficiency that is protected under the U.S. Constitution.

After the Deception, Lies and Cover-Up of 9-11, the government's covert domestic racial war against Black Muslims has escalated to the very fringes of the Ante Bellum "**Law of the Land**" set out in *Dred Scott v. Stanford* 60 U.S. 393 (1857).

Hidden behind the 9-11 justification to heighten the domestic security of the United States lurks a U.S. domestic design, policy and crime of racial genocide.[1]

In 1857, U.S. Supreme Court Justice Taney wrote the court's opinion. According to Taney, the authors of the constitution had viewed all blacks as beings of an inferior order, and altogether unfit to associate with the white race, either in social or political relations, and so far inferior that they had ***no rights which the white man was bound to respect.***

On June 26, 1970, FBI Agent George C. Moore, Section Chief of the Racial Intelligence, recommended to *assistant director* of the *FBI's* Intelligence Division, William C. Sullivan, that the Bureau deliberately ***increase disruption in black communities*** by triggering a war between the Nation of Islam (NOI) and the Black Panther Party. The

primary purpose of the proposed COINTELPRO, Moore wrote, was threefold: it would make both groups less attractive to potential members; it could help stem the spread of the Black Panther Party's newspaper.[2]

In 1975, the FBI knew that the Nation of Islam (NOI) was not itself involved in any violence. Agent George C. Moore agreed that the NOI was not involved in organizational violence, adding that the Nation of Islam had been unjustly blamed for violence in the ghetto riots of 1967 and 1968: ***"We had a good informant coverage of the Nation of Islam.... We were able to take a very positive stand and tell the Department of Justice and tell everybody else who accused the Nation of Islam ... [that they] were not involved in any of the riots or disturbances.*** Elijah Muhammad kept them under control, and he did not have them on the streets at all during any of the riots." [3]

When asked why, therefore, the NOI was included as a COINTELPRO-CHAOS target, Agent Moore answered: ***"Because of the potential, they did represent a potential ... they were a paramilitary type. They had drills, the Fruit of Islam, they had the capability because they were a force to be reckoned with, with the snap of his finger Elijah Muhammad could bring them into any situation. So that there was a very definite potential, very definite potential."*** [4]

During the height of COINTELPRO-CHAOS campaign to neutralize NOI in the early 1970s, Yusuf Bey, the YBMB, Inc. founder, came to Oakland and became a member of the Nation of Islam Mosque No. 26 in San Francisco adhering to the edicts from the Nation of Islam's Chicago Elijah Muhammad's headquarters.



At that time, Bey went by the name, **Capt. Joseph X**. Together with Bey's brother, Minister Billy X, the two men received permission from Chicago to establish a new congregation, Mosque No. 26B, in Oakland. The Bey Brothers also created Your Black Muslim Bakery [5] in Oakland which was incorporated June 6, 1973.[6]

COINTELPRO-CHAOS not only triggered a covert war between NOI and the panthers, but Black Muslims against Black Muslims. During the late 1970s, violent and deadly disputes, tensions and CHAOS were triggered between Capt. Joseph X, Billy X Minister 26b, and Mosque 26 in San Francisco.[7]



As result of COINTELPRO-CHAOS deliberate disruption in the Black Community, Joseph X-Yusuf Bey, above, took over YBMB, Inc., his brother Billy X took over NOI Mosque 26b in Oakland.



YBMB, Inc. was virtually created out of COINTELPRO-CHAOS. Among the CHAOS, Yusuf Bey was still able to develop a business institution that filled a badly needed market niche in the Black Community that provided jobs; and natural without preservatives nutritious and healthy bakery and fish products at affordable prices.

During the 1970s, Mosque 26 and 26b had been fully infiltrated with COINTELPRO-CHAOS informers, agent provocateurs; *and Black Manchurian Candidates programmed to deliberately kill innocent white citizens to spread its campaign to destroy the Nation of Islam, and reign of terror to deliberately polarize the races.*

**NOI & Infiltrated Black Manchurian Candidates, Programmed to Kill for the Big Show**



Not much is known about Brother Jesse Lee Cooks, above, before 1958, but by that time, he was already a severely disabled hapless classic multiple personality disordered individual.

In 1958 in East St. Louis, five years after the start of CIA-MK ULTRA, Jesse Lee Cooks allegedly attempted to smother his mother. Cooks was twelve years old.

According to the author of the 1979 Book, *Zebra*, Clark Howard, Cooks' mom told him to go outside and play, "When he got outside, Jesse had an overwhelming urge to go back into the house. But it was not like he was going back in; it was like somebody else was doing it and he was only watching. Somebody else sneaked back inside; somebody else crept up to the bedroom door and peaked in at his mother napping on the bed; somebody else slipped quietly into the room—with a pillow, somebody else tried to smother the dozing woman." [8] Cooks was committed to the charitable Illinois State Training School for delinquent boys. Located in St. Charles, Illinois, it was commonly called "Charleytown".

The boys' school was involved in behavior modification/mind control programs. The school came under fire for experimental drugging kids, particularly with the CIA-MK ULTRA experimental behavior modification drug, Thorazine. One thing was clear, Cooks suffered from multiple personality disorders, which made him susceptible to hypnotism, and mind control at an impressionable age.

In 1965 or 1966, Cooks started robbing banks. He was captured robbing a bank in Los Angeles at Pico and Vermont. After a federal conviction, he was sent to the Federal Correctional Institute at Lompoc for nine months.

Lompoc is a minimum security federal prison near Santa Barbara, CA. It has a dubious history as a front for CIA Project CHAOS. After undergoing secret behavior modification and mind control protocols, Timothy Leary, the Pope of Dope, was liberated from the prison by members of the Weathermen Underground as a cover for a secret Project CHAOS espionage operation to neutralize the International Division of the Black Panther Party in Algiers, North Africa.[9]

After Lompoc, Cooks was transferred to the U.S. prison in Terre Haute, Indiana. He stayed there two and a half months. It was yet another federal prison with dubious links to CIA-MK ULTRA secret projects.



Chandra Levy, then an intern at the Federal Bureau of Prisons in Washington, D.C, checked off Timothy McVeigh's visitors at Terre Haute federal prison. Recall, **Chandra Ann Levy** (April 14, 1977 - c. May 1, above with Gary Condit, disappeared in May 2001. She was presumed murdered after her skeletal remains were found in Rock Creek Park in May 2002. Levy and U.S. Congressman Condit (D-CA) had been secretly romantically involved in a relationship. It became a Washington scandal, when Condit had been linked to her disappearance to possibly cover-up the out of marriage affair.[10]

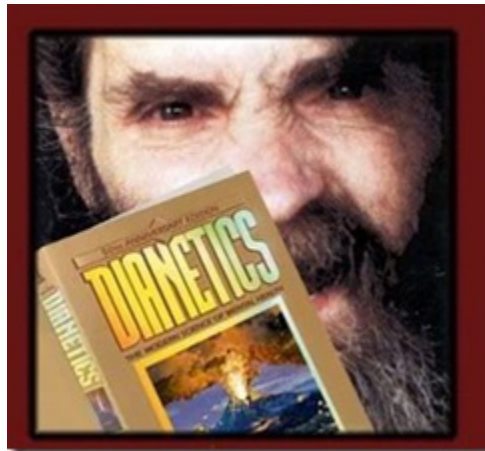


However, it has been reported that Levy had noted some twelve or more visits by Dr. Louis Jolyon West, the UCLA mind control expert for the CIA-MK ULTRA mind control program. Dr. West had pronounced Jack Ruby insane after he suggested a conspiracy in the JFK Assassination. Dr. West also was involved with Manchurian Candidates Sirhan Sirhan and Patty Hearst while they awaited trial. There is some speculation that Tim McVeigh had being treated by Dr. West before he was arrested for the infamous Oklahoma City Federal Building bombing on April 19, 1995.[11]

***'Breaking Men's Minds: Behavior Control and Human Experimentation at the Federal Prison in Marion'. Journal of Prisoners on Prisons Vol. 4 No. 2 (1993)***

After Terre Haute, Cooks spent nine months at the U.S. prison in Marion, Illinois. Since the early 1960s, Marion Federal Prison has been one of the leading "behavior modification" experimental penitentiaries in the nation. It was a model for mind control. It specialized in Chinese Torture Techniques and "Brainwashing." [12]

Cooks was then sent into Federal Prison on McNeil Island in Washington, where he stayed for two years. McNeil Island is the place where Charles Manson was programmed in L. Ron Hubbard's Dianetics that I call the "Manson Experience."



While confinement at McNeil Island, Washington, Manson began studying Scientology under the guidance of a convict named Lanier Rayner, who had been a student of L. Ron Hubbard. [13]

After McNeil Island and the "Manson Experience", Cooks was then sent to the Federal Correctional Institute at Terminal Island, San Pedro. It is also known as a CIA "spook prison". On March 21, 1967, Manson was released from Terminal Island and then sent to the Oakland-San Francisco Bay Area to begin the MK ULTRA-CHAOS Manson Family mission to literally discredit, disrupt and destroy the Flower and Peace Generation.[14]

From Terminal Island, Cooks was paroled and given back to the State of California to serve a one-year-to-life sentence for two supermarket holdups in Los Angeles. [15]

Cooks had been through the various federal CHAOS "spook" prison secret behavior modification and conditioning systems and assessments. Cooks was a perfect Manchurian Candidate for the Big Show.

For the Big Show, Cooks was turned over to a white Russian emigrant, Dr. David G. Schimdt of Stanford University Medical Center at Neumiller Hospital, San Quentin Prison.

Dr. Schmidt was a colleague of CIA-MK ULTRA psychiatrist and Station Chief at Vacaville Men's Medical Facility, Dr. James Alexander Hamilton.

During the 1950s, Dr. Schmidt reportedly collaborated in secret CIA-MK ULTRA LSD experiments using state prisoners in the psychiatric wards as guinea pigs. Dr. Schmidt allegedly invented a secret mind control (psychotronic) machine called, Magnetic Integrated Neuron Duplicator (MIND). This is just a fancy phrase that means EEG cloning. TAMI stands for "Thought Amplifier and MIND Interface" . It seems to be a second generation system built on top of MIND. The acronym for the kill mode weaponized software of this technology is SATAN, "Silent Assassination Through Amplified Neurons" . While the CIA has a whole bag of "tricks" to menticize people, the drugs can leave a trace of metabolic residue or a signature of damage that they leave in the body and brain. So SATAN has become the preferred method of silent assassination in the agencies with the best "plausible denial" rating.



In 1968, a former prisoner, John Ginter, claimed in a court case that the chief psychiatrist at San Quentin, Dr. Schmidt, told him that a M.I.N.D. device or magnetic integrated neuron duplicator was illegally used on him experimentally at San Quentin Prison.[16] Somehow, Ginter had retained memory of the secret M.I.N.D. psychotronic at the prison.

Over thirty years later, a researcher named Tessa Puglia found a 1966 book on rocketry and spaceflight which has Ginter's exact same 1968 acronym of the secret psychotronic housed at San Quentin Prison.

In Russian and translated to English, the book is, "English-Russian Guided Missiles & Space Flight Dictionary", Publisher, Voenizdat, or Military Publishing House, Moscow, 1966.[17]

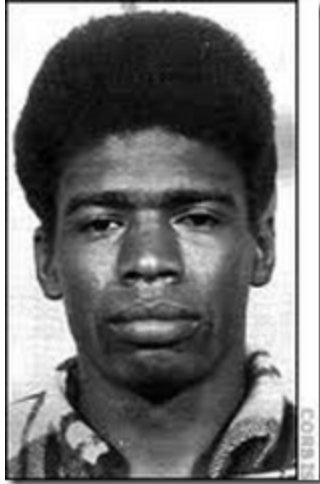
The foreword states: The monographs, reference works, dictionaries, and periodicals on rocketry and spaceflight published in the USA and UK were used as source for this Dictionary. [18]

At Page 874, the full entry is: MIND magnetic integrator neuron duplicator, neuron magnetic integrator-repeater (for remembering experience and for learning new facts). [19] It is the Big Show. It was Dr. Schmidt's psychotronic mind control machine.

Within the six months at San Quentin, Cooks joined the prison Nation of Islam mosque as cover for the Big Show and final CHAOS operation. [20] In San Quentin out of the psychiatric wars, the nucleus of the infamous NOI Mosque Zebra Manchurian Candidates were formed as a prelude to the project CHAOS Big Show. The other confirmed programmed Zebra Manchurian Candidate was Anthony Cornelius Harris.

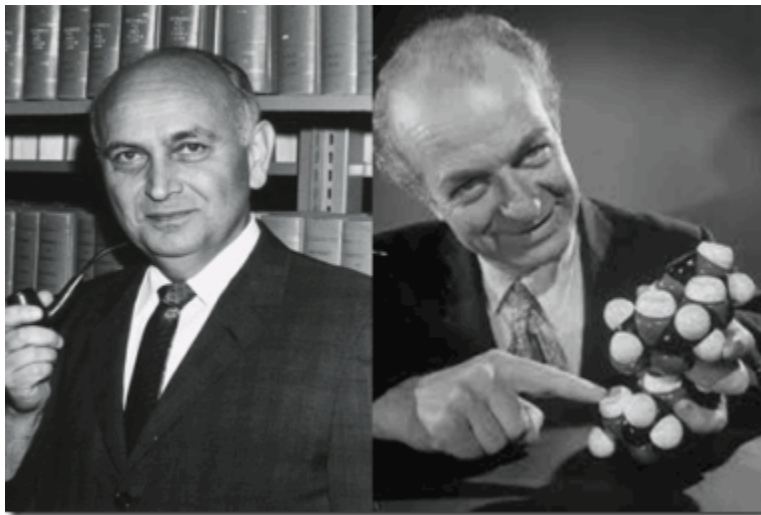
**Black Manchurian Candidate: Anthony Cornelius Harris, Programmed to Kill**





During his testimony for which he was granted immunity in the Zebra Murder Trial, Harris freely admitted that he was involved (the slayer) in at least 10 of 14 killings of whites.

Anthony Harris also had an extensive psychiatric history and institutional background. In 1959, five years after the start of CIA-MK ULTRA, when he was 14 years old, Anthony's mother placed him in a state mental hospital, Pacific State Hospital.

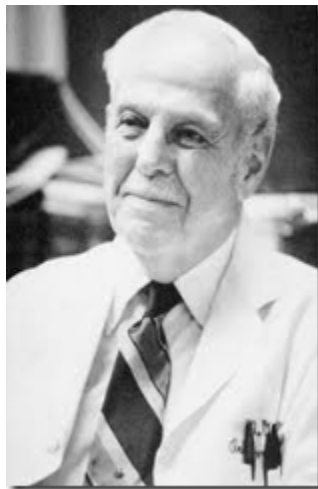


At Pacific State Hospital, The U.S. National Institute of Mental Health (NIMH), a funding front for CIA-MK ULTRA, had a special research project there, Socio-Behavior Study for Mental Retardation. The NIMH project was headed by Dr. George Tarjan and Nobel Peace Prize's Linus Pauling, an international renowned chemical/nuclear scientist. Dr. Tarjan was a Professor of Psychiatry of the Neuropsychiatric Institute, UCLA, Past President of the American Psychiatric Association, and American Academy of Child Psychiatry.[21]



Dr. Tarjan's UCLA Neuropsychiatric Institute was headquarters to the notorious CIA-MK- ULTRA "Maestro of Mind Control", Dr. Louis Jolyon West.[22]

Dr. Pauling and Dr. Alton Ochsner of New Orleans, sons of German immigrants, were old friends. Dr. Ochsner was an extremely powerful old southern ultra military intelligence racist that was implicated in creating pasty, Lee Harvey Oswald, for the assassination of JFK.[23]



According to Edward T. Haslam, author of *Mary, Ferrie & the Monkey Virus*, The Story of an Underground Medical Laboratory, Dr. Ochsner headed the CIA's MK DELTA mind control-assassination program under Dr. Sidney Gottlieb.[24]

Jesse Lee Cooks served 14 months under Dr. Schmidt at San Quentin before parole. In March 1973, Cooks was arrested by U.S. Marshals in Chicago, and returned to San Quentin as a short-term parole violator. Cooks also spent four months in Dr. Ochsner's CIA-MK DELTA domain, New Orleans. [25]

Programmed MK ULTRA mental patients, Black Manchurian Candidates Cooks and Anthony Harris infiltrated NOI Mosque 26 in San Francisco; and NOI Mosque 26b in Oakland.

**THE BIG SHOW & KILL, STARRING COOKS & HARRIS**

### **Cooks, the Murder and Mayhem Begins**

The October 20, 1973 machete murder of Quita Hague, and mutilation of Richard Hague in San Francisco was the work of Manchurian Candidates Cooks, and Anthony Harris.

Harris linked Larry Green with the murder and attack. Cooks was identified by Hague as an assailant. Hague could not identify the other assailants, but it was Cooks that abducted them. Hague said that he was hit in head with an object by Cooks, and knocked unconscious.

### **Cooks & the Abduction, Linda Lou Enger**

October 23, 1973, Cooks was identified as the assailant in the Linda Lou Enger case. Enger, 27, was walking to her apartment at 75 Waller Street, near the UC extension at Laguna and Waller, when she was grabbed and held. The assailant pressed a .22 caliber pistol against her neck. [26]

The assailant and Ms. Enger walked around the area engaging in conversation. After discussing the world situation, the war in Viet Nam, the assailant allegedly said that the time had come to end “to this sort of thing.”

The assailant said the “world had to be change,” that “people were going to be killed and the streets lined with blood.” The assailant said, “people would be killed indiscriminately, and that there was no use to be afraid or upset about it.” The assailant further said that was the way things were, that is the way it worked. He threatened to kill her 10 to 15 times. The assailant accompanied Ms. Enger to her apartment, and left sometime later. The ordeal lasted approximately 2 hours. [27]

Two days later, the assailant called Ms. Enger inquiring about her. He asked her if she wanted him to leave her along. She said yes, and the assailant ended the call. [28]

### **Cooks & the Murder of Frances Rose**

On October 30, 1973, at approximately 9:05 p.m., Frances Rose, 28, was shot and killed with a .22 automatic pistol at 55 Laguna Street. A witness described the assailant as a muscular Black man, 25, 5’ 10”, wearing a navy-blue watch cap, an olive-green jacket, and gloves. A few minutes later within blocks of the scene of the shooting, police stopped Jesse Lee Cooks. **Cooks was perspiring profusely like Manchurian Candidate Sirhan Shiran after the Assassination of RFK.**

Cooks was dressed only with slacks and shirt. The officers pat-searched him and found a loaned .22 automatic pistol. Seventeen .22 caliber long bullets were found in his pant’s pocket. [29]

After the reading of his Miranda rights, Cooks made a statement. Cooks said that he met Ms. Rose when she offered him a ride. He said that he got into the car and was angered by Ms. Rose making racial slurs, and calling him a “Nigger.” He said that he shot her about four times. Police said that they found the jacket and watch cap about 50 feet from where Cooks was detained.[30]

Cooks was charged with the murder of Frances Rose in December 1973, he pleaded guilty to first-degree murder and was sentenced to state prison.

Almost 5 months before Manchurian Candidate Anthony Harris called and exposed the so-called NOI Death Angel Cult, Cooks, the other Manchurian Candidate was in police custody.

**October 20, 1973**

Jesse Lee Cooks, and Anthony Harris identified as assailants in the Hauge slashing killing in S.F., and attempting to kidnap several children. (People v. Cooks (1983) 141 Cal.App.3d 224 [190 Cal.Rptr. 211])

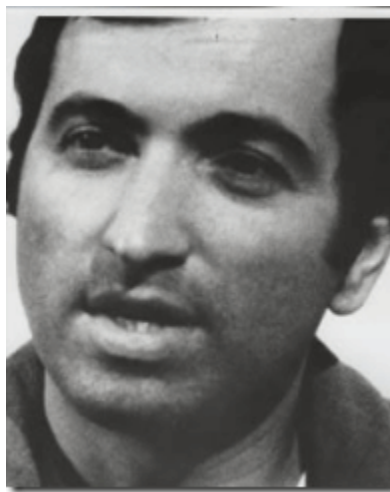
**October 23, 1973**

Cooks allegedly assaults Frances Rose, 28, in S.F. Cooks arrested within five blocks of scene, perspiring profusely with .22 automatic. Assailant wore navy pea coat, and watch cap.

**December 11, 1973**

At about 9: 45 p.m., Anthony Harris, and another kill Paul Dancik, 26, at 300 Haight with .32. The assailants, one light skin, and other dark skin, wore navy pea coats.

**December 13, 1973**



In S.F., future S.F. Mayor Art Agnos, above, assistant to Leo McCarthy, shot by “Zombie” assailant shot twice in the back with .32, and Marietta DiGirolamo shot and killed with .32.

**December 20, 1973**

In S.F., Ihario Bertuccio, and Teresa De Martin shot with .32

**December 22, 1973**

Neil Moynihan, Mildred Hosler shot near Civic Center Hotel, at 12<sup>th</sup> and Market, Gough & McCoppin with .32. Assailant was described as not white, and not black, hair “curly” and “unkempt”.

**January 28, 1974**

Zebra “Zombie” Killings may begin “officially”. Five white people, Tana Smith, Vincent Wollin, John Bambic, Jane Holly, Roxanne McMillian, were shot with .32 in San Francisco on Monday, January 28, 1974 by Black “zombie” assailants. . A letter stated that the killings were tied to the SLA and arrest and freedom of Russell Little, and Joseph Remiro for the assassination of Dr. Marcus Foster. NOI member Manny Moore identified as assailant of Holly at 1440 Silver Avenue, at laundry. Lonnie C. Green, U.S. Navy, identified Manny Moore as assailant.

**April 1, 1974**

In S.F., victims Rainwater and Story shot with .32 at Geary & Webster.

**April 14, 1974**

In S.F., victims Anderson & White shot with .32 at Hyde & Fillmore. Manny Moore identified as assailant.

**April 16, 1974**

In S.F., May Shields assaulted at 231 Vernon St. Assailant described as light complexion with skull cap.

**April 18, 1974**



SF Police release composite drawing of Zebra killer (Anthony Harris). Patty Hearst said that drawing was that of Clinique.

**April 22, 1974**

Anthony Harris allegedly calls police and exposes the "Cult of the Death Angels".

The police had flushed out the Zebra Manchurian Candidate Killers in October 1973 with arrest of Jesse Lee Cooks, but COINTELPRO-CHAOS allowed innocent citizens to be needlessly slaughtered and maimed from **October 1973 to April 16, 1974** pursuant to its racist and illegal pacification plan to discredit, neutralized and destroy Black Panthers, Muslims and the NOI.

**The Clandestine Architects of the Big KILL**

Who drew up the blueprint to sacrifice so many innocent citizens as puns in California's Racial Pacification Plans?

It is generally believed that Dr. William Herrmann was a counter insurgency expert for *Systems Development Corporation* and an advisor to Governor Reagan that drew up California's pacification plan for Black, Brown, Left and Vietnam Anti-War Radicals.[31]

Dr. Herrmann was a true spook. He was born in Poland in the 1920s. He said that he had lived in Little Falls, New Jersey and became a US citizen in 1956 two years after SS Baron Otto von Bolschwing landed in America.

However, Dr. Herrmann was a lying CIA spook and disinformation expert. He was twenty years older than he confessed to be. He didn't go to anything that he did in Poland during the war and how and why he had been granted entry into the United States.

According to the public record, Dr. Herrmann is yet another foreign shadowy figure that the government claims that it knows nothing about. Nevertheless, Dr. Herrmann had been on the secret payrolls of the Armed Forces and the Department of Defense for decades.[32]

I suspect that Dr. Herrmann was a CIA Bloodstone operative out of Poland. "... there was much more to Bloodstone than its cover story. In reality, many of Bloodstone's recruits had once been Nazi collaborators who were now being brought to the United States for use as intelligence and covert operations experts. Some of them eventually became US agent spotters for sabotage and assassination missions. The men and women enlisted under Bloodstone were not low-level thugs, concentration camp guards, or brutal hoodlums, at least not in the usual sense of those words. Quite the contrary, they were the cream of the Nazis and collaborators, the leaders, the intelligence specialists, and the scholars who had put their skills to work for the Nazi cause." [33]

*System Development Corporation* evolved out of the *System Development Division* of the RAND Corporation. The Rand Corporation is a CIA related think tank. Henry James Rand was head of the Rand Corporation and George H. Bookbinder was a top RAND executive in Cleveland, OH. Both Rand and Bookbinder served together in the OSS (Office of Strategic Services), the forerunner of the CIA [34] At least one source identified Bookbinder as a SS spy and a gang member of the Gehlen Org. [35]

Bookbinder had worked under Frank Wisner in Bucharest, Romania in 1944. [NYT 6.15.59; Smith OSS Univ. of Calif. Press London 1977 p397]. [36]

Baron Bolschwing was the top Nazi SS control officer in Bucharest, Romania under the Iron Guard [37]. In Bucharest, Wisner and Bookbinder worked on the espionage network and activities of the head of the Mineral Oil Subdivision of German Ministry, Mid-east Expert, Hauptsturmführer SS Baron Otto Albrecht Alfred von Bolschwing, the BEAST of Bucharest. [38]



Baron Bolschswing was Reagan's resident SS officer and boss of the Nazi-Gehlen Org, the secret Parallel CIA; and he ran the "Deep State" shallow government in California. The Baron was the real counter insurgency expert that Reagan, Bookbinder and Dr. Herrmann worked under.

The grand architects, SS Baron Bolschswings and Dr. Herrmann, of California's racist illegal and deadly pacification plan are dead and buried for decades. Yet, like architects, they built monuments, buildings and systems to last a thousand years, the **1,000 REICH**. That is a key part and parcel of their MASTER PLAN.

In the 21st Century, you can see their vile and evil plans continued by others that have stepped into their places. A new more powerful, vicious and secretive post 9-11 COINTELPRO-CHAOS governmental cabal targeted our Your Black Muslim Bakery, Inc. in Oakland for a covert war of destruction. As with their covert Big Show and Big KILL of the 1970s, innocent and GOOD citizens are expendable. Yet, it is still **MASS MURDER OF THE PEOPLE**.



Brother Waajid Bey was a wise, able, good and faithful educated and experienced businessman that had taken over as CEO-President of Your Black Muslim Bakery, Inc. His vision was to represent the People with a successful business enterprise and political guardian floor plan with a foothold in the market and community that continued to produce opportunities, resources, jobs and naturally healthy products that would last an eternity. On his way home from work, Brother Waajid was kidnapped, bounded, and slaughtered then thrown in shallow grave in the Oakland hills like a sack of garbage.

If you ask the Oakland Police Department about the investigation of Brother Waajid's murder, they'll laugh and smile, Oh Waajid Bey, **the Man Without a Face**, we just can't seem to locate the file. We must have misplaced or even lost it. Check back with us- in a **1000 YEARS**.

After Waajid's kidnapping and murder, YBMB, Inc. was infiltrated and filled from top to bottom with classic young MK ULTRA CHAOS Black Manchurian and MONARCHS out of California's hell hole mental-foster care and prison industrial institutions, and failed educational systems programmed to **KILL** like Cooks and Harris. They were allowed with police sanctioned acts and threats of violence to drive away YBMB's experienced and educated business managers, advisors and supporters. Young hungry wolves filed every level of YBMB, Inc. so that like a controlled demolition, the business institution, one of Oakland's last Black Business Enterprises, explode at

every level collapsing the institution into its own footprints. The vultures flew in and pluck everything of value from rubble and remove it far away from the grasp of the Black Community and the People.

I continue to talk about SS Baron Bolschswing often because the truth has to be known and repeated. You will never be able to counteract COINTELPRO-CHAOS and move ahead without fear unless you clearly understand it. We need to continuously put things in place for the People, and teach the children. A lot of work still has yet to be completed to document what this vicious, evil and vile TOP SECRET Nazi war criminal and CIA Agent was doing illegally in California and the governmental officials and individuals that collaborated with him and carry on his legacy and Master Plan to send so many innocent people needlessly to their graves and negatively impact our lives in pursuit of an agenda of genocide; and CHAOS to permanently polarize the races right out the **THRID REIGH**.

**The Governmental officials and individuals that collaborated with SS Nazis and the CIA to continue their plans into the 21st Century need to be held accountable for murder, crimes of genocide, CRIMES AGAINST DEMOCRACY and the deliberate destruction of vital Black Business Institutions like YBMB, Inc.**

---

[1] <http://www.hrweb.org/legal/genocide.html>

[2] Evanzz, Karl, The Messenger, The Rise and Fall of Elijah Muhammad, Pantheon Books, NY, 1999, pg. 358, citing FBI HQ file on COINTELPRO: Black Extremists.

[3] <http://www.icdc.com/~paulwolf/cointelpro/churchfinalreportIIa.htm>

[4] Id.

[5] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yusuf\\_Bey](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yusuf_Bey)

[6] <http://kepler.sos.ca.ca.gov/cbs.aspx>

[7] Supra, at footnote 4

[8] Howard, Clark, Zebra, The true account of the 179 days of terror in San Francisco, Richard Marek Publishers, NY, 1979, pg. 52

[9] [http://espionagecentral.50megs.com/whats\\_new\\_5.html](http://espionagecentral.50megs.com/whats_new_5.html)

[10] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chandra\\_Levy](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chandra_Levy)

[11] <http://permalink.gmane.org/gmane.culture.discuss.cia-drugs/16852>

[12] <http://solitarywatch.com/2011/01/22/supermax-psych-behavior-modification-at-marion-federal-prison/>

[13] [http://tatelabianca.blogspot.com/2006/06/my-life-with-charles-manson-chapter\\_11.html](http://tatelabianca.blogspot.com/2006/06/my-life-with-charles-manson-chapter_11.html)

[14] <http://letsrollforums.com/charles-manson-family-murders-t26183.html>

[15] Supra, pg. 54

[16] <http://www.lib.cas.cz/www/space.40/ACRONYMS/TACRON-M.HTM#MI>



[17] <http://mindjustice.org/mind.htm>

[18] Id.

[19] Id.

[20] Supra.

[21] <http://www.springerlink.com/content/u76p84608x213647/>

[22] <http://www.freedommag.org/english/LA/issue02/page12.htm>

[23] <http://www.spartacus.schoolnet.co.uk/JFKochsner.htm>

[24] <http://www.sqlspace.com/viewtopic.php?f=21&t=12350>

[25] Supra.

[26] *People v. Cook* (1983) 141 CA3d 224, 262, 190 Cal Rptr 211

[27] Supra.

[28] Supra.

[29] Supra.

[30] Supra.

[31] <http://www.hiddenmysteries.org/mind/research/re110699g.html>

[32] <http://www.leopoldreport.com/LRsajt73.html>

[33] <http://www.shunpiking.com/ol0207/0207-CS-bback-us-nazi.htm>

[34] <http://oswaldsmother.blogspot.com/2008/06/other-defector.html>

[35] <http://lastdaywatchers.com/2009/11/is-america-in-the-bible/>

[36] <http://www.slideshare.net/AJWeberman/nodule-x6-angletons-reaction-to-defection>

[37] Hersh, Burton, *The Old Boys, The American Elite and the Origins of the CIA*, Charles Scribner's Sons, NY (1992) pg. 200

[38] Id.

Comments : 4 Comments

Tags: . James Alexander Hamilton, Black Manchurian Candidates, California Medical Facility, Charles Manson, Dianetics, FBI, George C. Moore, L. Ron Hubbard, Magnetic Integrated Neuron Duplicator (MIND), mind control, MK-ULTRA, Nation of Islam, NOI, San Quentin Prison, tim mcveigh

Categories : 1000 Year Reich, Antar Bey, black institutions, Black Manchurian Candidates, Black Panther Party for Self Defense, bloodline of wotan, california medical facility, CIA, COINTELPRO, Crimes Against Democracy, Dr. James Alexander

Hamilton, Dr. Sidney Gottlieb, Dr. William W. Herrmann, genocide, George C. Moore, jesse lee cooks, John Grinder, Knights of the Black Sun, L. Ron Hubbard, lucifer's servants, manchurian candidates, mind control, MK DELTA, MK-ULTRA, modern slavery, monarch program, Mosque 26, multiple personality disorder, Nazis, oakland, oakland police department, satan, squad 13, SS, SS Baron Otto Albrecht Alfred von Bolschwing, Stanford University, trauma-based mind control, vacaville, waajid aljaawaad bey, waajid bey, William C. Sullivan, your black muslim bakery, yusuf bey, Zebra Murders

## PART 1, YOUR BLACK MUSLIM BAKERY, INC., COINTELPRO, PROJECT CHAOS, JESUITS AND KNIGHTS & THE COVERT DESTRUCTION OF BLACK INSTITUTIONS

2006<sub>2012</sub>

### **The Man without a Face, the Assassination of Brother Waajid Aljawaad Bey & the Fall of Your Black Muslim Bakery, Inc.**

*"My brother was good, honest man who worked hard and never hurt anyone. I hope they find who did this."*



Above, The Pillars of Oakland's Your Black Muslim Bakery, Inc., the Late Beautiful Faithful and Good Brother Waajid Aljawaad Bey and Late Founder-CEO Yusuf Bey. Combined with about a generation of wise business experience, they craved out a niche in a highly competitive market with products that were all natural, delicious, highly nutritious, and vital to the health of the community. The firm that they maintained employed about 200 people, and became an institution and pillar of strength and self sufficiency in the community. Within two years of becoming targets of the U.S. Government's illegal COINTELPRO-CHAOS Racial Assassination-Divestment Projects, both would be dead. Their institution would lie in shambles to be wiped from the map.

In Oakland, Brother Waajid Bey is a man without a face. 51-year-old Waajid Bey had been a trusted and most able and wise adviser and manager to Your Black Muslim Baker, Inc. and its founder and CEO, the late Yusuf Ali Bey, Sr. Waajid [Carl Hambrick] grew up in Tyler, Texas. He attended the University of Texas on a football scholarship.[1] He moved to San Francisco after college. He worked for many years as head waiter for the Hyatt

Regency, his family said. He also operated his own catering business in the late 1980s and early 1990s. After his conversion to Islam, Brother Waajid moved and began his affiliation with Your Black Muslim Bakery chain about 11 years ago [1992].

In 1991, Brother Waajid had earned a degree from the School of Accounting of Golden Gate University (GGU) in San Francisco. GGU is an accredited and renowned educational institutional with a 110 year history.[2] Brother Waajid managed one of YBMB's stores in Vallejo for about four years but moved back to Oakland after his wife died in 2001, his sister said.[3]

For several years, he served as the manager at Your Black Muslim Bakery's main outlet at 5832 San Pablo Ave. With Waajid's education, expertise, wisdom, and undying love for the people, he maintained YBMB, Inc. in order, balance and justice.

In September of 2003 before his death, Yusuf Bey, Sr. had named Waajid to succeed him as YBMB's CEO and President. On Feb. 29, 2004, five months after Waajid took over as YBMB as CEO, he was abducted while on his way home. It was obvious to anyone that had eyes to see and ears to hear the Oakland Police Department (OPD) wasn't extending very much effort looking for Brother Waajid.

On July 20, 2004, Waajid's body was found wrapped in a blue tarp with black duct tape in a shallow grave on a fire trail in King Estate Park off Fontaine Street just below Interstate 580 and the Oak Knoll area.[4] Brother Waajid, the "good" and "honest" man had been a homicide victim.[5]

Eight (8) years after Waajid's murder, it is obvious to anyone that have eyes to see and ears to hear that OPD isn't extending very much effort looking for the killers of our Good Brother. He is a man without a face.

"I get the opportunity to work with black people, in a black environment from the top to the bottom," Brother Waajid, the quiet and humble servant and visionary, told the East Bay Business Times in a 2001 story. "Our success is a result of our efforts, and **we represent all black people.**"[6]

Waajid Aljawwad Bey knew that the Corporation, Your Black Muslim Bakery, Inc., that he helped built unified in Faith and Brotherhood with Yusuf Bey, Sr. was much bigger and was by nature spiritual, designed to endure individuals and generations.

It represented the very life and "Body of Black People." It was a **BLACK INSTITUTION**. The Assassination of Waajid Aljawwad Bey was much bigger, diabolical and part of a wider conspiracy and criminal attack against Black People and their institutions than you ever suspect.

Those that know-know that Brother Waajid's assassination and his face will not be forgotten. In their wisdom and genius, the late Yusuf Bey, Sr. and Brother Waajid built a Corporation (**BLACK INSTITUTION**) among the people that was of an ancient and spiritual design from the very dawn of history and human civilization on earth. It evolved out of cosmic CHAOS into order and balance of the universe.

### **BLACK INSTITUTIONS, Mankind Out of CHAOS**

The word "corporation" derives from *corpus*, the Latin word for body, or a "**body of people.**"[7]



The ancient Egyptians called themselves KM or Kam-Au which means Black People or Black God-People, and their country Kemet (Kamit/Khemit), which means land of the Black People and the Black Land.[8] Above, 18<sup>th</sup> Dynasty Pharaoh Amenhotep III

Amenhotep III's grandson, the infamous Tutankhamun, ascended to Kingship (Pharaoh) in the Gorgeous Eighteen Dynasty of Kemet (Egypt) in 1333 BC, at the age of nine or ten, taking the THRONE name of Tutankhamun.[9]

At his young age, Tutankhamun had very powerful and trusted counselors and advisers. King Tut's trusted tutors, counselors, and advisors included General Horemheb (Military), the Vizier Ay (Priesthood-Political), and Maya (Economics), the "Overseer of the Treasury". General Horemheb records that the king appointed him 'Lord of the Land' as hereditary prince to maintain law.[10]

Under the law, King Tut was a God and spiritual leader of the nation, "the body of the people". King Tut became one of the most influential persons of antiquity, and his era was known for world peace, justice and harmony among nations; religious awaking, literature and its great works of art.

At the time of King Tut, Kemet was already an ancient land whose kingships, military, priesthood and economic system had been maintained in balance and order by Maat for thousands of years, in virtual **perpetuity**. It was a BLACK INSTITUTION unified in Faith and Brotherhood.

### **Corporations, Black Institutions & the Khefresh**

In the late 18th century, Stewart Kyd, the author of the first treatise on corporate law in English, defined a corporation as,

a collection of many individuals united into one body, under a special denomination, having **perpetual succession** under an artificial form, and vested, by policy of the law, with the capacity of acting, in several respects, as an individual, particularly of taking and granting property, of contracting obligations, and of suing and being sued, of enjoying privileges and immunities in common, and of exercising a variety of political rights, more or less extensive, according to the design of its institution, or the powers conferred upon it, either at the time of its creation, or at any subsequent period of its existence.

—A Treatise on the Law of Corporations, Stewart Kyd (1793-1794)[11]

In the Temple of (Atum–Re) Ra in Heliopolis (City of the Sun among the Greeks), as “On” in the bible, and Lunu among the people of Kemet,[12] the Greek Herodotus, the so-called Father of History, had been taught by the priesthood thru documentation that since King Min, 330 pharaohs had ruled.[13]

There is much debate about who the first Pharaoh that unified Kemet was. However, it is generally believed to have been King Min, the historic Menes of the First Dynasty. Menes reign in Kemet is also hotly debated but range between 2320BC to as late as 5867 BC.[14] Herodotus visited Kemet during the Twenty-Seventh Dynasty (404–398).[15]

However you find the date of the reign of King Menes, when the Greek Herodotus visited Kemet it already had been a BLACK INSTITUTION maintained in Maat (Order–Balance–Justice) for several thousand years. When King Tut came to rule during the Eighteen Dynasty, his counselors and advisors had been from the world’s most enduring religious, civil and cultural institution and corporation of people that mankind has ever known. The name, *Menes*, means “He who endures”,[16] “continue to exist.”[17]

“Christianity and the world’s culture owe much to the Church of Egypt. When the era of persecution ended, it was here that monastic life began to flourish with Anthony (circa 251–356) and Pachomius (287–347) transmitting its ideals to **Benedict** and the entire civilization of Europe. Here the school of Alexandria with Clement and Origen fashioned a magnificent synthesis, combining the best of ancient Greek thought with Christianity, influencing western metaphysics still today. Here, thanks to Cyril, there was the first definition of the dogma of Theotokos, Mother of God, without which the Church could not be called “holy” and infallible”. Even the name Pope, was attributed first to the Patriarch of Alexandria and then passed to the Bishop of Rome. Still today Copt–Orthodox and Greek–Orthodox patriarchs are still addressed as ‘holiness’, like the Pope of Rome.”[18]

It should be no surprise that the world’s oldest and most enduring corporation is based in ancient African tradition and religion, the Benedictine (**Saint Benedict of Nursia** [c.480–543]) Order of the Vatican.

The Benedictine Order incorporated in 529 AD[19] comprises monks living under the Rule of St. Benedict, and commonly known as “BLACK MONKS”.[20] Saint Augustine introduced Christianity into southern England in 597 AD. He brought with him the BLACK MONKS, the Benedictine Order.[21] Aurelius Augustinus is more commonly “St. Augustine of Hippo,” often simply “Augustine”] (354–430 C.E.): *rhetor*, Christian Neoplatonist, North African Bishop, Doctor of the Roman Catholic Church.[22]



The Catholic Church also borrowed quite liberally from Kemetic thought and mythology for their use. Above, St. Augustine and King Tut’s Grandfather, Amenhotep III of the 18th Dynasty, dons the pharaoh’s third crown. The pharaoh’s third crown is the Blue Crown, known as Kheperesh.

The Blue Crown was originally a battle crown and may have actually doubled as a helmet. It was blue leather or cloth with gold disks and uraeus. King Tut's grandfather, Amenhotep III of the XVIII dynasty (who ruled from 1380's to the 1360's) was commonly depicted wearing the blue crown. However, the Khepresh is much older.



Above, Amenhotep IV-Akhenaton (THRONE name), and King Tut of the 18<sup>th</sup> Dynasty donning the battle crown.

Neferhotep III is recorded donning the Khepresh in battle during the 16<sup>th</sup> Dynasty to expel foreigners from Kemet.[23] Neferhotep called Thebes, "My City." In other words, this is our **BLACK INSTITUTION**. He is said to be "Adorned with the Khepresh, the living image of Re, lord of terror".[24]

The Blue Crown became popular during Kemet's Golden Age when pharaohs were commonly depicted with the battle crown.[25] It shouldn't be too much of a stretch of speculation to conclude that the very idea of corporation sought to duplicate in a civil form the longevity of the world's greatest, oldest and most successful and virtual perpetual religious, civil and cultural BLACK INSTITUTION and corporation (body of the people) that mankind has ever known.

### BLACK INSTITUTIONS, KNIGHTS, COINTELPRO & LORDS of CHAOS

#### The Pharaoh & the Pope



"When crowned, with appropriate rites and prayers, the king could not only forgive sins like a priest, but he became, in a sense, the Vicar of God on earth, the Infallible, and the personated Deity. In this way some see a

great propriety in the assumption of papal infallibility. It was truly the top stone of the Church edifice, which was incomplete without it. The Pope now is virtually the successor of the Pharaohs. He is priest and king. He is the thrice crowned. He is the earth personification of Deity, who rules by him. He is the ultimatum of appeal in all questions of faith and morals, as the Pharaoh was. But, until the recent proclamation of the Council at Rome, that the Pope was infallible, the parallel was incomplete; for the deified and adored Pharaoh was assumed to be *the Infallible*.”[26]

#### The Jesuits, the Pope's Private Secret Army

*“The Jesuits are a MILITARY organization, not a religious order. Their chief is a general of an army, not the mere father abbot of a monastery. And the aim of this organization is power – power in its most despotic exercise – absolute power, universal power, power to control the world by the volition of a single man [i.e., the Black Pope, the Superior General of the Jesuits]. Jesuitism is the most absolute of despotisms [sic] – and at the same time the greatest and most enormous of abuses...” Napoleon I (i.e., Napoleon Bonaparte; 1769–1821; emperor of the French)*

Just like the Pharaohs, the Pope has his own military advisors. The Jesuits are one of the Pope's most important, aggressive and clandestine Military Orders of the Roman Catholic Church. They were found by Ignacio de Loyola (1491 – July 31, 1556), a Spanish knight from a Basque noble family. They are the soldiers of the Pope subject to blood covenants of secrecy and blind obedience to him and the order's General, known as the Black Pope,

**“I furthermore promise and declare that I will, when opportunity present, make and wage relentless war, secretly or openly, against all heretics, Protestants and Liberals, as I am directed to do, to extirpate and exterminate them from the face of the whole earth; and that I will spare neither age, sex or condition; and that I will hang, waste, boil, flay, strangle and bury alive these infamous heretics, rip up the stomachs and wombs of their women and crush their infants' heads against the walls, in order to annihilate forever their execrable race. That when the same cannot be done openly, I will secretly use the poisoned cup, the strangulating cord, the steel of the poniard or the leaden bullet, regardless of the honor, rank, dignity, or authority of the person or persons, whatever may be their condition in life, either public or private, as I at any time may be directed so to do by any agent of the Pope or Superior of the Brotherhood of the Holy Faith, of the Society of Jesus.”**



*"I am applying the truth I was brought up on." The truth of the Jesuits' founder, Ignatius Loyola, whose principles, says Brown, have "worked for 400 years." – Jerry Brown*

Jesuits are also known as "God's Marines" and as "The Company" like the CIA. In 1958, Jerry Brown above with his father, Governor Edmund G. Brown, completed a three-year study at the Jesuit-seminary Sacred Heart Novitiate. Brown's fourth year, he was at U.C. Berkeley and graduated a year later with a BA degree. This would strongly suggest that his studies at Jesuit Novitiate were undergraduate work and he completed the fourth year of Jesuit studies at U.C. Berkeley. Four years is generally considered the time required to become a full fledged clandestine Vatican II (infiltrate secular society) Jesuit Priest, a foot soldier for the Pope and the Catholic Church.

#### **CHAOS & Covert Battle for the THRONE**



Don't think one moment that these people aren't serious about perpetual clandestine spiritual warfare for THRONE. Above, the Great pyramid builder of the Old Kingdom and Forth Dynasty, King Khufu (2551–2580 BC);[27] and FBI Chief J. Edgar Hoover donning the North African Moroccan Fez.

During King Khufu's reign Morocco would have been part of Kemet's western neighboring country, Ancient Libya called *Tmh'*.<sup>[28]</sup> The Fez is undoubtedly African, but its origins reach back to the THRONE headdresses of Kemet at the dawn of human history.

The Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) under the U.S. Department of Justice initiated a secret wide spread domestic terrorism counter-intelligence program with its wicked sister, CIA, called COINTELPRO to continue to perpetuate an ancient spiritual battle between good and evil, ORDER and CHAOS for world domination which stage had been set in Kemet.

COINTELPRO (an acronym for Counter Intelligence Program) was a series of covert, and often illegal, projects conducted by the FBI aimed at surveillance, infiltrating, discrediting, and disrupting domestic political organizations<sup>[29]</sup>.

COINTELPRO CHAOS tactics included discrediting targets through psychological warfare, planting false reports in the media, smearing through forged letters, harassment, wrongful imprisonment, extralegal violence and assassination.

CHAOS is real. Project CHAOS is the actual code name for an illegal and racist domestic espionage and assassination project conducted by the CIA.<sup>[30]</sup>



**J. Edgar Hoover**, Director of the FBI, was among an inner circle Knight of Malta. Knights of Malta are generally synonymous with the medieval Order of Knights of Malta also known as Knights Hospitaller or, among other names, Order of St. John.[31]

Knights of Malta are also a Masonic order closely associated with the Masonic Knights Templar.[32] Knights Templar is the forerunner of European Freemasonry. *OPUS DEI* is a subordinate organization to the Pope in Vatican City, who controls the Order of Knights.[33]

***“All Knights Templar are members of the world’s oldest fraternal organization known as “The Ancient Free and Accepted Masons” or more commonly known as Masons.”***

Hoover was also a “devoted” and fanatic Freemason, again, among an inner secret circle of super elite masons directly connected to the racist world domination agenda of Albert Pike. During the Civil War, Pike was a confederate general, and one of the founders of the Ku Klux Klan Post-Civil War. Pike was also a conspirator in the assassination of U.S. President Abraham Lincoln; and the plot to keep Black People in a state of perpetual SLAVERY.

Hoover had been raised a Master Mason on November 9, 1920, in Federal Lodge No. 1, Washington, DC, just two months before his 26th birthday. During his 52 years with the Masons, he received many medals, awards and decorations. Eventually in 1955, he was coroneted a Thirty-Third Degree Inspector General Honorary in ***Albert Pike’s Southern Scottish Rite Jurisdiction***. He was also awarded the Scottish Rite’s highest recognition, the Grand Cross of Honour, in 1965.[34]

Both Knights of Malta and Scottish Rite Freemasonry are branches of the VATICAN Confirmed Knights Templar and Knights Hospitaller of the Middle Ages, both stressed the supremacy of gnosis, or direct knowledge, over faith. They were persecuted, outlawed and suppressed by King Philip IV (April-June 1268 – November 29, 1314) of France [35] and the Pope for heresy, infidelity, and sexual misconduct. Many were burned alive, but most were driven underground along with the treasures of wealth and hidden knowledge from the Land of Canaan.

The Templars, whose full name was “Poor Fellow-Soldiers of Christ and of the Temple of Solomon”, were founded in 1119 by knights sworn to protecting Christian pilgrims visiting the Holy Land after the Crusaders captured Jerusalem in 1099.[36]

A secret elite inner circle of Templar Knights amassed enormous power stolen from the hidden treasure troves of wealth and knowledge from Solomon’s Temple in Palestine, Israel (Biblical Canaan) and helped finance wars of some European monarchs. They also dwelled deeply into the Canaanite-Osirian Mysteries of Kemet and took bits and pieces back to Europe to exploit.

A circle of knights also brought the divine and sacred Aset-Heru (Black Madonna) worship to Europe. The knights also secretly identified with and worshipped the Kemetic God Set, the LORD OF CHAOS and followed the Guardians of Dark for world domination of the **“THRONE.”**

Legends of their hidden treasures, secret rituals and power have been popularized for mass media consumption over the years in films and bestsellers such as “The Da Vinci Code”. [37]

**The BEAST Hauptsturmführer SS Baron Otto Albrecht von Bolschwing, Teutonic Knights, CIA & Assassinations and Racial Divestment in California**



California's Resident Nazi SS Officer, Lucifer's Servant Baron Otto von Bolschwing,

In February 1954, the original Lord of CHAOS Hauptsturmführer SS Baron Otto Albrecht von Bolschwing, was clandestinely brought into the United States by the CIA in the interest of U.S. National Security. SS Baron von Bolschwing had been Adolf Hitler's original racist Jewish Affairs specialist and "Economic Hit Man" that designed Nazi Germany's protocols to systematically steal and divest **European Jews of their institutions, businesses, property, wealth and money with a license to KILL**. SS von Bolschwing also was a key international war criminal and Nazi espionage spy master. After the Fall of the Nazis, the U.S. Counterintelligence Corps employed SS Baron von Bolschwing and his East European espionage-assassination ring.

Baron von Bolschwing's work for the U.S. military counterintelligence service in Germany and Eastern Europe is still classified and TOP SECRET. Bolschwing work for the CIA domestically, as well, is still classified and TOP SECRET under national security. The subject of SS Baron von Bolschwing, the U.S. Government and California is a highly classified project all in itself. NOTHING about him is being released pursuant to national security.

Baron von Bolschwing came from a branch of the noble family of Bodelschwingh, an ancient name of a bank of the Rhine River. He was born October 15, 1909 in the village of Szczurkowo (German: *Schönbruch*), East Prussia on land that since the 14<sup>th</sup> Century (1302 A.D) had been property of the "Chivalrous" **Order of the Teutonic Knights**. This line of warrior knights were most likely associated with land grants linked with the ascend of Siegfried von Feuchtwangen (1302-1311 A.D) as the 15th Grand Master of the **Teutonic Knights** in East Prussia in that same year 1302 A.D.

The **Order of Brothers of the German House of Saint Mary in Jerusalem** (Official names: Latin: *Ordo domus Sanctæ Mariæ Theutonicorum Hierosolymitanorum*, German: *Orden der Brüder vom Deutschen Haus St. Mariens in Jerusalem*), or for short the **Teutonic Order** (Today: German Order), is a German Catholic religious order of the VATICAN. It was also formed to aid Christians on their pilgrimages to the Holy Land and to establish hospitals to care for the sick and injured (Germans). Its members have commonly been known as the **Teutonic Knights**, since they also served as a crusading military order during the Middle Ages

During the VATICAN Inquisitions of the Knights Templar of the Middle Ages, the Order of the Teutonic Knights absorbed their outlawed brothers into their order. During the reign of the Nazis, Baron von Bolschwing and other hereditary knights formed Reichsführer SS Heinrich Himmler's Order of Knights of the Black Sun; the SS. Himmler

was a devout Catholic. The SS (Schutzstaffel) was a secret branch of the VATICAN's Teutonic Knights embellished by exercises, discipline and blood covenants of the Jesuits.

*"The SS had been organized by [Heinrich] Himmler according to the principles of the Jesuit Order. The rules of service and spiritual exercises prescribed by Ignatius de Loyola [Ed. Note: the founder of the Jesuit Order] constituted a model which [Heinrich] Himmler strove carefully to copy. Absolute obedience was the supreme rule; every order had to be executed without comment."* –Walter Shellenberg ((Chief of the Nazi Sicherheitdienst (SD))

In 1969, America's most secretive and dangerous man moved into Roseville, just 15 miles outside Sacramento, CA and 84.54 miles to Oakland. Baron von Bolschwing's spy ring operative, Helene van Damm, was setup as Governor Ronald Reagan's chief appointment secretary. She screened all of Reagan's appointments and appointees to state departments and offices. Helene van Damm also signed gubernatorial orders and directives.

Baron von Bolschwing of the Teutonic Knights and CIA was one of Reagan's Kitchen Cabinet secret chief advisors, counselors and racist economic hit men from 1967 to 1975 with a license to steal and kill under the sanction of the U.S. Government just like out of Nazi Germany. Baron von Bolschwing ran California's Shadow Government during Reagan and **Jerry Brown's Governmental-Jonestown administration (1975–1983)**. He ran California's Project CIA-CHAOS Pacification Plan-War against the Black Panthers, **Black Muslims** and the Left; and the CIA's 1978 Racial Mind Control/Medical Experiment and Massacre in **Jonestown**.

On March 4, 1968, Edgar Hoover issued a target memorandum expanding its COINTELPRO activities against "Black Nationalist-Hate Groups," and warning that Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr., *among others*, could emerge as a "**Black Messiah**" who could unify and electrify the Black Nationalist movement." The target memorandum called for the use of "imaginative" techniques, and required a report on accomplishments within 30 days. Exactly 30 days later, on April 4, Dr. King was assassinated. Hoover's cooperation with military intelligence units conducting surveillance for more U.S. Government illegal and deadly operations against King has been documented in several studies and books that includes Dr. William Pepper's book *Orders to Kill*.<sup>[38]</sup>

Hoover and COINTELPRO also specifically identified Elijah Muhammad and the Nation of Islam as primary targets of COINTELPRO and CHAOS.<sup>[39]</sup> It is also clearly unqualified documentation and undisputable evidence that COINTELPRO was a major veiled Luciferian program initiated to suppress the rise of the mysterious "**BLACK MESSIAH**", **Black leaders and institutions** that would unify the world in universal peace, justice and harmony.

The FBI target memo is totally arbitrarily. It targets anyone, both heroes and heroines **who could unify and electrify** the masses. The covert war against the goals, religious, political and economic aspirations of Black People remains secret U.S. Government official policy.

The U.S. Government's illegal domestic terrorism policy and mandate against Black citizens is so broadly breathed that its program of CHAOS is advanced if only for evil or a totally white supremacy economic agenda out of Nazi Germany.

It has been clandestinely used to infringe constitutional rights and protections; and the pursuit of independent economic development, and religious freedom and expressions that predates 9–11 for decades.

In the Oakland-San Francisco Bay Area, the Bolschwing Racial Divestment-Assassination Protocols (Project CHAOS) and Hoover's Black Messiah Directive (COINTELPRO) has morphed into Squad 13 with a license to **KILL** that was found by a federal jury responsible for the diabolical bombing and illegal persecution in Oakland of First Earth organizers, Judy Bari and Darryl Cherney.<sup>[40]</sup> It is responsible for Crimes Against Democracy (CAD); and the **DESTRUCTION OF OAKLAND'S BLACK INSTITUTIONS**.

## THE BLACK GENIUS CHARLES ALEX GREGORY AND THE FALL OF THE BLACK INSTITUTION, GREGORY CONSTRUCTION, INC.

### Charles Alex Gregory, The Man Nobody Knows in Oakland



Above, Charles A. Gregory and his lovely wife, Angela, who was also murdered. He was a beautiful young prince that was darker than blue whose genius was unified in Faith and Brotherhood.

Charles' plane went down just like John F. Kennedy, Jr.'s small plane in a nose dive that killed everyone on board that included his wife and seeds. Like JFK, Jr.'s assassination that killed him, wife and seed, it had been a clandestine high level CIA governmental domestic crime.[41]

Charles Alex Gregory was born in Birmingham, Alabama. He attended Tuskegee University majoring in Physics. Charles attended Boalt Hall at U.C. Berkeley and earned a JD degree. He had been a gifted U.S. government physicist; U.S. Air Force Reserve Officer and attorney, but his passion and genius appeared to be urban planning and development, real estate financing, development and construction. In the Bay Area, he pioneered in urban redevelopment "infield development."

Infield development or **Infill** in its broadest meaning is material that fills in an otherwise unoccupied space. The term is commonly used in association with construction techniques such as wattle and daub, and civil engineering activities such as land reclamation. In the urban planning and development industries, infill is the use of land within a built-up area for further construction, especially as part of a community redevelopment or growth management program or as part of smart growth. It focuses on the reuse and repositioning of obsolete or underutilized buildings and sites. This type of development is essential to renewing blighted neighborhoods and knitting them back together with more prosperous communities. Redevelopment is development that occurs on previously developed land. Infill buildings are constructed on vacant or underutilized property or between existing buildings.[42]

Charles was also a very screw businessman that left little of his genius to chance, faith or providence. By the time Charles introduced city officials, urban planners, developers and investors to infield development as an untapped vast urban redevelopment and renewal design, resource and tool, he had already locked up most of Oakland's unoccupied, underutilized, and obsolete spaces.

During the 18<sup>th</sup> and early 19<sup>th</sup> Centuries, railroads were granted large stretches of public trust lands such as tidelands to run their tracks. The right-of-ways, strip of land, granted through easements or other mechanisms such as "Railroad Charters", were for solely for transportation purposes.

The right-of-ways reserved were large enough for the purposes of maintenance or expansion of existing services with the right-of-way. These easements and right-of-ways revert to its original owners (State) if the facility or rail lines were abandoned.[43]

Abandoned in 20<sup>th</sup> Century, the majority of state tidelands, railroad right-of-ways and facilities were left to the wind and rain to become obsolete and blighted properties. Charles had realized the vast potential of these properties and snatched them up by one devise or another.

Behind the scenes, Charles had been quietly building a BLACK INSTITUTION locking up obsolete and abandoned tidelands, railroad charter right of ways, and obsolete public school properties which was instant equity that was worth millions.

His family reported that he had a large plot map in his office listing the properties identified by a system of various colored stick pins showing properties that had been secured and those in the process of being secured. Within moments of his plane going down, Charles' plot map disappeared from the office.

At the time of his death, he also had been somehow involved in the development of a valuable and busy strip mall shopping center (Marina Square Outlet Shopping Center) built on 15 acres of obsolete railroad charter and public school property along the 880 Interstate Highway in San Leandro.[44] The property was acquired by a white real estate speculator and developed in 1993 just after Charles's death.[45]

Charles' probate estate attorney, the late Felix Stuckey, secretly shredded all of his court documents linking him to the project. We found the reference to the shopping mall purely by accident. It fitted Charles' methods, theories and operation. Stuckey had recorded some handwritten probate court notes on the back of one of the shredded court documents.

Unbeknown to the family, U.S. Federal Court files, FBI 302s (investigative reports) and tax documents linked Stuckey directly to the criminal syndicate network of Mr. Steve (Steve Wilson) and the Iran-Contra CIA Crack Cocaine Conspiracy in the Oakland-San Francisco Bay Area.



Additionally, the mop up operation had cleaned out all of Charles' phone logs for a period of about 6 months prior to his death. In the logs that remained, we found a telephone log to Charles from Denise Smith of Taboloff

& Company of Oakland [46] regarding a piece of real property on Skyline Blvd in Oakland. In 1994, she started Royal Reality & Loan Service of Oakland. [47]

In 1993, Stephen M. Wilson, (Mr. Steve) son of Oakland Mayor Lionel Wilson, was indicted by a federal grand jury on four cocaine charges: conspiracy and attempting to possess cocaine for sale between May and December 1988, and two counts of using a telephone to negotiate the acquisition of cocaine.[48]

U.S. Federal Court files, FBI 302s and documents also linked Denise directly to Mr. Steve. She had been his close business confidant and lover. Stuckey and Smith somehow escaped federal indictment for conspiracy.

Before Charles' probate estate closed, Felix Stuckey suddenly turned up dead. Vernon C. Goins II of Taylor & Goins suddenly turned up in the Estate of Charles Gregory to collect Stuckey's highly disputed attorney fees.

Before his death, Charles had become Oakland's official prime infill developer. At the time of his death, Gregory Construction, Inc. had a substantial agreement with the city to develop most all of its previously developed and underutilized properties as a vital part of its urban redevelopment plans and strategy. After his death, his entire city portfolio of infill lots turned up piece by piece in the hands of Chinese Triads. Subsequently pursuant to our to public records requests, the City of Oakland claimed that it didn't know Charles Alex Gregory.

Prior to his death, Charles was never quite sure what it really meant when one of his associates made an unsettling comment during a private business meeting to implement a pioneering economic and real estate development plan for the revival of West Oakland. His colleague asked the group. Who is watching Charles? Quite a few extremely dangerous people beside Mr. Steve's criminal syndicate were watching Charles!

### ***WHO WAS WATCHING CHARLES!***

One of Gregory Construction's last housing development projects was in West Oakland on the 27th hundred block of Adeline Street. The project provided badly needed transitional housing for young Black mothers.

If you passed by 27<sup>th</sup> and Adeline, you could miss it because it was built on an odd oblong lot nested between existing structures. It was one of Charles' classic infill projects taking an obsolete lot and turning it into instant equity.

He collaborated in a partnership on the housing project with a well-known trusted community advisor and counselor, Dr. Isaac Slaughter. Gregory's vision was to create an on-site intensive entrepreneurial university and transitional home for Black students and young West Oakland families.

Charles was also a devoted Christian and gifted musician. He was an out of this world visionary. Charles' family said that he envisioned reaching goals far greater than the King of Love, Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. I got to believe that Charles had also been to the mountain top and saw the promise land. He not only saw the promise land, but was there on the ground already building.

In June 1990, the Great Nelson and Winnie Mandela of South Africa made a historic tour of Oakland.[49] He visited Charles' West Oakland project on 27<sup>th</sup> Street and admired the young man, his work, concept and vision. Mandela's visit to Charles' project put his genius in the national and international spotlight.

While the young Black entrepreneurial genius was trying to turn West Oakland into an oasis of opportunity for its Black residents, a military-industrial-medical-congressional complex sentinel had been clandestinely posted at his door to undermine his efforts and transform West Oakland into CHAOS, a little Buchenwald.

That sentinel that collected at Gregory's door was that same well known community counselor and advisor, Dr. Isaac Slaughter, one of the most clandestine and dangerous Negroes in America. The late Dr. Isaac Slaughter was a prominent member of the notorious and dangerous group of black collaborators and agents of CHAOS, the BOULE.[50]

He was the director of the West Oakland Mental Health Clinic (WOMHC) since its inception in 1968. The WOMHC is a creature of the U.S. Public Health Service (USPHS). The USPHS conducted one of the most racist and longest non-therapeutic experiments on human beings in medical history, The Tuskegee Syphilis Study.[51]

Furthermore, Dr. Isaac Slaughter was a California Department of Corrections head psychiatrist that had a direct connection with CIA doctors and medical mind control experiments MK ULTRA-MK SEARCH and more, Dr. James Alexander Hamilton, Dr. William W. Herrmann and Dr. Louis Jolyon "Jolly" West at the California Men's Medical Facility at Vacaville.

The notorious Center for the Study and Reduction of Violence directed by Dr. West secretly targeted Black and Brown people and children for pacification; and MK ULTRA human medical experiments that included among other things brain butchery, psychosurgery, was reportedly the brainchild of Dr. William W. Herrmann. Dr. Herrmann was one of SS Otto von Bolschwing's Eastern European handmaidens in Governor Ronald Reagan's Kitchen Cabinet.[52]

Before his death, Charles told family that he had become concerned. He had looked up and found out that he had been surrounded. In Gregory Construction, Inc., Charles' primary assistant, Keith Ragsdale, was a ritually abused victim whose profile set out in the book below was like something out of annals of MK ULTRA. Keith's mentor and wanted-to-be mentor, advisor and counselor to Charles, Roland Gilbert, founder of SIMBA, Inc. and author of the book, *Ghetto Solutions*,[53] had been a former inmate of Lompoc Federal Penitentiary.

Just before his death in April 1992, Charles was drawn inside SIMBA, Inc. In prison, Gilbert had gone through some type of MK ULTRA operant conditioning experimental behavior modification program like Timothy Leary. Charles didn't understand it but *SIMBA Inc.* was nothing more than Lompoc's experimental operant conditioning program covertly repackaged as *SIMBA'S* "The GHETTO SOLUTION" targeting Black children, particularly males that conditioned them and their adult mentors, one of which was Charles Alex Gregory, into "altered states of consciousness" — a hypnotic state used in mind control in which the mind becomes highly susceptible to suggestion. Gilbert's mind control paradigm program for *SIMBA Inc.* was straight out of the grand masters of CHAOS and CIA MK ULTRA, Dr. Gregory Bateson, Abraham Maslow and Aldous Huxley's Esalen Institute; and it singled out and targeted Charles's independence and genius for obstruction.

Other shady figures surrounding Charles and Gregory Construction before his death pretending to be his close trusted advisors and counselors were former U.S. Air Force Intelligence Commanding Officer and Mayor of Berkeley, Warren H. Widener and his wife, Mary Lee Widener.

Mary was the president of the Neighborhood Housing Services of America (NHTA), a nonprofit agency she helped found in 1974 with \$250,000 to clean up the blighted neighborhoods of Oakland, which in 2000 net assets was about \$352 million. In that same year, she was chairwoman of Federal Home Loan Bank of San Francisco.[54] Warren is an attorney practicing law in SS Otto van Bolshwing's old abode outside of Sacramento, Roseville, CA.[55]

The Widener's covert design and scheme was to influence Charles to turn over the control and resources of his real estate development empire into Mary's NHTA for covert divestment. The scheme was bound for failure. Such a scheme struck at the very essence and heart of Charles Alex Gregory. Charles loved the people and his family;

and the freedom in the pursuit of happiness. He cherished his independence and freedom of thought and association, and the right to compete in a so-called free market society.

On April 12, 1992, Sunday afternoon, Oakland Black Millionaire and Prince Charles Alex Gregory, 40; his wife, Angela Louise Gregory, 37; and their children, Alexis, 8; Samantha, 4, and Charles Jr., 2 were killed in a plane crash in the Sierra Nevada.[56]

Within minutes of the plane crash, a professional mop up team was in Charles's office and home clearing out deeds, maps, financial records and bank accounts, documents, computers, hard drives, and phone logs.

Charles' family said that after his death and the mop up team operation, Mary Lee Widener combed through the office even crawling on the office floor of Gregory Construction, Inc. trying to locate anything left behind. They killed Charles and his family, and deliberately gutted Gregory Construction, Inc., a BLACK INSTITUTION. I am sure if you asked the Wideners and Ragsdale, they don't know who Charles Alex Gregory is, either.

By the way, we asked the U.S. Air Force about Charles' reserved officer status. They don't know who Charles Alex Gregory is, either. In the case of the Assassination of Charles Alex Gregory and his family, we still don't know the Kheprish and **WE NEVER FORGET CHARLES AND HIS FAMILY.**

#### **THE BLACK GENIUS LOUIS H. NARCISSE AND THE FALL OF THE BLACK INSTITUTION, MOUNT ZION SPIRITUAL TEMPLE, INC.**



Mount Zion Spiritual Temple (MZST) in West Oakland was founded by a remarkable genius of a man and extraordinary gospel vocalist and musician, the Late Bishop-King Louis H. Narcisse. He was born Louis Herbert Narcisse on April 27, 1921 in New Orleans, Louisiana. He was the youngest son of Stella and Jesse Narcisse. His father, Jesse passed before his birth. The youngest of four siblings, King Narcisse came from a deeply religious family. At an early age, young Louis knew that he had been touched by the hand of God. King Narcisse was called into the ministry in the summer of 1939.

The Lord spoke to him in 1943, saying go to California and establish a temple and *help my people*. The Lord brought a young Louis H. Narcisse to settle in the Oakland-San Francisco Bay Area. Good paying jobs brought thousands of black people West during the war including my father who settled in Oakland in 1939 or 1940.

An extraordinary brilliant, innovative and revolutionary feature of King Narcisse's church was his "kingdom". The Church was governed by a monarchy, which included kings, queens, dukes, bishops, earls, princes and



princesses, etc., straight out of the book from the Bible (Kings 1 & Kings 2) and the Land of Kemet. MZST was ruled by a spiritual King like the Pharaoh King Tut, and that's why he was referred to by title as "His Grace" King Louis H. Narcisse. It was a BLACK INSTITUTION built in Faith and Brotherhood.

### The King Tut Corporation



Pharaoh King and King Narcisse don similar Khepreshes, Ancient Ceremonial Battle Crowns.

There was something else, King Narcisse morphed most all the Church and Kingdom's real estate holdings into a little known and seldom used ancient ecclesiologic-legal creature called, Corporation Sole. I call it the "King Tut Corporation."

Corporation Sole is a corporate creature generally recognized by most states of the union. It turned out to be a master maneuver and brilliant strategy to preserve the Church and Kingdom.

In California, Corporation Sole may be formed by the bishop, chief priest or any religious denomination or Church for the purpose of administrating and managing the affairs, and properties of the Church [California Corporation Code, Sec. 1002].

Upon the death of the incumbent, his successor, properly appointed and qualified, takes the place of his predecessor, and no probate or other proceedings are required to vest the title to the church property which, in contemplation of law, remains always in the **corporation sole**, regardless of who may be, for the time being, the incumbent.[57]

Upon the death of King Narcisse, all properties, whether real or personal of Corporation Sole, is immediately invested in the next succeeding king creating virtual **perpetuity KINGSHIP**, "He who endures."

Another important feature of his Church and Kingdom was its reliance on complete "self governance and self sufficiency." King Narcisse's dream was to establish a completely self sufficient kingdom community in the Sacramento California Valley. At the time of his death, he had land banked at least twenty or more lots for future development of the Kingdom's self sufficient community with farms, homes, schools, churches, and hospitals.

King Narcisse lived lavishly as a King, but I discovered that this remarkable man was taking tiles that he was receiving from his predominately Black parishioners and the poor and investing in property in the name of the

Kingdom and the Church. He promised, and was quietly preparing a self sufficient place, refuge and safe haven and kingdom for his body of people in their lifetime.

At the time of his death in 1989, the Church institution was richly endowed with real estate holdings in Arizona, California, Illinois, Michigan, New Mexico and Louisiana worth I estimate from inside MZST, \$500,000,000, about a half billion dollars.

King Narcisse's ultimate vision was that the Church live perpetually. He unselfishly laid the foundation and the groundwork for the Church to live forever as a self sufficient institutional spiritual benevolent diversified Kingdom nation and a civil-human rights platform for the benefit of our people, and that was a big problem in America.

On February 2, 1989, King Narcisse passed away at 67 years old at his 42 room King's Palace mansion in Detroit, Michigan. The Kingdom had a church and large following in the city. Some members of the Church believe that King Narcisse was murdered. There are many suspicious circumstances surrounding his death, but there is no doubt as to what happened to the Kingdom of "His Grace" Louis H. Narcisse after his death. It was as if Mount Zion Spiritual Temple, Inc. (MZST) had never existed.

Like Charles Alex Gregory, within minutes of his death, a professional mop up team had breached the King's Palace in Oakland. His large safe had been entered from the bottom from what appeared to be by lasers or thermal torches and the contents removed. The King's library at 721 Calmar Street just down the street from the palace containing the Church's historic records was sold from under the Church in a series of fraudulent deeds, and the contents of the library disappeared. OPD and the Alameda County Mafia looked the other way.

After the passing of Great King Narcisse, there was a classic church fight revolving around the control of the Church's Board of Trustees. The Church, MZST, had been incorporated in California as a nonprofit religious corporation, but the genius of King Narcisse had shrouded the true power of the Church into truly classical enigmas of ecclesiastical dogmas, and monarchy dominion.

The reactionary racist cabal and extremely violent fascist forces knew the secret to Narcisse's BLACK INSTITUTION, and could only penetrate and solve the King's great ecclesiastical enigma to covertly destroy the Black Kingdom was to get the King's most inner circle to selfishly look at the trees and "miss the HEAVENLY FOREST" while the Church and its structure collapsed.

In California, the entire multi-million dollar Kingdom was placed into the hands of King Narcisse's private secretary, Princess Lillian Roberts. Princess Roberts had been a longtime devoted follower of King Narcisse, and parishioner of the Church Kingdom, but she was limited by her extreme lack of education, ecclesiastic credentials, organizational skills and business experience. Under Roberts, MZST, Inc. virtually ceased to function as a Church and Kingdom for the people it served.

She was patently weak and unable to manage the affairs of a multi-million dollar and multi-layered ecclesiastical diocese and a monarchy dominion. The Church headquarters on 14<sup>th</sup> Street in Oakland had been burnt down and remained in ruins. The King's Palace in Detroit was also burnt to the ground. That was the plan to keep the Church dysfunctional and in CHAOS until each and every piece of valuable church real property and holdings would be looted and divested piece by piece for pennies on the dollar by white real estate speculators and developers.

In about 2004, I became involved with Mount Zion when a small group of brothers and sisters with a certain amount of dedication, expertise and background that had been assembled by Church bishops, elders and

members that wanted their Church to continue. Before the Church Archbishops, Bishops and Elders, I joined MZST and thus officially became Prince Ray.

MZST and King Narcisse wasn't a strangler to me. Growing up in West Oakland not far from the church, I had visited the Church several times. King Narcisse often greeted us as kids as he rode through the neighbor in his Silver Shadow Rolls Royce.

On Sundays, my mother would often tune our household in on MZST services on the radio. My sister had been fascinated by King Narcisse and his music and attended the Church often. He often helped the poor, powerless and needy. He had a vision for our people. It was a vital Oakland BLACK INSTITUTION. We donned the "Khepresh" to battle the Church's enemies.

It wasn't difficult to peel away the layers of MZST to identify the agent of CHAOS. Deeply imbedded in MZST as its chief counsel and advisor we found, Clinton Killian.



Killian is a black Oakland attorney, real estate speculator and a real strange dude. At the time, Clinton Killian was **Mayor Jerry Brown's** lackey director of Oakland's Planning Commission. He was combining with Church trustees to covertly convert and divest the Church's West Oakland real estate charitable assets to friendly real estate developers.

In one case, Killian had a buyer's condo building plans for Church property (parking lot) pushed through and approved by the planning commission. Procedurally, the sale of substantially assets of a Church's charitable assets requires a 20-day notice to the California Attorney General [California Corporation Code, sec. 5913]. MZST had been systematically looted and divested of its valuable charitable assets without compliance with the state's nonprofit corporate provision set out in sec. 5000 et seq. It is a matter of public record and the California Attorney General's also deliberately looked the other way while the Church was looted.

A MZST Board of Trustees was called and convened. The Bishops also convened and chose a new Bishop KING to succeed the late "His Grace" Louis H. Narcisse (Sole Corporation). Elections were held and a new MZST Board was elected and installed. The new board removed Lillian Roberts; and Clinton Killian was released as MZST Chief Counsel and Advisor.

### **The Dragon Snaps its Tail**

Betrothed, Killian and Roberts as MZST's CEO subsequently filed for a temporary restraining order to block the Succeeding KING from managing MZST in order, peace and justice. An Alameda County Superior Court Judge denied Killian and Robert's motion and application for a restraining order. The judge ruled basically that it had no jurisdiction over an ecclesiastical dispute.

What authority do the civil courts have to review church or denominational decisions regarding the selection of clergy? The United States Supreme Court has ruled that "[f]reedom to select the clergy, where no improper methods of choice are proven, we think, must now be said to have federal constitutional protection as a part of free expression of religion against state inference" [Kedroff v. St. Nicholas Cathedral (1952) 344 U.S. 94, 116]. This principal has been applied in several cases. For example, one court has ruled that it had no jurisdiction to determine whether or not an interim minister was improperly appointed, since "[t]he appointment of a minister to is a purely ecclesiastical matter which should not be the subject of review by a civil or secular court" [Wilkerson v. Battiste (1980) 393 So.2<sup>d</sup> 195]. This was basically the Law of the Land.

The dragon came out of its cave and snapped its tail. A close blood relative called me to invite me to meet and break bread with **VATICAN II Jesuit Priest, Jerry Brown**, at his WE THE PEOPLE Warehouse. My relative was a Brown appointee to a local West Oakland board. I wasn't interested in meeting the Jesuit Priest; and Zen Buddhist Green DRAGON.[58] My relative then spread the message in so many words among my family; I wouldn't live to control MZST.

By the way, **Jerry Brown's** WE THE PEOPLE \$4.73 million warehouse and commune [59] that sits on Oakland's waterfront (California Tidelands) on 3<sup>rd</sup> Street is spitting distance to railroad rail lines. He didn't buy it. Access to the warehouse and property had been passed down to him through his father, former California Governor **Edmund "Pat" Brown**. **Pat Brown** had one of the early Oakland Board of Port Commissioners. The warehouse and property is public trust tidelands and railroad charter property that belongs to the State of California. **Brown** sold the warehouse to Covenant House California.[60] It turns out that Covenant House is an arm of **OPUS DEI**, which ties back into the **Knights Templar**.[61]

The attorney for the Church, Vernon Charles Goins II of Taylor & Goins, suddenly withdrew from our case. Killian got his civil cause for a permanent injunction and his numerous lawsuits against me into the Alameda County Mafia's STAR CHAMBER, Cecilia Castellanos' Courtroom. I wouldn't go. What does Judge Castellanos and COINTELPRO-CHAOS care about the U.S. Constitution, and Law of the Land?

Previously, she had taken over a frivolous and absolutely bizarre lawsuit against Charles' brother, John Earl Gregory, for partition and fraud. In summary, the case alleged that Mr. Gregory had made some of Charles' estate real properties DISAPPEAR defrauding a CHAOS collaborating sibling, Janet Gregory-McCarroll, of her property.

Ms. McCarroll's chief advisor and counselor was white Oakland Attorney **Michael Robert Lauer** out of the Alameda County Mafia and CIA's Handmaiden, UC Berkeley-Boalt Hall School of Law.[62] Lauer has a shaded and shrouded background. There appears to be no public pictures of him. Lauer led almost a decade long perpetual harassment of the Gregory Family to keep them in constant legal CHAOS [*Gregory v. Gregory, Case No. RG-05-204857*; *McCarroll v. Gregory, Case No. RGO7-343536*]. His billable hours had to be in the hundreds-thousands. Locked in the trenches in almost hand-to-hand legal battles, he certainly wasn't getting that type of money out of the plaintiff Ms. McCarroll, the Gregory Family or Charles' estate. He had to be covertly financed by someone or some entity with extremely deep pockets.

An anomalous tip told us that Lauer's bankrollers were in Vatican City, Rome, Italy. This would explain Lauer's frequent trips during court proceedings out of the country in ITALY. Not too long after the tip, Lauer suddenly withdrew from the case and substituted in the infamous black Attorney Faydine Coulter of YBMB, Inc. to cover

the road to the VATICAN and continue the dirty work.[63] She was yet another UC Berkeley–Boalt Hall link to the Alameda County Mafia.

Mr. Gregory had been the Alameda County Superior Probate Court’s executor and Officer of the Court in the administration of Charles’ estate. All of the properties alleged to have DISAPPEARED were court file documented sold or deposed of by superior court probate orders.

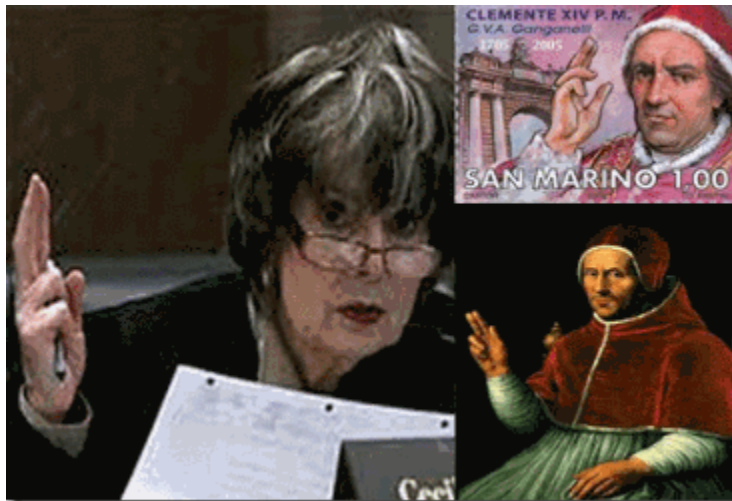
Judge Castellanos threw Mr. Gregory in jail for contempt when he couldn’t make the properties APPEAR before her during his testimony. She slapped him with over a \$300,000, a quarter of a million dollar, judgment to underhandedly permanently sack whatever was left of Charles’ legacy and institution in Oakland.

We prayed and donned the Khepresh once again. We immediately gave notice and demand to the Alameda County Counsel and all of the superior court probate judges that signed orders for sale and disposition of Charles’ estate property that John made DISAPPEAR which included *Sandra Lynn Margulies*, a former probate judge sitting on the California’s First Appellate District in San Francisco, in indemnify and contribute their portion of liability for making Charles’ real estate DISAPPEAR.

We also issued subpoenas to each of them to appear in Judge Castellanos’ Star Chamber to set forth their defense or lack of defense in the conspiracy of DISAPPEARANCES in the Matter of Charles Alex Gregory.

Subsequently, Judge Castellanos set aside the judgment against Mr. Gregory. Her public record excuse, she didn’t read any of Charles’ probate court records because they hadn’t been copied and entered electronically in the court’s computer system.

In her depraved, evil and corrupt mind, she still said in the public record in *McCarroll v. Gregory, Case No. RGO7-343536* that Mr. Gregory had something [supernatural] fraudulently to do with estate property DISAPPEARING.



What does Judge Castellanos, the former Mexican National, care about the U.S. Constitution and the Law of the Land? Apparently, absolutely nothing! Her oath of alliance is undoubtedly not in the U.S. Constitution, but a covert and superior blood oath covenant with the VATICAN. She slapped me with an illegal permanent injunction barring me from MZST; and put a million bayonets (Tyrannical State Power) in the Church to block the New KING, and at my doorsteps.[64]



Above, Former U.S. President Bill Clinton flash Judge Castellanos' secret Jesuit greeting or symbol of obedience hand gesture to the Jesuit Priest, Jerry Brown.

Attorney Chilton Killian is also a newspaper columnist with Paul Cobb's Post Publishing Group. He is a close associate to Paul Cobb at the Post, which ties back directly into the Assassinations of Chauncey Bailey, Brother Waajid Bey, and the Fall of Yusuf Bey, Sr., and Your Black Muslim Bakery, Inc.

The same small circle of ugly heads from the **Oakland MATRIX** often rise from the Dragon's Abyss as some sort of secret collaborating and containment team for the LORDS OF CHAOS in the Fall of Black Institutions: Faydine Coulter (Charles Alex Gregory, Yusuf Bey, YBMB), Law Offices of Taylor and Goins (Charles Alex Gregory, MZST, Yusuf Bey, YBMB), Alameda County Mafia Superior Court Judge Marshall Whitley (Charles Alex Gregory, Yusuf Bey, YBMB), Alameda County Mafia Superior Court Judge Cecilia Castellanos (Charles Alex Gregory, MZST).

In death, the Good Brother Waajid joins an unique line and legacy of unsung heroes and heroines like Charles Alex Gregory and King Narcisse, etc. that wanted only to do and leave good works **in perpetuity** for the people. In death, Brother Waajid had no marches, parades or protests for justice. Very few people sang his praises or even saw his face. The Good and Faithful Brother Waajid can't be forgotten and his killers won't go unknown.

To add insult to injury, Brothers Ali Saleem Bey and John Bey have been pursuing Waajid's murder investigation for almost eight years. OPD has treated Waajid's homicide investigation as some sort of sick racist joke. When the Brothers asked OPD about Waajid's murder investigation; and the investigation of the deadly 2005 assault against Brother John Bey, it's a joke. They misplaced or lost the investigative files. We are bound to don the KHEPRESH.



Our Most Beautiful and Faithful Brother Waajid Aljawaad Bey, you are no longer, “**The Man without a Face**” and the Black Institution that you helped build into a pillar in the Community will live again.

***Part II will explore the Rise of the Young Wolves of YBMB, Inc., the Coup and Conspiracy, Waajid and Chauncey Bailey’s Assassinations, Squad 13 and More.***

---

[1] <http://www.sfgate.com/cgi-bin/article.cgi?f=/c/a/2004/08/18/BAG5589TQ01.DTL>

[2] <http://www.ggu.edu/graduate/overview/history-and-philosophy/>

[3] Id.

[4] <http://www.sfgate.com/cgi-bin/article.cgi?f=/c/a/2004/08/18/BAG5589TQ01.DTL>

[5] <http://www.chaunceybaileyproject.org/2008/09/04/aljawwaads-brief-reign-as-bakery-ceo-ended-in-tragedy/>

[6] Id.

[7] <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Corporation#History>

[8] [http://www.blackhistoryjohnmoore.bravehost.com/Black\\_Egyptians.html](http://www.blackhistoryjohnmoore.bravehost.com/Black_Egyptians.html)

[9] <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tutankhamun>

[10] Id.

[11] <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Corporation#History>

[12] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Heliopolis\\_\(ancient\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Heliopolis_(ancient))

[13] [http://www.livius.org/he-hg/herodotus/logos2\\_06.html](http://www.livius.org/he-hg/herodotus/logos2_06.html)

- [14] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Twenty-eighth\\_dynasty\\_of\\_Egypt](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Twenty-eighth_dynasty_of_Egypt)
- [15] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Twenty-eighth\\_dynasty\\_of\\_Egypt](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Twenty-eighth_dynasty_of_Egypt)
- [16] <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Menes>
- [17] <http://www.thefreedictionary.com/endure>
- [18] <http://watch.pair.com/egypt.html>
- [19] [http://wiki.answers.com/Q/In\\_what\\_year\\_did\\_the\\_world's\\_first\\_incorporation\\_of\\_a\\_business\\_occur](http://wiki.answers.com/Q/In_what_year_did_the_world's_first_incorporation_of_a_business_occur)
- [20] <http://www.newadvent.org/cathen/02443a.htm>
- [21] <http://www.timeref.com/abbey1.htm>
- [22] <http://plato.stanford.edu/entries/augustine/>
- [23] <http://www.jstor.org/discover/10.2307/3821624?uid=3739560&uid=2129&uid=2&uid=70&uid=4&uid=3739256&sid=47699078641017>
- [24] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Neferhotep\\_III](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Neferhotep_III)
- [25] <http://ferrebeekeeper.wordpress.com/2011/06/02/the-white-crown-red-crown-and-blue-crown-of-ancient-egypt/>
- [26] <http://www.unfitnews.com/authors/JBebmt17Xinfallible.html>
- [27] <http://logicalthinker.tripod.com/africankings.html>
- [28] <http://www.articlesbase.com/history-articles/the-temehu-berber-tribes-of-ancient-libya-2843579.html>
- [29] <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/COINTELPRO>
- [30] <http://www.maebrussell.com/Mae%20Brussell%20Articles/Operation%20Chaos.html>
- [31] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Knight\\_of\\_Malta](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Knight_of_Malta)
- [32] Id.
- [33] [http://www.philippinefolio.com/contdetail.php?id=19&id\\_app2=261&id\\_app3=01208](http://www.philippinefolio.com/contdetail.php?id=19&id_app2=261&id_app3=01208)
- [34] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/J.\\_Edgar\\_Hoover#Masonic\\_connections](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/J._Edgar_Hoover#Masonic_connections)
- [35] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Philip\\_IV\\_of\\_France](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Philip_IV_of_France)
- [36] <http://www.reuters.com/article/idUSL093422320071012>
- [37] Id.
- [38] [http://members.tripod.com/~american\\_almanac/hoover.htm](http://members.tripod.com/~american_almanac/hoover.htm)



- [39] <http://whatreallyhappened.com/RANCHO/POLITICS/COINTELPRO/COINTELPRO-FBI.docs.html>
- [40] <http://www.judibari.org/>
- [41] [http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardtruth/bush\\_killed\\_jfkjr.htm](http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardtruth/bush_killed_jfkjr.htm)
- [42] <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Infill>
- [43] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Right-of-way\\_\(transportation\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Right-of-way_(transportation))
- [44] <http://www.gray-reynolds.com/marina.html>
- [45] Id.
- [46] <http://royalrealtorsandloan.com/Resume.htm>
- [47] <http://royalrealtorsandloan.com/Denise.htm>
- [48] <http://www.sfgate.com/cgi-bin/article.cgi?f=/c/a/1996/07/20/MNR5BA2.DTL>
- [49] <http://www.nytimes.com/1990/07/01/us/mandela-ends-tour-of-us-with-oakland-appearance.html?pagewanted=2&src=pm>
- [50] <http://www.daghattotymz.com/rkyvz/articles/bouleseries/boule1-3roster/boulerosterlist/bouleroster.html>
- [51] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tuskegee\\_syphilis\\_experiment](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tuskegee_syphilis_experiment)
- [52] <http://www.raven1.net/mcf/news/jolyon-west.htm>
- [53] <http://www.powerparenting.net/Author.htm>
- [54] <http://www.bizjournals.com/eastbay/stories/2000/07/03/smallb1.html>
- [55] <http://lawyers.legalhelpmate.com/CA-Lawyer-Warren-Widener-405252.aspx>
- [56] [http://articles.latimes.com/1992-04-14/news/mn-173\\_1\\_plane-crash](http://articles.latimes.com/1992-04-14/news/mn-173_1_plane-crash)
- [57] <http://www.paperadvantage.org/CatholicEncyclopedia.html>
- [58] <http://www.illuminati-news.com/MI.htm>
- [59] <http://www.sfgate.com/cgi-bin/article.cgi?f=/c/a/2003/05/25/MN262982.DTL&ao=all>
- [60] <http://www.capabilitycompany.net/posprofiles/poschcadod.shtm>
- [61] [http://www.democraticunderground.com/discuss/duboard.php?az=show\\_mesg&forum=203&topic\\_id=138270&mesg\\_id=138600](http://www.democraticunderground.com/discuss/duboard.php?az=show_mesg&forum=203&topic_id=138270&mesg_id=138600)
- [62] <http://www.martindale.com/Lauer-Associates/2903819-law-firm-office.htm>
- [63] McCarroll v. Gregory, Alameda County Superior Court, Case No. RG07-343536

[64] <http://www.indybay.org/newsitems/2007/02/07/18359183.php>

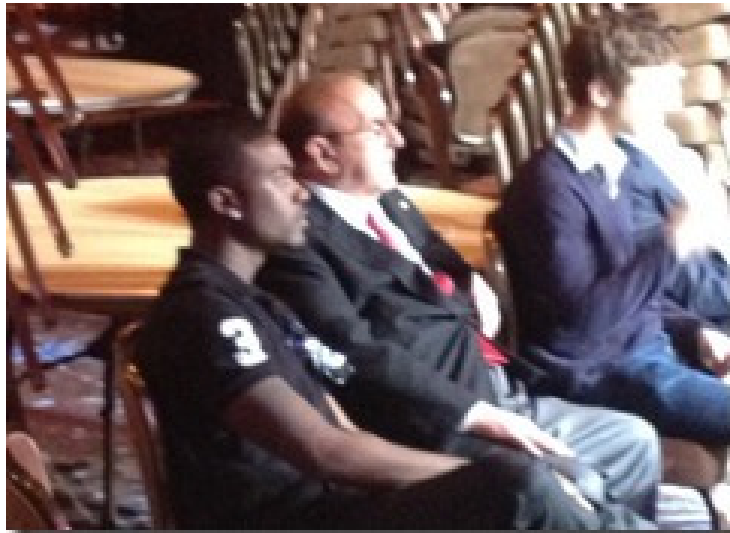
Comments : 11 Comments

Tags: . James Alexander Hamilton, Adolf Hitler, Alameda County Mafia, Baron Otto Albrecht Alfred von Bolschwing, black monks, boalt hall, BOULE, California Medical Facility, cecilia castellanos, charles alex gregory, chauncey bailey, CIA, clinton killian, COINTELPRO, denise smith, Dr. Isaac Slaughter, Dr. William W. Herrmann, faydine coulter, felix stuckey, gregory construction, Inc, iran contra cocaine connection, jerry brown, Jonestown, judy bari, kemet, king narcisse, Knights of the Black Sun, knights templar, lionel wilson, louis narcisse, mary lee widener, michael robert lauer, mind control, mount zion spiritual temple, mr. steve, OPERATION CHAOS, OPUS DEI, paul cobb, project chaos, saint augustine, sole corporation, steven m. wilson, teutonic knights, vatican, vatican city, vernon goins, waajid aljaawaad bey, waajid bey, Warren H. Widener, your black muslim bakery, yusuf bey

Categories : Abraham Lincoln, african holocaust, African slavery, alameda county mafia, albert pike, Amenhotep III, Antar Bey, Black messiah, Black Panther Party for Self Defense, blood covenants, blood oaths, california medical facility, Charles Alex Gregory, chauncey bailey, CIA, COINTELPRO, columbian cocaine, Crimes Against Democracy, Darryl Cherney, dr. isaac slaughter, Dr. James Alexander Hamilton, Dr. William W. Herrmann, edgar j. hoover, egypt, Gary Webb, genocide, Heinrich Himmler, inc., Iran-Contra Crack Cocaine connection, J. Edgar Hoover, Janet Gregory-McCarroll, jesuits, jim jones, jonestown, judy bari, Keith Ragsdale, kemet, Khepresh, king menes, Knight of Malta, Knights Hospitaller, Knights of the Black Sun, Knights Templar, lucifer's servants, Martin Luther King, mary lee widener, mind control, MK-ULTRA, Nazis, oakland, oakland police department, oakland post, opd, order of teutonic knights, paul cobb, peoples temple, Pharoah Akhenaten, Reichsfuhrer SS-1 Heinrich Himmler, ritual satanic sexual abuse, ritually abused children, roland gilbert, Schutzstaffel, squad 13, SS, SS Baron Otto Albrecht Alfred von Bolschwing, Tutankhamen, waajid aljaawaad bey, Warren H. Widener, west oakland mental health center, your black muslim bakery, yusuf bey, yusuf bey vi

## MURDER AT THE WESTERN WHITEHOUSE, WHITNEY HOUSTON, MOSSAD & ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE TELEPATHY AND HOLOGRAMS

2905<sub>2012</sub>



Pictures speak a thousand words. While Whitney Houston's body is lying in a bed of cold water on the 4th floor of the Beverly Hilton Hotel, Ray J is harbored under the wing of Clive Davis and hotel security (the Mossad) on the 3rd Floor.

Here it is almost 4 (four) months after the assassination of Whitney Houston. The case is still an enigma wrapped inside a puzzle. There has finally been an arrest for homicide in the Trevon Martin case while Whitney Houston's assassination has been virtually reduced to coffee house internet chat lines and cold case files.



Above, Brandy, and Ray J with the old familiar ILLUMINATI hand symbol of their subservient Negroes. ILLUMUNITI Negroes are dangerous. They are witting assets to spying and covert military intelligence operations; and any satanic evil design or empire.

Ray J remains the weakness link in Whitney Houston's murder investigation. Pushed, Ray J is like late legendary Bluesman Sonny Boy Williamson, he'll tell you everything he knows. Yet, I don't think that Beverly Hills Police has interrogated him or his evil doppelganger, Brandy, about the note Whitney passed to her before her death like they're linked to national security secrets.

#### WHITNEY HOUSTON & MURDER AT THE WESTERN WHITEHOUSE



Every U.S. President from JFK to Clinton stayed at least once at the Beverly Hilton, the hotel says. The Hilton was the Western White House for President John F. Kennedy when he was president – in those days the helicopter would land in the parking lot of the Robinsons store next door or at Beverly Hills High School, the hotel said.[1]



Above, November 7, 1962, Tricky Dick—President Richard Milhouse Nixon at the Beverly Hilton in his infamous California gubernatorial run. Nixon not only stayed there, he also participated in the opening ceremonies when, on August 10, 1955, he deemed the new spread — formerly a large expanse of farmland — “the most sumptuous hotel in the world.”[2]



The Beverly Hilton also appears to be U.S. President Barack Obama’s Western Whitehouse. Whereas, any ordinary taxpayer would know that the Beverly Hilton would be at taxpayers’ expense just as fortified as the Presidential Whitehouse in Washington DC with no fly zones, a military intelligence command center; and ultra secret and advanced intelligence, communication and surveillance systems. That’s a gimme.



Los Angeles Mayor Antonio Villargosa and the illusive Beny Alagem. The Western Whitehouse is owned and controlled by Israeli Army Commander and citizen, Beny Alagem. In theory and practice, Alagem allegiance and loyalty remains with the Israeli Army, Mossad and State of Israel, the virtual reality Homeland Security and Surveillance Capital.

***Where is the line between the CIA and the Mossad? Franklin Lamb, PhD of Beirut***[3]

“There is a total integration between the Central Intelligence Agency and the intelligence agencies of the United States and the Mossad, and together they prey upon the American people and upon the peoples of the world. We have to keep in mind that the current prime minster of Israel, Benjamin Netanyahu, as documented by Neve Gordon and in the Israeli publication *Ha’ir* had four social security cards, as he worked for the Central Intelligence Agency, under Benjamin Netanyahu, Benjamin Nitai, John Jay Sullivan, and John Jay Sullivan Jr.,” said Jewish Author Ralph Schoenman.[4]

The reality is that Israel’s intelligence agencies target the United States intensively, particularly in pursuit of military and dual–use civilian technology Israel markets its expertise in defense to the rest of the world. Israeli academic Neve Gordon cited a glossy government brochure on drones titled “Israel Homeland Security: Opportunities for Industrial Cooperation,” which boasts, “no other advanced technology country has such a large proportion of citizens with real time experience in the army, security and police forces.” The chapter called “Learning from Israel’s Experience” notes that “many of these professionals continue to work as international consultants and experts after leaving the Israel Defense Forces, police or other defense and security organizations.”[5].

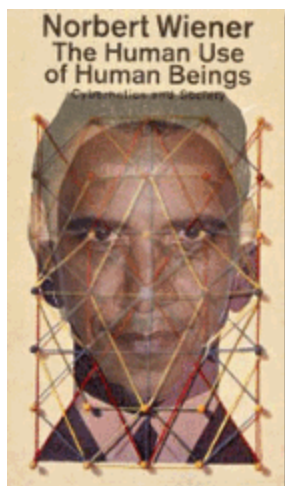
Below, Neve Gordon offers a revealing and stunning brief inside look at the mindset of the Israeli Security and Police State running amok in the United States.

## Table of Contents

<b>INTRODUCTION: EXPERIENCING HORROR .....</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>CHAPTER ONE: ISRAEL AS A HOMELAND SECURITY/SURVEILLANCE CAPITAL.....</b>	<b>5</b>
1.1 THE SIZE OF ISRAEL'S HOMELAND SECURITY/SURVEILLANCE INDUSTRY.....	7
<i>Figure 1: Israel Homeland Security.....</i>	<i>11</i>
1.2 THE INDUSTRY'S REVENUES .....	11
1.3 THE INDUSTRY'S STRUCTURE.....	13
1.4 POST-FORDIST MODE OF PRODUCTION .....	16
<b>CHAPTER TWO: THE EMERGENCE OF ISRAEL'S HOMELAND SECURITY INDUSTRY .....</b>	<b>17</b>
<i>Figure 4: Historical Roots of the Homeland Security Industry.....</i>	<i>17</i>
2.1 THE MILITARY INDUSTRY .....	17
<i>Figure 5: Israeli State-Owned Military Industries -- Employees and Exports.....</i>	<i>19</i>
2.2 THE MILITARY .....	20
2.3 SILICON WADI .....	22
<i>Table 1: Multinational companies with R&amp;D centers in Israel (partial list).....</i>	<i>22</i>
2.4 MILITARY + HIGH-TECH = HLS + SURVEILLANCE INDUSTRY.....	24
2.4.1 <i>Military Conversion and Technological Spin-offs.....</i>	<i>25</i>
<i>Table 2: Technology Transfer from Military Industries to Commercial Use.....</i>	<i>27</i>
<i>Table 3: Firms Managed or Initiated by Personnel Previously Employed in the Military or.....</i>	<i>28</i>
Military Industry.....	28
2.4.2 <i>Collaborative Public Space .....</i>	<i>28</i>
2.4.3 <i>The Security Network and Military Credit.....</i>	<i>30</i>
2.5 CONCLUSIONS .....	32
<b>CHAPTER THREE: CROSSING TRADITIONAL BOUNDARIES .....</b>	<b>33</b>
3.1 INTEGRATING SECURITY AND CIVILIAN CONTROL .....	36
<i>Figure 6: Personal Tag which monitors the elderly.....</i>	<i>37</i>
3.2 THE LOGICS OF SURVEILLANCE .....	38
3.3 THE AESTHETICS OF SURVEILLANCE .....	39
<b>CHAPTER FOUR: THE ART OF HOMELAND SECURITY AND THE POLITICAL ECONOMY OF ISRAELI EXPERIENCE .....</b>	<b>41</b>
4.1 THE ART HOMELAND SECURITY .....	42
<i>Figure 8: Experience and the Art Homeland Security.....</i>	<i>43</i>
<i>Figure 9: The Separation Barrier.....</i>	<i>45</i>
4.2 THEORIZING ISRAELI EXPERIENCE .....	46
4.3 THE EXPERIENCE OF FIGHTING TERRORISM.....	50
<b>APPENDIX 1: WEBSITES .....</b>	<b>52</b>
<b>ENDNOTES .....</b>	<b>56</b>

The Beverly Hilton is owned and managed by previously employed military personnel. Accordingly, the Western Whitehouse as an entity has been morphed into an arm and extension of the State of Israel. It is a security and surveillance police state.

On February 16, 2012, five days after Whitney was killed, President Obama, secret service and his presidential team officially checked in on the hotel's eight floor. On February 11, 2012 when Whitney was murdered, the president's personal advance security, scout and surveillance team was at the Beverly Hilton securing the premises.[6] I don't think anyone would disagreed that it would be standard, customary and routine U.S. Secret Service procedure to send in advance teams to setup surveillance and electronic monitoring systems; coordinate local, county and state law enforcement agencies; and secure locations to protect the President of the United States.[7]



President Obama could have demanded that the U.S. Secret Service and military intelligence coordinate its Western Whitehouse surveillance and intelligence resources with the Beverly Hills police to help solve Whitney Houston's murder, but that would be like admitting that he is more than an ILLUMINATI CYBORG-SOFT HUMAN MACHINE.

#### OBAMA'S PERSONAL ADVANCE WHITEHOUSE SECURITY TEAM & THE NIGHT AT HOTEL CABRIBE



*Meanwhile about 2 (two) months after Whitney's Murder in Cartagena, Colombia at Hotel Caribe, Dania Londono Suarez, above, watched as the man and his friends ordered bottles of vodka. "They were buying alcohol like it was water," she said.*

*She saw them dance on the bar. The man she was with liked to dance in a "disorderly" manner in which "he lifted his shirt to show off his six-pack."*

*They didn't speak the same language, but when the man mentioned "sex," she answered in her basic English, "Baby, cash money."*

*They agreed on \$800, she said, and went to his hotel.*

*The next morning, she was awakened by a call from the front desk alerting her that it was time for overnight visitors to leave the hotel, she said.*

*She woke the man up, and he refused to pay, telling her "just go, bitch." [8]*

Ms. **Londono Suarez** reported the incident to local police that confronted the dead beat john. The drunken john turned out to be U.S. Secret Service Agent Arthur Huntington of President Obama's personal advance security team. Obama's advance team had moved into Cartagena, Colombia days ahead to secure his appearance at the **Sixth Summit of the Americas** held in Cartagena April 14 and 15, 2012.[9]

It was subsequently revealed that Obama's personal advance team and military intelligence attaches had been nightly getting their thrill on at taxpayers' expense in Colombia at Hotel Caribe with drugs, alcohol and at least 12 prostitutes.[10] That was also standard, customary and routine U.S. Secret Service and military attaché advance team procedure to party down.[11]



Londono and Suarez are familiar surnames notoriously associated with major Bolivian and Colombian cocaine cartel crime families and the infamous CIA Iran–Contra Crack Cocaine connections of the 1980s. Former Brooklyn billionaire drug trafficker Jose Santacruz Londono, above, was considered the Colombian Cali cartel's No. 3 boss and one of the world's wealthiest drug lords. Londono was allegedly gunned down in 1996.[12] During the 1980s, Haroldo Londono of Colombia was a syndicate member of Mr. Steve's (Wilson) Mafia Iran–Contra Crack Cocaine Ring in the Oakland–San Francisco Bay Area.[13]





Above, Bolivia's Roberto Suárez, and Lt. Oliver North of the National Security Agency (NSA). Suárez was notoriously named "cocaine king". Roberto Suárez gathered most of his country's producers of coca and cocaine into one organization, which he called "the Corporation" and which one author described as the "General Motors of cocaine". It became a major supplier to the Medellín cartel of Colombia.[14] Suárez had been Oliver North's conduit for CIA's crack cocaine profits to the Nicaraguan Contras.[15]



In Bolivia, Suárez worked the international crack cocaine network under racial mass murderers Klaus Barbie and the Fourth Reich.[16] The infamous Nikolaus 'Klaus' Barbie was an SS-Hauptsturmführer, Gestapo member under Reichsführer SS Heinrich Himmler, and a major WWII Nazi war criminal. He was known as the Butcher of Lyon.[17] SS Barbie had been an agent for the 66th Detachment of the U.S. Army Counter Intelligence Corps (CIC); and a CIA asset.[18]

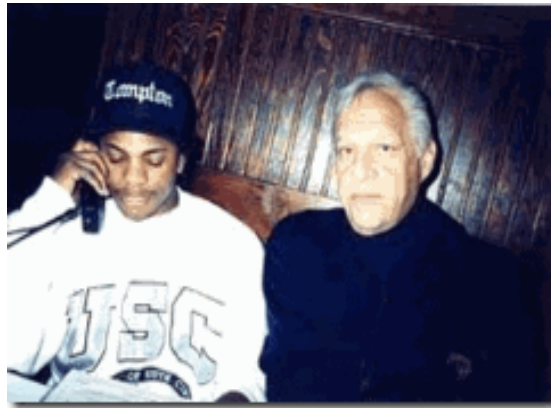
As result of the scandal, U.S. Secret Service supervisor David Chaney was allowed to retire. U.S. Secret Service supervisor Greg Stokes was "removed with cause". A third agent resigned in the wake of the scandal. At least eight other Secret Service employees remain under investigation and further resignations are expected. Ten defense personnel are also under investigation for alleged involvement.[19]

There is an ongoing major Capitol Hill investigation of Obama's personal advance team. The scandal has developed a life of its own that won't go away for some time.[20] Subsequent to Obama's personal advance secret service team bust, discrediting and humiliation, Ms. Londono Suarez suddenly went underground.

It seems reasonable to suggest that President Obama's personal advance team and military intelligence attaches had been customarily getting their thrill on at the Beverly Hilton prior to the president's arrival courtesy of the Israeli Mossad while Whitney Houston was being murdered in room 434, but their electronic surveillance and monitoring systems had undoubtedly picked up the unusual goings on in Whitney's hotel room; and background checks and recorded video surveillance tapes of the characters entering and exiting the room.

Yes, I suspect that the U.S. Secret Service had been compromised and "white mailed" by foreign intelligence, the MOSSAD, and then mopped up 2 (two) months later in the Cartegena Scandal. Simple-Toms will always ask, "Why would the MOSSAD be interested in Death of Black Entertainer and Super Star Whitney Houston?" Let's go to Compton, California, Baby.

#### THE MOSSAD STRAIGHT OUTTA COMPTON



The men behind Ruthless Records, Marion "Suge" Knight and the late Eazy-E were Jerry Heller, above, and Michael Klein. Heller was the co-founder of N.W.A., and CEO of Ruthless Records.[21] Klein was the Ruthless director of business affairs. Heller was a teacher at UCLA for Entertainment Studies and Performing Arts. Heller had been invited to the White House by two of the country's most notorious fascist Republican presidential administrations, Richard Milhouse Nixon and George H.W. Bush, Sr.[22]

Heller and Klein were also deeply connected operatives of the agent provocateur/counterintelligence group, the Jewish Defense League (JDL).[23] The JDL was founded by Rabbis Meir Kahane and Joseph Churba in the mid 1960s. The JDL is a notorious CIA cutout and a U.S. domestic arm of Israeli intelligence services, the MOSSAD.[24]



Kahane and Churba were part of the fascist Betar youth movement of Vladimir Ze'ev Jabotinsky's New Zionist Organization (N.Z.O), Jabotinsky, above, was an ardent fascist and Nationalist Zionist and founder of Israel's right wing Likud party.

Nationalist Zionism originated from the Revisionist Zionists led by Jabotinsky. The Revisionists left the World Zionist Organization in 1935 because it refused to state that the creation of a Jewish state was an objective of Zionism. The revisionists advocated the formation of a Jewish Army in Palestine to force the Arab population to accept mass Jewish migration. Revisionist Zionism evolved into the Likud Party in Israel, which has dominated most governments since 1977. It advocates Israel maintaining control of the West-Bank and East Jerusalem and takes a hard-line approach/racist extermination policy in the Israeli-Arab conflict.[25]

### **Zionist & the Godfathers of Fascism and Racial Mass Murder, Benito Mussolini and Adolf Hitler**



In the 1930s, Jabotinsky was a fellow fascist of Benito Amilcare Andrea Mussolini (July 29, 1883–April 28, 1945). Mussolini was an Italian politician who led the National Fascist Party and is credited with being one of the key figures in the creation of Fascism. He became the 40th Prime Minister of Italy in 1922 and later led Italy to join the racist Axis Forces with Fuehrer Adolf Hitler during WWII. [26]The two best-known graduates of the Jabotinsky's Betar National Zionist youth movement were former Israeli Prime Minister Menaghem Begin and the JDL's founder Meir Kahane. [27]

Jabotinsky's personal secretary (and a pallbearer at his funeral) was Benzion Netanyahu, the father and political mentor of former Israel Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu Another of the fascist elements within the National Zionist movement was the Stern Gang, which advocated a military alliance between Nazi Germany and the Zionist movement in order to drive the British from Palestine—the most famous graduate of the Stern Gang was Yitzhak Shamir, another Israeli Prime Minister.[28]



In the 1920s, Jabotinsky headed the Hagarah. The Hagarah was an underground Jewish Defense/terrorist force in British occupied Palestine. Feivel Polkes, a Polish Jew and a member of the Hagarah, worked with the SS spy network of Sturmhauptfuhrer SS Baron Otto Albrecht Alfred von Bolschwing, above, (The Beast of Bucharest),[29] Knight of the Black Sun, CIA agent and California's resident SS officer.



This all leads to the Iran-Contra Crack Cocaine connection, which is alleged to have been a joint covert CIA/MOSSAD operation.[30] Michael Harari, above, a longtime top agent of Israeli foreign intelligence, the Mossad, was a security adviser to Panamanian Defense Forces Gen. Manuel Noriega. As the Mossad station chief for Central and South America in the late 1970s and into the 1980s until the U.S. invasion of Panama, after which he returned to Israel, Harari coordinated the Mossad's gun-running and drug-trafficking operations in South America. Michael Harari "...he was in charge of operation watchtower - the program of drugs to LA gangs for money for guns for Nicaragua." [31] Harari was one of the covert backdrops of Gary Webb's infamous book, Dark Alliance and the CIA Crack Cocaine Connection. [32]

It's not only about genocide, the covert racist control and suppression of Black Intellectual Freedom, Expression and Artistic Properties and Resources. It's about covert sources of income and cash cows, the M-O-N-E-Y. Who benefits from Whitney Death? Look for the Devil in the Details, Zionist Clive Davis and Sony.

All along, I have maintained that in the control of the financial, intellectual and artistic properties of Gangster Rap, Eazy E had been murdered with the AIDS virus. Above, listen to Suge Knight confirm that Eazy E was murdered. They play no games, especially with Black Folk kept poor and powerless.

## THE WESTERN WHITEHOUSE AND COVENANT OF SECRECY

The Beverly Hilton also has a rigid covenant of secrecy not unlike an arm of an intelligence agency; and secret societies. Within days of Whitney's death, low level hotel employees that leaked or provided any information to the press were fired and silenced even to this day. "The hotel employees that talked to the media were fired because they violated hotel policy," a source told RadarOnline. "They weren't high level employees, but the hotel didn't want anyone to talk about Whitney's tragic death." [33]

Hotel security did a more urgent and thorough job of surveillance and investigation of its employees violating secrecy covenants than Whitney's death. In fact, none of the Beverly Hilton's advanced command center intelligence, communication and surveillance systems controlled by the Israelis (Mossad), U.S. military intelligence and secret service have been released to solve any of the mysteries surrounding Whitney's murder. Whitney Houston would have been better protected at a local downtown mom and pop hotel with a two dollar security surveillance camera than at the Western Whitehouse. IT WAS A DEN OF FOOLS, SPOOKS AND SNAKES.

Whitney's murder is entangled in treads of the international and national security state, which is the dilemma, faced by the Beverly Hills Police Department and local law enforcement officials in solving the crime. They can't penetrate the wall of silence and the security and surveillance state of the Western Whitehouse.

### A NEW WORLD ORDER, TUPAC TODAY, JESUS AND DR. MARTIN LUTHER KING, JR. TOMORROW



In December 2010, I covered artificial intelligence hologram technology in the Mind Rape of Whitney Houston. The technology was covertly used to develop her demon aberrations and intentionally scare her to death and drive her over the deep end.

In lieu of the recent Tupac hologram performance at Coachella Music and Art Festival in April 2012, artificial intelligence hologram technology and its connection to the State of Israel is worth revisiting.

In 2010, the technology and its far reaching dangerous implications was evolving at neck breaking pace, but the technology is far more advanced and far reaching today that I dreamed possible.

A hologram is a projected three-dimensional representation of a person or object, normally used in communication or entertainment. Holograms were used mostly in telecommunications as an alternative to

screens. A holocamera of any recorder or receiver would acquire the dimensions, form and movements of an object by means of ray scanning. This vision then could be transmitted simultaneously somewhere else, or stored and reproduced on a holoprojector at a later time.[34]

Telepathy is the transmission of information from one person to another without using any of our known sensory channels or physical interaction.[35] Military intelligence applications of artificial electromagnetic telepathy—so called “white noise” and hologram manipulations would explain how Whitney Houston could be harassed 24 hrs. a day with holographic DEMONS, and see faces, images and All-Seeing Eyes on the walls, carpets, doors, and inside and outside of her closets.

A secretly coded “Holy See” Project was also publicly exposed two decades ago. The Holy See Project was a collaborative of the CIA, Office of Naval Intelligence (ONI) and the Vatican in the use of holograms along with artificial electromagnetic telepathy to create visions of Angels, Light Beings, and DEMONS, etc. to mind control populations.[36]

The public health risk from exposure to electromagnetic and hologram technology radiation and frequencies is unknown. However, two decades ago, the military industry complexes were covertly developing out-of-this world non-hertzian scalar electromagnetic surveillance, and manipulation and alteration of DNA/RNA to conform to with mind control hologram optical protocols.[37]

Many artificial telepathy electromagnetic victims report dream manipulation, sleep deprivation, or induced sleep at inappropriate time, memory input and control, subliminal control, visual hallucinations, holograms, hearing distortions, sense of touch distortions, microwave burns, involuntary muscle movement, voice and speech input, control of emotions and personality overlay.[38]

Artificial telepathy electromagnetic applications and weapons used at lower levels of amplification can cause extreme forms of physical discomfort, debilitation and confusion, men and women are assaulted on sexual organs which cause extreme discomfort and pain, total control of body functions such as manipulation of breathing and heart beats. Many become ill with migraines, cataracts, burns, digestive tract health conditions with massive rectal bleeding, skin cancer, leukemia, breast cancers, brain lesions and tumors, various cancers, various diseases, chronic fatigue syndrome, various teeth problems, Alzheimer’s disease, Epstein Barr virus, heart attacks, heart disease, brain tumors, brain aneurysm, & death.[39]

CNN was among the first to break ground in television holographic applications when it beamed into its Atlanta studios holographic images of Will. I. am of Black Eye Peas. The holographic project was the decade long work of eerie vice president and the Washington bureau chief for CNN, David Bohrman.[40]



It is unknown if David Bohrman is related to the late escaped and dangerous Nazi war criminal, SS-555 Martin Bormann, former head of the Nazi Party Chancellery (Parteikanzlei) and private secretary to Adolf Hitler.[41]

At one point, Wolf Blitzer and Bohrman revealed that Artificial Telepathy Technology is being developed and perfected off shore in Israel. Bohrman's CNN holograms were developed in Israel by Norwegian graphics design firm, Vizrt and Israel-based sports enhancement specialist, SportVu.[42]

In December 2003, Whitney and Bobby entered Israel under the guise of a "spiritual retreat" that often have been best described as "strange." They met in odd blood red outfits with former general and war criminal (Sabra and Shatila Massacre) Ariel Sharon, Israel's 11th Prime Minister.[43] Sharon is alleged to be a master mason connected to Knight Templar's secrets in House of Holy, Solomon's Temple in Jerusalem.

Whitney and Bobby entered Israel under the subterfuge of spiritual healing with the Black Hebrews, but after the trip little or nothing has become of their spiritual or religious awaking among the Black Hebrews.[44] In fact, they often appeared in public distressed, disorientated, and confused, and returned home from Israel exhibiting even more bizarre, destructive and addictive behaviors.

Israeli publication Haaretz reported: "Houston, protected by a ring of publicists and family, rarely spoke to the local media during her trip, even famously evading a hand shake with then Prime Minister Ariel Sharon while meeting him with Brown in Jerusalem." [45] When Sharon told Houston that he hoped that trip to Israel would be the first of many, she answered, "Yes." And when the prime minister asked how she felt being there, she said, "It's home, it's home." [46]

Whitney and Bobby most likely entered Israel as CNN's Bohrman did as part of secret telepathy-holographic technology protocols and for medical and psychological examinations to study the effects of long term exposure to electromagnetic radiation from its applications.

AbbaNibi, the Israeli/Jewish cultural newswire reported that Whitney Houston before her death had been planning a return trip to Israel as a follow up to the time she spent there with Bobby Brown. She wanted to be baptized again in the Jordan River by the African Israelites (Black Hebrews). "The Insider" confirmed Whitney's planned return trip to Israel through goddaughter Brandi Burnside saying, "We planned to go to Israel together. She said to me, 'We need to get into the holy waters, so that nothing can harm us.'" [47]

In her tormented and confused state of mind, Whitney was "**COMING HOME TO ROOST**" and Israel didn't want her there. Her autopsy confirmed that she was severely ill. Whitney Houston had outlived her usefulness. She was worth more to them dead than alive.

## BOHRMAN & CIA MK ULTRA SURVEILLANCE STATE EXPERIMENT



### The 24hr. Surveillance State

Bohrman was the chief executive officer (CEO) of Pseudo Programs founded by internet genius and entrepreneur Josh Harris, above.. Harris confessed that Pseudo was a fake corporation,[48] most likely a CIA front.

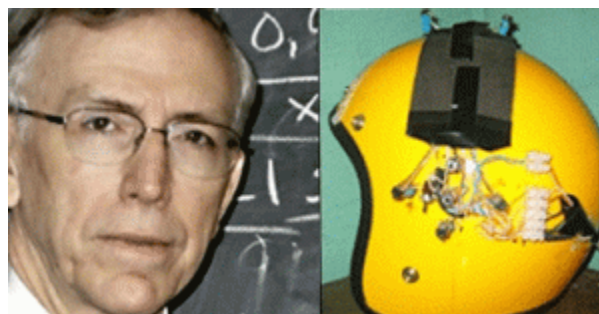
In 1999, Harris and Bohrman conducted human experiments called “Quiet,” which tested the effects of media, surveillance and technology on the development of personal identity. In New York, they invited New Yorkers to live in pods in a six-storey Broadway warehouse and be subjected to 24-hr. total surveillance, in the shower, in the bathroom, which would tie into Israeli security and surveillance state theories. During the experiment, everything was free: food, alcohol, drugs, a firing range, and shelter.

Pseudo called in a spook CIA psychiatrist to maximum overload the subjects with intensive Project CHATTER–MK ULTRA type interrogations and harassment. The experiment is captured in a film, “*We live in the Public*”.[49]

In 2000, after exposing himself and a girlfriend to the “Quiet” experiment, Harris suddenly took off for refuge in Ethiopia,[50] the ancestral land of Ashur–Aset–Heru Mysteries, the Ancient Land of Kush. Even in the ancient Land of Kush under the protection of the most ancient Heru (Horus) and Aset (Isis). In the ancient land, Harris believes that he had been shadowed by the Guardians of the Dark, the FBI.[51]

### SPIRITUAL NEUROSCIENCE, THE PATH TO GODLESS SOCIETIES CREATED BY THE MILITARY INDUSTRIAL COMPLEXES

For decades the military industrial complex has been developing a new scientific discipline, Neurotheology (spiritual neuroscience). The Neurotheology theory is that man’s religious belief systems is neurological (MK ULTRA’s Aldous Huxley’s *Island*).[52]



Decades ago, Dr. Michael Persinger of Canada, above, developed a “God Hemet” to feedback recorded EEG brain wave frequencies recorded from “spiritual states” and fed the frequencies back into subjects by VLF (very low



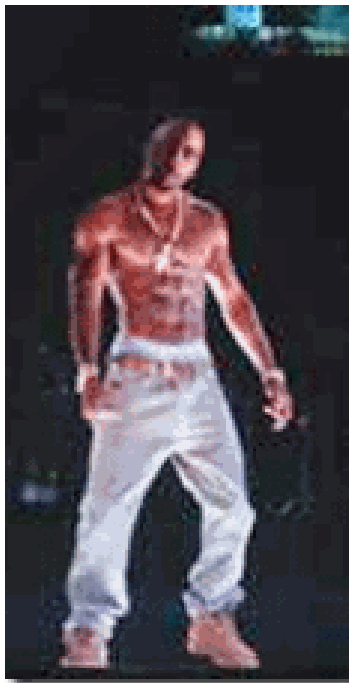
electromagnet frequencies) and ELF (extremely low frequencies) to the temporal lobes to reconstruct religious experiences.[53]

Current Neurotheology studies use neuroimaging to localize brain regions that are active, or differentially active, during experiences that subjects associate with "spiritual" feelings or images. David Wulf, a psychologist at Wheaton College, Massachusetts, suggests that current brain imaging studies, along with the consistency of spiritual experiences across cultures, history, and religions, "suggest a common core that is likely a reflection of structures and processes in the human brain."[54]

Some Neurotheology scientists working in the field hypothesize that the basis of spiritual experiences arises in neurological physiology. Suggestions have been made that an increase of N-Dimethyltryptamine levels in the pineal gland (Third Eye) or stimulation of the temporal lobe by psychoactive ingredients of magic mushrooms mimics religious experiences.[55]

Can you envision the danger of a Dr. King, JFK, RFK, Malcolm X or Huey P. Newton hologram with Artificial Telepathy Electromagnet Technology voices, words, content and messages controlled by the New World Order and military industrial complex for covert mass population mind control projects consistent with the Holy See Project?

#### **TRANSFER OF ISRAELI MILITARY INDUSTRY DUEL-USE TELEPATHY AND HOLOGRAM TECHNOLOGY TO COMMERCIAL APPLICATIONS**



Tupac's hologram commercial exploitation at Coachella Music and Art Festival was a test to measure public response and resistance. It was an aberration, an artificial creature. The hologram was in Tupac's vision, but the voice, words, false gestures and message were carefully artificially crafted, manipulated and controlled.



Tupac's Coachella (Virtual 2Pac for Coachella [Masses]) hologram aberration was commercially exploited by James Cameron's Digital Domain.[56] James Cameron is the infamous Canadian film director and producer of horror-sci-fi blockbuster films, Terminator, Aliens, Abyss and Avatar.[57]



This is extremely troubling, freighting and chilling. James Cameron is ILLUMINATI. He is a subliminal messaging specialist, reimagining expert of Kemetic Mythology, and has been linked to high level Scottish Rite freemasonry, CIA Mind Control Contractor Dr. Ewen Cameron, and covert MK ULTRA mind control programs and projects.[58]

Cameron and Digital Domain appears to be spearheading the dual-use commercial exploitation of Artificial Holographic Telepathy Technology developed out of Israel, the Homeland Security and Surveillance Capital.

Already, there are plans in works to put this Cameron-ILLUMINATI Tupac hologram aberration and artificial creature on tour.[59] Of course, Whitney Houston and Michael Jackson hologram world tours are also in the works. See Whitney Houston and Michael Jackson perform their greatest hits at \$150.00 per ticket padding the coffers of the New World Order. [60]

Artificial Hologram and Telepathy Electromagnet Technology overall implication in the control and manipulation of free artistic and political expressions of the Black Music Industry is simply frightening and mind blowing. There will no contracts, disputes, freedom of cultural-political expressions; and no independent Black enterprises, markets or industries in ILLUMINATI hologram manipulations. It amounts to the crime of cultural Genocide prohibited by U.N. Charter.

The New World Order ILLUMINATI- Luciferians are still busy at break neck pace developing neurotheological sciences with telepathy-holographic technologies under cover of the Israeli Security and Surveillance State with an agenda to mind control world populations to mimic the worship of LUCIFER as GOD. It's called Project Blue Beam.[61]

We have entered the Era of Post Human Renaissance. We have come to the real time experience and virtual reality of a POLICE and SURVEILLANCE STATE in America and **YOU DON'T HAVE OF A CLUE OF WHAT'S REALLY GOING ON EVEN AT THE WESTERN WHITEHOUSE!**

---

[1] [http://www.laobserved.com/archive/2012/02/obama\\_switches\\_to\\_beverly.php](http://www.laobserved.com/archive/2012/02/obama_switches_to_beverly.php)

[2] <http://www.examiner.com/article/the-beverly-hilton-president-obama-s-hollywood-haunt-jfk-s-and-bill-clinton-s-too>

[3] <http://rehmat2.wordpress.com/2010/12/23/israeli-espionage-network-in-united-states/>

[4] Id.

[5] <http://beautifulnightmare-killumbus.blogspot.com/2012/05/israeli-company-stark-aerospace-of.html>

[6] <http://www.politico.com/politico44/2012/02/obama-stays-at-hotel-where-whitney-houston-died-114652.html>

[7] Id.

[8] <http://jameycurt.com/?p=7576>

[9] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/6th\\_Summit\\_of\\_the\\_Americas](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/6th_Summit_of_the_Americas)

[10] Ib.

[11] <http://www.zimbio.com/Dania+Londono+Suarez/articles/JNgaQ-HsfN-/Dania+Suarez+Exposes+Secret+Service+Agency>

[12] [http://articles.nydailynews.com/1996-03-07/news/17991177\\_1\\_cali-cartel-jose-santacruz-londono-colombia](http://articles.nydailynews.com/1996-03-07/news/17991177_1_cali-cartel-jose-santacruz-londono-colombia)

[13] [http://articles.latimes.com/1988-12-15/news/mn-404\\_1\\_alleged-drug-ring](http://articles.latimes.com/1988-12-15/news/mn-404_1_alleged-drug-ring)

[14] <http://www.guardian.co.uk/news/2000/aug/04/guardianobituaries.bolivia>

[15] <http://www.guardian.co.uk/news/2000/aug/04/guardianobituaries.bolivia>

[16] <http://www.consortiumnews.com/archive/story40.html>

[17] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Klaus\\_Barbie](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Klaus_Barbie)

[18] Id.

[19] [http://www.cbsnews.com/8301-201\\_162-57417411/two-secret-service-agents-ousted-over-scandal-identified/](http://www.cbsnews.com/8301-201_162-57417411/two-secret-service-agents-ousted-over-scandal-identified/)

[20] <http://www.standard.net/stories/2012/05/24/secret-service-scandal-not-going-away>

- [21] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jerry\\_Heller](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jerry_Heller)
- [22] <http://www.imdb.com/name/nm1060397/bio>
- [23] <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eazy-E>
- [24] <http://www.mail-archive.com/ctrl@listserv.aol.com/msg100214.html>
- [25] <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Zionism>
- [26] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Benito\\_Mussolini](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Benito_Mussolini)
- [27] <http://spitfirelist.com/for-the-record/ftr-397-the-virtual-state-machiavellian-politics/>
- [28] Id.
- [29] Id.
- [30] <http://india.indymedia.org/en/2002/01/562.shtml>
- [31] Id.
- [32] [http://www.deepblacklies.co.uk/deep\\_black\\_1\\_2.htm](http://www.deepblacklies.co.uk/deep_black_1_2.htm)
- [33] <http://www.eurweb.com/2012/02/whitney-houston-hotel-employees-fired-for-discussing-her-death/>
- [34] <http://starwars.wikia.com/wiki/Hologram>
- [35] <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Telepathy>
- [36] <http://www.trufax.org/catalog/1995.html>
- [37] Id.at footnote 1
- [38] <http://www.peoplezapper.com/?p=4>
- [39] Id.
- [40] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David\\_Bohrman](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Bohrman)
- [41] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Martin\\_Bormann](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Martin_Bormann)
- [42] <http://www.fxguide.com/quicktakes/holographic-correspondents-on-cnn/>
- [43] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ariel\\_sharon](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ariel_sharon)
- [44] [http://www.usatoday.com/life/music/news/2003-05-27-houston-israel\\_x.htm](http://www.usatoday.com/life/music/news/2003-05-27-houston-israel_x.htm)
- [45] <http://blogs.forward.com/the-shmooze/152151/whitney-houston-had-israel-trip-planned/>
- [46] <http://blogs.forward.com/the-shmooze/152151/whitney-houston-had-israel-trip-planned/>

[47] Id.

[48] <http://www.boingboing.net/2008/06/26/josh-harris-pseudo-w.html>

[49] <http://trueslant.com/KashmirHill/2009/09/01/we-live-in-public/>

[50] <http://www.guardian.co.uk/film/2009/nov/04/josh-harris-we-live-public>

[51] Id.

[52] <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Neurotheology>

[53] Id.

[54] Id.

[55] Id.

[56] <http://digitaldomain.com/>

[57] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James\\_Cameron](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_Cameron)

[58] <http://indianinthemachine.wordpress.com/2010/03/22/the-secret-masonic-mk-ultra-world-of-avatar-creator-james-cameron-by-morning-star-the-light-bearer/>

[59] [http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2012/04/17/hologram-tupac-tour-snoop-dre\\_n\\_1430798.html](http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2012/04/17/hologram-tupac-tour-snoop-dre_n_1430798.html)

[60] <http://www.fuse.tv/2012/04/tupac-hologram-maker-wants-to-resurrect-whitney-houston-michael-jackson>

[61] <http://www.educate-yourself.org/cn/projectbluebeam25jul05.shtml>

Comments : 18 Comments

Tags: 2pac, Adolf Hitler, Ariel Sharon, Artificial Holographic Telepathy Technology, artificial intelligence holograms, Artificial Telepathy, Baron Otto Albrecht Alfred von Bolschwing, Beny Alagem, beverly hilton hotel, Black Hebrews, bobby brown, Cartegena, CIA, clive davis, Coachella Music and Art Festival, cocaine king, Colombia, Dania Londono Suarez, David Bohrman, Digital Domain, Dissociate identity disorder, Dr. Michael Persinger, hip hop satanic cult, holograms, Holy See Project, Hotel Caribe, ILLUMINATI hologram manipulations, james cameron, Jose Santacruz Londono, josh harris, Michael Harari, michael jackson, MK-ULTRA, mossad, Neurotheology, Nikolaus 'Klaus' Barbie, obama's personal advance team, obama's secret service, oliver north, Project Blue Beam, Pseudo Programs, ray j, Reichsfuhrer Heinrich Himmler, Roberto Suárez, Security and surveillance capital, spiritual neuroscience, SportVu, tupac, tupac hologram, Vizrt, western whitehouse, Whitney houston, zionism

Categories : 9-11, ALL SEEING EYE, avatar, Barack Obama, black diva, bobby brown, CIA, clive davis, columbian cocaine, Crimes Against Democracy, cybernetics, cyborg, cyborg warfare, cyborgs, Dark Alliance, Dr. Aldous Huxley, Dr. Ewen Cameron, Eazy-E, ELF, Eric Lynn Wright, Eric Wright, Extremely Low Electrical Frequencies, Gangsta Rap, gansta rap, Gary Webb, genocide, George W. Bush, Hagarah, Heinrich Himmler, hollywood satanic cult, huey p. newton, illuminati, Iran-Contra Crack Cocaine connection, israel, james cameron, JDL, Jerry Heller, jesus christ, Jewish Defense League, John f. kennedy, Knights of the Black Sun, Knights Templar, Likud party, luciferians, Malcolm X, Marion Suge Knight, Martin Luther King, Michael Harari, Michael Jackson, Michael Klein, MK-ULTRA, MOSSAD, n.w.a, new world order, POST-HUMAN RENAISSANCE, President John F. Kennedy, racial mass murder, re-image, re-imaging, Reichsfuhrer SS-1 Heinrich Himmler, RONALD REAGAN, Ruthless Records, Satanism, Schutzstaffel, Senator Robert F. Kennedy, Snoop Dog, Snoop Dogg, SS Baron Otto Albrecht Alfred von Bolschwing, Straight Outta Compton, Tupac, Tupac Shukar, whitney houston

# WHITNEY HOUSTON, TRAYVON MARTIN, THE MOSSAD & THE PROOF OF THE CRIME IS THE COVER-UP

104<sub>2012</sub>

## Psychological Warfare, Whitney Houston & Trayvon Martin



On February 11, 2012, Whitney Houston was assassinated at the Beverly Hilton Hotel in Beverly Hills, CA. It appears that the State of California, Governor-Imperium Jerry Brown, California Attorney General, and Beverly Hills Police Department refuses to properly investigate the homicide, pursue arrests in spite of the body of the crime-Homicide; evidence of a cover-up and tampering with evidence, and worldwide interest and concern.

Fifteen days later on February 25; unarmed 17 year old Trayvon Martin was aggressively racially stalked and killed by an armed George Zimmerman in Sanford, Florida. Allegedly, Zimmerman killed Trayvon in self defense and has been walking free since the shooting. The State of Florida, Governor-Imperium Jeb Bush, and the Police of Sanford also have refused to properly investigate the murder in spite of the body of the crime-Homicide; evidence of a cover-up and tampering with evidence and worldwide protest.

The U.S. Mass Corporate (Imperium) Media is playing up the Trayvon Martin case with round-the-clock coverage. As far as the Whitney Houston case is concerned, U.S. Mass Corporate Media is apparently looking the other way as evidence of gross inconsistencies and cover-up continue to develop in the case.



As I look at HLN–CNN Weekend Express News this morning on Saturday March 31, 2012, MK ULTRA/MONARCH Tyler Perry has picked up Bobbie Kristina Brown who also has been unfortunately Satanic MK–ULTA–ED as an actress in his series of Luciferian sponsored International Black Buffoonery. The entire Black Entertainment Industry is fast becoming a Luciferian Blood Oath Society.



In the Trayvon Martin Murder Case, NAACP President Ben Jealous, ILLUMINATI Negroes Rev. Jesse Jackson and Rev. Al Sharpton are at the center of a large Trayvon Martin march and protest in Sanford; but also seemed to have gotten their cue from the U.S. Mass Media Propaganda Machine to abandon interest in the Whitney Houston case.

Well, just as in the Trayvon Martin Case, the story keeps changing daily in the Whitney Houston Murder Case. Now, it's being widely reported today that police did find a white powdery substance in Whitney's hotel room identified as cocaine. It looks as if each time the evidence develops to give the Beverly Hills Police Department justification to widen its investigation into Whitney's death; there is another reason to justify avoiding it. Well, if there is cocaine found in the Whitney's room then who brought in. If the police suddenly found cocaine almost 60 days after the death of Whitney Houston then another question is who's planting and tampering with evidence at the Beverly Hills Police Station? Or what intelligence agency has the power to plant evidence, direct, control or influence the Beverly Hills Police investigation of the death of Whitney Houston?

The answer may surprise you, but “We’re through the looking-glass here, people... white are black and black is white...” JFK, the Movie.

### The Mighty Wurlitzer: The CIA Plays Any Song, America Will Follow



CIA Director Allen W. Dulles and Frank G. Wisner, Operations Chief, Office of Policy Coordination (OPC), raised Reichsminister of Propaganda and Public Enlightenment, Paul Josef Goebbels’ Nazi mass media propaganda machine in America. In 1948, just two years after Goebbel’s purely ceremonial and illusionary suicide in Berlin, Dulles and WISNER officially created Operation **MOCKINGBIRD**.<sup>[1]</sup>

It was an illegal domestic operation designed to mimic (MOCK) Goebbels’ Public Enlightenment and Propaganda Ministry. “Frank WISNER who ran Mockingbird in its earliest days once boasted that the operation was like a ‘mighty Wurlitzer ... *I can play any tune I want on it and America will follow along.*”<sup>[2]</sup>

### Psychological Trauma, “Learned Helplessness”

*“The best political weapon is the weapon of terror. Cruelty commands respect. Men may hate us. But, we don’t ask for their love; only for their fear.”*—SS-1 Reichsfuhrer Heinrich Himmler



Often in America, things aren’t really clearly what it seems to be. Recently, CIA psychologist issued memos covering the interrogation of ‘war on terror’ detainees discussed psychological “self torture” issues. A couple of the memos discussed the procedure and environment designed “to create a state of learned helplessness”. This is a concept originally developed by psychologist Martin Seligman who found that dogs given inescapable



electric shocks would eventually just give up trying to avoid them and remain passive while electrocuted. The theory was related to depression where people with no control over their unpleasant lives supposedly just learnt to be withdrawn and passive.[3] Mental Depression “self torture” is one of the results of the process of “learned helplessness.” Learned helplessness existed in some forms of Nazi and SS applied psychological of “FEAR” as found in its form of governing and concentration camps.

Martin Seligman’s foundational experiments and theory of “learned helplessness” began at University of Pennsylvania in 1967, as an extension of his interest in depression. Quite by accident, Seligman and colleagues discovered that the conditioning of dogs led to outcomes that were opposite to the predictions of B.F. Skinner’s behaviorism, then a leading psychological theory.[4]

Seligman developed the theory further, finding learned helplessness to be a psychological condition in which a human being or an animal has learned to act or behave helplessly in a particular situation — usually after experiencing some inability to avoid an adverse situation — even when it actually *has* the power to change its unpleasant or even harmful circumstance. Seligman saw a similarity with severely depressed patients, and argued that clinical depression and related mental illnesses result in part from a perceived absence of control over the outcome of a situation.[5]



“According to Seligman, the author of “Learned Optimism” (the alleged psychological antidote to learned helplessness), human minds can be trained to passively accept unpleasant situations such as the imposition of a Police state and the loss of their freedoms and liberties.

***‘...nullifying the natural reactions, which normally cause attempts to escape or to control the situation. It is a state of deep depression, brought on by prolonged immersion in a reality of learned helplessness...A person with learned helplessness easily gives in her/his goals if s/he fails few times in achieving them. Such persons show apathy, no motivation, depression and pessimism.’***

Step by step Americans have stood by helplessly as one freedom and liberty guaranteed by their constitution and bill of rights has been taken away and each time they have protested and clamored their outrage they were managed into submissive acceptance. This despite a never ending series of bold faced lies that were later exposed as such that were told to them by the usurpers of their Government as the excuse to get them to accept the legislation for their new enslavement and acquiescence to participation in Wars of naked aggression. Even when millions of Americans began calling their Congress to prevent the Bank Bailout, they were given a one week reprieve only to be told that martial law would be declared if the bill was not passed. Congress rubberstamped it and Americans were given yet another dose of helplessness. All the while as their way of life has been systematically stolen from them they have been bombarded with nightmares by fear mongering opportunists who scream with bull horns that things are going to get even worse with their tales of FEMA Camps and coffins

which in fact were built as props as part of a very real contingency plan with the dual purpose of providing a bit of reality to the brainwashing techniques designed to condition Americans into the mindset of 'Learned Helplessness'. "[6]



Be careful, when we exercise the "POWER" invested in us as the "PEOPLE," that the GIANT (Government) move by the "WILL" of the "PEOPLE," moves and move accordingly on behalf of the PEOPLE.

There is no rhythm or reason in HELL or HEAVEN with this country's multi-billion dollar taxpayer international/national state of art security state that on 9-11, that four state of art Boeing commercial jet airliners were hijacked and commandeered within thirty (30) minutes of each other by nineteen (19) Muslims armed only with box cutters and extremely challenging amateur counterintelligence and domestic flying skills.

In violation of the Law of Physics and common sense, all four (4) of the hijacked planes with passengers and crews along with the virtually indestructible flight data recorder **BLACK BOXES** practically vaporized into thin air upon impact. Additionally, for the first time in modern 20<sup>th</sup> Century structural engineering, not one but three high rise (3) steel framed buildings, all in one day, collapsed into its footprints at virtual "Free Fall" within hours from carbon fires.

There is no rhythm or reason in HELL or HEAVEN in this country by the Laws of the Land, whether federal or state, that an armed paranoid gunmen like George Zimmerman can racially profile, stalk and kill an innocent unarmed young man like Trayvon Martin without being arrested and charged with an unlawful homicide of a human being.

There is no rhythm or reason in HELL or HEAVEN that the Beverly Hills Police Department don't have the Beverly Hilton Hotel's state of art surveillance system tapes of Whitney Houston and her entire entourage to determine the party or parties that killed Whitney Houston and tampered with evidence.

In all these cases, they are playing "psychological warfare" games with the public to further instill "Racial Divide" and "Learned Helplessness" in the American Psyche invested with the POWER to govern for all.

### **Unseen Ethic and Psychological War, Control the Music, Control the Masses**



*Michael Jackson looked beyond the "Looking Glass" and was Assassinated.*

There is a paradigm shift in the Jazz, Blues and R&B industry taking place far faster and bolder than you can imagine. The Black Jazz, Blues and R&B industry has been an area of independence, posterity, and international influence and commercial success in this country for about a generation. It has come under a fierce and brutal attack as an industry for the last couple of decades. In recent years, R&B industry stars and musicians have been dropping like flies.

Gone too soon are too many of God's beautiful musical songbirds and messiahs, **Michael Joseph Jackson** (August 29, 1958 - June 25, 2009), Etta James (born Jamesetta Hawkins; January 25, 1938 - January 20, 2012), Donald Cortez "Don" Cornelius (September 27, 1936 - February 1, 2012), Joseph Brown, Jr. (May 5, 1933- December 25, 2006), John William Coltrane (September 23, 1926 - July 17, 1967), Donny Edward Hathaway (October 1, 1945 - January 13, 1979), Minnie Riperton (November 8, 1947-July 12, 1979), Miles Dewey Davis III (May 26, 1926 - September 28, 1991), Phyllis Hyman (July 6, 1949 - June 30, 1995), Curtis Lee Mayfield (June 3, 1942- December 26, 1999), Luther Vandross (April 20, 1951 - July 1, 2005), Theodore DeReese "Teddy" Pendergrass (March 26, 1950- January 13, 2010), Michael Joseph Jackson (August 29, 1958 - June 25, 2009), Gerald Levert (July 13, 1966 - November 10, 2006), Sean Levert (September 28, 1968 - March 30, 2008), Marvin Pentz Gay, Jr. (April 2, 1939 - April 1, 1984), Eddie Kendricks (December 17, 1939 - October 5, 1992), Davis Eli "David" Ruffin (January 18, 1941 - June 1, 1991), Paul Williams (July 2, 1939 - August 17, 1973), David Melvin English (October 12, 1942 - February 23, 1995), Harold Melvin (born June 25, 1939 - March 24, 1997), James, Tupac Amaru Shakur (June 16, 1971- September 13, 1996), Christopher George Latore Wallace (May 21, 1972 - March 9, 1997), Lisa Nicole Lopes (May 27, 1971 - April 25, 2002), Aaliyah Dana Haughton (January 16, 1979 - August 25, 2001), the list goes on and on, and it's just a partial list of mostly Black Rhythm and Blues stars. It is a quickly disappearing world-wide acclaimed musical genre of America's Black Folk that also quickly becoming a vicious **Blood Oath Society**.

All of their images, genius and life works can be reduced to a few pages in music catalog houses. The Black music industry artists and musicians have been buried and their music has been controlled and cataloged for the vast industry profit of the ILLUMINATI for generations to come.



It is a rather new phenomenon taking place in this country. These days, it makes a commercially successful music artist's life dangerously cheap.

It should now be clear to anyone with eyes to see. Whitney Houston became more valuable to ILLUMINATI dead than alive. As in the case of Michael Jackson, the profit from her untimely death and the catalog of her genius, life works and music has already generated millions upon millions of dollars for the coffers of the Luciferian Corporate Structure.

In the death of Whitney Houston at the Beverly Hilton Hotel, somebody tampered with evidence and removed cocaine, drugs and other evidence from the room to cover-up a homicide before police arrived; and as Alex Constantine put it in "The Covert War Against Rock",<sup>[7]</sup> The Cover-Up is Proof of the Crime. Out beautiful and tortured songbird, Whitney Houston, was assassinated.

**Unleash the DEVIL and DEMONS, Drive Whitney Insane**



Let's scare Whitney to death with her subconsciously deeply devoted spiritual, religious and benevolent nature.



Whitney was undoubtedly a sweet, loving, gentle, quiet spirit and most likely shy child. She was vulnerable and an extremely humble human being that most likely was highly suggestible to hypnotic suggestion and hypnotism. Whitney's strong lifelong love for Christ was turned upside down. By design and devices, her love for Jesus and Christianity was systematically turned against her. It has happened before. It was called the Peoples Temple and Jonestown.



Under the stress of mind altering drugs and an extremely sophisticated ritual electronic harassment program, Whitney's world was suddenly filled with demons. The drugs and harassment program made Whitney Houston so paranoid that she saw evil apparitions and once drilled a spy hole in her bathroom to keep an eye out for demons.[8]

By February 2004, Whitney was always convinced that demons were out to get her when she was high. On one occasion, she told me [Tina Brown] she was staring at the face of the devil himself...but it was her reflection. She stared at cracks in cups, saucers, mugs and plates and said she saw demonic lips. She saw demons everywhere.[9] She imagined the devil was beating her. When Whitney got high, she would imagine concealed wires and spy cameras [systematic psychotronic electronic harassment] were everywhere. "She would get a screwdriver and take things apart to find the cameras," said Tina.[10]



Reportedly, Whitney was examined and taken away by unknown psychiatrists. “The devil be hitting me,” said Whitney. “I walked by and he just go bam.” Tina said: “‘No, Nip. That’s not the devil. That’s you.’ I mean there was black and blue all up and down her legs. I said, ‘Does Bobby know this?’ She said, ‘No, no, it’s going to be all right. You know I rebuke the devil. He’s always hitting me.’ But it’s her hitting herself.” In the morning, Whitney’s relatives saw the bruises too. “All kinds of psychiatrists came up to the hotel room. And she went off with them. It was a big thing about the bruises.”[11] Who were the psychiatrists, CIA/MK ULTRA-MONARCH?

#### **False Crocodile Tears, Whitney Houston & ILLUMINATI Negroes**



Contrary to the national publicly aired sentiments of Whitney Houston’s brother and sister-in-law-manager, Gary and Pat Houston, with MK ULTRA/MONARCH subject Oprah Winfrey, Bobby Brown’s family is finding “closure” no option in the Assassination of Whitney Houston.

Since early March 2011, Bobby Brown’s family has been quietly flooding the Los Angeles Coroner’s Office with demands to open Whitney Houston’s death as a murder investigation. I for one applaud the courage of the Brown Family. I also applaud Dr. Drew for giving the public an alternative view of Whitney Houston’s death.



The Brown Family is not in any means polished and made for primetime TV. They will undoubtedly be exposed raw, but raw enough with the courage and will to fight to protect Bobbie Kristina; and an open murder investigation in the death of Whitney Houston.

As of March 22, 2012, it's official. Whitney Houston had been found drown "underwater and unconscious" in the bathtub in her room at the Beverly Hilton Hotel on Feb. 11. The Los Angeles Coroner also confirmed some aspects of Young Buck's story that immediately before Whitney Houston's death, she, more likely than not, had been hitting a primo; marijuana and crack cocaine cigar.

The coroner's report said that along with cocaine, **Metabolites** were identified in Houston's system and were contributory to her death.[12] Metabolites are the intermediates and products of metabolism. The term *metabolite* is usually restricted to small molecules.. Metabolites have various functions, including fuel, structure, signaling, stimulatory and inhibitory effects on enzymes, catalytic activity of their own (usually as a cofactor to an enzyme), and defense. A primary metabolite is directly involved in normal growth, development, and reproduction. **Alcohol** is an example of a primary metabolite produced in large-scale by industrial microbiology.[13] The coroner also found Marijuana, Xanax, flexeril (muscle relaxant) and diphenhydramine (benadryl) in her system. [14]

#### **Whitney Houston, Little Lucifer & the Self Destruct Jim Jones Party Cocktail**



Believe it or not. According to Urban Legend, a Jim Jones Party is when you crush up a bunch of Ativan, Xanax, Valium, or any other water soluble benzodiazepine tranquilizers and then dissolve them in a punchbowl filled with grape Kool-Aid. Invite twenty people to the party...With ten of the people arriving early and the other ten arriving two hours later...Have the first ten people drink the punch...Pop in a video tape of the film "Guyana Tragedy" starring Powers Booth as Jim Jones and hit "Play". By the end of the film, everybody at the party should be passed out (Have'em pass out on the floor). Soon, the other ten party-goers will have showed up to the party to "make the discovery".[15]



A Jim Jones Party is a false "ILLUSION" of self destruction that the military-industrial-congressional system has unjustly tagged the November 1978 "Jonestown Guyana Massacre." The experimental plantation slave camp, Jonestown, and the mass murder of 918 predominately Black women that included 276 children had been a CIA Medical Experiment.[16]



A Jim Jones Party Cocktail is very close to what caused Whitney's death. Keep it in mind; Jim Jones, CIA/MK ULTRA Agent, had claimed to be the reincarnation of "Jesus Christ." [17] Jim Jones was a false and lying ILLUSION of Christ, a pretext to the mass murder of the people of Jonestown involved in the clandestine ethnic-psychological warfare mind control and medical experiment.

Also, keep in mind that Pat told us on Oprah that on the eve of her death; Whitney was getting ready for a "PARTY." She didn't mention Clive Davis' Pre Grammy Party 2012 by name.

Most significantly, Whitney was supposed to be getting ready to perform at Clive Davis' party on Saturday, which had to have been more than just a "PARTY." It was an extremely important national unveiling return performance for Whitney. Yet, you would never know it from the overly relaxed and nonchalant attitude of the Negroes like Pat Houston that surrounded her.

On Friday after the TRU Club incident, Pat and Gary Houston sat by and watched Whitney waste another evening drinking and partying with Bobbi Kristina and Little Lucifer-Ray J, etc., at the Beverly Hilton.

At about 2:30 am of that evening, a hotel patron on the third floor directly below Whitney's fourth floor suite reported suddenly experiencing water cascading into his bathroom from above. The man called security and then went upstairs to the fourth floor to see what was going on. He swears that it was Whitney's bathtub that was overflowing. He also says that a flat screen television had been broken-the screen was smashed. The room was empty. [18]

Whitney was supposed to die Friday night, but something went haywire with the post hypnotic programming. With mental and physical exhaustion, drugs, alcohol and hypnotic suggestion, it had been left to Whitney to run the water into the bathtub, get in and self destruct-drown herself.

Whitney ran the water into the tub and left it running. At the last minute, Whitney primary personality or one of her helper personalities found the strength to resist self destruction. Whitney wanted to live. It could also have been the intervention of the third party, but Whitney wouldn't get in the tub.

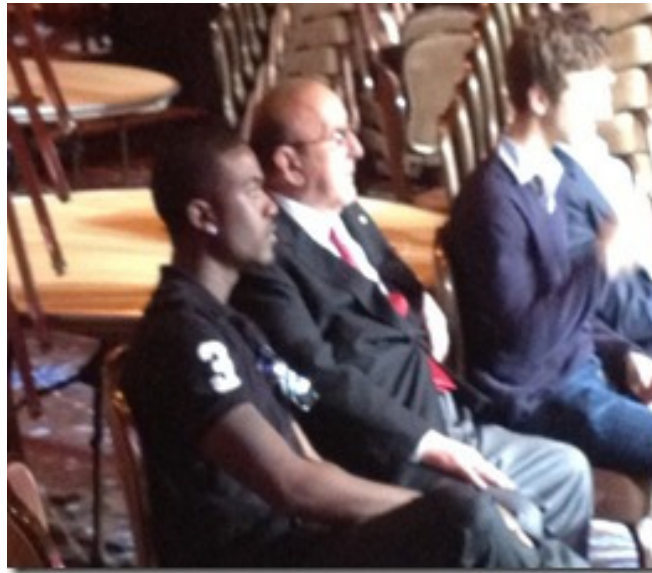


Then again, as Leolah Brown told Dr. Drew on CNN that Whitney Houston had certain paranoids about hotel bathtubs that her handlers may not have known about; which may have overpowered the self destruct hypnotic suggestion and sparked the resistance to get in the bathtub. Leolah said that Whitney told her that she was afraid to take baths in hotel bathtubs because of cleanliness. She would never get in a hotel bathroom. [19]

Additionally, Whitney could have deliberately left the tub running to draw security to the room. Either a struggle took place in the hotel room or her handler(s) broke the flat screen television in a fit of rage after Whitney resisted her death call and they quietly left the room with Whitney before hotel security arrived.

On Saturday, February 11, 2012, there were no throat or voice coaches or doctors for Whitney Houston's pre-Grammy premiere performance. There didn't seem to any publicist around for this important occasion. There were no fittings; and there wasn't any dress or performance rehearsals Friday or Saturday.

There didn't appear to be any pre performance excitement surrounding Whitney. It was as if nobody around Whitney really expected her to perform that Saturday evening. It's ironic and telling that of all people on Saturday afternoon, Ray J assisted the DEVIL in the details, Clive Davis, below, with pre-Grammy party rehearsals and dressings.



Along with cocaine and marijuana, Whitney Houston died on February 11, 2012 with alcohol, Xanax, flexeril (muscle relaxant) and diphenhydramine (benadryl) in her system. From that drug cocktail, all of Whitney's consciousness and resistance could have been blacked out. She must have collapsed semi-comatose. Whitney was undressed then placed in the bath tub filled with water.

As popular TV CNN journalist Nancy Grace had once speculated, someone pushed her head below the water;[20] and left removing traces of cocaine, drugs and the bed sheets.[21]

It is also important never to forget that Jonestown and the Peoples Temple was primarily a deep cover CIA/NAZI experimental ethic/psychological warfare medical and mind control program.

One of its objectives was the study of mass and individual TRANCE control with drugs. Potential troublemakers, defectors and cohorts in Jonestown were studied and kept under tight control in a special "extended-care unit" where they were traumatized; heavily drugged; sensory isolated, sleep, food deprived and re-educated-Psychic Driving. Some were kept in a constant semi-comatose state until the end of Jonestown.[22]

The Jonestown MK ULTRA drug warehouse included thousands of doses of Thorazine (11,000 doses) Quaaludes, Demerol (20,000 doses), Seconal, Valium, Morphine sulphate, Vistaril, and Talwin used to control behavior and

the mind.[23] The silent drug protocols and mind control experiments and studies of Jonestown and the Peoples Temple remains most relevant today far more than you can realize.

**Pretext for Murder, "Yes, Jesus [Little Lucifer] Loves Me"**



Above, Ray J and a character named Raffles van Excel hugged up in really strange and weird TRANCE exchange, then check out the other weird exchange between Whitney and R&B artist El DeBarge at the TRU Hollywood Club. El DeBarge, below, is another successful R&B artist broken down and mind controlled with crack-cocaine. Also, check out that ILLUMINATI-Satanic picture behind Raffles and Ray J .



Less than 48 hours before her death, Whitney Houston gave a so-called final brief sad performance at TRU Hollywood nightclub with Kelly Price. She sang some of, "Yes, Jesus Loves Me." [24]



Notice that practically everyone is dressed symbolic black at the TRU Hollywood nightclub with Kelly Price.



At TRU Hollywood, Pat and Whitney is dressed in symbolic black while Bobbie Kristina is dressed in (blood) red similar to the ILLUMINATI the extremely unusual color scheme of the Obamas' presidential election night celebration. It is likely that Obama's oldest daughter in blood red dress had been initiated by an ILLUMINATI blood oath covenant of secrecy. Whereas, it suggests that Bobbie Kristina has also been likewise been initiated.



It's important to keep in mind what Young Buck told CNN on the night that Whitney died. He told CNN that on Thursday night, February 09, 2012, Whitney and Ray J ended up having an argument in the hotel room at the Beverly Hilton, before they went to the TRU Hollywood Club that ended up in Whitney's infamous "Cougar Alter Personality" and mental meltdown with Ray J and X-Factor Contestant, Stacey Francis,[25] which I contend was staged and a setup.

Whitney sang portions of the rather odd gospel selection for a club scene, "Yes, Jesus Loves Me" in an unseasonable low tone and broken voice before her mental breakdown with Ray J and Stacey. At that time, in a TRANCE formation, Jesus-Ray J loved her.

It was a sophisticated setup no different than setting up Lee Harvey Oswald in a series of highly publicized events to falsely "re-image" him as a lone depraved and violent communist. Evidence strongly suggests that Oswald had been an early experimental mind control subject of MK ULTRA.[26]

The highly publicized incident at the TRU Club on February 09 with Stacey Francis was staged to further falsely "re-image" and confirm Whitney as a lone depraved lunatic drug addict. Just as Young Buck suggested to CNN on February 11, Ray J covertly held Whitney's MK ULTRA "alter personality" self destruct-terminating-suicide triggers and keys. Whitney had been another highly classified and veiled trauma based MK ULTRA/MONARCH victim.



Above, Stacey Francis is also dressed in symbolic black for Kelly Price's TRU Hollywood Club affair.

Before Oprah on national television, Pat also clearly contradicted Stacey's recollection of the facts surrounding the TRU Hollywood Club incident on Thursday night, February 09, 2012. She said that Whitney didn't know her, Stacey Francis, from "Adam" which was false. She also clearly implied and falsely suggested that Stacey had been somewhat stalking and harassing Whitney.

*There have been lots of talk of a confrontation that she had. Well, there was, kind of. There were words back and forth between [Whitney] and a young lady I believe was on 'The X Factor.' [Stacy Francis] comes over, and she says hello, but you keep seeing her. Every corner that we go to, here she comes. Didn't know her. She didn't know her from Adam. I don't know what the initial conversation was. I just know that it didn't feel right ... I saw expressions. I saw tears ... from the young lady [Stacy Francis]. I said, 'It's time to go.' [Whitney] did not want to leave. I said, 'No.' I didn't hear the words [of the argument]. There was no physical fighting. I would never let that happen. And we headed out that door. I don't know [Stacy Francis], and I don't have anything negative at all to say about her. I'm just saying what I saw. And she made herself present everywhere we were.'*[27]

According to American Idol season 8 semifinalists Nick Mitchell, Whitney had met Stacey Francis before. In 1999, when Francis was an up-and-comer appearing in a Broadway production of Footloose, Whitney brought her up on stage and introduced her as "a very successful singer from New York City who's currently on Broadway." Additionally, Both Stacy and Whitney had performed that night at the TRU Hollywood Club, for a tribute concert to Etta James - who died in January 2012.[28] Whitney had indeed known her fellow artist and entertainer.

In fact, it appeared that Stacey and Whitney had been chatting cordially and friendly at the club throughout the evening. After she observed an exchange with Whitney and Little Lucifer at the side stage, Whitney changed "Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hype" and suddenly didn't seem to recognize her any longer.[29]

Pat Houston and Whitney's alleged good friends silently sat by and watched everything and Whitney down shots of tequila and champagne.[30] Little Lucifer held the trigger to turn Whitney into a multiple dissociated alter personality (MPD); the infamous bitchy "COUGAR" alter for the world to see.[31]



Recently, Tiffanie Dixon, Whitney Houston's longtime hair stylist has been added to the see-nothing/know-nothing bunch of ILLUMINATI Negroes that surrounded Whitney just prior to her death. She was among Whitney's February 09, 2012 entourage at the TRU Hollywood Club incident with Ray J and Stacey Francis. Like Pat Houston, when asked about the incident at the club she didn't know, hear or see anything out of the ordinary.



She didn't see the pushing and shoving nor the blood and scratches on Whitney's legs and wrists. As Whitney's alleged close friend, she was asked how Whitney felt about the incident with Stacey at the club. I suppose she didn't notice her most valuable friend and one of the world's biggest musical icons slipping into another state of consciousness or unconsciousness.



Here, Whitney collapse into Post Hypnotic Amnesia. I suppose Tiffanie didn't see that either.

Tiffanie couldn't answer the question of what Whitney thought about the incident with Ray J and Stacy, because she knew like Pat Houston that Whitney had been in a TRANCE formation and couldn't recall anything about it. She also cautiously backed away from being in Whitney's hotel room before Pat and talking about what she saw and experienced in room just prior to paramedics arriving.[32]



Ray Watson, Whitney's lone so-called bodyguard appears briefly on the scene at the TRU Hollywood Club incident then disappears. In about 2001, Ray, Pat Houston's brother, replaced Whitney's professional security team. Whitney's professional eyes and ears were removed at about the same time as the drug and the electronic harassment campaign against Whitney began. Ray Watson is an unknown, Whitney's former bible study partner. From his actions surrounding the assassination of Whitney Houston, he has to have been completely inexperienced, unconfident, negligent, indifferent or a knowing conspirator.

Pat also told Oprah that she was the second person in the room after her brother Ray was called into the room after Whitney was found unresponsive in the bathtub by Pat and Ray's aunt, Mary Jones. It's all in the family. Yet, Pat said that she met Tiffanie Dixon coming out of the room and instructed her to call 9-11. It was a clear



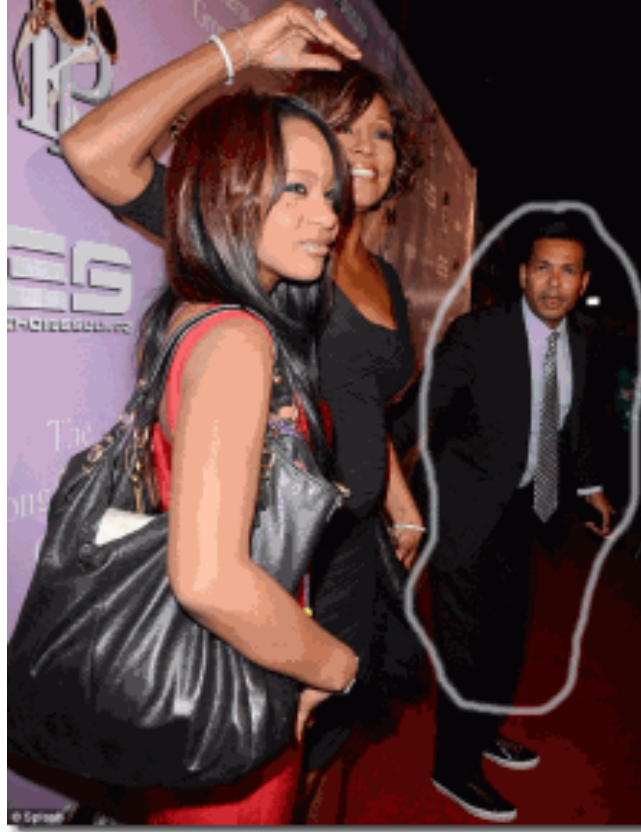
misstatement of facts. The Negroes surrounding Whitney near the assassination play selectively and loose with the facts surrounding Whitney's death.

On February 09, 2012, the host of the Pre-Grammy Party at the TRU Hollywood Club, Kelly Price, didn't see or hear anything either. She said that Whitney was never two feet away from her. Kelly also didn't mention Ray J at the club. Kelly said that she last saw Whitney dancing with her daughter, Bobbi Kristina, at the club. How old was Bobbi Kristina at that time? Try 18 years old; born March 4, 1993. How did she get in the adult club?



Above, Ray J also dressed in symbolic black closely follow Whitney being escorted out of TRU Hollywood by club security. Where is Ray Watson? Pat also never mentioned Ray J's name on the Oprah Show, but clearly implied that Whitney's mental and physical meltdown was related to the false pretext for death, her jealousy. She said that Whitney had been looking for love in all the wrong places. Pat told the national public, "The dream she [Whitney] was chasing was younger." [33] Little Lucifer-Ray J had been the trigger code named "Jesus", the Pretext for Murder.

#### **The False Flag, Enter Raffles van Excel**



An odd and strange shady foreign national little character named **Raffles van Exel** was also part of Whitney's entourage at the TRU Hollywood Club incident. Raffles, an entertainment consultant and producer, is from the **Dutch Netherlands** and the HollyWeird CEO of Raffles Entertainment, LLC.[34]

Lately in an effort to cloud the issue around Little Lucifer, drugs and Whitney's death, Exel is now alleged to have been Whitney's drug dealer in opposition to Leolah Brown's charges that it was Ray J. Raffles is also the suspected person that removed drugs and evidence from Whitney's hotel room after her death.[35]

Raffles is also suspected to be the person that sold Whitney's casket photo to the National Enquirer. Raffles also appears to have infiltrated Michael Jackson's inner circle prior to his death in 2009.[36] Raffles is indeed a shady character. He is somebody's eyes and ears (ILLUMINATI, CIA or Mossad), but Ray J-Little Lucifer is the weak link that will break the chain.

### **Whitney Houston Drugs & TRANCE Formation**



Above, you can clearly see Whitney in a TRANCE formation. Of course, Pat Houston nor any of her so-called friends never noticed anything out of ordinary on February 09, 2012 just two days before her death.

Young Buck in "Get Buck", *[Intro]*Yeah!!! Get 'em Buck!!! [Verse 1] suggests that Whitney and Bobby Brown had been deliberately systematically supplied with mind altering destructive drugs to keep them "brain dead" in a drug induced permanent state of TRANCE formation:

"... And a zip ain't shit I need a quarter P of Purp  
'Gon break it down, pass it all around  
I can serve Whitney Houston and Bobby Brown  
Them dope boys in this bitch like, let me buy that ..."[37]

As far as I know, Purp is some type of marijuana. If you recall, **Bobby Brown** was once a very popular and successful R&B artist and independent Black Family Business before his entertainment career and enterprise was destroyed that employed dozens of young musicians and artists playing and enjoying the music that they loved.

In this video, Bobby Brown performs and talks about his once blossoming career and family business in the entertainment industry.

As in Jonestown, mind altering drugs were used to keep Bobby Brown and Whitney Houston's Godly gifts for music under physical and mental control while the fruits of their gifts were plundered and laundered. Also according to the National Enquirer,[38] Whitney and Bobbi Kristina Brown had been intentionally setup with the same drug couriers to keep them literally controllable, comatose and "brain dead" with experimental drugs. Whitney's sister-in-law, Tina Brown, said dealers came and went, delivering marijuana, powder cocaine and crack.



Leolah Brown's recent explosive television interview on CNN's Dr. Drew publicly accused Ray J of helping Whitney to indulge in her addictions, since he allegedly "knows somebody that sells drugs." [39] Leolah charged that Little Lucifer was actually her drug supplier, her runner boy, who would run drug errands for her, like carry the money and fetch the drug. [40] Leolah also told CNN that in spite of the crocodile tears of Pat and Gary Houston on the Oprah Winfrey Show, they knew exactly what was going on with Ray J; and the intentional drugging of Whitney Houston at the Beverly Hilton.

TRANCE Formation, MK ULTRA and the R&B Industry, it's taking place right under your nose. Take for instance, **LA TOYA JACKSON**.

#### **La Toya Jackson, TRANCE Formation & MK ULTRA**



**La Toya Yvonne Jackson** (born May 29, 1956) is one of the older sisters of Michael Jackson. Like Whitney Houston, La Toya was a sweet, loving, gentle, quiet and most likely shy child. She was also vulnerable and humble person that most likely was highly suggestible to hypnotic suggestion and hypnotism.

La Toya wasn't per se an R&B artist and musician with any notable talent, skill or genius. She was a "Jackson." The Jacksons became one of the most successful music family industries in U.S. History. As a Jackson, her name and image was an international commercial commodity worth millions.



At some point during the mass commercial success of the Jackson Five, she was introduced to CIA/MK ULTRA programming. One of her early HollyWeird stated mentors had been Bob Hope. In 1990, she joined Bob Hope's USO tour in the Middle East during the U.S. Gulf War Aggression.[41] Bob Hope is a notorious MK ULTRA Sex Slave Handler. However, it is her relationship with a little freak, Jack Gordon, that tells the story.



Jack Gordon was a Brooklyn, NY gangster, part of the notoriously vicious Genovese Crime Family. He was part of the Genovese Jewish gangsters like Meyer Lansky and Bugsy Siegel that paired up with Italian mobsters like Charles (Lucky) Luciano while Louis (Lepke) Buchalter ran Murder Inc., a franchise of Jewish and Italian assassins.[42]



Above, legendary principals of the NY Genovese Mob, Lucky Luciano, Meyer Lansky, Frank Costello and Bugsy Siegel. The Meyer Lansky Crime Syndicate was a twisted sister (liaison) of the CIA.[43] In Brooklyn, Martin managed topless strip clubs in Manhattan with NY Genovese Crime Boss, Matthew (Manny the Horse) Ianniello.[44]

According to La Toya, Gordon ran a string of mob brothels (prostitution houses) in New York and Las Vegas. In 1979, Gordon had been convicted and sentenced to six months in federal prison for bribery. Gordon tried to bribe the chairman of the Nevada Gaming Commission, currently U.S. Senator Harry Reid, by offering him \$12,000 bribe to approve new games for casinos, Reid brought in the FBI to tape Gordon's bribery attempt and arrest him.[45]



In 1987, Joe Jackson literally gave La Toya to the mob for cash or pursuant to a Blood Oath Covenant, in care of Jack Gordon. On September 5, 1989, Gordon married La Toya in Nevada.[46] According to La Toya, her celebrity status was used as a "mule" by the mob to move drugs, securities and only God knows what across state and international borders.[47]

Most significantly as confirmed by the FBI, Gordon and the CIA twisted sister absolutely controlled and laundered all of her earnings, profits, musical message, image and her body.[48] Jack Gordon was also a trauma based CIA MK-ULTRA sex slave-kitten handler and programmer. He had access to some of the CIA's warehouse of mind altering drugs.



During her period of behavior modification “re-education-PSYCHIC DRIVING”, Jack Gordon would beat La Toya. Above, La Toya with two blackened eyes in London. Gordon kept her locked (sensory deprivation) in a closet. At times, she said that she would sit in the closet for 24 hours (sleep deprivation) without moving. She said that she had literally lost the power and drive to eat (food deprivation) until Gordon provided the trigger or key.

Subsequently, she learned that they were “putting stuff in my food to keep my mind a certain way”. She also says the doctor who talked to her mother told her that it is the same type of MIND ALTERING DRUGS THEY GIVE SOLDIERS WHEN THEY GO OVER TO FIGHT.”[49]



I don't believe what she says that Jack Gordon never touched her. That's what he was a freak. He was a pimp. That was his business, the sexual exploitation of women. He ran mob prostitution houses. He offered La Toya to Mike Tyson for a night for \$100,000. She also claimed that Jack Gordon forced her to take part in group sex against her will and posed her twice for Playboy magazine.



She said that she was in brothels and everything.[50] If Jack didn't touch her, he certainly had others ritually sexually traumatize and exploit her.



The mind control of La Toya Jackson was a very classical and sophisticated MK ULTRA mind control operation that quietly took place right under our collective noses just like the brainwashing of Patty Hearst.





La Toya Jackson in a “**Baby Doll Alter**” above was an exploited and mind controlled MK ULTRA sex slave–sex kitten “**ZOMBIE**” under the brainwashing protocols of Patty Hearst.

#### The Brainwashing Protocols of Patty Hearst



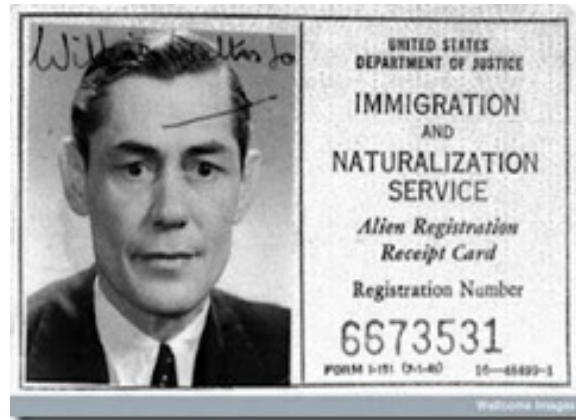
Above, chilling before and after systematic ritual physical and sexual abuse of Patty Hearst.

On February 4, 1974, Hearst Empire heir, Patty Hearst, was kidnapped from her boyfriend Steven Weed’s apartment in Berkeley by the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA). The SLA was the CIA (Late Great Mae Brussell).[51] During her captivity, she was fed doses of the mind altering drug, LSD. She was kept in closet for approximately 56 days during her “re-education–PSYCHIC DRIVING” and mind control programming.[52]

In the classic mind control of Patty Hearst, she suffered systematic severe ritual trauma and sexual abuse, sensory and food deprivation, and psychic driving. She was fed mind altering drugs. The end result, she was transformed into a classic Manchurian Candidate suffering multiple personality disorder, i.e. dissociated identity disorder.

The kidnapping and mind control programming of Patty Hearst was a very sophisticated operation. During her trial on Federal bank robbery charges, the CIA sent some of its most imminent MK–ULTRA mind control experts and consultants, Dr. Louis Jolyon West, Dr. Martin Orne, Dr. Margaret Singer, and Dr. Robert Lifton to confirm

that it was indeed a very sophisticated and classic mind control programming operation.[53] It had been a covert successful classic MK ULTRA mind control operation just like the mind rape of La Toya Jackson, Michael Jackson and Whitney Houston.



In the Patty Hearst case, trauma based British Psychiatrist Dr. William Sargant of MI5 and CIA MK ULTRA was also brought in and spent 5 (five) days interviewing Patty Hearst in jail. Dr. Sargant authored a mind control classic entitled Battle for the Mind. The book was on top of Jim Jones' list of authorities at the Peoples Temple in San Francisco.

#### **Jonestown & the Brainwashing Protocols of Patty Hearst**

Jim Jones was also a CIA MK ULTRA sex slave-kitten expert handler and programmer with an entire flock of poor Christian Black folk to experiment with. Reportedly, Patty Hearst, Donald Defreeze (Clinique), and Hearst's boyfriend, Steven Weed visited with MK ULTRA Expert Jim Jones at the Peoples Temple in Ukiah just weeks prior to the kidnapping.[54]

In 1974, Patty Hearst had to have been one this country's most successful mass media and commercial mind control operation. Later, Jim Jones' of the CIA-OCCULT bureau objectives were much more ambiguous involving large-scale social engineering using basically the same mind control protocols of severe trauma, ritual sexual abuse, sensory deprivation, food deprivation and re-education-psychic driving to turn large groups of people (Christians) into virtual "ZOMBIES .

#### **Beverly Hilton Hotel, Beny Alagem & the Mossad**



Within minutes, the entire mystery of who was in Whitney's hotel room Friday night and Saturday afternoon before she died could be solved. The police and coroner's office could follow Whitney and her entire entourage's (Ray J, Raffles van Exel) every step at the Beverly Hilton Hotel if they had the hotel's surveillance tapes.

*"I always tried to kill when I could see the whites of a person's eyes. So I could see the fear. Smell it on his breath. Sometimes I used my hands. A knife, or a silenced gun. I never felt a moment's regret over a killing."* – Rafi Eitan, the legendary former Operations Chief of Mossad

In 2003, Merv Griffin sold the Beverly Hilton Hotel for \$130 million to Republican Conservative Beny Alagem, the co-founder of Packard Bell Electronics through his company Oasis West Realty. Commemorating its 50th anniversary, an ambitious \$80 million renovation by architecture firm Gensler began in conjunction with Hilton Hotels, which managed the property since it opened.[55] Alagem's **Packard Bell** happens to be a **Dutch Netherland** computer manufacturer and a subsidiary of Acer.[56]

The Beverly Hilton Hotel should have all of the standard high tech 21<sup>st</sup> Century state of art surveillance systems and much, much more. **Alagem** (born 1953) is a former *Israeli Army tank* commander and honorary board director of the Israeli Leadership Council (ILC).[57]

The implications of Beny Alagem alone, a former Israeli military officer, owning the Beverly Hilton Hotel at the time of Whitney Houston's Assassination is damn right chilling and frightening.

On March 10, 2012, almost 30 days after the Assassination of Whitney Houston, Alagem and the ILC just happened to honor former Mossad director Ehud Danoch at its 4<sup>th</sup> Annual ILC Gala in Beverly Hills.[58] "In October 2004 Ehud Danoch became Israel's consul-general in Los Angeles. He was given a high-rise office in the Hollywood Hills, plus a giant expense account (extorted from American taxpayers) to wine and dine Hollywood big shots and celebrities. He pays the Hollywood crowd to visit Israel (e.g., Morgan Freeman, Will Smith, Sharon Stone, plus many others)."[59]

The **Mossad** short for **HaMossad leModi'in uleTafkidim Meyuchadim** (Institute for Espionage and Special Tasks), is the national intelligence agency of Israel. The Mossad is responsible for intelligence collection and covert operations which are suspected to include targeted killings and paramilitary activities beyond Israel's borders.[60]

The Mossad has expanded to departments of espionage (information gathering), foreign intelligence cooperation, special operations (assassinations, paramilitary operations, target destruction), psychological warfare (propaganda, deception), the production of research (intelligence) and technology (tools).[61]

The Mossad is one of the world's smallest intelligence agencies. Yet, it has a vast Project CHAOS-COINTELPRO type octopus type operative, agent-provocateur and informant system that extends with virtual impunity into the United States. The system is known as sayanim, a derivative of the Hebrew word /esayeah, meaning to help. There are tens of thousands of these "helpers" (ILLUMINATI Negroes). Each has been carefully recruited, sometimes by *katsas*, Mossad's field agents. Others have been asked to become helpers by other members of the secret group.[62]



Some of the most chilling details about the secret Mossad Mind Control Programs and covert operations in America come from the criminal trial testimony of Susan Polk, former wife of 70 year old alleged Mossad Agent, Dr. Frank (Felix) Polk, a U.C. Berkeley Psychologist.

Dr. Polk had dual citizenship like Beny Alagem- United States and Israel. Susan Polk was accused of stabbing and beating Dr. Polk to death in October 2002.[63] She had some extraordinary things to say about the Mossad advance knowledge of 9-11; and Dr. Polk and Mossad expertise in hypnotic ***TRANCE Formations going back to the assassination of San Francisco Mayor George Moscone who was assassinated on November 27, 1978 within 10 days of the Jonestown, Guyana mass murders.***[64]

Susan Polk also talked about her husband's covert "Family" of forensic psychiatrists that included Dr. Martin Blinder that invented the "Twinkie Defense" for former San Francisco Supervisor Dan White who murdered Mayor Moscone and Supervisor Harvey Milk.[65]

On October 6, 2002, Dr. Blinder was also attacked and stabbed by his former wife. He survived the attack, but his former wife committed suicide. Polk said that Blinder's former wife before her death tried to explain a similar "dual" nature of their relationship. Susan Polk testified that she had been mind controlled placed in TRANCE Formations and sexually abused by Dr. Polk since she had been a 14 year old high school student at Clayton High School in Concord, CA.[66]

Covering the assassinations and covert operations (drug smuggling and trafficking-mind control) of the Mossad around the world and in the United States would blow up my computer. However, the Mossad is another twisted sister of the CIA. They appear to have a license to kill, particularly, in America. It has been described as the "World's Most Efficient Killing Machine." [67]

Recently, the international spotlight centered on the Mossad in the senseless, ruthless, and brutal slaying of Mahmoud al-Mabhouh on January 19, 2010. He was a senior commander and founder of the military unit of Hamas - the main political party and government of the Palestinians.[68] The entire thing was caught on CCTV.

As Mabhouh arrived at the airport and checked into his hotel, members of the hit Mossad squad were following him and subsequently slayed him in his hotel room.

If the Assassination of Whitney Houston had been a Mossad sponsored operation, the local police nor any other law enforcement or investigative agency will be able to obtain the Beverly Hilton's security system surveillance tapes because the hotel security is a Mossad front and Bey Alagem's allegiance lies with his motherland, Israel. Nor would the police be able to properly investigate the case, because the Mossad operates within the borders of the United States with virtual impunity. Plus, as you see the former chief of the Mossad ,Ehud Danoch, is a big-time manipulator in Beverly Hills.

However, I do believe that the Assassination of Whitney Houston at the Beverly Hilton could not have taken place without the collaboration or complicity of the Mossad. The Beverly Hilton Hotel is a Mossad front. That's the way they work.

---

[1] <http://whatreallyhappened.com/RANCHO/POLITICS/MOCK/mockingbird.html>

[2] <http://www.blazingtrailers.com/show/441/>

[3] <http://mindhacks.com/2009/04/26/cia-psychology-through-the-declassified-memos/>

[4] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Martin\\_Seligman](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Martin_Seligman)

[5] Id.

[6] <http://educate-yourself.org/cn/fearmongering05jan10.shtml>

[7] Constantine, Alex, *The Covert War Against Rock*, Feral House, Los Angeles, CA (2000)

[8] <http://www.bellenews.com/2012/02/12/entertainment/shocking-picture-of-whitney-houstons-bathroom-shows-how-her-life-spiraled-into-chaos/>

[9] [http://articles.timesofindia.indiatimes.com/2012-02-26/news-and-interviews/31100858\\_1\\_tina-brown-drug-dealer-devil](http://articles.timesofindia.indiatimes.com/2012-02-26/news-and-interviews/31100858_1_tina-brown-drug-dealer-devil)

[10] <http://www.theafrolounge.com/2012/02/24/tina-brown-says-whitney-houston-would-purchase-eight-balls-of-crack/>

[11] Id.

[12] <http://abcnews.go.com/Entertainment/whitney-houston-death-report-drowning-heart-disease-cocaine/story?id=15979609>

[13] <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Metabolite>

[14] Id. At footnote 1

[15] <http://www.urbandictionary.com/define.php?term=Jim%20Jones%20Party>

[16] <http://www.abovetopsecret.com/forum/thread180070/pg1>

- [17] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\\_of\\_people\\_claimed\\_to\\_be\\_Jesus](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_people_claimed_to_be_Jesus)
- [18] <http://www.showbiz411.com/2012/02/16/whitney-the-overflowing-bathtub-from-the-night-before>
- [19] <http://insideedition.com/news/7902/ie-exclusive-whitney-houstons-former-sister-in-law.aspx>
- [20] [http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2012/03/01/view-nancy-grace-whitney-houston-death\\_n\\_1314014.html](http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2012/03/01/view-nancy-grace-whitney-houston-death_n_1314014.html)
- [21] <http://www.tmz.com/2012/03/22/whitney-houston-cocaine-removed-hotel-room/>
- [22] <http://www.maebrussell.com/Jonestown/How%20Jones%20Used%20Drugs.html>
- [23] **http** <http://www.radaronline.com/exclusives/2012/02/whitney-houston-final-performance-yes-jesus-loves-me-tru-hollywood:/www.maebrussell.com/Jonestown/How%20Jones%20Used%20Drugs.html>
- [24]
- [25] <http://www.hollywoodreporter.com/earshot/whitney-houston-stacy-francis-grammy-clash-289264>
- [26] [http://www.jfklancerforum.com/dc/dcboard.php?az=show\\_topic&forum=3&topic\\_id=77374&mesg\\_id=77374&page=](http://www.jfklancerforum.com/dc/dcboard.php?az=show_topic&forum=3&topic_id=77374&mesg_id=77374&page=)
- [27] <http://frankgutowski.fatcow.com/yournewgossipfix/pat-houston-answers-the-stacy-francis-question/>
- [28] <http://www.hollywoodreporter.com/news/whitney-houston-oprah-stacy-francis-298838>
- [29] Id.
- [30] Id.
- [31] <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/tvshowbiz/article-2101330/Whitney-Houston-death-Stacy-Francis-catfight-cougar-lover-Ray-J.html>
- [32] <http://iluluonline.com/whitney-houston-hairstylist-recounts-the-moments-after-her-death/>
- [33] <http://rumorfix.com/2012/03/ray-j-whitney-houston-looking-for-love-in-the-wrong-places/>
- [34] <http://www.linkedin.com/pub/raffles-van-exel/27/a51/44>
- [35] <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/tvshowbiz/article-2121261/Whitney-Houston-cause-death-Raffles-Van-Exel-says-emptied-hotel-room.html>
- [36] [http://todayentertainment.today.msnbc.msn.com/\\_news/2012/03/27/10886778-report-houston-family-friend-says-he-cleaned-up-hotel-room-after-singers-death](http://todayentertainment.today.msnbc.msn.com/_news/2012/03/27/10886778-report-houston-family-friend-says-he-cleaned-up-hotel-room-after-singers-death)
- [37] <http://www.azlyrics.com/lyrics/youngbuck/getbuck.html>
- [38] <http://www.nationalenquirer.com/celebrity/exclusive-whitney-bobbi-kristina-shared-same-drug-dealer>
- [39] <http://blog.sfgate.com/dailydish/2012/03/23/ray-j%e2%80%99s-lawyer-slams-leolah-brown%e2%80%99s-drug-accusations/>

- [40] <http://www.wetpaint.com/the-x-factor/articles/x-factor-usas-stacy-francis-whitney-houston-was-like-jekyll-and-hydep://news.softpedia.com/news/Ray-J-Was-Whitney-Houston-s-Drug-Supplier-Leolah-Brown-Says-260704.shtml>
- [41] [http://www.superiorpics.com/latoya\\_jackson/](http://www.superiorpics.com/latoya_jackson/)
- [42] <http://mafiatoday.com/general-breaking-news/the-last-jewish-gangster-julius-bernsteins-once-secret-fbi-file-revealed/>
- [43] <http://www.mail-archive.com/ctrl@listserv.aol.com/msg75697.html>
- [44] <http://www.thesmokinggun.com/documents/crime/paula-joness-sleazy-psyched-sidekick-0>
- [45] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Harry\\_Reid](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Harry_Reid)
- [46] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/La\\_Toya\\_Jackson](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/La_Toya_Jackson)
- [47] Jackson, La Toya, *Starting Over*, Ja-Tail Publishing Company, NY, NY (2011)
- [48] Id.
- [49] <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/tvshowbiz/article-2011677/La-Toya-Jackson-Jack-Gordon-wanted-charge-Mike-Tyson-100k-sex-me.html><http://michaelsguardian.blogspot.com/2011/05/verification-of-michaels-mind-control.html>
- [50]
- [51] <http://www.maebrussell.com/Mae%20Brussell%20Articles/Why%20Was%20Hearst%20Kidnapped%201.html>
- [52] <http://jumbal.com/temp080302.htm>
- [53] <http://www.whale.to/b/ross.html>
- [54] <http://www.whale.to/b/ross.html>
- [55] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Beverly\\_Hilton\\_Hotel](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Beverly_Hilton_Hotel)
- [56] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Packard\\_Bell](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Packard_Bell)
- [57] <http://www.israelileadership.com/about.aspx?page=4>
- [58] [http://www.bizjournals.com/prnewswire/press\\_releases/2012/03/10/LA68171](http://www.bizjournals.com/prnewswire/press_releases/2012/03/10/LA68171)
- [59] <http://wakeupfromyourslumber.com/node/669>
- [60] <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mossad>
- [61] <http://www.thecasualtruth.com/story/mossad-and-dubai-hit-squad>
- [62] <http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/middleeast/israel/7254807/Mossads-licence-to-kill.html>

[63] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Susan\\_Polk](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Susan_Polk)

[64] <http://www.newsmakingnews.com/kd,susanpolk,mossad,trances,5,17,06.htm>

[65] Id.

[66] Id.

[67] <http://www.rense.com/general32/ruth.htm>

[68] <http://www.thecasualtruth.com/story/mossad-and-dubai-hit-squad>

Comments : 16 Comments

Tags: Amnesia barriers, Beny Alagem, beverly hills police department, beverly hilton hotel, Bob Hope, bobbie kristian brown, bobby brown, CIA, clive davis, Dissociate identity disorder, dr. drew, ehud danoch, El DeBarge, felix polk, frank polk, gary houston, George Moscone, george zimmerman, Harvey Milk, hip hop satanic cult, Jack Gordon, jim jones cocktail, jim jones party, kelly price, La Toya Jackson, leolah brown, looking glass, Mahmoud al-Mabhouh, michael jackson, mossad, nancy grace, pat houston, pat watson, Patty Hearst, raffles van excel, Raffles van Exel, ray j, ray watson, Reichsfuhrer Heinrich Himmler, stacey francis, susan polk, Symbionese Liberation Army, Tiffanie Dixon, trayvon martin, tru hollywood club, Tyler Perry, Whitney houston, young buck

Categories : 9-11, allen dulles, Barack Obama, black diva, blood covenants, blood oaths, bobby brown, christianity, CIA, clive davis, Dr. Josef Mengele, Dr. Martin T. Orne, El DeBarge, Geobbels Method, Heinrich Himmler, illuminati, jack gordon, jerry brown, jim jones, jonestown, Josef Mengele, kelly price, La Toya Jackson, leolah brown, luciferians, manchurian candidates, Michael Jackson, mind control, mk ultra, cia occult bureau, temple of set, MK-ULTRA, modern slavery, monarch program, MOSSAD, MPD, Nazis, Oprah Winfrey, oprah winfrey network, Patty Hearst, psychological warfare campaign against Christianity, psychotronics, racial mass murder, raffles van excel, Raffles van Exel, ray j, ray watson, re-image, re-imaging, Reichsfuhrer SS-1 Heinrich Himmler, Ritual Satanic Abuse, ritual satanic sexual abuse, ritually abused children, sex kitten, sex slave, SS, stacey francis, Symbionese Liberation Army, The Bodyguard, Tiffanie Dixon, trauma-based mind control, trayvon martin, whitney houston

## Pandora's Box, Ray J-Little Lucifer, Young Buck, Clive Davis & the Assassination of Whitney Houston

1103<sub>2012</sub>

**Whitney Houston, the Riff-Raff & Psychological Warfare**





It is ironic and sad that Whitney Houston has had more personal security and security concerns around her death than when she was alive and well in Los Angeles. I wish the people who fought so hard to protect her privacy in death could have shown a quarter of that zeal to protect her while she was alive.

During the late 1980s, I traveled through the back country of the Brazilian City **Rio de Janeiro**. I was surprised when I found that poor, devalued and exploited female children of color that couldn't read English cherished the images of women of color found in American magazines.

They cherished the very images of women entertainers of color because it told them a thousand words that there was **HOPE** and **PROMISE** that their dreams and aspirations could come true. It showed them that they could one day be strong enough to throw off the chains of poverty and oppression, and determine their own destiny. We often take our beautiful young women of color in the entertainment industry for granted, but they present very powerful images to the world. You add together color, beauty, power and being the best, the top in the World. That's extremely powerful subliminal imaging to the masses of poor and oppressed.



Black Diva of International Track and Field, **Florence Griffith-Joyner** (born **Florence Delorez Griffith**), also known as **Flo-Jo** out of Jordan Downs Housing Project in LA is still considered the "fastest woman of all time" based on the fact that she still holds the world record for both the 100 meters and 200 meters, both set in 1988 and never seriously challenged.

She possessed a world-class sense and presence of unparalleled charm, beauty, strength, and superior intelligence. Her image alone had spoken a thousand words in an universal language. In 1998, she just dropped dead at the age of 38. Flo-Jo didn't fit the ILLUMINATI'S picture of racial "World View." That's psychological warfare!

Psychological Warfare, "the use of propaganda, threats and other psychological techniques to mislead, intimidate, demoralize, or otherwise influence the thinking or behavior of an opponent." Modern-day psychological warfare sees its origins in Nazi Ideology during the second world war in the form of what the Nazis called '**Weltenshunkrieg**' (pronounced '*Welten-shun-kreeg*'). This was the idea of imposing the Nazi's world view and beliefs onto the countries they'd occupied in an attempt to bestow the Nazi beliefs amongst the majority of the world's population. This type of human behaviour manipulation was adapted and renamed 'psychological warfare.'



The late Black Diva Whitney Houston wasn't a warrior princess. She was innocent. She was a warm, charming, beautiful, gentle and fragile spirit and soul that we loved so much. They took advantage of her universal innocence, love, gentleness and open heart to destroy her from within. **Chaka Khan** has been one of the few music industry artists with the heart to speak out that Whitney Houston shouldn't have been alone in Los Angeles to be literally setup for murder.



"I stand on, whoever flew her [Clive Davis] out to perform at that party, should have provided someone to be there," Khan, 58, said on *Piers Morgan Tonight*. "To somehow, keep the riff-raff out of the situation. To keep the dangerous people away." [1]

In the days preceding her death in LA, Whitney Houston certainly wasn't treated like she was one of the most elite, awarded, and best selling female artist of all time in the world.[2] She had no security around her until the day she also just dropped dead at the age of 48, even then her security said her body was already cold. She had been dead for some time with her legs sticking straight up in the bathtub as if her body had gone into rigor mortis. That's Psychological Warfare!

Most of us are still wondering how two-bit messy ass rappers like **Ray J** and **Young Buck** were allowed to get so close to the center of the death of a international mega superstar and national treasure like Whitney Houston without a great deal of suspicion, outrage and public scrutiny, even from the so-called Hip Hop Generation. Nobody seems interested in pursuing the matter not even her family, so-called friends, the Beverly Hills Police or the Los Angeles County Coroner's Office. The investigation into Whitney Houston's death is being "**WHITEWASHED**" of **Ray J** and **Young Buck**.

#### Young Buck, "Ray J found Whitney Houston Dead"



Above, **Young Buck** flashing the ILLUMINATI pyramid hand symbol with Skull and Bones (Brotherhood of Death) black shirt. On February 11, 2012, "*CNN confirms that Ray J found Whitney dead Saturday at the Beverly Hilton Hotel.*"[3] *Initially according to CNN reporter Alan Duke, popular artist Ray J was the one who found Whitney Houston dead in the Beverly Hilton Hotel. Duke says he was told by Ray J's friend — a man who goes by the moniker "The Real Young Buck" — that Ray J was the one who found Houston dead, and that Ray J told him that he is distraught and "tripping right now."*[4]

An insider to Whitney Houston's Homicide Investigation reported that "Ray J is under investigation by the Beverly Hills PD. I know Ray was getting high with Whitney on Thursday night in her hotel room the cops know too. Ray was on ecstasy, and they was passing around a primo. Whitney was hitting the primo and drinking alcohol. Her and Ray ended up having an argument in the room, before they went to the club. The original Young Buck (*Ray's Buck not C Unit*), is under investigation too."[5] Primo is marijuana and crack. Again, the source of the story had been **Young Buck**.

Before Whitney's death, Young Buck had some interesting things to say about Whitney and Bobby Brown in "Get Buck", [*Intro*]Yeah!!! Get 'em Buck!!! [Verse 1]:

"... And a zip ain't shit I need a quarter P of Purp  
'Gon break it down, pass it all around  
I can serve Whitney Houston and Bobby Brown  
Them dope boys in this bitch like, let me buy that ..." [6]

A quarter pound of purp is marijuana. It appears that Young Buck had inside information about the “cutouts” paid to keep Whitney Houston and Bobby Brown supplied with drugs, and wanted in on the deal. How did Young Buck know about some of the intimate details of her death so soon after she was found dead in the hotel room? Could Young Buck have been positioning himself for a big payoff from some of the players that he knew had been directly involved in the Assassination of Whitney Houston at the Beverly Hilton?

On March 4, 2012, Sunday morning, Young Buck survived a drive-by shooting. Police in Nashville, Tennessee, said his car was hit by 11 shots, and though 10 caused no harm, one caused a minor shoulder wound to his girlfriend, Kenyetta Rainey.[7] It had to be warning shots. These people aren’t trained to miss their targets, and they don’t play games. They will not miss the mark next time.

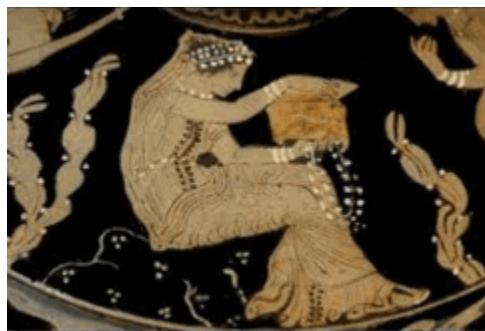
In that infamous recorded telephone conversation between Ray J-Little Lucifer, Raz B, and Young Buck involving HollyWeird MK ULTRA styled Boy Sex Toys and U.S. Entertainment Industry Producer Chris Stokes, Ray J told Raz B that the Chris Stokes’ thing had to be quashed before it leads to other things, opens Pandora’s Box.

Under Little Lucifer, Pandora’s Box opens to a sea of sad, lost, troubled and twisted young souls like **Monica Laura Leon** known as “DANGER.”

#### Little Lucifer: DANGER in Pandora’s Box



When I looked at Ray J and the young, beautiful, gifted, but troubled sister of color, **Monica Laura Leon**, I became rather troubled, disturbed and deeply saddened. I wrestled with myself for a while. Maybe, I didn’t want to go any farther. I was hesitant to open Little Lucifer’s “Pandora’s Box” because it was extremely distressing and I didn’t like what I saw.



*In Classical Greek Mythology, Pandora was the first woman on Earth. Zeus ordered Hephaestus, the God of craftsmanship, to create her, so he did—using water and Earth. The gods endowed her with many gifts: Athena clothed her, Aphrodite gave her beauty, and Hermes speech. When Prometheus stole fire from heaven, Zeus took vengeance by presenting Pandora to Epimetheus, Prometheus' brother. With her, Pandora was given a beautiful container which she was not to open under any circumstance. Impelled by her curiosity given to her by the gods, Pandora opened it, and all evil contained therein escaped and spread over the earth. She hastened to close the container, but the whole contents had escaped, except for one thing that lay at the bottom, which was Hope.[8] Another version of the myth portrays hope as a bug. "Hello, Pandora," said the bug, hovering just out of reach. "My name is Hope." With a nod of thanks for being set free. Hope flew out into the world.[9]*

#### Danger & Hope



Monica Laura Leon known as "Danger" played one of 14 young women on Ray J's reality television show competing "For the Love of Ray J." She was among the first to publicly out Ray J as a made for HollyWeird Boy Sex Toy. She said that **Ray J** and former member of the rap group G-Unit, **Young Buck**, were secret homosexual lovers.[10]

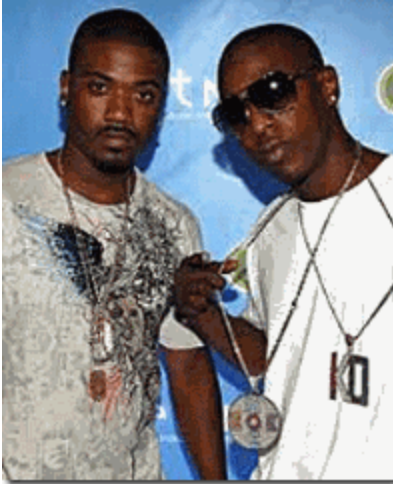
In her internet bio, she said that she was a San Francisco native of Mexican and African American descent. She started modeling at the age of ten (10) in San Francisco posing in campaigns for Neutrogena, Disney, Mattel, Visa, Seventeen Magazine, YM Magazine, Macy's, Mervyns, Levi Strauss, and has starred in national commercials all before the age of fifteen. She studied ballet with a professional dance company, and enrolled in San Jose State University as a Biology & Child Development student while teaching pre-school. She maintained a 3.5 GPA, and founded an online campus newspaper, OurVoice: Making a Stand to Survive, which granted her a nomination for a Stella Award for outstanding contribution to Women's Issues at the University.[11]



Above, Monica adorns a symbol of Pagan Owl Moloch–Molech. I suspect that she may have been used as one of the Monarch–Mind Controlled Child Sex Slaves victimized and abused by powerful elite pedophiles at the Bohemian Club nestled in the forest just outside of San Francisco. The Owl, Moloch, is sacred to their secret pagan human sacrifices that include children (*2 Kings 23:10*). From what she has said, she resides in Mill Valley just outside of the Bohemian Club.



After dropping out of college and an art school, Monica changed her name to “Butterfly” and founded *Femme Fatale Entertainment, LLC*, in Oakland, CA, which evolved into a special event company, specializing in underground concerts for unsigned artists, theater productions, youth talent shows, street dance battles, and poetry open mic nights. After studying acting at the American Conservatory Theater of San Francisco, the Black Repertory Theater of Berkley, and Brava Theater of San Francisco, she relocated to Los Angeles–HollyWeird in about 2006 to pursue her acting career.[12]



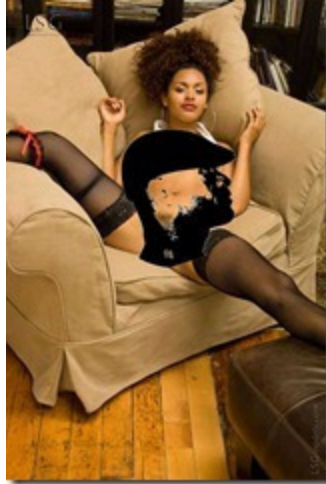
In HollyWeird, she ended up working the Hip Hop rapper circuits where she subsequently met Ray J. Among her named pre-Ray J Hip Hop circle was rapper *Shorty Mack aka Derrelle Owens*, above, with Little Lucifer. Shorty Mack is a close associate of the Norwoods. He appeared on numerous recordings by Ray J, including the Knockout remix of “Formal Invite” and the Smokin’ Trees version of “What I Need”. He also played the role of “Nyce” on Brandy’s sitcom *Moesha*. [13]

On YouTube, Monica said that she had been molested her whole life even as an infant. She was a victim of ritual sexual abuse common to the development of *iatrogenic Multiple Personality Disorder* (See Colin A. Ross’ *Bluebird, Deliberate Creation of Multiple Personality By Psychiatrist*, Chapter 23). She suggested that she may have up to at least 10 (ten) alters.

After leaving college, she changed her name to “**Butterfly**”, which strongly suggests that she had gone through MK ULTRA/Monarch-Butterfly mind control programming like Ray J’s sister Brandy. Briefly again, “Monarch’ programming (I use that as a loose term for organized trauma-based mind control; not necessarily under the specific umbrella of the CIA Project Monarch) to be used as a child sex-slave for “elite” and government pedophiles.” [14]



Monica has a large tattoo of a tiger on her face. She said that she put the tattoo on her face while going through some mental changes. The prominent cat symbol indicates special “Sex Kitten” programming.



"I have done [porn] pictures, I've been an exotic dancer and I've also done some prostitution and that's something that I really didn't want to just talk about right away cause it's a scary scary thing, it has such a negative connotation to it. But I was a prostitute for about two and half years, and you know I was making alot of money, I had all this cash, shopping... all this shit, you know, nice car, nice place, but it didn't make me happy..." Danger revealed about her past life.[15]

In a YouTube video that has been removed, she claimed to have been trained in martial arts and boxing,[16] indicating that she is a possible "sleeper" trained to kill on command.

***"What made "sex kittens" and "assassins" out of our "traumatized" MK ULTRA "mind-controlled" children was that they took their trauma PERSONALLY! When you take trauma personally, any trauma that you survive, the trauma TAKES you! Each one of the so called "victims" of MK ULTRA, had the CHOICE, even at a young age, to avoid the ego and drama that was a "pity party". They all could have said to themselves, "Well it could have been worse, I could have DIED!" Instead, anyone who complains about being abused, physically, sexually, emotionally, etc., is focussing on what is a QUALITY of life issue, instead of a life and death issue, because, as Nietzsche says, "Whatever doesn't kill you, makes you stronger"![17]***

In 2009, she shaved her hair off due to mental stress (post partum depression), and was involved in some type of alarming incident with her newborn female child. Her infant baby may have been ritually sexually abused by others as it had been done to her, which may have driven her off the deep end threatening to expose the entire sadistic operation. In one of the YouTube videos, she clearly said that "they can f\*\*k her" before she was cut off and her attention directed elsewhere.[18]





She may have been triggered into a self destruct alter personality declared “insane” and forced into the mental institution for seven days, reprogrammed or wiped clean to protect her sources. According to TMZ.com, Child Protective Services subsequently removed the child from her custody and placed the baby girl with her father, **Gabriel Cannon**, brother of **Nick Cannon (Mariah Carey)**.<sup>[19]</sup>

In this video, above, you can clearly see that Monica’s mind has been deliberately short circuited by drugs, keys or triggers. Undoubtedly, she is under weight, confused, disoriented in a dissociative state (TRANCE) flashing through various alters from a Harvard doctorate graduate to being Korean–Mexican, and royal.

On November 28, 2009, she kicked off her multi–city new art exhibit tour entitled “Danger in Wonderland” at the Kava Lounge in San Diego, CA. Alice in Wonderland programming and The Wizard of Oz programming are two popular themed base mind control programs still in use today.<sup>[20]</sup>

Walt Disney productions have played a major role in the Monarch mind control programming and some of their children’s films are being deliberately constructed with Monarch triggers and keys.<sup>[21]</sup> In her bio, Monica said that at a young age she did modeling for Walt Disney. Walt Disney is a notorious master ILLUMINATI pedophilia and children mind control sex slave operation.<sup>[22]</sup>

**Danger: “Wendy Williams Ain’t Got Shit on What I Know”**



In 2010, Danger threatened to tell everything she knew about the secret black HollyWeird. She said that **“Wendy Williams Ain’t Got Shit on What I Know.”**[23] Subsequently, Danger recanted her charge that Ray J was gay, and that she was never a prostitute, but circumstantial evidence suggest that she has undergone very sophisticated MK-ULTRA/Monarch mind control programming from an early age that she said was from infancy.

She would be a true Multiple Personality Disorder (MPD) versus Dissociative Identity Disorder (DID) ritually sexually traumatized and programmed after the age of 7 years old.[24] Our young, beautiful, but sad Monica Laura Leon is subject to be programmed to say or do anything for the ILLUMINATI, but she is young and there may still be **HOPE** for her in the future, if she doesn’t turn dead too.

#### Little Lucifer: Young Buck in Pandora’s Box



Young Buck also represents an extremely troubling picture. Monica said that she knew Young Buck in Hip Hop circles before she knew Ray J. **David Darnell Brown** (born March 15, 1981), known as **Young Buck**, is an American Southern rapper. He is a former member of the New York City Hip-Hop group G-Unit, also a former artist of G-Unit Records as of Nov 26, 2011. He currently resides as president of his own record label “Cashville Records.” [25]



Young Buck opens up Little Lucifer’s Pandora’s Box to links to a notorious Satanic Pedophile and his Lucifer’s Workshop in New Orleans, Cash Money/Young Money Records, a Satanic Hip Hop Coven of a larger Luciferian Structure. Rapper **Lil Wayne** of Young Money/Cash Money Records says that he had been raped at age 11. He says that **Baby aka Birdman** [founder of Cash Money] took him into a room full of men and instructed a female to give him oral sex.[26] It was undoubtedly an “initiation rite” and ritualized sexual abuse of children to deliberately create multiple personality disorders(MPD) layered with Satanism.

Young Buck began his career as a rapper around the same age as Lil Wayne, 12 (twelve) years old. He was given an opportunity to perform to before the same Brian “Baby” Williams, co-founder of Cash Money Records that “initiated” Lil Wayne into his New Orleans Satanic Hip Hop Coven. After several years on and off of Cash Money Records, Young Buck and fellow rapper Juvenile decided to leave the label for good in 2000 and went to UTP Records, where he stayed until 2003. One of his early appearances was a feature where Young Buck appeared on the song “Memphis”, where he was featured along with Three 6 Mafia, Project Pat and other southern rappers. His deal with UTP later led to a meeting with New York rapper 50 Cent who later signed Buck to G-Unit Records, under Interscope Records.[27] Before his journey into the music industry Young Buck was a known hustler/drug dealer in his hometown of Nashville, Tennessee. This path in life led to him being shot.[28]



Young Buck began his rapper career in Lucifer’s Workshop, Cash **Money/Young Money** Entertainment, with the Baby-Birdman. Baby, the founder of **Cash Money** openly carries the sign of the BEAST, an inverted pentagram on the top of head.

*“The pentagram with one point upwards repels evil, but a reversed pentagram, with two points upwards, is a symbol of the Devil and attracts sinister forces because it is upside down and because it stands for the number 2. It represents the great Goat of the witches’ Sabbath and the two upward points are the Goat’s horn.”* –Richard Cavendish, *The Black Arts*. [29] “In symbolism, an inverted figure always signifies a perverted power. The average person does not even suspect the occult properties of emblematic pentacles. (...)” [30]



*The pentagram is used extensively in black magic, but when so used its form always differs in one of three ways: The star may be broken at one point by not permitting the converging lines to touch; it may be inverted by having one point down and two up; or it may be distorted by having the points of varying lengths. When used in black magic, the pentagram is called the “sign of the cloven hoof,” or the footprint of the Devil. The star with two points upward is also called the “Goat of Mendes,” because the inverted star is the same shape as a goat’s*

*head.*" –Manly P. Hall, Secret Teachings of All Ages.[31] For this reason, the inverted pentagram has been used in the emblem of Anton Lavey's Church of Satan.[32]



As far as Satanic Ritual Sexual Abuse of young children in Lucifer's Workshop in New Orleans, Young Buck had undoubtedly also been a Satanic "initiate" at an early age, he admits that he was there watching some of it go down,

*"I seen that shit go down. I ain't gonna sit here and fuckin' lie...That is just some gay ass shit! To each their own, but I ain't gonna sit here and fuckin' lie. I can cosign my homeboy B.G. He didn't play that shit and Juvy [Juvenile]...he stay far from that shit. But now...[Lil'] Wayne, that's my nigga, but shit. And Turk, that's my nigga, but he locked up in the pin...I got love for niggas, but I don't got nothing but the truth...I ain't throwing nobody under no bus. It was what it was."*[33]

There is absolutely no reason to believe that like *Lil Wayne, Young Buck* had not also been ritually sexually abused at an early age and "imitated" into Baby's Satanic Hip Hop Coven. Little Lucifer's Pandora's Box and Young Buck open up Baby and Lil Wayne's Satanic Hip Hop Coven and the secret ritualized satanic sexual abuse of children in Hip Hop circles. It gets worse.

#### Little Lucifer: Chris Stokes in Pandora's Box



While Monica is going up and down, back and forth, Little Lucifer's Pandora's Box was opened again by Raz B of B2K. *B2K* was an American R&B music group. It was founded and managed by music producer Chris Stokes in

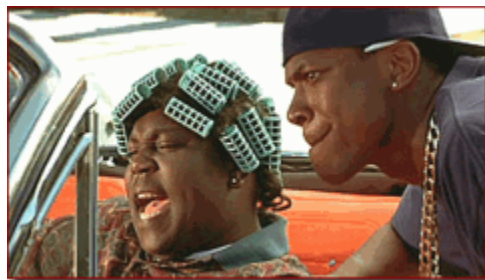
2001 with Lil' Fizz, J-Boog, Raz-B, and Omarion as members. B2K was an R&B/Hip-Hop boy band of the early 2000s, until their break-up in 2004.



Allegedly, LA Producer Chris Stokes molested Raz B, *Omarion*, above, and Marques Houston at an early age through MK ULTRA/Monarch mind control methodology. Houston was a member of Chris Stokes boy's groups, Immature/IMx, Mila J, and NLT.



*Quindon* (American Idol), above, & Raz B says Marques Houston raped them and other artists while Stokes watched.[34] Thus far, Raz B & Quinton Tarver (from American Idol) are not the only ones to come out and expose what happened to them.



The actor and comedian, *Faizon Love*, has opened up and said that the same thing happened to him. If you saw the 1995 movie, *Friday*, starring Chris Tucker and Ice Cube, then you remember Faizon Love as the infamous drug dealer, “**Big Worm**.”[35]

In this mess, Ray J’s name commonly pops up as one of Chris Stokes’ boy sex victims. Among these young brothers, they say that Chris Stokes, Marques Houston, and a few “others” throw ritualistic “**initiation**” parties just like Baby’s New Orleans Lucifer’s Satanic Coven with young, talented boys to guide them as far they can go through sexual perversion and abuse.



Ray-J and *Marques Houston*, above, along with the other members of Immature/IMX, use to have sleep overs at Chris Stokes’ house. They say that Ray-J lost his virginity to one of them boys back in the 90s.[36]



Brandy and her parent were well aware that Ray J was being ritually sexually abused and initiated into Chris Stokes’ boy sex toy cult, but cashed in on the ILLUMINATI’s secret Blood Oath Covenant for Fame and Fortune.[37] It’s a family business.



**Ray J** doesn't deny being involved with **Chris Stokes** and **Marques Houston** early in his career during his most impressionate years as a child. His public cover story is that his beef with Stokes and Houston is that they stole money and projects from him.

*"I had a problem with Chris Stokes and Marques Houston a couple of years ago, they were stealing money from me and taking projects that I had out and taking them away from me so I started doing "diss songs" about them just talking a lot of smack. That was at a time in my career when I was real reckless so I had a lot of diss songs talking about them and who they were. I was just dissing them, just cause I didn't like them as people back in the day but I'm older now, I don't regret what I said or what I did but I'm definitely at a new time in my life that I wouldn't go there again."* [38]



He admitted that he had been in a past relationship with the pedophiles and that they were in fact in position to take advantage of him, but only regarding his finances and assets. That's not how they play the game. That dog won't hunt. They create helpless MK Ultra Boy Sex Toys for an elite and powerful ILLUMINATI/Luciferian pedophile underground. Below, **Chris Stokes** and sexual traumatized former **American Idol** contestant **Quindon**.



I pray that there is **HOPE** that these young brothers can also somehow find the strength to overcome. That takes us back to the question of how two-bit messy ass rappers like **Ray J** and **Young Buck** were allowed to get so close to a national treasure like Whitney Houston without a great deal of opposition, public outcry, and Beverly Hills Police and Los Angeles County Coroner's Office scrutiny.

Who has the power to get **CNN's Dr. Drew** and **Nancy Grace** to back off stirring up public and criminal inquiries into Ray J's activities surrounding the Death of Whitney Houston? Who used Little Lucifer and Young Buck as classic "**cutouts**" in the Assassination of Whitney Houston?

#### **Whitney Houston, Clive Davis & the ILLUMINATI**



Above, **Little Lucifer** and **Clive Davis** huddled up and cozy at the Beverly Hilton the afternoon that Whitney Houston was found dead. The late **Black Diva Phyllis Hyman** maintained until death that Clive Davis was a powerful and elite underground pedophile. Ray J is part of that vast Luciferian corporate power structure in America with Lucifer as CEO that support **Baby's New Orleans Hip Hop Satanic Coven**, and **Chris Stokes' LA Hip Hop Boy Sex Toy Cult**.

The board of directors is composed from some of the most influential ruling oligarchic families around the world. Lucifer's holding corporation is made up of a multitude of national and multi-national corporations with thousands of subsidiaries held together with a Blood Oath Covenant of Secrecy. Clive Davis would be the leader of one of its subsidiaries like **Arista Records**.





Davis is the founder of Arista Records. He named his record company after the elite Arista Honor Society of Brooklyn, New York where he was born. Arista's logo and symbol is the **"Lighted Touch" of the Goddess Columbia.**



*"Their most used symbols are the lighted torch, the symbol of knowledge and the Sun. When an initiate reaches a certain level in the pyramid they are said to be 'illuminated,' more symbolism of the lighted torch. One of the recurring stories in the ancient world is of a hero figure who takes fire (knowledge) from the 'gods' and gives it to the people – the chosen few people, that is ... At the Rockefeller Center in New York today is a gold statue of Prometheus (gold, the solar metal of the gods) and he is holding the light, the fire, in line with the legend. To the Rockefellers this is not just a statue; it is a symbol of the whole scam they are involved in."–David Icke, "The Biggest Secret." [39]*

*Following the Illuminati torch symbol begins to unravel a larger mystery. The Brotherhood Goddess Isis/Semiramis holds the torch of enlightenment in the Statue of Liberty as well as the Columbia Pictures and Columbia Records logo. Columbia University's symbol is also the torch/flame. CBS, "Columbia" Broadcasting System's logo is the all-seeing eye of the Illuminati. The capital of the United States is Washington D.C. which stands for "District of Columbia." America was discovered by a man named Columbus. The Fraternal order Knights of Columbus have been exposed aided the drug trade in Columbia the country. Columbia is the NASA space shuttle that blew up. Columbine is the high-school that suffered the mass shootings.[40]*

*"It goes back to a group of Freemasons that came to this country before the founding of our constitution, who were called the Colombians, known as the Colombian faction. They founded what we know as Columbia University. Out of that has come Columbia space shuttle, Columbia Pictures, and Columbia Broadcasting, CBS, with the all-seeing eye on the pyramid as their symbol. As a matter of fact, our government, our so-called government, is not even a part of our country. It is in an area called the District of Columbia, It is a separate district, not part of America at all. The simple truth behind that fact is that there was a section of the geography in this country that was set aside by a very powerful group of Freemasons, called the Colombian faction, working behind the scenes during the founding of this country."* –Jordan Maxwell, "Matrix of Power." [41]

It was this very same "All Seeing Eye" Columbian factor (CBS) and its CEO William S. Paley of the CIA that brought Clive Davis and Arista into illumination in 1966 at the top of one of its power structures and record divisions. Clive Davis' visible net worth is estimated to be around 800 million dollars. [42]



Little Lucifer, Ray J, on the other hand, exists on the fringes of this vast Luciferian Corporate power structure as an expendable human asset. Yet, it is still a very lucrative business to be one of Lucifer's Servants.

In 1989, Ray J at the age of 8 years old started appearing in television commercials for different companies, which strongly suggest that had been "initiated" into Stokes' Boy Sex Toy Cult at or before the age of 7. He would be a true MDP like Monica Laura Leon ritually sexually traumatized and programmed before the age 7 years old. In television, Ray J got the role as a foster son in "The Sinbad Show from 1993–1994. In 1999, Ray J landed a role in Brandy's UPN television series, "*Mo'Nisha*", as Dorian D–Money. In 2005, Ray J joined the cast of UPN's *One On One*, where he played the character of D–Mack for the final season. [43]

In 2009, Ray J got the feature role for a year in VHI's "*For the Love of Ray J.*" [44] In April 2011, VHI again premiered Ray J in "*Brandy and Ray J: A Family Business.*" [45] The Luciferian Corporation and the ILLUMINATI take care of its own, filtering down millions in privileges, perks and contracts from its multitude of national and multi-national corporations.

#### **ILLUMINATI, Whitney Houston & the Big Pay Back**



The day after Whitney Houston died. Sony Music (All Seeing Eye) executives planned to meet within that week in New York to determine a strategy for marketing the nine albums, soundtracks and compilations that feature Whitney Houston.[46] Executives will also planned to discuss stepping up marketing efforts for the upcoming film "Sparkle," a low-budget movie starring Houston that will be released in August, and for the accompanying soundtrack on which she sings two songs.[47]

Clive Davis, Sony's chief creative officer and former CEO of Arista, stands to collect a share of the royalties as well for the three Houston albums on which he is credited as producer or executive producer. For those albums, he could get as much as 10 percent - or "points" - of the royalties, an accepted industry practice, according to one of the industry executives.[48]

Universal Music Group, a unit of Vivendi (former VP, Edgar Bronfman, Jr.), will also share in the anticipated increase in Whitney Houston sales. In 2007, the company purchased the music publishing rights to songs such as "The Greatest Love of All," "Didn't We Have it All" and "Saving All My Love for You" from songwriter Michael Masser.[49]



Recall, **M.I.A**, Madonna's *Fall of the Symbolic Black Diva and Satanic Rise of Baphomet* 2012 Super Bowl Show, is connected with Benjamin Bronfman, son of Edgar, Jr.

Dixie Hillbilly, **Dolly Parton**, controls the publishing rights, which enables her to license music, to "I Will Always Love You." Parton wrote and recorded the song in 1973. "When Whitney did it, I got all the money for the publishing and for the writing, and I bought a lot of cheap wigs," the ungrateful and insensitive racist Parton told CNN's Anderson Cooper in an interview in January.[50]

Recent news portrays Whitney Houston's only surviving child, Bobbie Kristina Brown, as an heir to her mother's fortune. It is an **ILLUSION**. The Estate of Whitney Houston is in hock to Sony and Clive Davis for quite a long time.

According to the NYDailyNews, a Music Industry veteran that is "familiar with Sony's accounting" says that Houston's estate "probably won't see any royalty checks from her record label "in our lifetime" — and maybe longer — thanks in part to the number of advances and loans she [Whitney Houston] took from the \$100 million deal she cut with Sony Music in 2001. He goes on to say that "Houston would have to posthumously sell more than 5 million albums "to repay her advances and start to get royalty checks." [51] It was also reported that Clive Davis gave Whitney Houston a \$1.2 million loan through Sony records that he also intends to collect from the estate.



Clive Davis' payback out of Whitney Houston's estate would include the bills he paid for Whitney Houston's Death Bed that he had reserved for her at the Beverly Hilton Hotel, along with the riff-raff MK ULTRA Satanic boy sex toys, **Little Lucifer and Young Buck**, to provide the diversions, false flags and the poison.

---

[1] <http://www.usmagazine.com/celebrity-news/news/chaka-khan-on-whitney-houstons-death-the-dangerous-people-should-have-been-kept-away-2012142>

[2] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Whitney\\_Houston](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Whitney_Houston)

[3] <http://www.ibtimes.com/articles/297131/20120211/whitney-houston-dead-died-dies-ray-j.htm>

[4] <http://www.examiner.com/christian-tv-in-national/did-ray-j-find-whitney-houston-dead-beverly-hilton-hotel-video>

[5] <http://diaryofahollywoodstreetking.com/ray-j-under-police-investigation-regarding-whitney-houston-death/>

[6] <http://www.azlyrics.com/lyrics/youngbuck/getbuck.html>

[7] <http://www.guardian.co.uk/music/2012/mar/05/young-buck-drive-by-shooting>

[8] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pandora's\\_box](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pandora's_box)

[9] <http://greece.mrdonn.org/greekgods/pandora.html>

[10] <http://ipowerrichmond.com/interviews/tttorrez/danger-outs-ray-j-on-la-radio/>

[11] <https://monicadanger.wordpress.com/>

[12] Id.

[13] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shorty\\_Mack](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shorty_Mack)

[14] <http://pseudocultmedia.blogspot.com/2009/06/karen-mulder-depersonalized-monarch.html>

[15] <http://www.hiphoprpx.com/2009/02/13/breaking-danger-of-for-the-love-of-ray-j-reveals-she-was-a-prostitute-in-her-past-life/>

[16] [http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3IABN789zEc&feature=player\\_embedded](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3IABN789zEc&feature=player_embedded)

[17] <http://readersupportednews.org/pm-section/78-78/8963-mkultra-mind-control-qvictimsq-victimized-themselves>

[18] <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JGmb4a0PwaQ&feature=BFp&list=FLr6iCqcY3nWWb4b8JcCsGEw>

[19] <http://highbridnation.com/2010/01/12/unstable-danger-loses-custody-of-newborn-claims-ray-j-is-young-bucks-gay-lover/>

[20] <http://innthebasement.com/index.php/2009/10/29/monica-danger-leon-talks-danger-in-wonderland-baby-girl-video/>

[21] <http://nesara.insights2.org/Monarch.html>

[22] <http://theconspiracyzone.podcastpeople.com/posts/32979>

[23] <http://diaryofahollywoodstreetking.com/danger-threatens-to-unlock-hollywood-secrets/>

[24] Taken from Stanford University Dr. Ralph B. Allison's CIA formula to create Cyborgs out of children as military intelligence tools.

[25] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Young\\_Buck](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Young_Buck)

[26] <http://theurbandaily.com/gossip-news/casey-gane-mccalla/lil-wayne-says-he-was-raped-at-age-11/>

[27] Id. At footnote 13

[28] Id.

[29] <http://vigilantcitizen.com/>

[30] Id.

[31] Id.

[32] Id.

[33] <http://concreteloop.com/2006/09/young-buck-puts-lil-wayne-turk-baby-on-radio-show>

[34] <http://therussparrmorningshow.com/entertainment-news/alfredas/ra-j-says-chris-stokes-marques-houston-stole-money-from-him/http://letsrollforums.com/raz-b-b2k-exposes-t23424.html>

[35] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Faizon\\_Love](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Faizon_Love)

[36] <http://hypenewz.blogspot.com/2008/07/chris-stokes-scandal.html>

[37] Id.

[39] <http://www.atlanteanconspiracy.com/2008/11/illuminati-flame.html>

[40] <http://www.atlanteanconspiracy.com/2008/11/illuminati-flame.html>

[41] <http://www.atlanteanconspiracy.com/2008/11/illuminati-flame.html>

[42] <http://www.celebritynetworth.com/richest-businessmen/ceos/clive-davis-net-worth/>

[43] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ray\\_J](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ray_J)

[44] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/For\\_the\\_Love\\_of\\_Ray\\_J](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/For_the_Love_of_Ray_J)

[45] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brandy\\_and\\_Ray\\_J:\\_A\\_Family\\_Business](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brandy_and_Ray_J:_A_Family_Business)

[46] <http://www.reuters.com/article/2012/02/12/us-usa-whitneyhouston-sony-idUSTRE81B0ZU20120212>

[47] Id.

[48] Id.

[49] Id.

[50] Id.

[51] <http://www.thedaily.com/page/2012/03/01/030112-gossip-whitney-houston-1-2/>

Comments : 35 Comments

Tags: anton levay, arista records, b2k, birdman, black diva, brandy, brandy norwood, cash money entertainment, chaka khan, chris stokes, clive davis, danger, Dissociate identity disorder, faizon love, flo-jo, Florence Griffith-Joyner, hip hop satanic cult, immature, imx, Lil wayne, lucifer's corporation, madonna, marques houston, mia, mind control, MK-ULTRA, monica leon, omarion, quiindon, ray j, ray norwood, raz b, symbolic black diva, Whitney houston, young buck, young money  
Categories : ALL SEEING EYE, anton LeVay, baby, baphomet, black diva, Black Manchurian Candidates, Black messiah, blood covenants, blood oaths, bobby brown, bohemian grove, BRONFMAN GANG, cash money, church of satan, CIA, Columbia Broadcasting System, columbia records, devil's horns, divine one, Eyes Wide Shut, False Satanic Rites of Lost Negroes, Florence Griffith-Joyner, Hip Hop, HIP HOP false prophets, hip hop satanic cult, hollywood satanic cult, human sacrifice, illuminati, lil wayne, lucifer's servants, lucifer's workshop, luciferians, marques houston, mind control, MK-ULTRA, Molech, Moloch, monarch child, monarch program, monica laura leon, MPD, multiple personality disorder, Nazis, new orleans, Owl, phyllis hyman, psychological warfare campaign against Christianity, ray j, Ritual Satanic Abuse, ritual satanic sexual abuse, ritually abused children, satan, Satanism, sex kitten, sex slave, shorty mack, skull and bones, sleeper agents, Stanford University, the game, trauma-based mind control, Vivendi, Walt Disney, whitney houston, young buck, young money

# WHERE'S THE BRIEFCASE? CRACK COCAINE CONFESSIONS, COINTELPRO, JURY NULLIFICATION & THE ASSASSINATION OF CHAUNCEY BAILEY

3005<sub>2011</sub>



## **Chauncey Bailey was Murdered and It Wasn't the Young Brothers of YBMB**

I wish the general public and doubting Thomasas that routinely dismiss MK ULTRA and COINTELPRO and governmental conspiracies as fantasies could see Chauncey Bailey's 21<sup>st</sup> Century grisly autopsy photos showing what they did to his body, and face blasted away by shotgun pellets. There is no fantasy, illusions, over active imaginations in this case. Chauncey Bailey is dead! The body count, human dramas and tragedies continues inOakland.

In 21<sup>st</sup> Century Oakland, there are two men still playing out that real life murder of Chauncey Bailey in the public domain that has changed the lives of hundreds forever. I have contended all along that they are "Patsies" for a high profile COINTELPRO–Project CHAOS political assassination that is not all unlike the Assassination of Dr. Marcus A. Foster.

Chauncey wasn't a close friend or associate, but I had worked with him on a story. Chauncey was an important part of our community. It was in the mix to work with him on a future story on Public Trust Land development, theft and corruption in Oakland. I knew that I had to go slow and carefully work with Chauncey. You never could be sure just who Chauncey was working for at any given time. It was part of the fabric and tapestry of the landscape of Oakland that everyone has worked peacefully with since the revolutionary 1960s. It wasn't a death sentence in the Black Community. Chauncey didn't deserve to be slain and laid to waste in the street like a piece of rubble. We don't do things like that and have left no such legacy in Oakland.



To the best of my recollection, Chauncey carried a similar briefcase. It would have been customary for him to be carrying his familiar leather briefcase on his way to work, and on the morning of his assassination.

### People v. Yusuf Bey VI, etc., Jury Rebellion & Nullification?

Something is happening in the Chauncey Bailey Assassination Patsy Trial that few people in the Bay Area seem willing to acknowledge or accept. The case against Yusuf Bey VI and Antoine Mackey for complicity in the assassination of Chauncey Bailey isn't going so smoothly. The case went to the jury on Monday. Yusuf Bey VI and Antoine Mackey of YBMB, both 25, have pleaded not guilty. They face life in prison without the possibility of parole if convicted.

Here it is Friday afternoon, May 26, 2011. The jury has been deliberating the faith of Bey and Mackey for a week without a verdict. The seven women-five man jury may not be bending to the Power and Might of the State of California. They may not be buying the Alameda County Mafia crack head "MK ULTRA" confession of Devaughndre Broussard, and that is making a lot of people nervous. The Bay Area airways and News Medias are eerily silent about the dog and pony show, the Chauncey Bailey Murder Trial.

Each day that does by without a jury verdict is a total rejection of the mockery of justice that has taken place in Oakland, and the racialized lynch mob hostilities surrounding YBMB and the Bey Family incited by the Chauncey Bailey Project (CBP).



Above, notice the position of the crime scene tech, bushes and red car in the background. Notice the position of spent shotgun shell No. 3 on Bailey's crime scene diagram. The spent shell is totally inconsistent with Broussard returning to fire on Bailey as he said that he did. He wouldn't approach Bailey from inside the parking lot from 13th Street, the position of the red car and bushes in the crime scene photo. Notice, there is no briefcase on the crime scene diagram! Recall, Broussard told police that Chauncey tried to hit him with the briefcase and he shot him. A witness told police that Chauncey left McDonalds with his briefcase. So. **Where's the Briefcase?**

They, the CIA, blasted away the heart of Dr. Marcus Foster at the end of a public OUSD board meeting and finished him off with a pistol filled with cyanide loaded shells.[1] After 38 years, our elder's murder is still



unsolved. OPD-COINTELPRO initially blamed the assassination on Black Panthers to allow the real assassins a window of opportunity to escape.[2]

Chauncey Bailey's heart was also blasted away with his face in a public execution after leaving McDonalds. Bailey's assassination is also blamed on a radical group of Black Nationalist, which just isn't the modus operandi (mode of operation) of black community dissentients. It takes POWER and BADGE OF AUTHORITY and a LICENSE TO KILL.

### **The Mockingbirds, CBP**

The Chauncey Bailey Project (CBP) is a rather new and audacious phenomenon in white liberal-progressive journalism. It is a syndicate of journalists fanatically driven (MOCKINGBIRD Project) for a mass media lynching of the young brothers of Your Bakery Muslim Bakery (YBMB) and the Bey Family as the patsies for the political assassination of Journalist Chauncey Bailey.

I suspected that Chauncey was in trouble when he suddenly and quietly reappeared back in Oakland after he was given a big send off, GOING AWAY PARTY, at Geoffrey's Inner Circle in late 2006 or early 2007 in Downtown Oakland.

### **Chauncey Bailey & The French Connection**

*"He was leaving the Oakland Tribune, where he'd long worked as a staff writer - and was moving to St. Kitts. There, he would somehow serve as the Oakland Post's "Caribbean Correspondent."*[3]

It was much deeper than that. The Island of Saint Kitts was founded by Columbus. The first European inhabitants of St. Kitts were a group of French Jesuits in 1538 A.D. In the early stages of the French occupation of Basseterre, St. Kitts, a Roman Catholic Church was erected in the town by the Jesuits and dedicated to Our Lady (Notre Dame).



As of 2009, St Kitts is a significant transit point for drugs passing into the US. An estimated 40 tons of cocaine per year, equivalent to around 10 per cent of South American exports, pass through St Kitts-Nevis. St. Kitts drug traffickers acting in concert with Colombian and Venezuelan traffickers have at times acquired considerable economic resources, and have attempted to influence both major political parties on St Kitts. Attempts to extradite drug trafficking suspects to the US have been blocked by the local courts, in some cases for a number of years.[4] As I said before, you never could be sure just who Chauncey was working for at any given time.

Chauncey a **"Caribbean Correspondent"** that was only a cover. Someone or entity was stringing him along like a "Lee Harvey Oswald." They deliberately sent him into a lions' den in the Caribbean.

### **From Oakland to Jonestown**



*"I was privileged to, to greet uh, Reverend Jim Jones, and uh, I knew that uh, the things he talked about and the stars I'd seen in his eyes three or four years ago...we had some insight into the very uh, uh, serious uh, concern of the, the medical specialist, for the health and well-being of, of these people." Dr. Carlton Goodlett, Jonestown Guyana Visit, August 1978 [5]*



Dr. Goodlett had specialized in deep cover Caribbean (Cuba) politics and affairs for the CIA. Dr. Goodlett had been Jim Jones' personal doctor and implicated in supplying PeoplesTemple and Jones with a Black cover; and Black elderly patients for covert CIA mind control and ethic human biological medical experiments at Jonestown, Guyana.[6]

One day in May or June of 2007, I was working in my small office when Chauncey walked in. He didn't speak. He sat down and started working at a computer at my back. I shared the office with what I later confirmed to have been a FBI Ghetto Informer. Chauncey sat at his desk. For whatever reasons unknown to me, the informer had

given Chauncey a key to the office. I knew and had worked with Chauncey on a story, but we were not on any type of speaking terms. I always dealt with Chauncey at an arms length.

With Chauncey at my back, I immediately left the office. When Chauncey left, I returned to the office copied my files from my computer on CDs and gathered up all that I could carry and essentially moved out. This particular informer that gave Chauncey the keys to my office had been trying to set me up in nefariously small time things for about a month, but Chauncey Bailey was a different story.

Both Paul Cobb, Oakland's Post Editor, and Chauncey was associated with a stable of reporters handled by the late CIA Agent, Dr. Carlton Goodlett, of the San Francisco Sun Reporter [7] which also included **Congresswoman Barbara Lee**. [8] I left the office and went back only in the middle of the night.

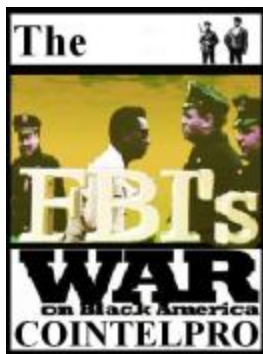
### **From Jonestown to YBMB**



In about 2000 or 2001, I had begun to work with one of senior Yusuf Bey's former wives. I had known the beautiful sister in the Panthers. I was rather surprised that she had succumbed to Brother Bey and a polygamist lifestyle, but she began to cry about Bey raping and impregnating innocent underage sisters including her daughter. Nobody would help. Nobody would listen. People were afraid. This sister had credibility and a lot of love in the community. She had won the hearts and minds of the people.

After working the sisters' case for a month or so, I discovered for myself that Bey senior had a lot of powerful people and influence behind him, the Alameda County Mafia. The sister was forced from working with me again in tears because the Alameda County Child Protective Services threatened to take her daughter if she didn't back away from her quest for justice in the Yusuf Bey, Sr. Matter. We were threatened by Brother Bey or YBMB. The threats came from the Alameda County Mafia.

### **Chauncey Bailey Assassination & Oakland Deep Politics**



I was born and raised in Oakland. Since the time of Huey P. Newton and the Black Panther Party for Self Defense and the Anti-Vietnam War Radical Left, the Oakland-San Francisco Bay Area may have more FBI informers and military intelligence counterintelligence agents and assets per capital than anywhere in the country. I was surprised when a young lady that I had strong suspicion was some type of military intelligence asset told me “out of the blue” before his death that Chauncey was a “Catholic.”

At that time, I couldn't figure out how that was related to anything. I couldn't figure why she had been focused on Chauncey. I had been dealing with informers and military intelligence assets long enough to know not to discount anything that comes out of their mouths. Your life may sometimes depend on it. This particular young lady had been directly associated with one of CIA Station Agent James A. Hamilton's MK ULTRA- Symbionese Liberation Army-SLA experiments at Vacaville Men's Facility.

There had been something in the air about Chauncey that I couldn't figure out. It was obvious from the cues that I was getting from informers and military intelligence assets that they wanted me tied up in it.

This particular young lady had worked high up in the U.S. Government. She was extremely naturally intuitive and ultra intelligent with a disturbing and troubling trauma based (MK ULTRA) background. At times, she seemed to be a guardian angel passing along highly sensitive cues. All I know, I was going to try to stay clear of anything surrounding Chauncey. The *SHIT* (excuse my expression) was too heavy.

I also stayed clear of Nisiyah Yahudah, one of Yusuf Bey Sr's former wives. Like Chauncey, we were not on any type of speaking terms. I also dealt with her at an arms length.

Prior to Chauncey's death, she started popping up closely behind me in public places. As a precaution during that time, I spent most of my time at public places like a library with sign in lists and a computer log in to account for my time. In a couple of instants, Nisiyah was right behind me. Chauncey had also asked my office associate for my time schedule. With these signals and more, I changed my entire daily routine upside down.

Many thought she had a part in setting up the YBMB as patsies for Chauncey's murder. Many believe it was Nisiyah who'd passed word along to the bakery that Chauncey was working on a story about their crumbling finances. She was also believed to be a key prosecution witness.

Bailey allegedly told a co-worker at the Oakland Post shortly before his death that “the Muslims” had been making “threats on his life” in phone calls. This statement came from Nisiyah.[9] All I know, I had to try to stay clear of anything surrounding Chauncey and Nisiyah.

*“Oh man, why don't you fuckin' stop it? Shit, this is too fuckin' big for you, you know that? Who did the president, who killed Kennedy, fuck man! It's a mystery! It's a mystery wrapped in a riddle inside an enigma! The fuckin' shooters don't even know! Don't you get it?” (David Ferrie, JFK, the Movie)*

**The Jonestown Governor, Chauncey Bailey & Jesuit Priest Mayor of Oakland, Edmond G. (Jerry) Brown, Jr. and Assassination Games**



“Chauncey Bailey was killed because he was investigating police and city hall corruption under then Mayor Jerry Brown, now Governor of California. As Attorney General, Jerry Brown was requested by Mayor Ron Dellums to investigate the Bailey murder after suspected police misconduct, especially the behavior of lead investigator Longmire. In truth, the investigator of the investigation, Jerry Brown, should have been investigated!”[10]

For decades, Jerry Brown has been a public enigma. He has been romanticized as a harmless old New Ager, a “Mr. Moonbeam”, but Brown has proven to be far more cunning, vicious, and dangerous than you could ever imagine.

The former Mayor of Oakland and Governor of California is an underground Jesuit Priest, a soldier of Christ and foot soldier of the Pope. He has always been a Jesuit Priest from the early 1960’s. He graduated from St. Ignatius High School in 1956 and studied at Santa Clara University for his freshman year. In August 1958, he entered Sacred Heart Novitiate, a Jesuit seminary.

Two years later in 1960, Brown took vows of poverty, chastity and obedience, and enrolled at the University of California at Berkeley. How long does it take to become a Jesuit? “A man becomes a Jesuit when he professes vows after two years of novitiate.” Jerry Brown is a Vatican II Trojan Horse Jesuit, a priest that blends into the culture that surrounds them.



Just what does it mean to us that Jerry Brown may be a Jesuit? Adolph Hitler answered the question years ago, “I have learnt most of all from the Jesuit Order. A good part of that organization I have transported direct to my own party. I will tell you a secret, I am founding an Order. In Himmler I see our Ignatius de Loyola.”

One of the titles bestowed upon Nazi Karl M. Wiligut was that of "The Black Jesuit" because he loosely based the structure of the SS upon the fanatically-secreive Catholic Society of Jesuits. Karl Wiligut became Himmler's advisor on mythological subjects and was for six years head of pre-historical research within the SS. He designed the Totenkopfring (death head) worn by the S.S. and other rituals depicting elite racial purity and territorial conquest.

According to author and researcher John Phelps, "The Jesuits are a military organization, not a religious order. Their chief is a general of an army, not the mere father abbot of a monastery. And the aim of this organization is POWER. Power in its most despotic exercise. Absolute power, universal power, power to control the world by the volition of a single man... The General of the Jesuits insists on being master, sovereign, over the sovereign. Wherever the Jesuits are admitted they will be masters, cost what it may... Every act, every crime, however atrocious, is a meritorious work, if committed for the interest of the Society of the Jesuits, or by the order of the general."

It would explain why as soon as he became Mayor of Oakland, Brown pushed and passed his "Strong Mayor" initiatives to give him more "Power and Control" to play games with the public, the public's mind, public treasury, redevelopment funds, and the Port of Oakland.

It would explain why Brown succeeded the fascist regime of Ronald Reagan in California. There was no significant change in the governorship after Reagan left, and Brown took over. It was a smooth transition from Reagan's fascists to Brown's fascists. It would explain why during his administration as governor of California many children, wards of the court, and probationers of color were ordered by California courts into Jonestown as CIA medical/mind control guinea pigs.



It would explain Brown's camaraderie and harboring in Oakland of Jesuit Priest Ivan Illich of Croatia and the Kingdom of Yugoslavia. At the end of WWII, Illich was part of Croatian Monsignor Krunoslav Draganovic's Vatican ratline of Eastern Europe that created secret havens for wanted Nazi war criminals; Reichsleiter Martin Bormann, Hauptsturmführers SS Josef Mengele & Klaus Barbie; the SS; ODESSA, Ante Pavelic and the members of the dreaded Ustashi in Latin America.

Illich was part of the Yugoslav Roman Catholic Church under Bishops Saric and Stepinac that approved the puppet government of Ante Pavelic and the Ustashi, which was roughly equivalent to Himmler's SS.

"The worst excesses by the Ustashi were perpetrated under Father Draganovic and Bishop Ivan Saric, the latter was called the "hangman" of Serbs and Jews. Synagogues were razed, concentration camps for Jews were established, where they were either massacred on the spot, or deported to Auschwitz for gassing. Of the 20,000 Jews, less than 10,000 survived."

It would explain Chauncey Bailey's interest in the redevelopment files and documents that Brown allegedly ordered destroyed as he left office. It may have uncovered among other things that the Catholic Church's grand Cathedral of Light on Lakeshore Avenue (California Tidelands Act) was illegally built on public trust land. And, the "We the People" warehouse at 200 Harrison Street (Western Pacific Railroad Charter) was also public trust property that Brown illegally sold.

It would also somewhat explain Chauncey's interest in my office and my FBI informant office co-occupant. The informant is one of the leading authorities on public land trust issues and an Oakland activist in California Tidelands Act land recovery.

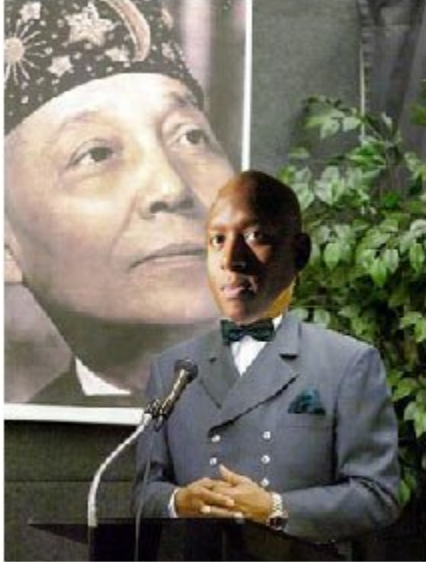
I was also working with the family of Oakland's Late Black Financial Genius and Land Developer Charles Alex Gregory. In April 1992, Gregory and his young family had been assassinated in a suspicious plane crash. Within moments of the crash, a highly professional team made it into his offices and removed hard drives, land titles and sensitive records. Gregory had been ingenious in land banking public trust parcels.

We have reason to suspect that Gregory may have secretly land banked that parcel or parcels within the immediate vicinity of the 2008 built Catholic Church's grand Cathedral of Christ the Light on Lakeshore Avenue in Oakland. All of Gregory's land bank titles and plans disappeared from his office and files after his death.

It was Oakland Deep Politics and COINTELPRO that killed Chauncey not the traumatized, troubled, mis-educated and misguided young brothers of YBMB. It was Sgt. Derwin Longmire misguiding the young brothers of YBMB.

***Bey IV bragged that Oakland homicide Detective Sgt. Derwin Longmire, the lead detective in the Bailey case, was a "sympathizer" of the bakery who was not pursuing charges against him and was receiving sexual favors set up by Bey IV, according to the confidential informant.[11]***

**YBMB, Brother Minister Derwin Longmire**



Sgt. Longmire's operation to infiltrate YBMB to discredit, disrupt and neutralize the bakery was so clandestine that most of the OPD rank and file didn't know it was a counterintelligence operation. OPD Assistant Chief Howard Jordan didn't know. They thought Longmire had actually joined YBMB.

*Attorney: "Did you believe that Sgt. Longmire had compromised the investigation because of that relationship with either the Black Muslims or the bakery?"*

*Howard Jordan: "Yes."*

*Attorney: "At the time of the Chauncey Bailey murder, did you believe that Sergeant Longmire was associated with the Black Muslim Bakery?"*

*Howard Jordan: "Yes." [12]*

**SGT. DERWIN LONGMIRE, COINTELPRO & YOUR BLACK MUSLIM BAKERY**





***“Now, no one is suggesting or implying the department [OPD] intended to kill Chauncey Bailey!”***

San Francisco Attorney John Scott, representing Sgt. Derwin Longmire slipped and said,

“The department, I believe, had its own sense of guilt or believed it had its own sense of guilt or responsibility for the murder because the department was supposed to execute a warrant on the Black Muslim Bakery on August 1st, the day before the murder.” Scott said. ***“Now, no one is suggesting or implying the department intended to kill Chauncey Bailey.”***<sup>[13]</sup>

According to documents reviewed by KTVU, Channel 2 investigative journalist showed that ***“... as early as five years before Bailey was shot Sgt. Longmire warned the police command staff that the bakery was a criminal enterprise and needed to be cleaned up.”***<sup>[14]</sup>

#### **Who is Sgt. Derwin Longmire?**

Sgt. Longmire is/was an OPD intelligence unit supervisor. <sup>[15]</sup> In other words, he was a leader of a specialized trained “Red Squad” unit. Red Squads are police intelligence units that specialize in infiltrating, conducting counter measures and gathering intelligence on political and social groups. <sup>[16]</sup> In other words, Sgt. Longmire was involved in illegal COINTELPRO activities.

**COINTELPRO** (an acronym for Counter Intelligence Program) was a series of covert, and often illegal, projects conducted by the United States Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) aimed at surveilling, infiltrating, discrediting, and disrupting domestic political organizations.<sup>[17]</sup>

COINTELPRO ran in secret tandem with the CIA’s Project CHAOS. Operation CHAOS or Operation MHCHAOS was the code name for a domestic espionage project conducted by the Central Intelligence Agency. A department within the CIA was established in 1967 on orders from President of the United States Lyndon B. Johnson and later expanded under President Richard Nixon. The operation was launched under Director of Central Intelligence (DCI) Richard Helms, by chief of counter-intelligence, James Jesus Angleton, and headed by Richard Ober.<sup>[18]</sup>

Oakland has a long history of COINTELPRO and Project CHAOS clandestine illegal activities against citizens. OPD had the infamous COINTELPRO “Panther Squad”, a secret specialized Red Squad led by black officer Ray(mond) Brown of the OPD.[19]



Above, former OPD Police Chief Charles Gain and Jim Jones. Gain and William Chohendet led the FBI's San Francisco office's “Panther Squad” (a subpart of its COINTELPRO Section). All along during the illegal harassment and deadly assault against the Black Panther Party for Self Defense, the OPD Chief had secretly been one of J. Edgar Hoover's top COINTELPRO FBI agents.[20]

According to the KTVU special investigative report, Sgt. Longmire and the OPD Red Squad targeted YBMB in 2002 for a COINTELPRO neutralization five years before Chauncey's murder.[21]

Five years ago, Sgt. Longmire most likely then not got the go ahead from OPD command staff for surveillance, infiltration, discrediting, and disruption of YBMB. The command staff had been led by Chief Wayne Tucker and Captain Jeffrey Loman. Former Alameda County Deputy Sheriff Tucker had been only the 3<sup>rd</sup> chief from outside the department to lead OPD for almost a century. Chief Tucker was nevertheless an insider.



Above, part of OPD Command Staff, Left, Jeffrey Loman, Deputy Chief and Chief Wayne Tucker. Oakland Mayor Jerry Brown had replaced Chief Richard Word for Tucker in 2005.[22] Chief Tucker had served as an understudy (Assistant Sheriff) of former fascist Alameda County Sheriff Charles Plummer for approximately 25 years.

Chief Plummer was some sort of violence prone “Bull” Connor of the West. He was a field commander of the Berkeley P.D. that killed one, injured and jailed hundreds of peaceful People’s Park protesters and bystanders in 1969.[23]

Plummer had been Berkeley’s acting police chief when the CIA–SLA (Dr. Hamilton’s MK ULTRA) members kidnapped Patty Hearst.[24] During the late 1960s and early 1970s, Berkeley PD Supervisor–Gestapo Plummer also collaborated with COINTELPRO/CHAOS Project to harass, discredit, and disrupt the Black Panther Party for Self Defense.[25] Chief Tucker was more than an insider. He was part of the Alameda County Mafia.

YBMB had been one of the few if any remaining successful and truly independent **Black Nationalist** (Self Determination) enterprise in the Oakland–San Francisco Bay Area. Its demise closely followed the Fall of Oakland’s Soulbeat TV.

### **COINTELPRO Timeline of the Fall of YBMB Since 2002**

The timeline of the fall of YBMB that is consistent with Sgt. Longmire and the OPD Red Squad targeting them in 2002 for an illegal and clandestine COINTELPRO neutralization campaign.

On September 19, 2002, Yusuf Bey, Sr. founder of YBMB turned himself in when a warrant was issued for his arrest, charged with 27 counts in the alleged rapes of four girls under the age of 14.

September 2003: Yusuf Bey Sr. dies pending trial on charges of statutory rape.

February 2004: Waajid Aljawwad, Yusuf Bey’s chosen successor, disappears.

March 2004: Antar Bey, son of Yusuf Bey, declares he was elected bakery CEO at a board meeting. Dissention arises when family members allege that Antar “hijacked” the corporation and squandered its assets.

July 2004: Aljawwad’s body is found in a shallow grave in the East Oakland hills. No arrests are made. Most likely no OPD investigation either. Sgt. Longmire.

June 2005: John Bey, who protested Antar Bey’s takeover, is wounded by three gunmen outside his Montclair home.

October 2005: Antar Bey is shot and killed at a gas station in what police said was a robbery targeting his \$80,000 BMW. Sgt. Longmire is lead investigator of the case. Yusuf Bey IV, 19, becomes CEO with Sgt. Longmire as his mentor.

November 2005: Bey IV allegedly directs the trashing of two Muslim owned liquor stores in West Oakland that sell alcohol to the black community. A Mossberg shotgun is alleged to have been stolen.

December 2005: Bey IV is arrested in Vallejo using a false ID to buy a \$55,000 Mercedes Benz with no money down. He is charged in January with felony grand theft. He pleaded no contest but has not been sentenced.

April 28, 2006: Bey IV is arrested after he allegedly used his BMW to run down a bouncer outside the New Century Theater strip club on Larkin Street in Oakland. The case is pending.

August 2006: Vallejo police arrest Bey IV on a gun charge after they recover an unregistered 9mm pistol from the center console of his car. He pleaded no contest but has not been sentenced. Why? Sgt. Longmire.

October 2006: YBMB files for a public record bankruptcy.

December 2006: Bey IV pleads no contest to charges stemming from his arrest in Vallejo, but sentencing is delayed. I wonder why? Sgt. Longmire.

January 2007: Bey IV is arrested and cited for shoplifting condoms from a Walgreens in Oakland's Temescal district. His brother, Yusuf Bey V, is arrested for possession of a machine pistol. He gets probation. I wonder why? Sgt. Longmire.

May 2007: Bey IV allegedly orchestrates the kidnapping of a mother and daughter as they drive home from a night of bingo. Police say the younger woman is tortured, apparently because her abductors think she knows where a drug dealer keeps his money. The masked men flee when a police officer drives up.

June 2007: Bey IV fails to appear for a court hearing in the San Francisco assault case, and a judge issues a \$375,000 warrant for his arrest. Wonder why the warrant was not executed? Sgt. Longmire.

July 2007: Two men are shot in separate slayings with the same weapon, an AK-47 police say was already tied to earlier bakery-related crimes. Most likely no OPD investigation either. Sgt. Longmire.

Aug. 1, 2007, OPD and multi-agency raid on YBMB is suddenly postponed.

Aug. 2, 2007: Oakland Post Editor Chauncey Bailey is slaughtered by a ninja assassin with a ski mask on an Oakland busy main thoroughfare during morning rush hour and escape in an unregistered big WHITE van with no license plates.

Aug. 3, 2007: A multi-agency police commando and task force raid YBMB. They seize the Mossberg shotgun as it is being allegedly tossed out a window by Devaughndre Broussard. Bey IV, arrested for alleged May kidnapping and torture. I wonder why? Sgt. Longmire.

Bey tells police that Broussard told him he killed Bailey. Sgt. Longmire allows Bey to meet with Broussard without tape or video. Bey tells Broussard to admit to killing Chauncey. Paranoid and confused, Broussard admits he killed Bailey.

During the trial, Sgt. Longmire and the OPD COINTELPRO Red Squad got a free pass from any type of inquiry. Nevertheless, a state justice department official, John Porbanic, led a 2009 OPD-Longmire-YBMB investigation. The justice department found that Sgt. Longmire had "**intentionally compromised**" the investigation because he was friends with Bey IV. An OPD internal affairs investigation reached the same conclusion.[26]

Yet, neither defense attorneys Gene Peretti (Bey) nor Gary Sirbu (Mackey) asked Longmire any questions about his intelligence background; handling of the case, infiltration of YBMB, or the OPD Red Squad. They tolled the MATRIX storyline.

**COINTELPRO, LONGMIRE & YBMB BODY COUNT SINCE 2002**



### **The Dead**

1. Yusuf Bey Sr., 67 years old;
2. Waajid Aljawwad Bey, 51 years old;
3. Antar Bey, 23 years old;
4. Chauncey Bailey, 58 years old;
5. Mike Wills Jr., 36 years old;
6. Odell Robinson, Jr., 31 years old.

### **The Imprisoned**

7. Devaughndre Broussard, 19 years old (25 years imprisonment);
8. Richard Lewis, 26 years old (10 to Life Imprisonment).
9. Alfonza Phillips, 20 years old (Life Imprisonment);
10. Joshua Bey, 23 years old (3 years imprisonment);
11. Tamon Oshun Halfin, 24 years old (? imprisonment);
12. Yusef Bey V, 23 years old, (10 years Imprisonment)
13. Yusef Bey VI,
14. Antoine Mackey

COINTELPRO, Sgt. Longmire and the OPD Red Squad also got a free pass from the yellow journalist CBP showing that it was Project MOCKINGBIRD complicit journalists. CBP didn't touch COINTELPRO, Sgt. Longmire's counterintelligence background or its connections with targeting YBMB like Huey P. Newton, the Panthers, Judi Bari- Darryl Cherney (Earth First), and the White Radical Left for clandestine infiltration and neutralization.[27]

## **CBP, KNIGHT FOUNDATION, THE ASPEN INSTITUTE & GENOCIDE**

The John S. and James L. **Knight Foundation** are a major sponsor and one of the puppet masters behind the Chauncey Bailey Project.[28] The **Knight Foundation** is a major funding source and collaborator of the ultra conservative Aspen Institute.[29]

The Aspen Institute is an asset of the Committee of 300, and the Club of Rome.[30] The “Committee of 300” now call themselves “World Government Founders for the NWO”.[31]

*“There is no need to use ‘they’ or ‘the enemy’ except as shorthand. We know who ‘they,’ the enemy, is. The Committee of 300 with its Eastern Liberal Establishment ‘aristocracy,’ its banks, insurance companies, giant corporations, foundations, communications networks, presided over by a hierarchy of conspirators – this is the enemy.” – John Coleman, “Conspirators Hierarchy”[32]*

The **Committee of 300** aka The Olympians is a group allegedly founded by the British aristocracy in 1727. It is alleged to be an international council which organizes politics, commerce, banking, media, and the military for centralized global efforts. The figure of 300 is derived from the 1909 article *Geschäftlicher Nachwuchs* by Walter Rathenau.[33]

This elite group, the Olympians and Luciferians, truly believe they are equal in power and stature to the legendary gods of Olympus, who have, like Lucifer their god, set themselves above God. They absolutely believe they have been charged with implementing divine rights upon the earth as if from the gods.[34]

The **Club of Rome** (CoR) is a global think tank that deals with a variety of international political issues. Founded in 1968 at David Rockefeller’s estate in Bellagio, Italy, the CoR describes itself as “a group of world citizens, sharing a common concern for the future of humanity.”[35] One of the major goals of the Club of Rome is to reduce the world’s population by 2 billion people through war, famine, disease and any other means necessary.[36] Genocide!

“The CIA is a creature of the Committee of 300 and not of the American people or of the U.S. Government. The CIA is the instrument through which “300” missions are carried out.”[37]

## **THE NEWSPAPERS FIRE, THE CIA HIRES[38]**

In May 2009, The National Association of Black Journalist (NABJ) named the Chauncey Bailey Project winner of its annual Community Service award, in recognition of the Project’s work in blindly and single-mindedly campaigning for a mass media lynching of the defenseless “Big Black Brutes” of YBMB as the patsies in Bailey’s death.[39]

NABJ is another major highly publicized sponsor or cover for the CBP.[40] It is a major conflict of interest and major breach of public faith to give a group that they sponsor and collaborate with one of their major awards.

Frank WISNER, Sr. who ran the CIA Mockingbird Project in its earliest days once boasted that the operation was like a “mighty Wurlitzer’ ... I can play any tune I want on it and Americawill follow along.”[41] The handkerchief heads of NABJ will follow any tune the CIA and NWO plays. They’ll also grin with big white pearly teeth and dance for them.

## **OPD & ASSASSINATION GAMES, PATSIES AND LONE NUTS**

### **CIA Assassination Games**



**"I'm just a patsy!"** -Lee Harvey Oswald

Just as in any high profile political assassination games, false leads and a lone nut or patsy (ies) come gift wrapped for the public within hours to allow the real assassins a window to escape. Oswald was identified as the lone nut communist assassin within minutes of the assassination of President John F. Kennedy.[42]



Within minutes of the assassination of Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr., a bundle with a rifle was dropped near the scene of the shooting identifying James L. Ray as the racist lone nut assassin.[43]



Sirhan Sirhan was apprehended within seconds after the assassination of Senator and Presidential hopeful Robert F. Kennedy as the lone nut radical Palestinian assassin even though he couldn't have possibly killed RFK.[44]



Within minutes of the assassination of Dr. Marcus A. Foster, Deputy Superintendent Robert Blackburn intentionally gave police a false lead to allow the real assassins a window to escape. Blackburn told police the assassins were Black Panthers.[45]



Within moments of the assassination of Chauncey Bailey, it was the radical Black Muslims of YMBB identified as the patsies and Broussard as the lone nut assassin, the perfect assassination game.



## **My Closing Argument, WHERE'S THE BRIEFCASE?**

Ladies and Gentlemen of the Jury:

I will be brief. If I learned anything, it is that "Physical Evidence" does not lie. I ask you to keep that in mind during my closing argument. You're heard two months of testimony and evidence against our clients. The prosecution says that Devaughndre Broussard shot and killed Chauncey Bailey. Broussard's confession is the only direct evidence to tie the killing of Chauncey Bailey to our clients at YBMB. If I create a doubt in your mind that Broussard was the triggerman, you must acquit my clients.

The witnesses were consistent that Chauncey Bailey's killer wore a ski mask and black clothing. Where's the physical evidence, ski mask and black clothing? What did Broussard have to say about the ski mask, he said "I think I threw the mask away?" What about the black clothing that had to have had Chauncey's blood, bone and tissue scatter matter on it? OPD didn't seem to care to ask him. But, I am sure the answer could have been the same because according to Broussard after the assault, he told them, "I had a powder cocaine blunt. I smoked it."

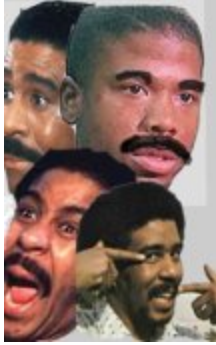
Well, you don't smoke cocaine per se. You smoke "crack cocaine" and their evidence shows that Broussard was in some sort of a crack cocaine stupor before and after Chauncey's death. He doesn't have any idea where the ski mask and black clothing is because he never had it. If he had it, I pretty sure that the ever vigilant OPD would have found it. Particularly if he was in a crack cocaine stupor, and that particular drug (crack cocaine) negatively impacted his problem solving capabilities.

Plus, OPD and a number of other law enforcement agencies had the members of YBMB under surveillance. They would have known his whereabouts and had some idea where he disposed of the ski mask and bloody black clothing if he ever had it. We contend again that he never had it, because he wasn't the triggerman.

Ladies and gentlemen of the jury, let's practice some common sense in this case. You can use common sense when you evaluate and weight the evidence. Here, the prosecution star witness is an admitted crack cocaine abuser. He admits to being under the influence the day of the murder. The prosecution won't dispute that because if they believe he's hallucinating and fantasizing about that, then he is most likely fantasizing about shooting Chauncey Bailey in a drug stupor or under someone's unnatural influence. They have a real problem in this case. Please, this is not a matter of going to a "demon" to get the "devil" as the prosecution would like you to conceive as an illusion.

Broussard is not a demon. He is a poor weak defenseless sick individual created by the state's foster care system. In this case, it is a matter of slitting through the recollections of a hapless crack addict's brain for facts. Crack is not just any drug. It's a terrible drug. It's one of the most destructive and addictive substances devised by man in the 20<sup>th</sup> Century.

Science has shown that people who have used crack cocaine for a long time can have problems thinking, such as memory, attention, problem solving, and use of words. They can also have problems with hand-eye coordination. They suffer long term paranoia. They have been found to hallucinate and can easily be manipulated and influenced. During Broussard's testimony, you witnessed it for yourselves. He had major problems with thinking, memory, use of words, and problem solving. You saw that!



On the stand, Broussard had all the faces, gestures and expressions of a Richard Pryor comedy routine instead of a cold blood and cunning assassin able to pull off a day time killing of a popular journalist– escape in a **BIG WHITE VAN** with no license plates, ditch the ski mask, black ninja clothing while all along under police surveillance; and not the murder weapon. Remember, all along he is in a **CRACK COCAINE STUPOR**. That's what the prosecution want to you to believe and visualize.

Well, if that's the cards the prosecution has been dealt with in this case. We have to look for facts that collaborate that Broussard killed Chauncey as he confessed that he did. Now, let's use that common sense. It is established that he was suffering under the influence of drugs when he said that he shot Chauncey three times at close range with a sawed-off shotgun.

Ladies and Gentlemen, we are 11 years into the 21<sup>st</sup> century. The OPD is a 21<sup>st</sup> century police department with the latest technology available to solve crimes. That's what they do– solve crimes. How do you collaborate a crack addict's statement that he killed someone with a shotgun especially in a high profile assassination of national and international interest such as this? Well, you conduct a gun powder residue test on the subject's hands, face, clothing and shoes. It's called a paraffin test.

It's real simple stuff. That makes sense, 21<sup>st</sup> century crime solving technology common sense. That's physical evidence that just don't lie. In this case, would you be surprised if there is no such physical evidence to collaborate that Broussard ever fired a weapon. Well, there isn't.

They didn't test the assailant's clothing, because it wasn't recovered. The OPD wasn't particularly interested in recovering Broussard's blood and tissue scattered clothing. Because, the defense contents that it didn't exist. It didn't exist because Broussard wasn't the triggerman.

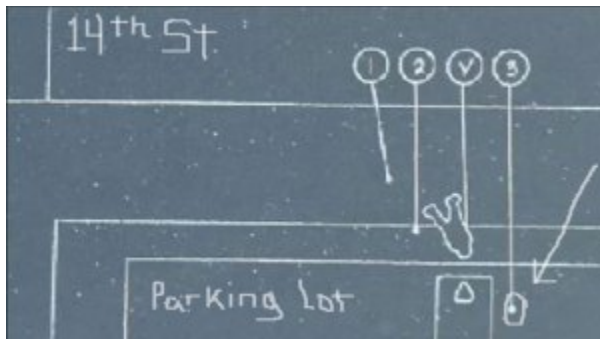
They didn't test Broussard's hands, face or shoes for gun powder residue. Because, the defense contents there wasn't any gun powder residue on him. It didn't exist because Broussard wasn't the triggerman.

There is no physical evidence that Broussard ever fired a shotgun. Then there is the Mossberg shotgun. Broussard's fingerprints weren't found on that weapon. That's important physical evidence. The OPD said that they found a shotgun shell case on our client's carpet matching the ballistics' report at the crime scene. Well, there are no finger prints found on either the weapon or shell case that conclusively tie those pieces of evidence to our clients or the confessed killer. That's odd.

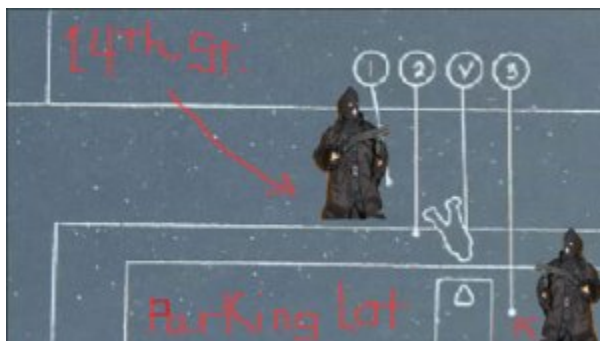


Finally, Ladies and Gentlemen, let's look at the crime scene. This picture was taken not too long after the murder. Chauncey Bailey's body is underneath the plastic coverings. Notice how the officers are walking through the crime scene. How, look at the standing position of the male black officer with notepad.

Now, look at a Bailey crime diagram exhibit. Pay close attention to No. 3 where the assailant's spent shotgun shell casting was recovered. Now, look at where the black officer is standing again. He is standing on top of the crime scene No. 3.



Let's recall what Broussard confessed to. He said that he wanted to make sure Chauncey was dead so he returned and shot Bailey in the chest. On the crime scene diagram, spent shell castings No. 1 and No. 2 is consistent with an assailant approaching Chauncey from 14th street to the sidewalk to confront Chauncey. No 3 spent shell is consistent with an assailant's approach out of the parking lot in front of the post office on 13th Street.



Why is that extremely significant for a second assailant? Recall what the witness said from McDonald's that Chauncey exited McDonald's headed up 14<sup>th</sup> Street carrying his briefcase. How let's revisit Broussard's statement, "He swung at me. **He had a briefcase.**" "I shot him."



Ladies and Gentlemen of the Jury, where's the briefcase? It's not on the crime scene diagram. It wasn't recovered from the crime scene. The defense contends that an assailant consistent with moving from within the parking lot from 13<sup>th</sup> Street delivered Chauncey's head shot and removed the briefcase.

Now let's revisit the police raid on YBMB on August 3, 2007 when Broussard and our clients were arrested. The multi-task force police raid had been scheduled for August 1, but OPD postponed the date. Why? It didn't fit the window of opportunity to setup YBMB as the patsies for Chauncey Bailey's murder.

Now, Ladies and Gentlemen of the Jury, let's recall what Sgt. Longmire's attorney, John Scott, slipped and said, ***Now, no one is suggesting or implying the department [OPD] intended to kill Chauncey Bailey!***

It's crystal clear now. Isn't it. If the police raid took place on August 1, the window closed to use Broussard and our clients as pasties for murder. Someone or some entity very powerful wanted Chauncey Bailey dead. Whether that someone or entity was in the OPD I can't say, but someone in the OPD was complicit in extending that window of opportunity to kill Chauncey and have gift wrapped pasties. That someone or entity wanted what was in Chauncey's briefcase. You see the real killers have the briefcase, the ski mask and bloody clothing.

The real killers pulled off that brazen morning rush hour assassination of a popular and well liked journalist and escaped in a big white unregistered van without license plates because the OPD allowed them a window and opportunity to escape with an arranged set of literally defenseless poor pasties.

Chauncey's alleged assassin, Broussard, whether it under hypnotism or some other means of influence, he simply repeated what he was told to remember except for one small detail, the **briefcase**. They neglected or didn't have a window of opportunity to tell their puppet to revise the story about Chauncey's briefcase. So, it just plain disappeared from the case.

Ladies and Gentlemen of the Jury, neither Broussard nor my clients have that type of power, cunning or opportunity to pull off a brazen assassination in broad daylight on a busy street; and under 24-hr police surveillance. They didn't have the **power** to make "**Chauncey Briefcase Disappear.**" Find Chauncey's briefcase and you'll find the real killers.

Ladies and Gentlemen of the Jury, I beg you to consider what the U.S. Supreme Court had to say about "Confessions."

***No other class of evidence is so profoundly prejudicial... triers of fact accord confessions such heavy weight in their determinations that the introduction of a confession makes the other aspects of a trial in court superfluous, and the real trial, for all practical purposes, occurs when the confession is obtained.***

***-Colorado vs. Connelly- United States Supreme Court 49 U.S. 157, 182 (1986)***

I ask you to give Broussard's Confession without any substantial corroborating evidence its proper value and weight to convict my clients of murder. That is, very little or no weight or probative value in this case, then acquit my clients of the murder of Chauncey Bailey.

---

[1] <http://www.maebrussell.com/Mae%20Brussell%20Articles/Why%20Was%20Hearst%20Kidnapped%201.html>

[2] *People v. Remiro* (1979) 89 Cal App 3<sup>rd</sup> 809 [153 Cal.Rptr. 89]

[3] <http://blackbirdpressnews.blogspot.com/2011/04/chauncey-bailey-murder-trial-personal.html>

[4] <http://articles.janes.com/extracts/extract/cacsu/caca010.html>

[5] <http://jonestown.sdsu.edu/AboutJonestown/Tapes/Tapes/TapeTranscripts/Q698.html>

[6] <http://aconstantineblacklist.blogspot.com/2008/11/jonestown-cia-mind-control.html>

[7] [http://www.insidebayarea.com/ci\\_6563000?source=most\\_emailed](http://www.insidebayarea.com/ci_6563000?source=most_emailed)

[8] <http://www.bayarearidersforum.com/forums/showthread.php?t=67034&page=4>

[9] [http://news.newamericamedia.org/news/view\\_article.html?article\\_id=67b09d176784130bdc78f4a0cd15a113](http://news.newamericamedia.org/news/view_article.html?article_id=67b09d176784130bdc78f4a0cd15a113)

[10] [http://blackbirdpressnews.blogspot.com/2010\\_12\\_01\\_archive.html](http://blackbirdpressnews.blogspot.com/2010_12_01_archive.html)

[11] [http://news.newamericamedia.org/news/view\\_article.html?article\\_id=67b09d176784130bdc78f4a0cd15a113](http://news.newamericamedia.org/news/view_article.html?article_id=67b09d176784130bdc78f4a0cd15a113)

[12] *Id.* At footnote 22

[13] <http://www.ktvu.com/news/27946138/detail.html>

[14] *Id.*

[15] [http://www.prisonplanet.com/state\\_monitored\\_war\\_protestors.html](http://www.prisonplanet.com/state_monitored_war_protestors.html)

[16] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Red\\_squad](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Red_squad)

[17] <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/COINTELPRO>

[18] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation\\_CHAOS](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation_CHAOS)

[19] <http://mdcbowen.org/p1/cobb/kwanzaa/Cointelpro%20Papers%20-%20Chruchill%20&%20Vander%20Wall.pdf>

[20] [http://propagandhi.com/wp-content/empires/Ward\\_Churchill.pdf](http://propagandhi.com/wp-content/empires/Ward_Churchill.pdf)

[21] *Id.* At footnote 22

- [22] <http://www.sfgate.com/cgi-bin/article.cgi?f=/c/a/2005/02/02/OAKCHIEF.TMP>
- [23] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/People%27s\\_Park](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/People%27s_Park)
- [24] [http://lists.village.virginia.edu/lists\\_archive/sixties-l/3982.html](http://lists.village.virginia.edu/lists_archive/sixties-l/3982.html)
- [25] [http://www.itsabouttimebpp.com/Chapter\\_History/BPP\\_Pieces\\_of\\_History.html](http://www.itsabouttimebpp.com/Chapter_History/BPP_Pieces_of_History.html)
- [26] <http://willibys-corruptjustice.blogspot.com/2008/10/investigator-interfered-in-police.html>
- [27] [http://www.judibari.org/COINTELPRO-OOP\\_020514.pdf](http://www.judibari.org/COINTELPRO-OOP_020514.pdf)
- [28] <http://www.chaunceybaileyproject.org/?s=sponsors>
- [29] [http://www.knightfoundation.org/grants/grant\\_detail.dot?id=357317](http://www.knightfoundation.org/grants/grant_detail.dot?id=357317)
- [30] Coleman, John, *Conspirators Hierarchy: The Story of the Committee of 300*, America West Publishers (1992) pgs. 31, 50
- [31] [http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/esp\\_sociopol\\_committee300.htm](http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/esp_sociopol_committee300.htm)
- [32] <http://www.jeremiahproject.com/newworldorder/club-of-rome.html>
- [33] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Committee\\_of\\_300](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Committee_of_300)
- [34] [http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp\\_sociopol\\_committee300\\_01.htm](http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_committee300_01.htm)
- [35] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Club\\_of\\_Rome](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Club_of_Rome)
- [36] <http://www.jeremiahproject.com/newworldorder/club-of-rome.html>
- [37] [http://www.thirdworldtraveler.com/New\\_World\\_Order/Committee\\_of\\_300.html](http://www.thirdworldtraveler.com/New_World_Order/Committee_of_300.html)
- [38] <http://reason.com/blog/2008/07/28/newspapers-fire-the-cia-hires>
- [39] <http://www.chaunceybaileyproject.org/2009/05/07/nabj-recognizes-chauncey-bailey-project-with-community-service-award/>
- [40] *Id.* At footnote 23
- [41] <http://www.blazingtrailers.com/show/441/>
- [42] <http://www.maebrussell.com/Mae%20Brussell%20Articles/Last%20Words%20of%20Lee%20Oswald.html>
- [43] [http://articles.cnn.com/2008-03-28/us/mlk.ray.case\\_1\\_james-earl-ray-jerry-ray-missouri-state-prison?\\_s=PM:US](http://articles.cnn.com/2008-03-28/us/mlk.ray.case_1_james-earl-ray-jerry-ray-missouri-state-prison?_s=PM:US)
- [44] <http://homepage.mac.com/kaaawa/iblog/C177199123/E20060831210408/index.html>
- [45] *People v. Remiro* (1979) 89 Cal App 3<sup>rd</sup> 809 [153 Cal.Rptr. 89]

Comments : 4 Comments

Tags: . James Alexander Hamilton, Amnesia barriers, Black Manchurian Candidates, California Medical Facility, chauncey bailey, Dissociate identity disorder, MK-ULTRA, Monarchs, oakland police department, Post-hypnotic amnesia, project chaos, your black muslim bakery, yusuf bey

Categories : alameda county mafia, Antar Bey, Black Panther Party for Self Defense, california medical facility, Charles Alex Gregory, charles plumber, chauncey bailey, chauncey bailey project, CIA, cmf, COINTELPRO, Crimes Against Democracy, Dr. Carlton Goodlett, dr. isaac slaughter, genocide, Geronimo Pratt, huey p. newton, illuminati, Ivan Illich, J. Edgar Hoover, jeffrey loman, jerry brown, jesuits, jim jones, John f. kennedy, Lee Harvey Oswald, manchurian candidates, marcus a. foster, Martin Luther King, mind control, MK-ULTRA, monarch program, National Association of Black Journalists, new world order, nwo, oakland, oakland police department, oakland post, OLYMPIANS, opd, operation mockingbird, panther squad, paul cobb, peoples temple, ray brown, raymond brown, ritually abused children, Senator Robert F. Kennedy, trauma-based mind control, vacaville, wayne tucker, your black muslim bakery, yusuf bey, yusuf bey vi, Zebra Murders

## PRESIDENT BARACK HUSSEIN OBAMA, THE EVE OF POST HUMAN RENAISSANCE, CYBORGS & MASS MURDER, MAYHEM, THE STATE OF PERMANENT WARFARE

1705<sub>2011</sub>



***"The enemy has only images and illusions behind which he hides his true motives. Destroy the image and you will break the enemy." Shaolin Abbot to Bruce Lee, Enter the Dragon (1973)***

Black Folk and the entire planet had a great deal of hope in President Barack Hussein Obama when he was elected in 2008 as the 44th President of the United States. There were great misplaced expectations that a Black President could exercise the power and authority of his office independently with free will, compassion, wisdom and justice. America just doesn't work that way anymore since the Assassination of 35th President of the United States, John F. Kennedy.



*“What we see and interpret as power is an illusion...Blacks are now elevated to “Head Nigger in Charge” only when a situation has become so hopeless officials don’t want to risk putting one of their own in charge. It is often a token put there to rescue a situation grown hopeless. Don’t be deceived by those moves and think they come about by rightness and righteousness. They are motivated by institutional racism... What we see and interpret as power is an illusion...” Dr. Marcus A. Foster, First Black Oakland Unified School District Superintendent, 8 Months before Being Assassinated on November 6, 1973[1]*

This was Luciferian Military–Industrial–Congressional Complex 20th Century state of art mind control of the 42nd President of the United States (1993–2001), Bill Clinton.



**CYBERNETIC MENTALITY: HUMAN COMPASSION AND PERSISTENT WARFARE**





***21st Century Cyborgs, Human Soft Machines: Part Free, Part Robot.[2]***

When President Barack Obama was elected and sworn in, he showed little human emotion or compassion for the Palestinians (People of Color) as Israel unmercifully and inhumanly bombed, attacked, and assaulted defenseless Gaza for three weeks (December 27, 2008 (2008-12-27) – January 18, 2009) slaughtering almost 1,500 people.[3]

President Barack Obama has shown no compassion or sympathy for the poor, elderly, middle class and people of color victimized by the banking mortgage scandals and shams. With utter cold preset indifference to the criminal and fraudulent banking industry that caused the mortgage meltdown, the Obama Presidential administration has rewarded the perpetrators with trillions in taxpayer bailouts without any meaningful oversight by Congress.[4]

President Obama mechanically escalates the “Bush Empire” wars of aggression and drone “robot assassination” policies that have shamefully, unmercifully and illegally slaughtered hundreds of thousands of innocent civilians (People of Color) in Afghanistan, Iraq, Pakistan, Yemen and now Libya.[5] Under President Obama, the CIA sought and obtained virtually unlimited freedom to carry out extrajudicial kidnappings, targeted assassinations; clandestine wars of aggression and drone strikes in secrecy without any meaningful oversight by Congress.

President Obama, the Pentagon and U.S. National Security State has embraced the idea of the ‘long war’– a twenty-year strategy envisioning deployment of U.S. troops in dozens of countries, and the Army adopted the idea of “the era of persistent warfare.”[6]

On March 19, 2011, President Obama, an African Descendent, left a “Bitter Taste” in Brazil, a nation of color, by launching an unjust unilateral aerial assault against the African sovereign nation of Libya [7] solely in the interest of Africa’s former white supremacist murderous colonists responsible for plunder of the mother country’s resources and slaughter of millions. President Obama’s justification to attack Libya because of an imminent “humanitarian threat” to innocent civilians was and remains a cold hearted vicious and outrageous fabrication, deception and war crime.[8]

On April 30, 2011, President Obama with utter programmed indifference to human rights and steer barbarism showed absolutely no compassion for lives of Gaddafi’s youngest son, Saif al-Arab Gaddafi, 29 years old, or the three children slaughtered by a NATO missile, Saif Mohammed Muammar Gaddafi was one year and 3 months (born on 30 January 2010), Carthage Hannibal Muammar Gaddafi was 2 years and 9 months old (born on 2 August 2008) and Mastura Humaid was 4 months and half (she was born on 15 December 2010).[9]

President Obama and NATO's war of aggression against the people of color of Libyais causing a humanitarian crisis among Africans trying to flee constant aerial bombings and assaults. Witnesses say NATO and the U.S. deliberately ignores mayday calls from boats in distress carrying Africans fleeing Libyaby sea.[10]

A Libyan boat carrying up to 600 people trying to flee the country under NATO and "O'Bomb-Em" siege has reportedly sunk off the coast of North Africa. It follows an earlier report of 61 migrants from Libya dying from thirst and hunger on another vessel which had been left adrift in the Mediterraneanfor over two weeks.[11]



On Sunday, May 1, 2011, President Obama commandeered the global airways with a cold hearted mechanical straight face and announced the liquidation and extrajudicial murder of an unarmed and defenseless Bogey-Straw Man of Osama Bin Laden and yet another mindless brutal and deadly assault against people of color in the sovereign nation of Pakistan. After the onslaught on what appeared to have been a defenseless family, Pakistan authorities found at least 3 bodies of men in pools of blood slain at the scene.[12]



For Pagans, May 1<sup>st</sup> (May Day) is symbolic for several reasons. May Day is the night when witches emerge into the open to wreak revenge on God-fearing people. May Day was a SS Holiday favored by Reichsfuhrer Heinrich Himmler. It was great Celtic solar festival and was celebrated in early times with bonfires and dancing around maypoles etc., which were believed to help bring fertility to crops, homes and livestock. It also happens to be the day that Adolf Hitler's death was announced to the world,

*"The Dark Initiate had remained true to his black creed to the very last, had arranged his affairs so that even his suicide should be a sacrificial tribute to the Powers of Darkness. April 30 is the ancient Feast of Beltane, the day which blends into Walpurgis Night. It is perhaps the most important date in the whole calendar of Satanism."*[13]

The name 'May' is from the ancient belief in **MAIA**, the Greek goddess of spring/growth. In Greek mythology, Maia is one of the Pleiades and the mother of Hermes. Maia is one of the four yearly 'Sabbaths' as they are called, and Beltane is a rite of spring/ birth/fertility considered as the blossoming of life, personified by the union of the goddess and the sun god. Beltane is an Irish term meaning 'great fire'. [14]

President Obama's first daughter, born July 4, 1998, is named Malia. Coincidence? I don't believe it is. Obama's second daughter born, June 10, 2001, also has special pagan significance. This name is especially common in Europe where it is used primarily by males as a diminutive of Alexander, although females may also use it as a diminutive of Alexandra.[15]

Etymologically, Alexander is derived from the Greek "Ἀλέξανδρος" (Aléxandros), meaning "defending men" or "protector of men." The name was one of the titles ("epithets") given to the Greek goddess **HERA** and as such is usually taken to mean "one who comes to save warriors". In the Iliad, the character Paris is known also as Alexander. The name's popularity was spread throughout the Greek world by the military conquests of King Alexander II, commonly known as "Alexander the Great". Later, Alexanders in various countries were directly or indirectly named for him.[16]



In 2008, Beyoncé adopted "**SASHA**" Fierce, Vehicle of Baphomet, as an alter personality symbolic representation of a Luciferian Blood Scarifice for Fame, Fortune and Power.[17] Another coincidence, I really don't believe so.



Sasha is in trouble!



Sasha is in extreme trouble with MK ULTRA themes, the “Aminal Imprint” for young Black females; and with Demonologist/Luciferian Rihanna as an inspiration for anything.



**CYBERNETIC MENALITY AND MINDSET: SCARE THEM, YOU CAN HERD THEM!**



For almost a couple of weeks with almost reckless computerized abandonment of human decency and compassion for his fellow man, President Obama has rallied a global lynch mob atmosphere in the cold-blooded mafia styled liquidation and extra judicial slaughter of an innocent man of faith and color. It wasn't Osama Bin Laden. Bin Laden has been dead for almost 10 years.

*Fox News Report, December 26, 2001*

*Usama bin Laden has died a peaceful death due to an untreated lung complication, the Pakistan Observer reported, citing a Taliban leader who allegedly attended the funeral of the Al Qaeda Leader.[18]*

Bin Laden's funeral had been announced worldwide on December 26, 2001; and U.S. intelligence gathering agencies and operatives monitoring his radio transmissions and cables haven't heard from him since December 2001.[19] Additionally, just months before her assassination, former Pakistan Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto in a 2007 televised interview publicly exposed the fact that Osama Bin Laden was DEAD![20]

As late as June 8, 2006, the FBI page stated: "Usama Bin Laden is wanted in connection with the August 7, 1998, bombings of the United States Embassies in Dar es Salaam, Tanzania, and Nairobi, Kenya. These attacks killed over 200 people. In addition, Bin Laden is a suspect in other terrorist attacks throughout the world." When asked why there is no mention of 9/11 on the FBI's web page, Rex Tomb, the FBI's Chief of Investigative Publicity, is reported to have said, "The reason why 9/11 is not mentioned on Usama Bin Laden's Most Wanted page is because the FBI has no hard evidence connecting Bin Laden to 9/11." Additionally Vice President Dick Cheney said, "We've never made the case, or argued the case, that somehow Osama Bin Laden was directly involved in 9/11." [21]



The photo reportedly showing a slain Osama bin Laden that made its way around the world is a Photoshop hoax.[22] The White House refuses to release any photos of the innocent Bogeyman–Straw man Bin Laden that was slain.[23]

The Bin Laden global televised capture and murder is a hoax, a false-flag operation; an old lame psychological warfare tactic.[24] Murder, mayhem and lynch mob mentality, it is all fun, games, celebration, glee, and inhumane degrading jokes in America against Muslim Bogey Men and People of Color.

Below, Jay Leno of the Tonight Show and former President Bill Clinton with the same Illuminati/Luciferian “Triangle” hand symbol, “**I AM AMONG YOU.**” I won’t patronize Jay Leno and the U.S. Entertainment Luciferian Brotherhood any longer.



I really don’t believe that Black Folk or the World has really seen anything quite like “Barack Hussein Obama II” formed August 4,1961 on Oahu Island, Honolulu, Hawaii, or the First Lady, Michelle Obama.



Barack Obama had been shaped, formed and molded by the Luciferian Military-Industrial-Congressional Complex since birth. President of the United States, Barack Obama is only an illusion. Obama is part human-part robot, a damn Cyborg reeking mindless and robotic warfare, death and destruction across the globe.



Above, Barack Obama appears about 9-10 years old displays around his neck the strange symbol of the stick man with inverted arms turned downwards. It is the "Man Rune." The figure encircled is an ancient and powerful symbol of the "Anti-Christ." For one to wear or display this symbol is to announce either knowingly or unknowingly that you have rejected Christ. Symbolism is a picture language, and a picture is worth a thousand words. With the arms of the cross raised in an upright position, it is a Pythagorean emblem of the course of life, in the form of a rising path with fork roads to good and evil. It also signifies fertility, but with arms pointing downward, it denotes evil and death.[25]



Above, Michelle Obama wears the abnormal Pagan Cross with broken arms also known as the “Cross of Nero”, “Crow’s Foot”, and “Witches Foot.” The Nero’s cross has also been recognized as a “mockery” of Christianity, as it is thought to represent a broken, upside down cross, within a circle representing “Nero’s vision”. It is thought that Nero believed that the destruction of Christianity and all Christians would bring peace; thousands of Christians were martyred under the rule of Nero. The Cross with broken arms is also called the “Dead Man Rune” and “toderrune” and “death rune.” The Germanic tribes who used it attributed strange and mystical properties to the sign. Such a “rune” is said to have been used by “black magicians” in pagan incantations and condemnations. It appears on the tombstones of some of Hitler’s SS troops as a sign of pagan mysticism.[26]

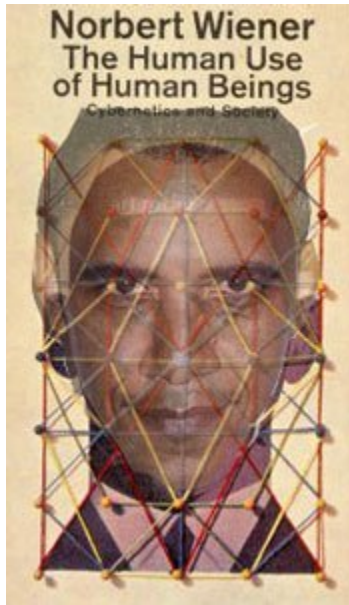


Malia Obama adorning the Pagan “broken crow”, “crow or witches’ foot” and “dead man’s rune.”

**CIA-MK ULTRA CYBORG TECHNOLOGY**

*Declassified Cyborg-Mind Control Programs*





<b>Project</b>	<b>MK-ULTRA,</b>	<b>1953,</b>	<b>CIA:</b>
<b>Drugs,</b>	<b>electronics</b>	<b>and</b>	<b>electroshock</b>
<b>Targeting:</b>			<b>range</b>
<b>Frequencies:</b>	<b>VHF</b>	<b>HF</b>	<b>at</b>
<b>Transmission</b>	<b>and</b>	<b>Short</b>	<b>ELF</b>
<b>Purpose:</b>	<b>Programming</b>	<b>UHF</b>	<b>production</b>
<b>Effects:</b>	<b>narcoleptic</b>	<b>behavior,</b>	<b>mentalties</b>
<b>Subprojects:</b>		<b>creation</b>	<b>suggestion</b>
<b>Pseudonym:</b>		<b>programming</b>	<b>by</b>
<b>Functional Basis:</b>		<b>of</b>	<b>Many.</b>
		<b>“Cyborg”</b>	<b>Artichoke</b>
		<b>Project</b>	
		<b>E.D.O.M.[27]</b>	

A Cyborg is essentially a man-machine system in which the control mechanisms of the human portion are modified externally by drugs, electronics and electroshock or regulatory devices.[28] The CIA and military-industrial system has been clandestinely perfecting the demarcations between cybernetic mechanism and the biological organism for over 50 years.

Barack Obama wasn't raised within any village of African or African American Culture or Thought. According to Obama, his biological parents, Obama, Sr. and Ann Stanley Dunham, met at a Russian language class at East-West Center (EWC) at Hawaii University (HU) in 1959 or 1960.[29]

Recent FOIA releases of Barack Obama Sr.'s immigration records disclose that he was not co-habituating with Stanley Ann Dunham after the marriage and birth of Obama. In fact, the U.S. Immigration Department had been investigating if the Obama-Dunham marriage was "bona fide." [30]

The Obama-Dunham marriage was only a cover for something like out of the annals of science fiction like "One Step Beyond" or the "Other Limits" of normal human understanding. EWC-HU was the backdrop of an experiment in human engineering so insidious that you will never if at all believe your liar eyes.

EWC at HU was the bastard child of the U.S. State Department directors John Foster Dulles, Christian Herter; and CIA Director of Plans Richard Helms in 1959. It was established by Congress in 1960 as a veil "to strengthen

relations and understanding among the peoples and nations of Asia, the Pacific and the [CIA] interest of the United States.”[31]

### CIA-MK ULTRA & SECRET CHILDREN PROJECTS



*“ALLEN DULLES, RICHARD HELMS, Carmel Office and FRANK WISNER were the grand masters. If you were in a room with them you were in a room full of people that you had to believe would deservedly end up in HELL. I guess I will see them there soon.” -James Angleton, CIA Chief of Counter Intelligence [32]*

MK ULTRA project was started on the order of CIA director Allen Dulles on April 13, 1953.[33] Under Dulles, MK ULTRA had been Richard Helm’s Baby.[34] Former CIA Director, Dr. Sidney Gottlieb, testified before Congress that MK ULTRA’s purpose was “to investigate whether and how it was possible to modify an individual’s behavior by covert means”.[35]

MK ULTRA was much more. It was a far reaching vast clandestine mind control and assassination program involving the government, all branches of the military, and some of America’s leading universities, hospitals and scientific professionals.

MK ULTRA is still classified and Above Top Secret. In 1973, Helms ordered that all CIA-MK ULTRA files be destroyed. As a result, what the public have discovered about MK ULTRA is only a tip of the colossal iceberg.

MK ULTRA’s experiments on children are not well publicly documented or known, but at least 4 (four) programs are known to have particularly targeted “CHILDREN” for mind control experiments in the interest of the CIA and the Military-Industrial-Congressional Complex.

### THE GENESIS OF MK ULTRA AND BARACK OBAMA

#### *Barack Obama’s Biological Links to the Birth of MK ULTRA*



*“Well, if they were choosing the best and brightest, maybe they figured these kids would one day rise to important positions in the society, and they wanted to gain long-term control over them, so they would be under their thumb, so they could tap them at will — a way of controlling the future society.”* Testimony of MK ULTRA Child Victim, March 15, 1995, in Washington, D.C., before the President’s Committee on Radiation [36]



In 1953, Government Psychologist, Dr. William Thetford, was a Research Consultant to the Foreign Service Institute (FSI), State Department, at American University, Beirut, Lebanon.[37]

The FSI is the U.S. Federal Government’s primary training institution for employees of the U.S. foreign affairs community (CIA); preparing American diplomats and other professionals to, again, advance U.S. foreign affairs [CIA] interests overseas and in Washington.[38] FSI was initially authorized in Title VII of the Foreign Service Act. On March 13, 1947, Secretary of State, General George Marshall (Germany’s Forth Reich Marshall Plan), formally announced the establishment of the FSI.[39]

With the help of America’s cold war warrior and Nazi collaborator, George F. Kennan,[40] of the State Department under General Marshall, the Office of Special Projects (OSP) was created in 1948 under an ultra CIA counterintelligence expert, Frank Gardiner Wisner, Sr. Soon afterwards it was renamed the Office of Policy Coordination (OPC) which became the espionage, assassination and counter-intelligence branch of the CIA [41] within the U.S. State Department.

In 1953, Wisner became CIA head Directorate of Plans, with Richard Helms as his chief of operations. Wisner and Helms controlled approximately 75% of the CIA’s clandestine (MK ULTRA) budget.[42]

In 1951, Dr. Thetford had become a senior CIA assessment psychologist on Dr. John Gittinger’s Assessment and Evaluation Staff in the Office of Training.[43] Dr. Gittinger and Vacaville’s Men’s Medical Facility CIA Station Chief, Dr. James A. Hamilton of Stanford University, were leading principals in MK ULTRA/MONARCH research, development; and clandestine Manchurian Candidate assassination operations.[44]

In 1960, Dr. William Thetford along with a David Saunders headed Helm’s MK-ULTRA Subproject 130: Personality Theory at Columbia University. Dr. Thetford conducted among other things TOP SECRET Personality Theory of Conversion Hysterics experiments.[45]

*"The more we do to you, the less you seem to believe we are doing it." – Dr. Josef Mengele, the Angel (Demon) of Death–*

Conversion Hysterics is often referred to as "disorder of imagination." It is a mental disorder characterized by the conversion of mental conflict into somatic forms (into paralysis or anesthesia having no apparent cause). Conversion Hysterics usually occur in people subject to traumatic stresses such as battle fatigue. Patients develop mysterious subjective maladies and disabling illness.[46] Conversion Hysterics involves normal human reactions to ritual trauma abuse and torture.

Dr. Thetford's mastery in "Conversion Hysterics" has the hallmark touch of the research and development of the "Mengele Method."



Nazis-SS psychiatrists determined that "absolute" mind control could be realized through specific tortures of the intended trans-generational victims from the moment of birth. Hauptsturmführer SS Dr. Josef Mengele created one certain drug developed at Auschwitz that was used on children to induce severe pain and torture. Where the child would normally black out, and become unconscious from severe pain, the doctor would administer or inject the drug and it would keep the child from blacking out, and thus the doctor could then inflict greater pain, going far beyond the threshold of human endurance, which in turn would allow the mind of the child to become totally wiped clean, a total blank so that the child forgot their own personal identity, forgot how to add or subtract, or carry on a conversation.

The natural response to this extraordinary level of pain and torture Dr. Mengele had perfected was dissociation of the conscious mind. In that state, victims can be subjected and programmed with secret alternative personalities with keys and triggers.

During the war, Dr. Mengele had been cautious in revealing and discussing the details of his research. Mengele's caution and secrecy made him indispensable to anyone seeking the data, reports and results of his research, "Mengele never discussed his research with anybody else. He kept it secret. This was to be the basis for his dissertation and he did not want to share the information with anyone." (See Gerald Astor, *The Last Nazi, The life and times of Dr. Joseph Mengele*, Donald I. Fine, Inc., N.Y., 1974)

One of the countries seeking Mengele's secret data and research was the United States. The Nazi's top secret research was originally considered to be a significant bonus by product of the U.S. Department of Defense's Project 63 also known as Project National Interest. Project 63 was dedicated to the secret importation and protection of a group of Nazi and Fascist scientists.

In direct collaboration with Nazi Germany and Fascist Italy, the United States slipped Mengele out of Germany to a Roman Catholic convent in Rome, and then he was shipped to Juan Peron's Argentina under the name of Dr. Helmut Gregor. Mengele moved freely in South America. He resided in Brazil, Paraguay, Chile and the U.S. Mengele bought a pharmaceutical company in Buenos Aires to continue his drug experiments and research.

Mengele also tested drugs that were the direct experimental subjects of the US Navy's Project CHATTER. Project CHATTER was a Navy program that began in the fall of 1947. Allegedly, responding to reports of "amazing results" achieved by the Soviets in using "truth drugs," the program focused on the identification and testing of drugs for use in interrogations and in the recruitment of agents. The research included laboratory experiments on animals and unwitting human subjects involving Anabasis aphylla, scopolamine, and mescaline in order to determine their speech-inducing qualities.

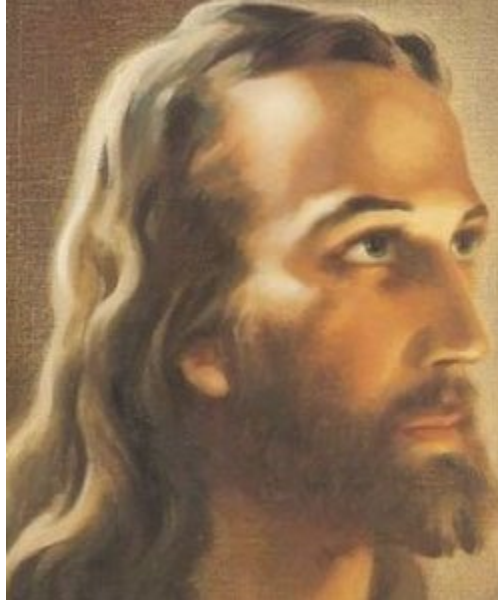
Mengele also tested drugs that were the direct experimental subjects of the US Navy's Project CHATTER. Project CHATTER was a Navy program that began in the fall of 1947. Allegedly, responding to reports of "amazing results" achieved by the Soviets in using "truth drugs," the program focused on the identification and testing of drugs for use in interrogations and in the recruitment of agents. The research included laboratory experiments on animals and unwitting human subjects involving Anabasis aphylla, scopolamine, and mescaline in order to determine their speech-inducing qualities.

During the 1950s, Mengele moved freely around the world and the U.S. As late as 1956, he boldly obtained a passport in his name. He traveled to Zurich, Switzerland to visit his family and married his brother's widow. Mengele's trauma-torture based mind control data, research, and methodology were incorporated in America's experimental behavior manipulation programs later incorporated into the CIA's projects Bluebird and Artichoke which, in 1953, became Helm's MKULTRA Program.

Mengele's trauma-torture based mind control research was reborn as the "Monarch Project". The Monarch Project was a subsection of projects Bluebird, Artichoke, and Helms' MK ULTRA. I suspect that Dr. Mengele had been Dr. Thetford's master in Beirut.



CIA Psychologist Dr. Thetford is also relevant in that he may have been involved in the personality development of Oprah Winfrey as a child, but he in fact developed Oprah's most celebrated and publicized covert satanic mass mind control program, A Course in Miracles (ACIM)."[47]



Helen Schucman co-authored ACIM with Dr. Thetford. Schucman went into drug induced trances and purported to have received messages directly from Jesus Christ. The person that transcribed the messages from Christ was the CIA, Dr. Thetford. This is Oprah's ACIM, direct messages from a New Age Jesus Christ.[48] In Christianity, there is no other name so powerful by which man can be saved other than through the name of Jesus Christ.

***"Nor is there salvation in any other; for there is none other name under heaven given among men whereby we must be saved."*** Acts 4:12

***"For there is one God, and one Mediator between God and men, the Man Christ Jesus..."*** 1 Timothy 2:5

***"He that believeth on the Son hath everlasting life: and he believeth not the Son shall not see life; but the wrath of God abideth on him."*** John 3:36

That is pretty powerful testimony to receive direct messages from Jesus Christ. There are estimated to be approximately 2.1 billion Christians in the world, about one third of the total population of the planet.[49] The implication is that in this new POST-HUMAN RENAISSANCE, man shall receive salvation and live by a New Age Religion and Christ, all programmed through the CIA and the New World Order.



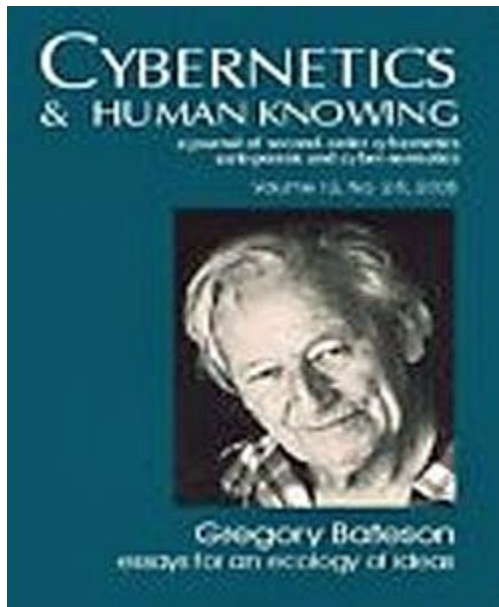
Oprah and her mass media alphabet OWN, (NWO) New World Order backwards, is global. This may explain why Obama and Oprah is so “buddy-buddy”, “brother-sister” on the Chicago quiet tip. They both may have come out of Dr. Thetford’s 1960 Subproject 130 of which is still highly classified and CIA-Above Top Secret stuff.



Above, recently discovered family photograph of the Dunhams during the early 1950s in Beirut, Lebanon. In 1953, Stanley Armour, Madelyn Dunham along with Ann Stanley was stationed in Beirut with Dr. Thetford, most likely than not as deep cover CIA agents.[50] Dr. Thetford’s primary research from 1950–1953 had centered on the personality development and fantasy projections of children.[51] Most likely than not, they had been clandestinely MK ULTRA briefed and trained on ultra secret projects involved in the development of cybernetic children through Wisner and Helm’s OPC of the U.S. State Department.

By 1958, Wisner had been eased out as CIA Directorate of Plans.[52] Richard Helms took over. Helms oversaw military-oriented EMR (electromagnetic-response) research. “Cybernetics [the science of communication and control theory that is concerned with the study of automatic control systems, such as the brain and mechanical-electrical communications],” Helms admitted, *Cybernetics “can be used in molding of a child’s character, the inculcation of knowledge and techniques, the amassing of experience, the establishment of social behavior patterns ... all functions which can be summarized as control of the growth processes of the individual.”*[53]

**CIA, NASA, MK ULTRA & THE UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII**



Lurking behind the scenes at the EWC-UH all along with Stanley Armour, Madelyn, Ann Dunham and Obama Jr. during his most impressionistic years was one of Helm's Cyberneticist Boys, the infamous MK ULTRA British Godfather and Mind Control Expert, **Dr. Gregory Bateson**.

Dr. Bateson of Stanford Research Institute's (SRI) Mental Health Research Institute (MHRI) in Menlo Park, CA was considered one of the Godfathers of Cybernetics.[54] Dr. Bateson had also been a secret principal developer of secret Nazi (LEBENSBOHN) multigenerational mind control methodologies after WWII.

In 1963, Dr. Bateson was allegedly invited by Taylor Pryor to work under cover of the Oceanic Foundation in Hawaiian cetacean and other problems of animal and human communication. Bateson remained in Hawaii working with the Culture Institute of the EWC. It was during the EWC-HU period that Bateson developed the fourth period – the new epistemology – that stems from systems and ecology.[55] Human “ecology” is a CIA code-word for behavior modification and mind control.[56]

While at EWC-UH, Bateson was also working on secret cybernetic research for the U.S. National Institute of Mental Health, a covert MK ULTRA funding institution [57] and the Wenner-Gren Foundation (Viking Fund).[58] Axel Wenner-Gren was a Swedish Nazi financier, Eugenicist (Pseudo-Race Science) and close associate of the Reichsstatthalter of Prussia, Hermann Goering.[59]

When Ann Dunham left Hawaii for Indonesia in 1965, she entered the country with Lobo Soetoro under a veil of an anthropologist. She was a math student at the HU. She earned her PhD in anthropology from HU in 1992, but posed as a trained anthropologist from 1965–1992 in Indonesia, Java, Pakistan,[60] Ghana, Nepal, Bangladesh, India, and Thailand.[61] So, who trained Ann Dunham as an anthropologist at HU or EWC prior to 1965? Dr. Gregory Bateson![62]

Additionally, Ann Dunham was an operational cyberneticist like Dr. Bateson. She was involved in helping setup microeconomic (micro financing) systems in Pakistan, India and New York for the Ford Foundation.[63] Microeconomics and microeconomic systems are forms of cybernetics.[64] Economic Cybernetics can be covertly used by old colonial powers, ruling classes, oligarchies, and the NWO to centrally control and rule nations and populations.



In fact, the EWC may have all along been the brainchild of Dr. Bateson. Among the inventory of papers he left after his death in 1980, he had maintained a file on the EWC dating back 10 (ten) years before it was officially funded by the U.S. State Department and Congress in 1959–60.[65]

During his most formative years from birth to 6 years old, Obama, Jr.'s character was essentially shaped and molded within the CIA–MK ULTRA web of his grandparents, Stanley Armour and Madelyn Dunham and HU–EWC. During Obama's formative period, Ann Dunham had been an anthropology asset at HU–EWC. HU has been confirmed as one of Helms' secret CIA/MK ULTRA/Cybernetic Research institutions.[66]

#### **ARPA, HU and the POST HUMAN RENAISSANCE DEVELOPMENT**

The Advanced Research Projects Agency (ARPA and DARPA) is an agency of the U.S. Department of Defense responsible for the development of new technology for use by the military. During the 1960's, DARPA was led by behavioral psychologist, Joseph C.R. Licklier. He was among the core group of Macy Conference cyberneticists with Dr. Bateson that developed cybernetics for military–industrial applications.[67]

While heading the Command and Control Research division of ARPA in 1960, he wrote an explosive and revealing paper titled, Man–Computer Symbiosis:

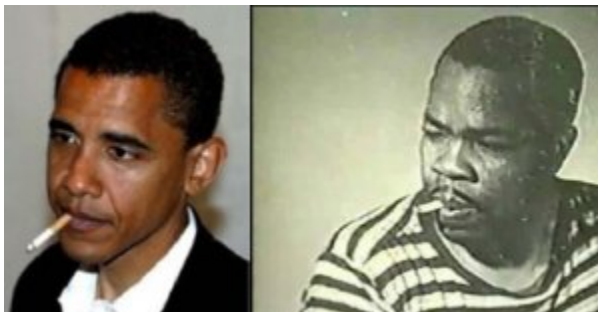
*“The hope is that, in not too many years, human brains and computing machines will be coupled together very tightly, and that the resulting partnership will think as no human brain has ever thought and process data in a way not approached by the information–handling machines we know today...That hope would take form in such later projects as DARPA's Augmented Cognition to create soldier–computer “dyads [twofold],” and the sterile vision for a “Posthuman Renaissance,” where “there are no demarcations between bodily existence and computer simulation, between cybernetic mechanism and biological organism.”* [68]

Under Licklier, ARPA disbursed millions of dollars to a wide range of computer and Artificial Intelligence research centers. APRA and NASA have been locked in partnership since the inception of NASA under SS–Sturmbannfuhrer Werner von Brun.[69] One of its secret intelligence research centers was HU.[70]

So, it should be no surprise the area of secret research and development of APRA/NASA at HU, to create a “soldier–computer dyad where is little or no noticeable “demarcations between bodily existence and computer simulation, between cybernetic mechanism and biological organism”, a Barack Hussein Obama Cyborg.

If Stanley Armour, Madelyn and Stanley Ann Dunham were deep cover CIA agents involved in the early development stages of secret projects for MK ULTRA/ Cyborg–Mind Control Programs at HU with Psychologist Dr. William Thetford (Fantasy Perceptions in Children Studies),[71] then Obama's admitted bizarre childhood mentor, Frank Marshall Davis, cannot simply be dismissed as his “real father” or a “KGB handler.”

#### **FRANK MARSHALL DAVIS, ALL IN THE COMPANY**



The storyline is Stanley Armour turned Obama over to Davis at age 10 or 11 because he believed it would help his alienated grandson identify with being of mixed heritage. For seven years, Obama had a “father-son” relationship with Davis, who confessed to being an underground pedophile practicing a wide array of deviant sexual activities; voyeurism (paraphilia), exhibitionism, bisexuality, rape, sadomasochism, and bondage.[72] Davis’ most likely role in Obama’s preteen years (9–13) was as a special “MONARCH” handler and programmer most likely with specialized knowledge of Mengele and Thetford’s “Conversion Hysterics”. Davis may have been a FBI/CIA asset since 1948 in Seattle, WA starting with the Navy’s ultra secret Project CHATTER.

“MONARCH programming was a government funded mind control experiment included under the larger CIA operation MK ULTRA. Operation Monarch involved using severe electro-shock trauma, sexual abuse, and other sadistic methods designed to split the subject’s mind into alternate personalities. The methods were conducted primarily on children because they are easier to break down psychologically, due to their primitive stage of emotional and cognitive development.”[73]

Frank Davis was a MONARCH trauma abuse multiple personality disorder (MPD) layering expert in control of amassing traumatic and ritual sexual abuse experiences to overwhelm Obama’s preteen growth alternative personalities, and then program the alters with layers of Satanism and perversion.



Barack Hussein Obama II is unlike any African American that you have never seen. He was born a MK ULTRA mold within the secret National Security State. He is an ILLUSION, a CYBORG, designed to advance its clandestine interests overseas and in the U.S of the CIA whether you want to see or not. The demarcations between those things that are human and those that are robotic and automatic programmed behavior have been carefully crafted and masked to deceive you.

#### **BARACK HUSSEIN OBAMA CYBORG LOG**

**FIRST STAGE**, Formative Years (From birth to 6 or 7 years old)

#### **SPACE KIDS & MK ULTRA**



Above, Stanley Armour Dunham (SAD) and Barack Hussein Obama, Sr. at Hickman Air Force Base in Hawaii. It demonstrates that SAD was slated from the very beginning to be a clandestine caretaker of an experiment, a Cyborg Human Seed.

In 1959, SAD was part of the EWC-HU's Africa Airlift welcoming team that greeted Barack Obama, Sr. at Hawaii Airport. Beyond doubt, SAD was directly connected to the CIA's EWC-HU Africa Airlift project.[74]

August 4, 1961, Stanley Ann Dunham (SAD1) was residing with SAD and Madelyn Dunham (MD) when Barack Hussein Obama (BHO) was born.

From 1961 until 1968, very little is known about this period other than BHO is reared in Hawaii with SAD, MD and SAD1 centering on EWC-HU. During this period, SAD1 becomes associated with Dr. Gregory Bateson's expertise and cover, Anthropology (Study of Culture).

BHO recorded repressed memories, *Dreams From My Father*, of astronauts observed from an isolation chamber from a successful NASA Apollo splash down that couldn't have taken place at Hickman Air Force Base in Hawaii.[75] NASA's Apollo Pacific Ocean splashdowns began in December 1968 (Apollo 8),[76] a year after Obama moved to Jakarta, Indonesia with SAD1.



Above, BHO on the shoulders of the man with a distinctive military crew cut and a very characteristic (spaded) nose that clearly is not SAD. The mystery man has an uncanny likeness of NASA Astronaut Air Force Captain Virgil (Gus) Grissom, Master Mason, Member of Mitchell Lodge 228 of Mitchell, Indiana.[77]



If the picture was taken when Obama was three (3) years old as it has been represented between August 4, 1964–August 4, 1965, [78] the picture could have been taken within a couple months after or before Grissom's Gemini 3 flight, March 23 –25, 1965. It was the first spacecraft to maneuver in orbit, and first manned flight of Gemini spacecraft. Gemini 3 splashdown was in the Atlantic Ocean near the Turks and Calicos Islands (UK).[79]

Gus Grissom and NASA Astronaut U.S. Navy Captain LeRoy Gordon Cooper, Jr. (33<sup>rd</sup> Degree Mason) were directly involved in a secret MK ULTRA–NASA mind control program, SPACE KIDS.[80]

On January 27, 1967, Grissom was killed in a suspicious space capsule fire. Before his body was cold, federal agents invaded his home and seized Grissom's personal records and diary.[81]

The logical conclusion is that BHO was early top secret experimental NASA "SPACE KID" during his most formative years, and Gus Grissom had been his secret MK ULTRA handler.

**SECOND STAGE:** Formative Years (7–10 years old)

## THE KILLING FIELD (Indonesia)

January 1, 1968, SAD1 (anthropologist) relocated to Jakarta, Indonesia with a new CIA asset husband trained at EWC-HU with BHO at 6 years old, 5-6 months enrolled in school.[82]



Above, the pagan mystic and occulted mass murderer General Suharto of Indonesia. In March 1968, CIA backed general took power and instituted a "New Order" in Indonesia.[83] The killing led by General Suharto began in October 1965 when tens of thousands of Communist Party of Indonesia (PKI) cadre and supporters were rounded up at night, detained, and executed.[84]



As two men await certain death, a soldier bayonets those at his feet. (October, 1965)

Anti-communist youth groups were supplied with weapons by General Suharto forces and sent out to murder PKI members and supporters in thousands of towns and villages. In one area of Central Java known as a stronghold of the party, one-third of the population died in the massacre.[85]

In the 1990s, details of the U.S. hand in the massacre became known as several former State Department officials admitted their role publicly. Political officers at the U.S. Embassy in Jakarta handed the Indonesian army lists of PKI leaders in unions, peasant and student organizations that it had compiled. From this, Indonesian army intelligence was able to create a “shooting list” of 5,000 PKI leaders. In the weeks and months that followed, the U.S. embassy and the CIA’s intelligence directorate, Richard Helms, in Washington D.C. checked off the names as they were “eliminated.” How many people were killed by General Suharto and his butchers? Two to three million citizens were slaughtered.[86]

SAD1 Indonesian husband, Lolo Soetoro Mangunharjo, was an army colonel in General Suharto’s CIA-backed rank of killers.[87]



Under cover and deception of a benign anthropologist, SAD1 infiltrated indigenous groups and tribes in the countryside and islands of Indonesia to clandestinely single out and identify PKI leaders and sympathizers to be detained and liquidated (**Human Terrain System**).[88]



It should be crystal clear why BHO with Soetoro and SAD1 adorns the “Dead Man Rune.” During BHO’s second stage formative years in Indonesia, BHO had been conditioned and desensitized to human rights and ritualized mass murder by one of General Suharto’s butchers, his stepfather Col. Soetoro. BHO had been initiated into an Indonesian pagan ritual “DEATH CULT” with a historical human rights violation “BODY COUNT” and record of genocide.



**THIRD STAGE**, Preteen and Teen Years (10-17 years old)

**SATANIC RITUAL SEXUAL ABUSE**



In about 1971, BHO returned to Hawaii to live with SAD and MD. At ten years old, SAD turned BHO over to CIA pedophile, rapist, and exhibitionist, bisexual sadomasochist Frank Marshall Davis (FMD)[89] for satanic ritualized sexual abuse and dissociated conditioning and programming (MPD). MPD conditioning is a regimen of physical and psychological beatings, rapes and sexual molestations that give birth to a cluster of alter personalities.[90]



Above, BHO with one of his Occidental College gay rich dope fiend Pakistan roommates that he was assigned to spy on and accommodate for whatever. FMD turned BHO into a CIA MPD bisexual “honey pot” and “slave sex” manly for Middle Eastern perverts.

So, it should be no surprise that BHO has no significant background, history or relationships with women,[91] and has been linked to reports of deviant sexual activities involving: Larry Sinclair alleges drug and sex encounter with BHO in November 1998; Donald Young, gay choir director at Trinity United Church of Christ, who was murdered; Stuart Levine, Prominent GOP Fundraiser, drug and homosexual parties; Actor Kal Penn, White House Office of Public Engagement, and Rahm Emanuel & Man’s Country, a Chicago gay bath house.[92]

Obama’s obvious exaggerated African “mannish” cultural swagger is a Cyborg programmed illusion and hoax to make him appear as a real “brother.” At 28 years old, it appears that BHO’s only real relationship with a woman was Michelle LaVaughn Robinson.





Strangely enough to add this crazy mix, Michelle's mother, Marian Robinson, is reportedly a Pagan "Handmaiden of Santeria" in the White House.[93] In some cases, Santeria has been turned into a "Blood Oath" Cult of Satanism, human sacrifice and occulted secrecy.[94] I wonder if Michelle Robinson's marriage to BHO was a result of a Luciferian "Blood Oath Covenant for Fame, Fortune and Power." Who did Marian and Michelle sacrifice to Lucifer?



Fraser Robinson III, holding son Craig, and Marian Robinson, holding daughter Michelle. (Robinson family photo)

Fraser Robinson. In March 1991, Michelle's father died at the age of 56 of complications from multiple sclerosis. In July 1991, Michelle leaves law firm Sidley Austin and goes to work for Chicago Mayor Richard Daley's machine. October 18, 1992, Michelle weds BHO at Trinity United Church of Christ in Chicago on the way to the White House.[95]

This is part of the Buzz on the internet, "According to Atkinson, Marian Robinson became increasingly frustrated as her husband, Fraser Robinson, was hobbled by multiple sclerosis in the late 1980s, and turned to "Santeria in a desperate hope" to cure him. "Michelle put her foot down when she heard that her mother took her dad to ceremonies where they did spells and trances, and sacrificed animals, chickens and goats I think. But Marian was desperate and kept going anyway, even when her husband was too sick to go with her." [96]

On election night, November 4, 2008, Michelle Obama turned a lot of heads when she made, so to say, a fashion statement, a very scary and ominous statement at Grant Park in Chicago. Michelle's fashion statement upset a lot of people.[97]



Michelle had what appeared to be symbolic blood at her breast (Wisdom) and womb (Rebirth), a Luciferian “Blood Feast Sacrifice” out of something like the Horror Classic, “Carrie”. Below, Malia is dressed in a pool of red, the Blood Sacrifice. Sasha (Alexandra the Great) was dressed in black for a funeral, the Luciferian sacrifice.



The story is strange and unverified, but is consistent in Luciferian–Satanic MK ULTRA/MANCHURIAN CANDIDATE themes, and BHO and Michelle Obama’s timeline to the White House.

The World can see through Barack Hussein Obama. They can understand the demarcations between bodily existence and computer simulation, between cybernetic mechanism and the biological organism. They can clearly see what is part free godly human compassion and part programmed Luciferian “robotic” behavior. Why can’t you?



***“Destroy the image and you will break the enemy.”***

---

[1] SF Chronicle, March 21, 1973, Black Educator's Angry Speech, March 21, 1973, pg. 4, see also Oakland Tribune, March 21, 1973 for a water downed version of his message

[2] <http://www.pum.umontreal.ca/revues/surfaces/vol4/porush.html>

[3] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gaza\\_War](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gaza_War)

[4] <http://www.globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=va&aid=12266>

[5] *Id.* At footnote 2

[6] <http://novakeo.com/?p=9372>

[7] <http://www.globalissues.org/news/2011/03/21/8968>

[8] [http://articles.boston.com/2011-04-14/bostonglobe/29418371\\_1\\_rebel-stronghold-civilians-rebel-positions](http://articles.boston.com/2011-04-14/bostonglobe/29418371_1_rebel-stronghold-civilians-rebel-positions)

[9] <http://www.freerepublic.com/focus/f-news/2713244/posts>

[10] <http://www.worldinfoalert.com/2011/05/boat-of-600-libyans-sinks-after-nato.html>

[11] *Id.*

[12] <http://www.reuters.com/subjects/bin-laden-compound>

[13] <http://www.american-buddha.com/lit.godsbeasts.8.htm>

- [14] <http://www.ibrattleboro.com/article.php/20060501134318876>
- [15] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sasha\\_\(name\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sasha_(name))
- [16] <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aleksandr#Origin>
- [17] <http://vigilantcitizen.com/musicbusiness/beyonce-to-sasha-fierce-symbolic-occult-rebirth/>
- [18] <http://politicalvelcraft.org/2011/05/07/death-of-osama-bin-laden-trail-to-bin-laden-ended-when-his-funeral-was-announced-throughout-the-world-on-december-26-2001/>
- [19] **Id.**
- [20] <http://www.truthistreason.net/benazir-bhutto-bin-laden-libyan-rebels-and-lies>
- [21] <http://www.twf.org/News/Y2006/0608-BinLaden.html>
- [22] [http://articles.nydailynews.com/2011-05-02/news/29521497\\_1\\_release-photos-gruesome-photo-unidentified-man](http://articles.nydailynews.com/2011-05-02/news/29521497_1_release-photos-gruesome-photo-unidentified-man)
- [23] <http://www.reuters.com/article/2011/05/04/us-binladen-photo-whitehouse-idUSTRE7436KK20110504>
- [24] [http://www.roguegovernment.com/Announcement\\_of\\_Osama\\_Bin\\_Laden%27s\\_Death\\_Is\\_A\\_Staged\\_Psychological\\_Warfare\\_Operation/25594/0/13/13/Y/M.html](http://www.roguegovernment.com/Announcement_of_Osama_Bin_Laden%27s_Death_Is_A_Staged_Psychological_Warfare_Operation/25594/0/13/13/Y/M.html)
- [25] <http://forum.davidicke.com/archive/index.php/t-102736.html>
- [26] **Id.**
- [27] <http://www.luxefaire.com/devilvision/appxhtml/Cappendix.html>
- [28] <http://www.reference.com/browse/cyborg>
- [29] <http://www.lewrockwell.com/orig11/madsen1.1.1.html>
- [30] [http://www.huffingtonpost.com/social/Milo40/barack-obama-daily-mail\\_n\\_855431\\_86291150.html](http://www.huffingtonpost.com/social/Milo40/barack-obama-daily-mail_n_855431_86291150.html)
- [31] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/East-West\\_Center](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/East-West_Center)
- [32] **Id. At Footnote 34, pg. 370**
- [33] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Project\\_MKULTRA](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Project_MKULTRA)
- [34] <http://www.levity.com/aciddreams/samples/xmasacid.html>
- [35] [http://www.gnosticliberationfront.com/a\\_urantia.htm](http://www.gnosticliberationfront.com/a_urantia.htm)
- [36] <http://forum.prisonplanet.com/index.php?topic=1651.0>
- [37] [http://acim-archives.org/Scribes/bill\\_thetford\\_CV.html](http://acim-archives.org/Scribes/bill_thetford_CV.html)

- [38] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Foreign\\_Service\\_Institute](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Foreign_Service_Institute)
- [39]Id.
- [40] <http://www.mosquionet.com/~prewett/bb088095.html>
- [41] <http://www.spartacus.schoolnet.co.uk/JFKwisner.htm>
- [42] <http://www.eutimes.net/2011/02/top-cia-spy-takes-over-deadly-egyptian-protests/>
- [43]Id. At Footnote 31
- [44] [http://totse2.net/totse/en/politics/central\\_intelligence\\_agency/ciamindr.html](http://totse2.net/totse/en/politics/central_intelligence_agency/ciamindr.html)
- [45] Ross, Colin, BLUEBIRD, Deliberate Creation of Multiple Personality By Psychiatrists, (2000) Manitou Communications, Inc., page 329
- [46] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Conversion\\_disorder](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Conversion_disorder)
- [47] <http://forum.prisonplanet.com/index.php?topic=83358.0>
- [48]<http://www.newspiritualbible.com/index6.html>
- [49] [http://wiki.answers.com/Q/How\\_many\\_Christians\\_are\\_there\\_worldwide](http://wiki.answers.com/Q/How_many_Christians_are_there_worldwide)
- [50] [http://blacklistednews.com/?news\\_id=10174](http://blacklistednews.com/?news_id=10174)
- [51] [http://acim-archives.org/Scribes/bill\\_thetford\\_CV.html](http://acim-archives.org/Scribes/bill_thetford_CV.html)
- [52] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frank\\_Wisner](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frank_Wisner)
- [53] <http://ce399.wordpress.com/2009/11/28/hearing-voices-by-alex-constantine-hustler-magazine-11994/>
- [54] <http://www.streettech.com/bcp/BCPgraf/Glossary/gloss1.html>
- [55] <http://www.gwu.edu/~asc/biographies/Bateson/bio.html>
- [56] <http://www.antifascistencyclopedia.com/allposts/michael-aquino-revisited>
- [57] [http://www.operationmorningstar.org/british\\_psychiatry.htm](http://www.operationmorningstar.org/british_psychiatry.htm)
- [58] <http://piratesandrevolutionaries.blogspot.com/2009/04/bateson-and-meta-random-in-effects-of.html>
- [59]<http://www.maebrussell.com/Plot%20Against%20The%20Peace/Plot%20Against%20The%20Peace.html>
- [60] <http://www.freerepublic.com/focus/f-news/2102283/posts>
- [61]Id. At footnote 8
- [62] <http://www.hawaii.edu/malamalama/2009/01/lessons-for-president-obama/>

- [63] <http://www.hawaii.edu/malamalama/2009/01/lessons-for-president-obama/>
- [64] <http://www.asecib.ase.ro/simpozion/invitation.htm>
- [65] [http://www.oac.cdlib.org/view?docId=kt029029gz;developer=local;query=;style=oac4;doc.view=entire\\_text](http://www.oac.cdlib.org/view?docId=kt029029gz;developer=local;query=;style=oac4;doc.view=entire_text)
- [66] <http://portland.indymedia.org/en/2010/11/403492.shtml>
- [67] <http://www.asc-cybernetics.org/foundations/history/MacyPeople.htm>
- [68] <http://fakeapoc.tripod.com/blog/index.blog?start=1213455899>
- [69] [http://www.spacearium.com/filemgmt\\_data/files/SP-4204.pdf](http://www.spacearium.com/filemgmt_data/files/SP-4204.pdf)
- [70] <http://www.opinion-maker.org/2010/08/special-report-the-story-of-obama-all-in-the-company-part-ii/>
- [71] [http://acim-archives.org/Scribes/bill\\_thetford\\_CV.html](http://acim-archives.org/Scribes/bill_thetford_CV.html)
- [72] <http://www.mofopolitics.com/2008/10/13/obama-mentor-was-sex-pervert-had-sex-with-children/>
- [73] <http://satanic-abuse.blogspot.com/2009/07/false-memory-syndromeilluminati.html>
- [74] [http://blacklistednews.com/?news\\_id=10174](http://blacklistednews.com/?news_id=10174)
- [75] <http://www.suntimes.com/news/politics/obama/familytree/545442,BSX-News-wotreedd09.stng>
- [76] <http://www.optcorp.com/edu/articleDetailEDU.aspx?aid=2531>
- [77] <http://www.makli.us/gus-grissom-004609/>
- [78] <http://www.dancewithshadows.com/celebrity/barack-obama-photo-gallery-and-profile/>
- [79] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Splashdown\\_\(spacecraft\\_landing\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Splashdown_(spacecraft_landing))
- [80] [http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vida\\_alien/starkids/starkids16.htm](http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vida_alien/starkids/starkids16.htm)
- [81] [http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/ciencia/supressed\\_inventions/supressed\\_inventions26.htm](http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/ciencia/supressed_inventions/supressed_inventions26.htm)
- [82] <http://www.theobamafile.com/obamaeducation.htm>
- [83] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Suharto#The\\_.22New\\_Order.22\\_.281967.E2.80.931998.29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Suharto#The_.22New_Order.22_.281967.E2.80.931998.29)
- [84] <http://www.thepeoplesvoice.org/TPV3/Voices.php/2009/07/07/suharto-monster-of-the-cia-and-u-s-empir1>
- [85] Id.
- [86] Id.
- [87] <http://www.infowars.com/obama%E2%80%99s-cia-pedigree/>

[88] <http://www.rapturewatch.net/apps/forums/topics/show/4661054-obama-s-mother-worked-for-cia?page=last>

[89] <http://www.nationalenquirer.com/celebrity/exclusive-obama-sex-perv-scandal>

[90] <http://satanic-abuse.blogspot.com/2009/07/ritual-sexual-abuse.html>

[91] [http://www.mainstreetmonroe.com/voice/topic.asp?topic\\_id=22992](http://www.mainstreetmonroe.com/voice/topic.asp?topic_id=22992)

[92] <http://www.godlikeproductions.com/forum1/message1433966/pg1>

[93] <http://www.infowars.com/voodoo-in-obamas-white-house/>

[94] <http://www.equip.org/articles/santeria-rapid-growth-in-urban-america>

[95] <http://nymag.com/news/politics/55360/>

[96]Id. At footnote 78

[97] <http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/barackobama/3388432/Michelle-Obamas-election-night-dress-upsets-Americas-fashion-crowd.html>

Comments : 17 Comments

Tags: . James Alexander Hamilton, barack hussein obama, Black Manchurian Candidates, California Medical Facility, CIA, Dissociate identity disorder, Dr. Gregory Bateston, hip hop satanic cult, michelle obama, mind control, MK-ULTRA, Monarch Program, Monarchs, National Institute of Mental Health

Categories : 1000 Year Reich, 9-11, A Course in Miracles, Adolfo de Jesus Constanzo, african american satanic cult, african holocaust, African Liberation, allen dulles, Apollo, artichoke program, baphomet, Barack Obama, Barak Obama, barry dunham, beyonce, black christianity, Black Manchurian Candidates, Black Sabbath, blood covenants, blood oaths, california medical facility, christianity, CIA, Crimes Against Democracy, cyborg, cyborgs, donald young, Dr. Gregory Bateson, Dr. James Alexander Hamilton, Dr. John Gittinger, Dr. Josef Mengele, Dr. Sidney Gottlieb, East-West Center, El Padrino de Matamoros, Frank Marshall Davis, fraser robinson, genocide, George W. Bush, Gordon LeRoy Cooper, Gus Grissom, hip hop satanic cult, Human Radiation Experiments, human sacrifice, illuminati, John f. kennedy, john foster dulles, Josef Mengele, lebensborn, lucifer's servants, luciferians, Madelyn Dunham, Madelyn Payne, manchurian candidates, Michelle Obama, mind control, MK-ULTRA, monarch child, monarch program, MPD, multiple personality disorder, nasa, Nazis, new age religion, new world order, nwo, Operation PAPERCLIP, Oprah Winfrey, Paperclip Project, PROJECT CHATTER, racial mass murder, Reichsstatthatter Hermann Goring, richard helms, Rihanna, Ritual Satanic Abuse, ritual satanic sexual abuse, ritually abused children, SASHA FIERCE, satan, Satanism, sex slave, Space Kids, SS, Stanford University, Stanley Ann Dunham, Stanley Armour Dunham, Star Kids, Strumbannfuhrer SS Dr. Wernher von Braun, trauma-based mind control, University of Hawaii, vacaville, William Thetford

## THE GREAT BETRAYAL OF THE EGYPTIAN REVOLUTION, PRESIDENT BARAK OBAMA & THE GHOSTS OF FRANK WISNER AND HAUPTSTURMFÜHRER SS OTTO ALBRECHT ALFRED VON BOLSCHWING FROM HELL

803<sup>2011</sup>



Former Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak and his family behind the “Hidden Hand”, it is the sign of Jahbuhlum, the sacred God of Freemason. Jahbuhlun is known to the Masons as the **“The Lost Name of God.”**

As the Egyptian Revolution played out, it was to be one of the most important human events of the 21<sup>st</sup> Century. Egypt is a major power in Africa, the Mediterranean region, Middle East and the Islamic world. Egypt is bordered by the Mediterranean Sea to the north, the Gaza Strip and Israel to the northeast, the Red Sea to the east, Sudan to the south and Libya to the west.[1]

The US has provided Egypt with at least \$1.3 billion a year in military aid since 1979, and an average of \$815 million a year in economic assistance. All told, Egypt has received over \$50 billion in US largesse since 1975.[2] Israel’s U.S. aid package is about \$3 Billion.[3] Egyptian Strongman–Dictator and Despot Hosni Mubarak has personally funneled about \$40 to 70 Billion out of the country to make him one of the richest men on the planet.[4]

Egypt is of critical strategic importance to the evil empires to the United States and Israel. It is a gateway to Gaza that Egypt conspires with Israel and United States to permanently inhumanly embargo like a Warsaw Ghetto, and keep the Gazan economy “on the brink of collapse without quite pushing it over the edge.”[5] They deliberately and continue to conspire to keep the Palestinian people on the edge of starvation for only could be contemptuous evil and genocidal purposes.

In regards to the rightful Egyptian Uprising, President Obama’s administration pay lip service and games of trickery to human rights and democracy issues and at the same time underwrite half of Egypt’s military budget and most of the brutal intelligence service that suppress, oppress and kill the Egyptian people.

During the people’s uprising, Mubarak installed Omar Suleiman as the Egyptian Vice President to succeed him in September 2011. The U.S. State Department wanted an “orderly transition” to take place in Egypt under VP Suleiman.[6]

Suleiman works closely with the CIA’s war crime and human rights (rendition program) violative campaign on terror as the chief of the Egyptian Central Intelligence Agency. “Mubarak and Suleiman are the same person,” said Emile Nakhleh, a former top Middle East analyst for the CIA. “They are not two different people in terms of ideology and reform.”[7] Suleiman is one of the biggest snakes in Egypt.

While the state department was moving behind the scenes to help install CIA asset Suleiman as Egypt’s next president, January 31, 2011, President Obama conjured up a Special Whitehouse Envoy to meet with Mubarak, Suleiman and other high ranking governmental officials under fire by the Egyptian people. The Whitehouse Envoy, Frank WISNER, Jr., told the world nevertheless what President Obama and Secretary of State Hillary Clinton



were saying, "The President (Hosni Mubarak) must stay in office to steer those changes through. I therefore believe that President Mubarak's continued leadership is critical." [8]

***"The easiest way to achieve complete strategic surprise is to commit an act that makes no sense or is even self-destructive."***—Robert Gates, Former CIA Chief, U.S. Secretary of Defense [9]

February 10, 2011, late Thursday night, the 17th day of protests against his rule, Mubarak appeared on Egyptian National Television that greatly angered Egyptians calling for his ouster. He said that Egypt is heading "day after day" to a peaceful transfer of power and he was committed to protect the constitution until that happens. He handed powers to his vice-president but spurned protesters' demands that he quit office immediately. He also expressed regret over protesters' deaths. [10]

On February 11, 2011, Friday, Mubarak suddenly went back on Egyptian National Television and announced, "I can not and will not accept to be dictated orders from outside, no matter what the source is..." Mubarak's televised speech surprised and engaged protestors throughout the country. It was an act that made no sense at that time under the circumstances. [11]

On February 11, 2011, late Friday evening VP Omar Suleiman appeared on state television and announced that Mubarak resigned and that he had authorized the Egyptian Supreme Council of Armed Forces to take over the country. Instant pandemonium broke out among protestors all over the country. [12]

### **The Gate's Strategic Surprise, Murabak Resigns**

Now everything is crystal clear. Murabak's "I am not going anywhere" televised speech was an illusion, a psychological warfare tactic, designed deliberately to cause psychological distress, panic, chaos and enrage the Egyptian people. Suleiman's late Friday night televised announcement of Mubarak's resignation was designed to palate, sedate and pacify the people over a weekend cooling off period, while Frank WISNER, Jr., the Supreme Council and U.S. Pentagon plotted and burned the candle at both ends to deceive and take a key tactical psychological advance over the people of Egypt.

Most of the protestors took the bait and went to sleep for the weekend euphoric at Mubarak's surprise resignation, but somehow realizing that the victory was hollow. The Supreme Council is a military dictatorship that rules them by degrees. It retained Mubarak's entire cabinet, immediately reaffirmed its illusionary treaty with Israel, continued the immoral and evil embargo on Gaza, and kept the 30-year old emergency and martial laws in effect. It promised civil elections within 6 months, but it was absolutely illusionary and caprice. If the council did not hold elections within 6 months, it would rule Egypt ad infinitum.

On February 14, 2011, Monday, the Egyptian people woke up to FRANK WISNER, Jr. and the CIA running the country through the absolute military rule of the Supreme Military Council of Armed Forces.

On February 15, 2011, I noticed that the Egyptian Revolution was oddly only a passing reference on Amy Goodman's mass media syndicated network *Democracy Now* that has had two of its senior producers on ground in Egypt. What was that all about?

By February 27, 2011, ultra-conservative U.S. Senators Joe "Tel Aviv" Lieberman (**I-Conn.**), and John "The Bizarre" McCain (**R-Ariz.**) traveled to Egypt and gave their hypocritical seal of approval to its military dictatorship rule. In fact, Lieberman was quoted as saying, "**We went to Tahrir Square today. Got a warm, enthusiastic welcome.**" [13] **So much for a "LEADERLESS" revolution!**

The Egyptian Revolution has turned into a virtual bloodless veiled CIA military coup. The military council suspended the country's constitution, dissolved the Egyptian Parliament which left Field Marshal Mohamed Hussein Tantawi in command of the government as the prime minister. Tantawi is a long-time Mubarak loyalist so much so that he is often referred to as Mubarak's Poodle. Reportedly, he "opposed both economic and political reform" in Egypt. Prime Minister Tantawi is Mubarak's Poodle [14] and former CIA Director and U.S. Secretary of Defense Robert Gates' "Running Dog." [15]



Of all the people in the world, what kind of diabolical mind could have summoned up Frank WISNER, Jr. to go into Egypt as an official Special Whitehouse Envoy to meet with Mubarak and his assassins? **FRANK WISNER!** The Late Great Research Mae Brussell would have screamed. This man is a particularly world-class scary, dangerous and demonic individual.

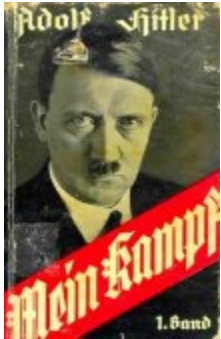
WISNER was a special envoy alright. He was a CIA envoy sent in to put all the ducks in a row. It is a deadly serious "Game of Psychological Warfare" veiled by illusions for another CIA covert military coup. As to how extremely scary Frank WISNER, Jr. really is, we go:

#### **DOWN THE RABBIT HOLE TO THE DEPTHS OF HELL AND MEET BIG DADDY WISNER**



*"Allen Dulles, Richard Helms, Carmel Office and **Frank WISNER** were the grand masters. If you were in a room with them you were in a room full of people that you had to believe would deservedly end up in **hell**. I guess I will see them there soon."* -James Angleton, CIA Chief of Counter Intelligence [16]

Colleagues that knew Big Daddy WISNER best had condemned him to the depths of **HELL** for his cold-blooded evil-unholy alliances- deeds, deception and flaming crimes against humanity. the WISNERS weren't created out of a vacuum.



How do you in good conscious link WISNER, Sr. to Operation **PAPERCLIP** of the counterintelligence services of the U.S. Office of Strategic Services (OSS) without the string to Adolf Hitler's Nazi Germany?



How do you in good conscious link WISNER, Sr. to the CIA's Operation **Mockingbird** without the string to Nazi Germany's Reichsminister Paul Josef Goebbels' Propaganda Ministry?



How do you in good conscious link WISNER, Sr. to the U.S. State Department (Office of Policy Coordination) and the CIA's (Paperclip) Operation **BLOODSTONE** without the string to the BEAST, Reichsfuhrer Heinrich Himmler's *Blood and Elite*, the SS, the World's Greatest Racial Mass Murder Cult and its international network of henchmen **WITHOUT FAILING TO RAISE THE CONSCIOUSNESS OF THE PEOPLE?**

Whether it is President Obama or President Mubarak of Egypt, there are invisible strings that connect them directly to the WISNERS' ultra evil-Luciferian and secret one world government that cannot and will not survive the light of day. According to international sources, WISNER, JR. is Mubarak's best friend and secret CIA handler.[17]

To understand how feared the WISNERS are/were; take a good look at Big Daddy **Frank Gardiner WISNER** (June 23, 1909 – October 29, 1965). WISNER, Sr. was head of Office of Strategic Services (OSS) operations in southeastern Europe at the end of World War II, and the head of the Directorate of Plans of the CIA during the 1950s.

WISNER, Sr. was a New York Wall Street lawyer out of Laurel, Mississippi. During WWII, he was a U.S. Navy Lieutenant Commander with the Office of Naval Intelligence (ONI).[18]

In July 1943, he was transferred to the "Good Olde Boys" network of New York's Wall Street *Bluebloods* in the Office of Strategic Services (OSS) headed by William "Wild Bill" Donovan and Allen Welsh Dulles.[19] WISNER specialized in "foreign intelligence techniques, including codes and ciphers, guerrilla warfare, sabotage and positive and counterintelligence activities." [20]

In September 1944, Big Daddy was sent into Bucharest, Romania in Eastern Europe to seek the release of allied airmen downed behind enemy lines. As soon as he arrived in Bucharest, police officials offered him access to a mother lode of about a ton of abandoned Nazi documents that included major covert Nazi espionage activities. Upon the advance of the Soviet troops, the Nazis had made a hasty retreat leaving behind the documents.[21] Romania had been critically important to the Nazi War Machine. Its oil rich granary off the Black Sea between the Carpathians and Danube provided the Reich with vital oil reserves in return for ammunitions.[22]

WISNER also controlled a veiled OSS spy operation concentrated on the Soviet Union's advance into Eastern Europe. WISNER and his boss, Allen Dulles, were early witting conspirators to the Nazi "Cold War Deception" propaganda machine.

In March 1945, WISNER left Romania after Soviet troops took over the country. Before he left, WISNER negotiated the release of over 1300 allied airmen. In September 1944, WISNER had also smuggled out of Romania the treasure trove of secret Nazi documents. The documents introduced WISNER to the espionage network and activities of the head of the Mineral Oil Subdivision of German Ministry, Mideast Expert, Hauptsturmführer SS Baron Otto Albrecht Alfred von Bolschwing, the BEAST of Bucharest.[23]



During WWII, Reichsführer Heinrich Himmler placed Baron Bolschwing in position of great trust in charge of Romania's vast oil reserve as the Sicherheitsdienst (SD) Chief of Romania. Baron Bolschwing was not a Waffen Schutzstaffel (SS), the military division of the SS. Bolschwing was among Himmler's *Blood and Elite*, the *Allgemeine*, the political wing of the SS. He was a key High Priest of the Knights of the Black Sun.

Baron Bolschwing earned his "BEAST" credential by his role in the Romania Civil War of January 1941 in which the rebel Legionaries (Iron Guard) slaughtered at least 600 "Jews and hanging their severed remains on hooks tagged 'kosher meat.'" Baron Bolschwing sheltered the rebel leaders from justice and smuggled them to safety in Germany.[24]



*"(Baron Bolschwing) Too Big for My Boots"- Sturmhauptführer SS Dr. Wilhelm Hoettl, Head of Intelligence and Counter Espionage in Central and South-East Europe*

On April 19, 1945, WISNER was cleared for the Top Secret post as the chief of Allen Dulles' clandestine Intelligence Branch in Wiesbaden-Biebrich, Germany.[25] Dulles' branch was operation PAPERCLIP—"tracking down prospective war criminals and identifying people who might be of interest to Paperclip..."[26]

One of the prospective Nazi war criminals implanted with Dulles' Secret Intelligence Branch was undoubtedly WISNER's counterintelligence Romanian Nazi espionage counterpart, Hauptsturmführer SS Baron von Bolschwing.

Exactly one month after the official surrender of Nazi Germany, on June 7, 1945, Baron Bolschwing was somehow already deeply imbedded in the U.S. Army 44<sup>th</sup> Infantry as a Counter Intelligence Corp (CIC) agent secretly rounding up top brass SS officers and his Eastern European espionage network to work for the U.S. Government.[27] Just how Baron Bolschwing got imbedded inside in the U.S. Army instead of a prison cell at the Nuremberg Tribunal for war crimes and crimes against humanity is still unknown.

As early as 1941, Himmler and an elite circle of SS had determined to take its vast reserves of gold, securities and networks underground then re-emerge "**tarnung**"—(cloaked or camouflaged) after the war.



Sturmbannführer SS Fritz/Friedrich Schwend/Schwendt with masonic hand sign. On the surface, the ultra secret *Group Wendig* was led by Sturmbannführer SS *Schwendt* alias Dr. *Wendig*. [28] *Col. Schwend* was the key figure in *Operation Bernhard*, the Nazi plot to undermine the British economy by swamping the world with forged British Sterling notes and American currency in the last year of the war.



The Operation fell under Himmler's SS headquarters, Reichssicherheitshauptamt (RSHA), the Central Security Department (SD) in Berlin. Sturmabführer SS Bernhard Krueger ran a production line of Jewish prisoner master forgers at Auschwitz in Poland and Sachsenhausen concentration camp near Berlin that expertly produced the paper notes. The millions of forged notes they forged were laundered through SS espionage networks worldwide.[29] Col. Schwend had been put in charge of converting the Bernhard notes into genuine currency, gold, silver and jewelry to secretly finance intelligence operations of the Reich Security Main Office commanded by Himmler, Obergruppenführer Ernst Kaltenbrunner, Brigadeführer SS Walter Schellenberg, Sturmhauptführer SS Dr. Wilhelm Hoettl, and Baron Bolschwing.[30] I suspect that Baron Bolschwing was in charge of converting the Bernhard notes into negotiable securities (bond), treasury notes, real estate, corporate investments and buyouts.

Operation Bernard was so successful in its attempt to destabilize the British world economy with millions of forged British Sterlings that British Prime Minister Winston Churchill had to keep the operation secret and consider terminating certain banknotes all together.[31] The American government contend that the Bernard American currency notes (\$50.00 bills) never made it to America. I doubt that.

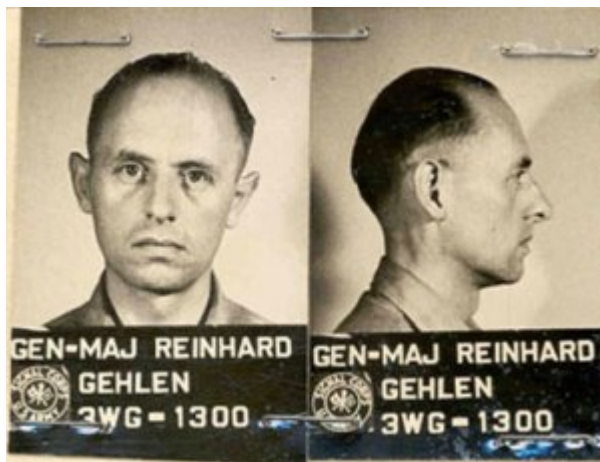
In May 1945, Col. Schwend surrendered to Baron Bolschwing and the 44th CIC in Innsbruck as part of their scheme.[32] Unbelievably, Baron Bolschwing had been working out of the 44<sup>th</sup> even before the end of the war.[33] Sturmabführer SS Wernher von Braun (NASA) with broken arm and his SS rocket team at Peenemünde also surrendered to Baron Bolschwing and the 44th CIC.[34]



SS von Braun and his Peenemünde rocket team created President Obama's "Sputnik Moment." [35] It was yet another scheme to resurface the underground SS in America, and a U.S. Taxpayer secret money pit for Himmler's Knights of the Black Sun.



The Diabolic SS Walter Schellenberg behind the Secret Masons "Claw Hand." Since February 1943, Dulles had a secret back door to the SS through Baron Bolschwing's superior at (RSHA) AMT VI; Sicherheitsdienst- Foreign Affairs Minister Brigadeführer SS Walter Schellenberg.[36] Dr. Wilhelm Hoettl had been Schellenberg's Deputy at AMT VI, while Schellenberg was Himmler's personal aide.[37] Dr. Hoettl was also an ultra secret key principal in Operation Bernard.[38]



One of WISNER's Secret Intelligence Branch top clients had been Nazi Brigadier General Reinhard Gehlen, Chief of the Third Reich's "Foreign Armies East." In Himmler and Baron Bolschwing's schemes of deception, General Gehlen was their SS Trojan Horse. Gehlen was a Germany soldier, a member of the Wehrmacht not the war criminal SS. Himmler and Bolschwing were fully in control when they sent him in to surrender to the U.S. Allied Forces.

Shortly after Gehlen surrendered in May 1945, Dulles particularly deputized WISNER to secretly take care of General Gehlen.[39] By June 29, 1945, the Pentagon had informed Eisenhower's European command that the War Department wanted General Gehlen in Washington, D.C.[40]



At Fort Hunt, Fairfax, VA, General Gehlen was treated like royalty. He met with Dulles and the Pentagon's Joint Chief of Staff to form a clandestine German intelligence organization, the Gehlen Org. When Gehlen left Fort Hunt on July 1, 1946, he had official U.S. sanction and a budget of approximately \$3.4 Million in U.S. Taxpayer's money to form the genesis of the CIA under elite and sovereign SS authority.[41]

The ever so shrewd and elusive Baron Bolschwing was clandestinely slipped in as the principal SS recruiting agent for the Gehlen Org.[42] In Germany; WISNER was the responsible "Gatekeeper" of the Gehlen Org,[43] which was nothing less than the **BEAST**, the camouflaged elite SS, the World's Greatest Racial Mass Murder Cult.

In 1947, WISNER continued to head an undercover Operation PAPERCLIP. He joined the State Department as the Deputy Assistant Secretary of State for Occupied Countries. He headed the Office of Policy Coordination (OPC) within the state department which was a covert psychological warfare operation and paramilitary action organization. Created as an independent office in 1948 by the US State Department, OPC merged with the CIA on January 4, 1951.[44]

#### **OPERATION BLOODSTONE, U.S. CITIZENSHIP AND A LICENSE TO KILL FOR THE SS**



Some of the most depraved, sadistic and homicidal war-human rights criminals of WWII like the Ustashas of Yugoslavia, above, were secretly brought into the United States under **BLOODSTONE**.

As head of OPC, WISNER became involved with refugee spies and Nazi war criminals from the USSR and Soviet-dominated countries in Eastern Europe and traveled to Germany to visit the Displace Persons camps. He initiated a study on the "Utilization of Refugees from the U.S.S.R. in U.S. National Interests", which led to an even more bizarre and depraved idea of organizing an underground destabilizing-counterintelligence- paramilitary émigré fifth column operation code named, Operation **BLOODSTONE**.[45]

***Bloodstone**- Legend has it that when Christ was crucified, the blood from his wound dripped to the green jasper ground, spotting it red and thus forming this stone. This stone was also known as heliotrope, and it was believed that if one covered the stone with the herb heliotrope, the owner became invisible. This combination was used in many other magical rites also.*[46]

**BLOODSTONE**– *An ancient Vedic legend attributes the origins of BLOODSTONE to the dismemberment and scattering of the remains of the demon god Vala. The god of fire, Agnideva located the face of Vala and turned into the seeds of BLOODSTONE. Agnideva dropped these seeds into the Narnada River and spread them around the world.*[47]

WISNER's Operation **Bloodstone** was nothing more than another brazen U.S. taxpayer's money pit sponsored "tarnung"– Nazi Ratline; and the resurfacing of Brigadeführer Walter Schellenberg's AMT VI Foreign Affairs SS espionage–assassination network with "SCREWD ASSED" Nazi war criminal Baron Bolschwing secretly at the tip.

In 1949, Intermarium's first Nazi agents finished their long journey and arrived in America. They were welcomed by Col. Carmel 'Offie', the CIA's Office of Policy Coordination agent working under State Dept. cover who was responsible for the care and feeding of a number of Bloodline émigrés. Offie had been promoted as Big Daddy's assistant for 'émigré affairs'.[48]

During the Holocaust, Nazified Croatians, Bosnian Muslims and Albanian Nazis helped to liquidate over 1.2 million Serbs, Jews and Gypsies in Yugoslavia. Many of the sadistic war criminals responsible for these unspeakable crimes against humanity were brought into the United States through **Bloodstone**. Thousands of these war criminals were on the payroll of the CIA under WISNER and Baron Bolschwing. **Bloodstone** became a horrendous operation that converted Nazi criminals into U.S. agents for sabotage and assassination operations in exchange for U.S. citizenship. One of the ring leaders of this diabolical policy was none other than Evron Kirkpatrick, the husband of Jeane Jordan Kirkpatrick, the United States Ambassador to the United Nations during the Reagan Administration.[49]

Robert Lovett, U.S. Defense Secretary of Defense (1951–53), who was also a member of the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) and the secret Skull & Bones Society;[50] and WISNER, headed the lobby effort for Operation **Bloodstone** within the National Security Council. WISNER's memos to the Department of State, PPS 22/1, March 4, 1948, March 17, 1948, and May 26, 1948, are registered documents marked "secret" and clearly indicate Big Daddy's activities.[51]

Further evidence and documents indicate that in the original group of émigrés some 250 such Nazi war criminals were brought to the United States, 100 of them to work for the Department of State, primarily at Charles Thayer's Voice of America, while the remaining were disbursed and imbedded in the U.S. armed forces.[52]

In one original **Bloodstone** document it reads: "Unvouchered funds in the amount of \$5,000,000.00 should be made available by Congress for the fiscal year 1949 to a component of the National Military Establishment. Upon receipt, the component should immediately transfer [the] funds to the Department of State... (which) should be responsible for the secret disbursement of these funds in view of the fact that the problem is essentially one of a political nature... as to conceal the fact that their source is the U.S. Government." This proposal was approved on June 10, 1949 by SANACC, which stands for "State Army, Navy, Air Force Coordinating Committee." [53] Operation **BLOODSTONE** was the CIA's secret private horrific war criminal monster army with WISNER and Baron Bolschwing as gatekeepers.

*"The records of Operation Bloodstone add an important new piece of information to one of the most explosive public issues of today: the role of the U.S. government—specifically the CIA—in assassinations and attempted assassinations of foreign officials. According to a 1976 Senate investigation, a key official of Operation Bloodstone is the OPC officer (Colonel Boris Pash) who was specifically delegated responsibility for planning the agency's assassinations, kidnappings, and similar 'wet work.'"*[54]

**The Mighty Wurlitzer: Big Daddy Speaks, America Follow**

Dulles and WISNER also raised Reichsminister of Propaganda and Public Enlightenment, Paul Josef Goebbels' propaganda machine in America. In 1948, just two years after Goebbel's purely ceremonial and illusionary suicide in Berlin, Dulles and WISNER officially created Operation **MOCKINGBIRD**.<sup>[55]</sup> It was an illegal domestic operation designed to mimic (MOCK) Goebbels' Public Enlightenment and Propaganda Ministry. "Frank WISNER who ran Mockingbird in its earliest days once boasted that the operation was like a 'mighty Wurlitzer ... I can play any tune I want on it and America will follow along.'<sup>[56]</sup>

In 1952, OPC Director WISNER supervised 2,800 personnel in the US and 3,100 overseas working on psychological warfare operations with an \$82 million budget.<sup>[57]</sup> In 1953, WISNER became head of the Directorate of Plans, with Richard Helms (1913–2002) as his chief of operations. This office controlled approximately 75% of the CIA's clandestine budget.<sup>[58]</sup>

WISNER's invisible **BLOODSTONE** army is linked with the CIA to at least three well known coup d'états– Jacobo Arbenz in Guatemala (1954), Mohammed Mossadeq in Iran (1953), an attempted coup in Guyana; and the assassination of President John F. Kennedy (1963).<sup>[59]</sup>

According to secret Soviet intelligence sources, WISNER was one of the "Magicians" <sup>[60]</sup> in Dallas involved in the 1963 CIA–engineered coup against President John F. Kennedy (1917–1963), and which cost him his life when in 1965 he attempted to "revise" his testimony before the Warren Commission.<sup>[61]</sup>

On October 29, 1965, prior to being able to be interviewed again by the Warren Commission, WISNER was assassinated in his own home by his own son, WISNER, Jr. with a shotgun blast to the head. WISNER, Jr. already a seasoned cold–blooded CIA covert agent was ordered to assassinate his own father. WISNER, Sr.'s death was labeled a suicide by his use of his son's shotgun.<sup>[62]</sup>

On January 29, 1969, Allen Welsh Dulles died. Dulles and WISNER lost control of the Nazi Fifth Column long ago if ever they were in control of them. I don't believe that they had ever controlled Baron Bolschwing. He controlled Dulles, WISNER and the CIA with money, deception and his gang.

Sturmhauptfuhrer SS Dr. Wilhelm Hoettl didn't misspeak when he cryptically observed that Baron Bolschwing was "Too Big for My Boots." After the war, Hoettl turned up as a prominent prosecution witness at the Nuremberg Trial to conspire to setup Obersturmbannfuhrer SS Adolf Eichmann as the Nazi scapegoat and patsy for the Jewish Holocaust while Eichmann's former BIG SHOT superior and instructor– collaborator at RSHA's Jewish Desk, Baron Bolschwing, walked FREE.



In an affidavit dated November 25, 1945, Hoettl described a conversation he held with Eichmann in August 1944 during the closing days of the war that set the historical number of Jews slaughtered by the SS. Hoettl testified that Eichmann boasted that he had officially reported to Himmler that, "*Approximately 4 million Jews had been killed in the various concentration camps, while an additional 2 million met death in other ways ...*"[63]

Hoettl had been an extremely dangerous, diabolical and crafty wizard of illusions, lies and deception within Himmler's *Blood and Elite*. He was a major conspirator in Himmler's plot to take the SS underground and re-emerge after the war.[64]

Hoettl along with Baron Bolschwing were principals in the Gehlen Org Deception. Hoettl had been involved in some of the most dramatic espionage activities undertaken by the Nazis such as the CICERO affair in Turkey, planting informers in the Vatican and creating forged British pound sterling banknotes to collapse the international markets than control the world's monetary system. He was directly involved in the veiled surrender of the SS to the OSS and Allen Dulles in Switzerland in 1945.[65]

Both SS Hoettl and Baron Bolschwing proved too big, far too evil, deceptive and illusionary for Dulles and WISNER, but Baron Bolschwing controlled them all, and Hoettl was never under any illusion otherwise.

### **Welcome to California, the Nation's First Para-Fascist State**

With both Dulles and WISNER liquidated, in March 1969, SS Baron Bolschwing and the SS racist murderous Clandestine Army of Hell, Operation **BLOODSTONE**, under the cloak of the CIA, moved freely and right into Sacramento, CA under a veil to transform California into the nation's first Para-Fascist state under Governor Ronald Reagan; and head the murderous repression, suppression and assault against California's Left, Black Nationalist, Nation of Islam, Chicano Liberation Movement and the Black Panther Party for Self Defense.[66]

Bolschwing's Nazi-SS mole, Helene van Damme, was Governor and President Reagan's Special Assistant and Head Appointment Secretary. She put together his list of potential staff and controlled his appointments.

Helen was the former secretary to the Nazi German High Command, the German General Military Staff. The German High Command and General Staff that put Adolf Hitler and the Nazis in power was a Junker (*WWI-Bismarck Second Reich*) Military Staff.

She was also the translator and secretary for the Reinhard Gehlen Org. In 1983, President Reagan quietly appointed Helene van Damme as U.S. Ambassador to Austria. Helene van Damme also signed most of Reagan's Governor and Presidential papers. Like Baron Bolschwing, there are few photographs available of the elusive and powerfully placed Nazi Mole, Helene van Damme, on the U.S. Taxpayer payroll.

Even the SS notorious secret war criminal financier and money launderer, Sturmbannfuhrer SS Fritz Schwend alias Dr. *Wendig*, moved into California with Baron Bolschwing for a short time. WISNER and Baron Bolschwing's invisible **BLOODSTONE** army is part of Mae Brussell's *Murder, Inc.* (Patrice Lumumba, Malcolm X, Dr. Martin Luther King, Robert F. Kennedy, J. Edgar Hoover, Joseph F. Knowland, Mae Brussell, Huey P. Newton, and Gary Webb, etc.).[67]

My earliest memory is the Office of Naval Intelligence (ONI). My first so-called Kodak-**DOUBLE BIND** (insanity without disease) snapshot moment is linked to the recall of my brother's first year birthday. I recall a happy occasion. I can remember my mother standing my brother on top of a table next to his birthday cake. I was three years old. It was around August 10, 1950.

Next, as if associated in time, I recall two uniformed navy sailors at the door of our small apartment in Oakland. My mother wouldn't let them in. My father had been a Black Civilian Employee at the U.S. Navy Base at Alameda.

While one of them appeared to be pleading with my mother, out of the darkness of the hallway, I could see the other officer's eyes fixed on me as I played with toys on the floor. He glared at me as if he wanted to hurt me. I recall my defiant reaction as I stared back, "I am not afraid." but I pondered as a child what kind of human being could want to deliberately hurt me. The ONI had my father in a camouflaged naval-state mental facility at Napa State Mental Hospital experimenting and torturing him **SINCE 1948** as an extension of the Dachau experiments, **Project CHATTER**.

I had been aware of ONI's possession of Himmler's SS Dachau Concentration Camp medical records and documents outlining the secret mass mescaline-mind control human experiments on victims at the camp, but I failed to understand that the Dachau SS doctors and technicians conducting the experiences may have been secreted into the United States through the back door by Dulles and WISNER's Top Secret **PAPERCLIP** operation in Germany, and then through Operation **BLOODSTONE**.

From my father's medical records before they were stolen, I discovered a mysterious "**DR. JEWEL**" overseeing the hospital experiments. He wasn't a licensed psychiatrist or hospital staff physician that I could find, and nobody including the State of California claimed that it didn't know who he was. I suspect that he may have been one of Project **PAPERCLIP** or an Operation **BLOODSTONE** Dachau doctor or technician.

Richard Helms inherited Operation **BLOODSTONE** as the the CIA Directorate of Plans when WISNER retired in 1962.[68] In 1973, Richard Helms destroyed not only MK ULTRA files but its Operation **BLOODSTONE** links to hamper any congressional investigation into the depth of the savage illegal-inhumane activities of the CIA.[69]

My next so-called Kodak-**DOUBLE BIND** moment was as a terrified, but defiant very young adult. Yet, I was still very much an adolescent and kid at heart. At Little Bobby Hutton's April 1968 funeral, the mortician quietly confided to me that when he picked up Little Bobby's body from the coroner, he had been shot to pieces. He said that he had to piece him back and sew him together for the funeral. I went into a state of subconscious shock, but I couldn't break down there.

Little Bobby was the one of the gentleness and kindness human beings that I had known. I knew Little Bobby. I watched him grow. He wouldn't deliberately hurt or harm anyone even with words. It didn't make any sense. What kind of human beings could intentionally mutilate and cut to pieces an unarmed fellow human being with such barbaric human savagery and hatred.

I was deeply affected by the senseless and horrific slaughter of Little Bobby and brutal April 6, 1968 assault against the brothers. I missed the deadly assault by a matter of hours. Dawn fell that evening. It was a dangerous time for members of the Black Panther Party for Self Defense (BPP). I had no duties at the BPP headquarters and took the bus home. Over that weekend of the murder of Little Bobby, our orders were to stay home or move, if necessary, only in numbers, because there were roving death squads out anxious to pick us off alone.

On Monday following the murder of Little Bobby, before I could enter the doors at Merritt Jr. College where I was a student, I was greeted by scores of students some in tears that prayed that I was alive. I just didn't know that so many people had sincerely cared about what happened to us. I couldn't hold it in any longer. I wept that morning, but I was not afraid. We only became just more determined for the struggle and liberation for our people. Huey sent strict orders down the line if confronted with deadly force, **RETURN DEADLY FORCE**.

As I understand it, they were all there- OPD, CIA (Baron Bolschwing-**BLOODSTONE**), FBI, Division 5, Evelle Younger's Office of California Attorney General, and Squad 19. It was a "Turkey Shoot." In military situations, a turkey shoot occurs when a group or team catch the enemy off-guard or out-gunned to the point of being unfair, [70] **MURDER!**

The secret SS death squads unleashed in America with a FBI/CIA and military intelligence licence to kill weren't a matter of conspiracy theories, speculation or over active imaginations. They were real, deadly real. We buried Little Bobby Hutton, Bunchy Carter, John Huggins, Fred Hampton, Tommy Davenport, Dr. Marcus A. Foster, and so many other beautiful and courageous brothers and sisters.

#### **THE ENIGMA OF A NAZI WAR CRIMINAL RUNNING AMOK IN AMERICA, BARON OTTO VON BOLSCHWING, THE SECRET HIGH PRIEST OF THE SS**



A rare photograph of the elusive Baron Otto von Bolschwing. He was described as handsome and suave, an "Aristocratic Gary Cooper." In all the reference materials available about Baron Bolschwing, there is a mystery just how he was able to avoid being arrested, tried and hanged for Nazi war crimes. How did one of Heinrich Himmler's top SS international espionage agents snake his way inside the ranks of U.S. Army 44<sup>th</sup> Infantry out of New York-New Jersey even before the surrender of Nazi Germany?

Why was Himmler's top espionage agent, Baron Bolschwing, brought into the United States in 1953 in the interest of our **National Security**? Once inside the United States, what character allowed this international Nazi war criminal to freely mingle among the rich, famous, the powerful and elite- **INVISIBLE** with such **CHILLING IMPUNITY**?

Why did the U.S. Justice Department in 1981 step in to shield him in the interest of **National Security** even in opposition to one of its own divisions, Office of Special Investigations (OSI), that sought to legally expel him from the country? What services was this SS officer and his network performing for California Para-Fascist Governors' Ronald Reagan (1967-1975) and **Jonestown**-Jerry Brown (1975-1983); the CIA, U.S. Military Intelligence and Pentagon during the Civil Rights, Anti-War and Black Power struggle? Why are most of Baron Bolschwing's FBI/CIA files still **TOP SECRET** and **CLASSIFIED**? **Why is IT still important!**

#### **BARON BOLSCHWING & THE ORDER OF TEUTONIC KNIGHTS**



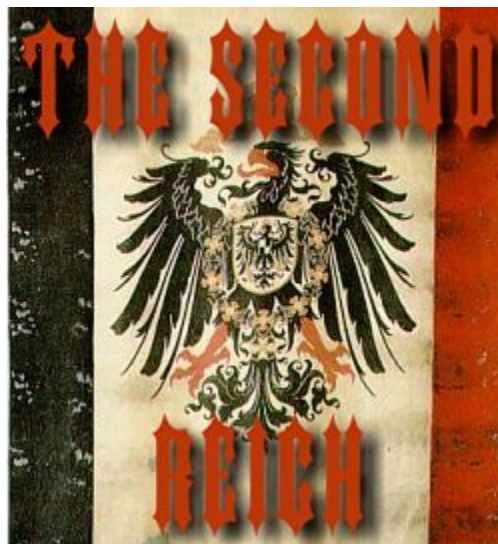
**Teutonic Knight** & The Bolschwing Coat of Arms behind the Teutonic Knight Helmet with Black Eagle Wings with the Knight Templar Tau Cross, “Mark of Cain,” who was called the “son of serpents” inside a Square decorated at the Corners with Rose Symbols.

**Baron** is a title of nobility. The word baron comes from Old French *baron*, itself from Old High German and Latin (liber) *baro* meaning “(free) man, (free) warrior.” Generally, all legitimate males of a German baronial family inherit the title *Freiherr* or *Baron* from birth.[71]

Bolschwing claimed to be of East Prussian nobility dating back at least 700 years, 7 generations, to 1302 A.D.[72] East Prussia (Germany–Poland) had been the main part of the region of Prussia (*First Reich, Holy Roman Empire*) along the southeastern Baltic Sea Coast from the 13th century to the end of World War II in May 1945.[73]

Bolschwing’s baronial family title inherited from a caste of East Prussian warrior knights from 1302 had undoubtedly been rigorously crossed checked and referenced by the SS as had been their custom and business practice to verify strict German pedigree membership requirements. Bolschwing joined the Nazi Party at age 23 in 1933 when Adolf Hitler had been appointed Chancellor of Germany. He joined Himmler’s SS in 1939.[74]

Baron Bolschwing came from a branch of the noble German Family of Bodelschwingh, an ancient name of a bank of the Rhine River.[75]



He was born a second son of a Junker (*Second Reich– Unification of Teutonic Order Aristocratic Landowners–City States*) Family on October 15, 1909 in the village of Szczurkowo (German: *Schönbruch*), East Prussia on land that since the 14<sup>th</sup> Century (1302 A.D) had been property of the “Chivalrous” **Order of the Teunotic Knights** as had been claimed.[76]



The von Feuchtwangen Coat of Arms with Teutonic Knight Black Eagle Symbol inside Black/Gold Crosses with the Double Tau Cross. This line of warrior knights were most likely associated with land grants linked with the ascend of Siegfried von Feuchtwangen (1302–1311 A.D), as the 15<sup>th</sup> Grand Master of the **Teutonic Knights** in East Prussia in that same year 1302 A.D.[77]

The **Order of Brothers of the German House of Saint Mary in Jerusalem** (Official names: Latin: *Ordo domus Sanctæ Mariæ Theutonicorum Hierosolymitanorum*, German: *Orden der Brüder vom Deutschen Haus St. Mariens in Jerusalem*), or for short the **Teutonic Order** (Today: German Order), is a German Catholic religious order. It was formed to aid Christians on their pilgrimages to the Holy Land and to establish hospitals to care for the sick and injured (Germans). Its members have commonly been known as the **Teutonic Knights**, since they also served as a crusading military order during the Middle Ages.[78]

**Grand Master Siegfried von Feuchtwangen was a relative of the 13<sup>th</sup> Grand Master, Konrad II von Feuchtwangen (1290–1296 A.D). In the first year of his term, the Mamelukes captured Acre, the last fortress of the crusaders in the Kingdom of Jerusalem. The Teutonic Order had been based in Acre; von Feuchtwangen moved the Order’s headquarters to Venice.**[79]

Acre was a great city of antiquity. It had been ruled by the Canaanites–Phoenicians, King David, Alexander the Great, and the Greek Ptolemaic kings of Kemet (Egypt). When the first Crusaders arrived in 1104, they renamed it Saint Jean d’Acre, built a great sandstone fortress, and founded what would become the greatest Crusader city of the Holy Land, eventually reaching a population of 40,000. Acre was a strategic prize, and it fell into Saladin’s hands for 4 years, until Richard the Lion–Hearted of England heroically took it back in 1191. The Crusaders hung on until 1291, when the Crusaders and **von Feuchtwangen and Teutonic Knights** were driven out. During the Ottoman Empire, the Turks built an entire new city on top of the Crusader city, wiping it from view.



The other two major Catholic religious orders of the Holy Land were the *Knight Templars* and *Knights of St. John* (known as the *Knights of Malta*). The **Teutonic Order** were distinguishable by its cross sable which became the primary symbol of the **Junker** German Wehrmacht Army.



The **Order of Teutonic Knights** wore the great white mantle with the cross sable, nowadays called the “Maltese Cross”.[80] From the 13th century, the **Teutonic Order** was unlike the other orders. It was a purely racist German political organization of the highest importance. At the beginning of the nineteenth century, anyone wishing to enter the **Teutonic Order** had to prove that eight paternal and eight maternal ancestors were purely German.

For a long time, the property in *Schönbruch* belonged to the knightly family of (Botho–Heinrich) von Eulenburg–Wicken. Then since 1871, the property became the property of the family von Bolschwing. The place of Baron Bolschwing’s birth was sentenced to oblivion. After World War II, the village was divided by the border. The Bolschwing manor house was demolished in the 1960s on the Polish side of the border. People were displaced, and the traces of village prosperity were erased, and the place was sentenced to oblivion, most likely because of Baron Bolschwing’s monstrous crimes against humanity.[81]

*“You see, we are an Order but also a court of law... do you know of the Holy Vehm?”* Lanz von Lebenfels (*Thule Gessellschaft*) [82]

During the early 20<sup>th</sup> Century, Baron von Bolschwing’s **Teutonic Order** had become a feared murderous caste of ultra conservative racist death squads and a fanatical society of secret Masons in Germany called, The Fehme.[83] It was also called, *The Holy Vehm Tribunal*.[84]

**TEUTONIC KNIGHTS, THE SECRET ASSASSINS**



Note the familiar left hand sign below the heart among the Holy Vehm Chiefs, above. In the middle of the 13th century of the Middle Ages, the Vehm was outlaw bands and mercenaries that roamed the territory between the Rhine and the Weser rivers in Westphalia near Himmler's SS castle. The Chivalrous Order of the Holy Vehm (or Fehme), was a secret vigilante society that wore hoods to conceal their anonymity. In the beginning, the resistance group had the approval of both the church and the Holy Roman emperor, but as time passed the Holy Vehm became a law unto itself, passing judgment on all those whom they decided should receive a death sentence.[85] For example, they rounded up and executed what they believe to be a conspiratorial band of witches and heretics opposed to the king. [86] The Vehm was often called the "Rose Croix," a name derived from the Knight Templars. Owing to the scarlet crosses on their tunics, the Templars often called themselves "Knights of the Rosy Cross" of "Rose Croix." [87]

#### The Thule Society, Order of the New Templars



Notice the black sword is center place as the Holy Vehm, above. The *Thule Gesellschaft* Society was the root of the Nazi Party. Just as the racialist **Teutonic Order**, it was closed to anybody not meeting a certain "Aryan" pedigree. Also because of its freemason and **Teutonic Knight** roots, there were no women members. Noted Members of the Thule Inner Circle included the heart of the Nazi Party, Adolf Hitler, Dietrick Eckart, Baron Sebbotendorf, Karl Haushofer, Ernst Rohm, Dr. Krohn (who created the Nazi flag), Dr. Theo Morell, Julius Streicher, Alfred Rosenberg, Rudolph Hess, and Heinrich Himmler.[88]

Walther Rathenau was a very influential and important German Jewish industrialist, politician, writer, and statesman who served as Foreign Minister of Germany during the Weimar Republic that was murdered on June 24, 1922 by the "Feme", the *Holy Vehm*.<sup>[89]</sup>

*"...Rathenau was not simply assassinated as an Elder of Zion, he was offered up as a human sacrifice to the sun-god of ancient Germanic religion. The murder was time to coincide with the summer solstice, and when the news was published, young Germans gathered on hilltops to celebrate simultaneously the turning of the year and the destruction of one who symbolized the powers of darkness."*<sup>[90]</sup>

SA Chief Ernst Rohm delivered an eulogy to the two of Rathenau's assassins, he said that their spirit *"is the spirit of the SS, Himmler's black soldiers."*<sup>[91]</sup>

In the three and a half years following the World War I Armistice, from 1919 to June 24, 1922, some 354 political assassinations were perpetrated in Germany by the various "national revival" organizations related to the Thule's secret masons and New Templars, the Fehme, the HolyVehm.<sup>[92]</sup> The Fehme was a key secret assassination and liquidation program of the fanatic racialist Nazi SA.<sup>[93]</sup>

#### LUCIFER'S SERVANTS: THE SS & THE HIGH PRIESTS OF THE TEUTONIC ORDER

*"Never forget. We are a knightly order from which one cannot withdraw, to which one is recruited by blood and within which one remains body and soul."* -Reichsfuhrer Heinrich Himmler, Dachau Speech

For Reichsfuhrer SS Heinrich Himmler, the SS was at one and the same time the resurrection of the olden **Order of the Teutonic Knights** with himself as a high priest and grand master. It was the breeding of a new Herrenvolk (Master Race) aristocracy based on traditional Prusso-Teutonic values of honour, obedience, courage, loyalty and race, and the instrument of a vast experiment in modern racial engineering. Through this privileged caste which was to be the hard core of German imperial dominion in Europe, the nucleus of a new State apparatus would emerge with its tentacles impinging on all spheres of life in the expanded Third Reich.<sup>[94]</sup>

*"Why has the Lord done thus to this temple and to this house?" And they will say: "Because they forsook the Lord their God who bought and redeemed them, and followed instead Baal and other gods, worshipping and serving them. Therefore the Lord has brought all this evil upon them".* Bull Regnans in caelis, General Council of Vienne, 12 August 1308, Pope Clement V (1264 -April 20, 1314)<sup>[95]</sup>



Notice the similarity between a Teutonic Knight Rite and Eliphas Levi's infamous Knight Templar Secret Ritual of High Magic with the Luciferian God Baphomet. Also, take note of the Teutonic Knight red and black flags with the Maltese Cross and Teutonic Knight Adolf Hitler and Nazi Flag.



*Hauptsturmführer* SS Baron von Bolschwing of the olden **Order of Teutonic Knight Nobility** must have been the other high priest and the lawful-rightful inheritor to its “chivalrous” knightly order.

The lines of **Teutonic Order** Grand Masters, von Feuchtwangens, were the last “chivalrous” knights linked directly to the older “*Order of the Temple and the Knights Templar of Jerusalem.*” The latter were subject to the inquisitions and dissolved by Pope Clement V (1264 –April 20, 1314) and Vatican Council of Vienna of 1312 for heresy.[96]

In fact, during Siegfried von Feuchtwangen’s sovereignty in 1307, the **Teutonic Order** had also been accused of the same heresy by the Archbishop of Riga (Ancient Livonia) but escaped the inquisition.[97] Below, an ancient Babylonian High Priest of Baal with Teutonic Knight Maltese Cross.



In Prussia, the *Order of the Temple* within the **Teutonic Order** and its mysterious aims went underground, “...secret society of the illuminated, taught ... adepts a ceremonial magic about none speak without terror.”[98]



One of the main reasons why the *Order of the Temple* had been disbanded was due to heresy, worshipping and serving Baal and other gods; religious and metaphysical speculation –occult knowledge; alchemic and conjuring of spirits; and initiatic periple of the Magus.[99]

The 18<sup>th</sup> Century *Rite of Strict Templar Observance*, Aristocratic German Masonry, that Baron Bolschwing represented, descended from the dissolved chivalrous “*Order of the Temple*”, via the **Teutonic Order** from its occupation of Palestine, Acre–Akko (Saint Jean d’Acre) during the Middle Ages. ***It was a doctrine that Himmler allegedly confessed that he was well aware of and had believed in while molding the SS.***[100]

With Baron Bolschwing’s inherited olden noble knightly “powers”, he had the power to decorate “Prusso–Teutonic Heroes– Himmler and SS” with knighthood by a knight’s sword. With the olden “powers” of Baron Bolschwing, the banded *Order of the Temple*, *Order of Knights Templar of Jerusalem (18<sup>th</sup> Century Rite of Strict Templar Observance)* and its ***Mysterious Aims*** would be reconstituted with the muscle, might and coercion of the Third Reich; and within the realm of masonry legitimacy and authority.



Baron Bolschwing and Heinrich Himmler’s **Order of Teutonic Knights** wasn’t a fancy or a laughing matter. It had the sanction and mystery of the ages. It was a deliberate manipulation of an existing worldwide ancient ultra secret command structure since the days of Charlemagne; and its ***banded mysterious–mystic aims; secret ceremonial magic derived from gods and unknown masters before the flood.***

With the legitimacy of the Order of Teutonic Knights, the SS would demand restitution from the Vatican of the immense treasures and cash seized at the dissolution of the *Order of the Temple* in the Council of Vienna of 1312; and claim rights to the **Holy Grail, Arc of the Covenant, Spear of Longinus**, and other religious artifacts. **IT WAS BRILLANT, terrifyingly WICKED AND A DIABOLICAL SCHEME.**

*"...the Teutonic Knights and Rose Croix ... the intermediaries between the Order of the Temple and Freemasonry."*[101]



Some of Baron Bolschwing's Powerful Secret Brotherhood- FBI Director Edgar J. Hoover (Knight of Malta ), U.S. President Harry Truman, and U.S. Supreme Court Justice and JFK Warren Commission Chief, Earl Warren (Knight of Malta).

By olden blood oaths, the world networks of the Freemasonry (Veiled Templars) were bound to receive, shield and protect the High Priest of the Teutonic Order, Baron von Bolschwing; and the SS from war crimes and crimes against humanity as some of its nobleness among the most secret elite circles of its brotherhood.

According to the United Grand Masonic Lodge of England, there are approximately six million members or masons, worldwide.[102] There are about 2.5 million members or masons in the United States. From the very first degree, the initiate takes blood-oaths never to divulge the secrets of the Freemasonry under penalty of death.[103]

They swear **never** to betray their brothers or the organization, **never** to tell police about Brotherhood crimes, and **never** to convict any fellow Mason as guilty if serving as a juror.[104]

"The initiate into the order's beginning or First Degree of the Blue Lodge pledged to 'binding myself under no less penalty than to have my throat cut across, my tongue torn out by the roots, and my body buried in the rough sands of the sea at low water mark, where the tide ebbs and flows twice in 24 hours.' The penalties in higher degrees grew progressively more gruesome." [105]

Not only do Masons take the preceding oaths never to expose or incarcerate the Brotherhood/brothers, but all Masons (including Presidents, Prime Ministers, and other high politicians) also swear to obey all orders given by higher-degree Masons.

The *Knights of Malta* (*Knights of St. John*) which inherited the military orders of the old *Knights Templar* and the *Order of the Temple* from *Clement V* and the *General Council of Vienne of 1312* are most directly secretly connected to the **Teutonic Order** and freemasonry.

Baron Bolschwing's American *Knight of Malta* brotherhood/brothers and sisters included some of America's most powerful, elite; affluent and racist Luciferians.

This included George H.W. Bush (CIA–President), Ronald E. Reagan (California Governor– President), Nelson Rockefeller (Governor New York–Vice President), Frank Charles Carlucci III (Department of Defense), Henry A. Kissinger (Secretary of State), Gen. Alexander Haig (Secretary of State, Chief of Staff), William Edward Simon Jr. (Secretary of Treasury), Jennifer Sims (Deputy Assistant Secretary of State for Intelligence Coordination), Gen. William Westmoreland (Commander, Viet Nam Aggression), Prescott Bush, Jr. (U.S. Senator), Ted Kennedy (U.S. Senator), Joseph Kennedy (Ambassador to England), William “Wild Bill” Donovan (OSS), Allen Dulles (CIA), John McCone (CIA), James Jesus Angleton (CIA), William Casey (CIA), J. Edgar Hoover (FBI), Cartha DeLoach (FBI), Gen. William Westmoreland (Commander, Viet Nam Aggression), Elmer Bobst (Warner–Lambert), Peter Grace (W. R. Grace and Company), William Randolph Hearst (Hearst Newspapers), John Charles Reynolds (W.R. Grace), David Rockefeller (Patriarch of the Rockefeller family), Clay Shaw (JFK Conspirator), Jennifer Sims (Deputy Assistant Secretary of State for Intelligence Coordination), and Frank Sinatra (Entertainer– Mafia).[106]

The *Knights of Malta* are arms of the Vatican and the *Jesuits*. It is not a coincidence that Jerry Brown, *Vatican II Jesuit*, followed in the cleanup and veiling of the Para–Fascist Governorships of Ronald Reagan (Bolschwing’s subordinate knight lackey); and Himmler’s Kid, *Arnold Schwarzenegger*.

Dulles’ CIA Chief of Counterintelligence and Assassin, James Jesus Angleton, called Wisner and his close protégé, Carmel Offie, *Grand Masters*,[107] which suggested that they were in fact *Grand Masters of one or several of the Papal (Vatican) Orders of Chivalry; the Sovereign Military Order of Malta, and the Equestrian Order of the Holy Sepulchre of Jerusalem*,[108] *Teutonic Knights, Supreme Order of Christ, Order of the Golden Spur, Order of Pius IX, Order of St. Gregory the Great, and Order of St. Sylvester Pope the Martyr*. [109]

Since WWII, Angleton had been the covert OSS– U.S. military intelligence special liaison and intermediary with the Vatican.[110] Angleton had very special first–hand knowledge to form his opinion and statement that Wisner was also a knightly “*Grand Master*.”

In 1944, Himmler/Bolschwing’s Waffen (Weapons) SS military units numbered between 800,000 to 910,000 members.[111] During WWII, there was well over a million SS members worldwide.[112]

During the Nuremberg War Crimes Tribunal, the SS was banned, and declared a *war crimes organization*. [113] Yet, there was only a small faction of the SS tried and convicted for war crimes. What happened to the vast majority of the Himmler/Bolschwing Teutonic Order? Just as in the 14<sup>th</sup> Century with the *Order of the Temple*, the *SS Teutonic Order Lodge*, the Knights of Black Sun, went underground.

The CIA, U.S. Pentagon, and the International secret World of Veiled Templars of Freemasonry and the Papal Orders cloaked Baron Bolschwing and the elite of the SS with impunity from international war crimes. It allowed Baron Otto von Bolschwing to split the U.S. Justice Department along the lines of its powerful CIA, secret society (Skull and Bones) and freemasonry limbs versus non members and dis–believers; and to freely mingle among the rich, famous, the powerful and elite to continue spread their racialist 1000–Year Reich of bloodshed, deception, genocide and its *Mysterious Aims* for global dominance and a New World Order.

President Obama wittingly sending WISNER, Jr. into Egypt as his special envoy was like **WICKEDLY** conjuring up the **GHOSTS OF FRANK WISNER, SR. AND BARON BOLSCHWING FROM SATAN’S DOMAIN, STRAIGHT FROM THE BOTTOM OF HELL!**

---

[1] <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Egypt>

[2] <http://www.csmonitor.com/2004/0412/p07s01-wome.html>

- [3] <http://www.freerepublic.com/focus/f-news/2661951/posts>
- [4] <http://www.wallstreetwindow.com/node/1200>
- [5] <http://www.digitalspy.com/forums/showthread.php?t=1419774>
- [6] <http://www.sanfranciscosentinel.com/?p=107271>
- [7] <http://abcnews.go.com/Blotter/egypt-crisis-omar-suleiman-cia-rendition/story?id=12812445>
- [8] [http://www.politico.com/politico44/perm/0211/mixed\\_message\\_170ef04c-4702-4a66-b98c-41843ef9cf2d.html](http://www.politico.com/politico44/perm/0211/mixed_message_170ef04c-4702-4a66-b98c-41843ef9cf2d.html)
- [9] <http://aconstantineblacklist.blogspot.com/2009/01/specialist-pts-1-2-secret-history-of.html>
- [10] [http://www.vancouversun.com/story\\_print.html?id=4260398&sponsor=](http://www.vancouversun.com/story_print.html?id=4260398&sponsor=)
- [11] <http://english.aljazeera.net/news/middleeast/2011/02/2011210172519776830.html>
- [12] [http://articles.cnn.com/2011-02-11/world/egypt.revolution\\_1\\_egypt-s-mubarak-egyptian-president-hosni-mubarak-announcement-on-state-television?\\_s=PM:WORLD](http://articles.cnn.com/2011-02-11/world/egypt.revolution_1_egypt-s-mubarak-egyptian-president-hosni-mubarak-announcement-on-state-television?_s=PM:WORLD)
- [13] <http://theuglytruth.wordpress.com/2011/03/03/lieberman-optimistic-about-egypt/>
- [14] <http://news.antiwar.com/2011/02/11/egypt-trades-torture-supervisor-for-mubaraks-poodle/>
- [15] [http://news.yahoo.com/s/nm/20110211/pl\\_nm/us\\_usa\\_egypt\\_military](http://news.yahoo.com/s/nm/20110211/pl_nm/us_usa_egypt_military)
- [16] *Id.* At Footnote 34, pg. 370
- [17] <http://www.eutimes.net/2011/02/top-cia-spy-takes-over-deadly-egyptian-protests/>
- [18] Hersh, Burton, *The Old Boys, The American Elite and the Origins of the CIA*, Charles Scribner's Sons, NY (1992) pg. 194
- [19] *Id.*
- [20] *Id.* At pgs. 194-195
- [21] *Id.* At pg. 198
- [22] *Id.*
- [23] *Id.* At pg. 200
- [24] *Id.*
- [25] *Id.* At pg. 211
- [26] *Id.* At pg. 212



- [27] <http://alexconstantine.blogspot.com/2007/06/otto-von-bolschwing-illegal-immigrant.html>
- [28] <http://forum.axishistory.com/viewtopic.php?t=97617>
- [29] [http://www.spungenfoundation.org/documents/education/operation\\_bernhard\\_demonstration\\_sheet.pdf](http://www.spungenfoundation.org/documents/education/operation_bernhard_demonstration_sheet.pdf)
- [30] **Id.**
- [31] <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/worldnews/article-1222652/PETRONELLA-WYATT-How-I-dived-Nazi-treasure-Hitlers-captive-counterfeiters.html>
- [32] **Id. At footnote 28**
- [33] <http://alexconstantine.blogspot.com/2007/06/otto-von-bolschwing-illegal-immigrant.html>
- [34] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wernher\\_von\\_Braun](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wernher_von_Braun)
- [35] <http://news.blogs.cnn.com/2011/01/25/defining-a-sputnik-moment/>
- [36] **Id. At Footnote 21, pg. 103**
- [37] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Walter\\_Schellenberg](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Walter_Schellenberg)
- [38] [http://www.gnosticliberationfront.com/wilhelm\\_hoettl.htm](http://www.gnosticliberationfront.com/wilhelm_hoettl.htm)
- [39] Powers, Thomas, *The Man Who Kept Secrets*, New York, Knopf, 1979, pg. 24
- [40] <http://ftsupplemental.blogspot.com/2006/07/secret-treaty-of-fort-hunt.html>
- [41] <http://ftsupplemental.blogspot.com/2006/07/secret-treaty-of-fort-hunt.html>
- [42] [http://www.thirdworldtraveler.com/Fascism/Brunner\\_B\\_CS.html](http://www.thirdworldtraveler.com/Fascism/Brunner_B_CS.html)
- [43] <http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardtruth/fire23.htm>
- [44] <http://www.spartacus.schoolnet.co.uk/JFKwisner.htm>
- [45] <http://www.historytimes.com/fresh-perspectives-in-history/20th-century-history/cold-war/692-an-urgent-whisper-july-4-1950>
- [46] [http://www.experiencefestival.com/blood\\_rites](http://www.experiencefestival.com/blood_rites)

**[47] <http://www.gemharmony.com/Gemstones/GemstonesBloodstone.htm>**

[48] <http://www.acorn.net/jfkplace/07/Daeron/.2-5faq.txt>

[49] <http://www.freerepublic.com/focus/f-news/1789940/posts>

- [50] <http://www.citizensforaconstitutionalrepublic.com/cuddy4-19-10.html>
- [51] **Id. At Footnote 39**
- [52] **Id.**
- [53] **Id.**
- [54] [http://www.thirdworldtraveler.com/Fascism/Guerrillas\\_B\\_CS.html](http://www.thirdworldtraveler.com/Fascism/Guerrillas_B_CS.html)
- [55] <http://whatreallyhappened.com/RANCHO/POLITICS/MOCK/mockingbird.html>
- [56] <http://www.blazingtrailers.com/show/441/>
- [57] <http://www.harryandhisstuff.com/2010/12/wealthiest-head-cia-and-control-media.html>
- [58] <http://www.eutimes.net/2011/02/top-cia-spy-takes-over-deadly-egyptian-protests/>
- [59] <http://somesecretsforyou.blogspot.com/2010/10/perminindex-cia-link-ii.html>
- [60] <http://webcache.googleusercontent.com/search?q=cache:rcgWkuYX4fwJ:www.jfkmurdersolved.com/phpBB3/viewtopic.php%3Fp%3D19712%26sid%3Dd1c59e8a056cc6b1c2fee0f59c5b88c9+%22frank+wisner%22%22jim+garrison%22&cd=49&hl=en&ct=clnk&gl=us&source=www.google.com>
- [61] **Id. At footnote 46**
- [62] **Id.**
- [63] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wilhelm\\_Hoettl](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wilhelm_Hoettl)
- [64] <http://david-kahn.com/articles-secret-history-author-front.htm>
- [65] [http://www.enigmabooks.com/store/specials/specials.php?pageNum\\_specials=1&totalRows\\_specials=7](http://www.enigmabooks.com/store/specials/specials.php?pageNum_specials=1&totalRows_specials=7)
- [66] <http://www.mail-archive.com/ctrl@listserv.aol.com/msg51780.html>
- [67] <http://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/archive.cgi/noframes/read/138024>
- [68] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frank\\_Wisner#CIA](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frank_Wisner#CIA)
- [69] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Project\\_MKULTRA](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Project_MKULTRA)
- [70] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Turkey\\_shoot](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Turkey_shoot)
- [71] <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Baron>
- [72] <http://www.newsmakingnews.com/mbtape11,22,81,520.htm>
- [73] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/East\\_Prussia](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/East_Prussia)
- [74] **Id. At footnote 2**

[75] [http://translate.google.com/translate?hl=en&sl=de&u=http://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Otto\\_von\\_Bolschwing&ei=f7IUtejCI4LAsAOKgaWCBg&sa=X&oi=translate&ct=result&resnum=7&ved=0CFQQ7gEwBg&prev=/search%3Fq%3D%2522bolschwing%2522%2522Sch%25C3%25B6nbruch%2522%26hl%3Den%26rlz%3D1R2ADFA\\_enUS404%26site%3Dwebhp%26prmd%3Divns](http://translate.google.com/translate?hl=en&sl=de&u=http://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Otto_von_Bolschwing&ei=f7IUtejCI4LAsAOKgaWCBg&sa=X&oi=translate&ct=result&resnum=7&ved=0CFQQ7gEwBg&prev=/search%3Fq%3D%2522bolschwing%2522%2522Sch%25C3%25B6nbruch%2522%26hl%3Den%26rlz%3D1R2ADFA_enUS404%26site%3Dwebhp%26prmd%3Divns)

[76] <http://tourpoland.wordpress.com/2010/11/20/the-border/>

[77] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Siegfried\\_von\\_Feuchtwangen](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Siegfried_von_Feuchtwangen)

[78] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Teutonic\\_Knights](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Teutonic_Knights)

[79] <http://imperialteutonicorder.com/id4.html>

[80] [http://plymouthrocklodge47.com/books/Ambleslain\\_R\\_Templars\\_\\_Rose\\_Cro.pdf](http://plymouthrocklodge47.com/books/Ambleslain_R_Templars__Rose_Cro.pdf)

[81] **Id. At Footnote 2**

[82] <http://internettrash.com/users/generisis/gd20.html>

[83] <http://crashrecovery.org/teutonic/>

[84] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vehmic\\_court](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vehmic_court)

[85] <http://www.unexplainedstuff.com/Secret-Societies/The-Holy-Vehm.html>

[86] <http://www.fiu.edu/~mizrachs/occult-reich.html>

[87] <http://www.keithhunt.com/Nomason.html>

[88] <http://greyfalcon.us/restored/Thule%20Gesellschaft.htm>

[89] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Organisation\\_Consul](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Organisation_Consul)

[90] Levenda, Peter, *Unholy Alliance, A History of Nazi Involvement with the Occult*, Continuum, NY, NY (2006) pg. 96

[91] **Id.**

[92] **Id. At footnote 8**

[93] **Id.**

[94] <http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/jsource/Holocaust/himmler.html>

[95] <http://www.ewtn.com/library/COUNCILS/VIENNE.HTM>

[96] [http://www.fact-index.com/p/po/pope\\_clement\\_v.html](http://www.fact-index.com/p/po/pope_clement_v.html)

[97] <http://www.jacquesdemolay.info/uk/jdm2.html>

[98] <http://www.scribd.com/doc/3807352/Templars-and-RoseCroix>

[99] Id. Pg. 14

[100] Id. At Footnote 20, pg. 65

[101] Amberlain, Robert, Templars & Rose Croix, Translated by Piers A. Vaughn (2005)

[102] [http://www.answerbag.com/q\\_view/2194634#ixzz1EMzMVYtY](http://www.answerbag.com/q_view/2194634#ixzz1EMzMVYtY)

[103] [http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/atlantean\\_conspiracy/atlantean\\_conspiracy06.htm](http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/atlantean_conspiracy/atlantean_conspiracy06.htm)

[104] Id.

[105] Marrs, Jim, Rule by Secrecy, The Hidden History that Connects the Trilateral Commission, The Freemasons and the Great Pyramids, Perennial, NY, NY (2000) pg. 218

[106] <http://www.biblebelievers.org.au/kmlst1.htm>

[107] Id. At Footnote 34, pg. 370

[108] <http://templarmalta.webs.com/>

[109] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Papal\\_Orders\\_of\\_Chivalry](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Papal_Orders_of_Chivalry)

[110] Aarons, Mark, Unholy Trinity, The Vatican, The Nazis and Soviet Intelligence, St. Martin's Press, NY, NY (1991) pgs. 38-39

[111] <http://www.history.com/topics/ss>

[112] <http://www.scrapbookpages.com/DachauScrapbook/SScamp/SSHistory.html>

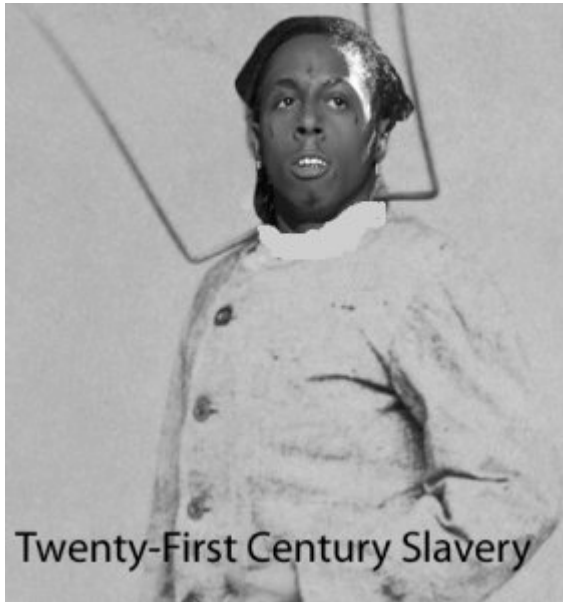
[113] Id.

Comments : [9 Comments](#)

Tags: [Adolf Hitler](#), [Amnesia barriers](#), [ARTICHOKE](#), [Baron Otto von Bolschwing](#), [BLUEBIRD Project](#), [freemasonry](#), [Huey P. Newton](#), [jesuits](#), [knight templars](#), [knights of malta](#), [Knights of the Black Sun](#), [Mae Brussell](#), [masons](#), [nuremburg war crimes tribunal](#), [operation bloodstone](#), [order of the temple](#), [Stanford Research Institute](#)

Categories : [1000 Year Reich](#), [9-11](#), [allen dulles](#), [amy goodman](#), [Arnold Schwarzenegger](#), [Aryan Supremacy](#), [Barack Obama](#), [Barak Obama](#), [Black Panther Party for Self Defense](#), [blood covenants](#), [blood oaths](#), [bloodline of wotan](#), [bloodlines of wotan](#), [CIA](#), [democracy now](#), [division five](#), [Geobbels Method](#), [George W. Bush](#), [Heinrich Himmler](#), [Helene Van Damme](#), [huey p. newton](#), [israel](#), [J. Edgar Hoover](#), [jim jones](#), [klaus barbie](#), [Knight of Malta](#), [Knights Hospitaller](#), [Knights of the Black Sun](#), [Knights Templar](#), [lucifer's servants](#), [luciferians](#), [nasa](#), [Nazis](#), [new world order](#), [operation mockingbird](#), [Operation PAPERCLIP](#), [Paperclip Project](#), [Paul Josef Goebbels](#), [Peenemunde Missile Base](#), [prescott bush](#), [President John F. Kennedy](#), [Reichsfuhrer SS-1 Heinrich Himmler](#), [richard helms](#), [RONALD REAGAN](#), [rose and cross](#), [Rose-Croix](#), [rosy cross](#), [Schutzstaffel](#), [Senator Robert F. Kennedy](#), [skull and bones](#), [Skull and Bones of Yale](#), [SS](#), [SS Baron Otto Albrecht Alfred von Bolschwing](#)

## LIL WAYNE & BABY (BIRDMAN), RELEVATIONS, THE TEA PARTY DECEPTION AND FALSE SATANIC RITES OF LOST NEGROES



### **Hip Hop's Lost Negroes**

Let me begin by saying that I just didn't pick Lil Wayne and Baby out of a vacuum among all of the Hip Hop artists for special treatment. Traditionally on New Year's Eve, major television networks have showcased on a national-international platform some of Black America's most brightness, gifted and respected musical artists.

When I learned that a major television network like Black Entertainment Television (BET) had turned over its 2011 New Year's celebration to Cash Money/Young Money Entertainment, I was deeply troubled. It is a national and international reflection on American Black Folk.

The artists of Cash Money/Young Money Entertainment led by Baby (Birdman) and Lil Wayne had not in my humble opinion demonstrated that they were among Black America's brightness, gifted and respected musical artists, nor had they proven to be model examples of our traditional political, educational, moral, social and spiritual values.

Instead, they had proved to be misguided, uninspired and miseducated to love their oppression and servitude like "Lost Negroes" of decades ago. They tend to be deliberately blind to our unique plight of constant struggle for peace and justice; economic, political and social freedom. Cash Money/Young Money Entertainment has demonstrated to be a coven of an injudicious satanic flock and false Luciferians that will betray the beloved religion and God of their people for their 30 pieces of the silver.

When a major television network like BET turns over a national-international platform to Baby and Lil Wayne, we must be alarmed and vigilant. We must question. We must cry out from the wilderness that it is wrong, unjust and part of a greater surreptitious satanic agenda of a New World Order and Modern Slavery.

### **The Mark of the BEAST**

In the posting, *THE GREAT GLOBAL BETRAYAL, BLACK ENTERTAINMENT TELEVISION (BET) BRINGING IN THE NEW YEAR 2011 WITH LUCIFER'S WORKSHOP: YOUNG MONEY/CASH MONEY*, I asked the question whether or not the Hip Hop artists of Young Money/Cash Money Entertainment knew what they were doing openly serving Lucifer? I was surprised, taken aback and shocked by a comment posted by a vigilant reader.

I had to put it down. I couldn't believe my lying eyes when I first read the comment. Their complicity in the Luciferian agenda for satanic world domination runs far deeper than I ever imagined. If I had any doubt that they know not what they are doing, the commenter instructed, look at Lil Wayne's sneakers and compare the image(s) with **Revelation 13:1-3**.

*"And I saw a beast coming out of the sea. He had ten horns and seven heads, with ten crowns on his horns, and on each head a blasphemous name. The beast I saw resembled a leopard, but had feet like those of a bear and a mouth like that of a lion. The dragon gave the beast his power and his throne and great authority."*[1]

### BEAST OR HIP HOP FALSE PROPHET?



"I am not a human being"—Lil Wayne

If Lil Wayne is not a human being, is he not playing out a biblical **BEAST** out of Revelations? Can a man conceal himself to play out a **BEAST** within Revelations of the Bible? BET's 106 and Park New Year Eve 2011 Party showcased *Lucifer's Workshop*- Lil Wayne, Baby (Birdman) and Nicki Minaji of Young Money/Cash Money Entertainment for a global audience.[2]

Revelations is open to many varying and confusing interpretations. However, the **BEAST** of Revelations 13 in this case is associated with the Anti-Christ that will appear to rule the world immediately after the rapture. Luciferian futurist hold that the **BEAST** will rule the world using a one (new) world government like unto or greater than the Roman Empire.

The **DRAGON** is **Satan** and the **DEVIL** thrown from Heaven after a battle with Michael and his Angels (Rev. 12:7-9). The **DRAGON** gave power unto the Second **BEAST** (Rev. 13-4). For the number of the Second **BEAST 666** *is the number of a man* (Rev. 13:18). Man's best known Satanist, "The Wickedness Man in the World," Aleister Crowley called himself after the Second **BEAST 666** of Revelations that worshipped the **DRAGON** (Rev. 13-4). A man can conceal or openly set himself out as the Second **BEAST** as prophesied by Revelations.

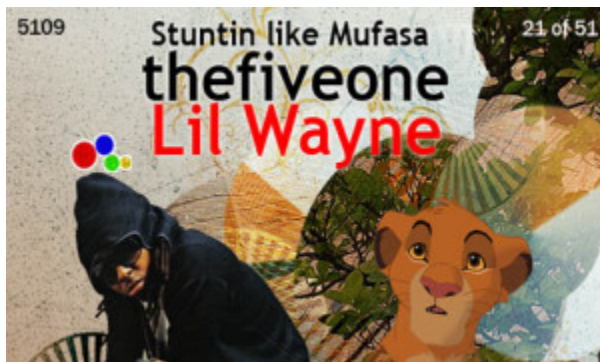
*"And I saw three unclean spirits like frogs coming out of the mouth of the dragon, out of the mouth of the beast, and out of the mouth of the false prophet. For they are spirits of demons, performing signs, which go out to the*

*kings of the earth and of the whole world, to gather them to the battle of that great day of God Almighty.” (Rev. 16:13–14, New King James Version)*

The Second **BEAST** is later called “**The False Prophet**” (Rev. 16:13; Rev. 19:20; Rev. 20:10). In Christian eschatology, the **BEAST** together with the Dragon (Satan) and the First **BEAST** (the Antichrist) forms The Unholy Trinity. It is also possible that Lil Wayne and Baby could be performing signs of “**The False Prophet**” as prophesied by Revelations.



**Straight Out of REVELATIONS 13:1–3**, Lil Wayne made his appearance on BET with one of the Marks of the **BEAST**, the feet of a bear.



As further played out in **Revelations**, Lil Wayne’s mix tape “*Stuntin like Mufasa*” clearly portray him in the image and out of the mouth of a lion. Mufasa namely is an allusion to Walt Disney’s 1994 American animated film, *Lion King*. [3] Even *Lion King* is veiled in a Satanic Theme,

*“The entire script of ‘The Lion King’ is a carefully orchestrated picture of a pagan society with animals as the actors. Everything from the king and his heir down to the witchdoctor is acted out in the panorama of idolatry and pagan bondages. The struggle between good and bad IS a classic occultic picture of black and white magic. Even the relationship of the king and his evil brother draws attention to the pagan suggestion that Jesus and Satan were brothers. Satan has historically obscured much of his activity as white magic. Witches will often disavow any belief in Satan and deny that are less than a legitimate church. It’s the ultimate lie.”[4]*



There are two **beasts** described in Revelations 13; the First **Beast** arises out of the sea, having seven heads and 10 horns. The Second (Lamb-like) **Beast** arises out of the abyss of the earth, having the appearance of a lamb with feet of a bear, speaks like a dragon from the mouth of a loin.

The **Beast** that Lil Wayne play with exercises authority on behalf of the first **beast** (Baby) causing the Earth-dwellers to make an image of the First **Beast** and worship him. It is able to give life to this image so that it could speak and kill anyone who doesn't worship the First **Beast**.

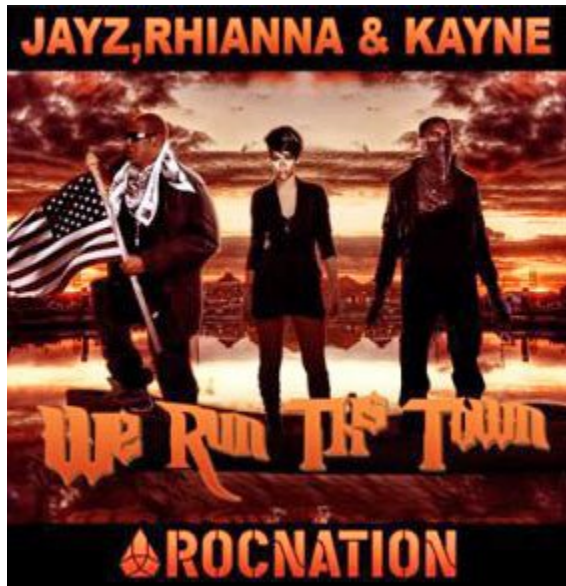


Both Lil Wayne and Baby carry tear dot tattoos- the Mark of Killers. By the way, Jay-Z, Rihanna and Kanye West's *We Run This Town* is a *Satanic Rite of Lost Negroes*. It is actually an Illuminati-Satanic take on the Nazis' **Kristallnacht**, or the **Night of Broken Glass** of November 9-10, 1938 when ninety-one Jews were killed, and 30,000 Jewish men—a quarter of all Jewish men in Germany were taken to concentration camps, where they were tortured for months, with over 1,000 of them dying. Around 1,668 synagogues were ransacked, and 267 set on fire. In Vienna alone 95 synagogues or houses of prayer were destroyed.[5] The next pogroms will be directed against Christians and non-believers of the Dragon.





The Luciferians would like to do the same in America against Christians with a *Satanic Legion of Lost Negroes* like Lil Wayne, Baby, Jay-Z, Rihanna, and Kanye West as Storm Troopers.



This **BEAST** from the abyss with bear feet and a mouth of a lion is later called "*The False Prophet*" and together with the Dragon and the First **BEAST** forms the unholy trinity.[6] It is a *False Satanic Rites of Lost Negroes* played out in public to wage a profane covert psychological warfare against Christianity to morally wound, demoralize, confuse and spiritual weaken Youth of Color.

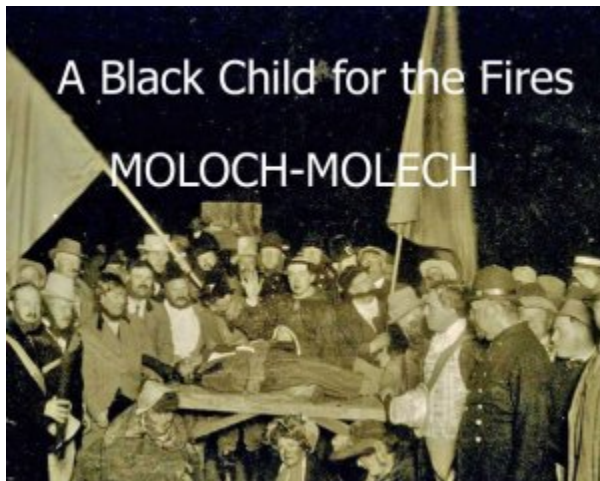
#### Luciferian Puppet Masters and The False Satanic Rites of Lost Negroes



*"For thousands of years it has been the mission of this blond race to rule the earth and again and again to bring it happiness and culture... We will have to deal with Christianity in a tougher way than hitherto. We must settle accounts with this Christianity, this greatest of plagues that could have happened to us in our history...."* - Reichsführer SS Heinrich Himmler- [7]



The Puppet Masters, the real Luciferian elite power brokers hide their faces and cloak their Luciferian and Satanic rites in deadly secrecy. The male figure above from Stanley Kubrick's classic movie *Eyes Wide Shut* undoubtedly represents the Owl, Moloch-Molech of the bible ( 2 Kings 23: 10). For revealing Luciferian secrets, Kubrick lost his life.



Moloch is the patron pagan god worshipped at the annual Bohemian Grove retreat of elite ruling class Luciferians and Illuminati. The Luciferian Path or “energies of Lucifer” and the Illuminati both “search for light”. Their particular ascent to divinity (Nobility through Obligation) is through the secret teaching and practices of rituals and the Mysteries. Above, an innocent Black child was murdered and sacrificed to pass through the “Fire of Molech” (2 Kings 23:10) at a 1909 Bohemian Grove gathering.

*The Satanic Rite of Lost Negroes* of Lil Wayne and Baby (Birdman), above, is a mass media false Satanic rite that is designed to mock and undermine Christianity, and confuse youth of the Hip Hop generations.



The Luciferian power elite remain faceless, nameless and unseen; while Lost Negroes like Baby fancy the Marks of the **BEAST** and blatantly carry the **Mark of the BEAST** tattooed to the top of his head. It is a large red inverted pentagram.



The inverted pentagram is the consummate symbol of Satan. It is the official symbol of the Church of Satan. Universally known for its sinister and evil influence, it is also known as the Goat of Mendez."<sup>[8]</sup>



Here, Lil Wayne clearly re-images himself as one of the Dragon's Angels that were casted out of Heaven with the *"old serpent, called the Devil, and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world..."* (Rev. 12: 7-10). The scene may be after rapture when the *"moon became of blood"* (Rev. 6:12). The black child that he hold is blanketed in a leopard print (access to primal-subconscious levels) with his mouth veiled as "Silence is Golden", which is one of the Gates to Hell.

Lil Wayne and Baby's transparent satanic initiation rites sanctioned by their Luciferian Puppet Masters, the Illuminati, are patently counterfeit. These Lost Negroes may believe that they have been initiated into the the power base of the illuminated and Brotherhood of Satanism, but the true secret power of the Illuminati's satanic complex and initiation rites are restricted to Aryans, and shrouded under masks and veils of secrecy by blood covenants and oaths.[9]

#### **Cash Money/Young Money Entertainment Master-Minded by the "Evil Empire" of the "BRONFMAN GANG"**

**Cash Money** operates as a subsidiary of Universal Motown Republic Group, and is distributed by Universal Motown Records. Universal Music Group is a wholly owned subsidiary of international French media conglomerate Vivendi. Edgar Bronfman, Jr. was the chief architect behind the creation of Vivendi.[10]

*"...Vivendi ownz Interscope Recordz? Well, who owned it before Vivendi? Edgar Bronfman. Who's he? A notorious member of the Illuminati's 2nd chapter, Skull & Bones, who also ownz the Seagrams alcohol and liquor corporation. Bronfman is responsible for the creation of the rap group, NWA (Niggaz With an Attitude), y'kno, Ice Cube, Dre, MC Ren and 'em. It was Bronfman who created Interscope who also funded Suge Knights, Death Row Recordz. His creation of "gangsta rap" was the vital element used to silence the ever-growing conscious Hip-hop..."[11]*

The Bronfman family is best known to Americans through its ownership of Seagrams, the biggest liquor company in North America. The family's holdings stretch from whiskey, banking, mining, to real estate, and—although somewhat less publicized—narcotics. Today they are regarded as respectable and outstanding "philanthropists" whose name is attached to everything important in Canada—and Israel—be it government, business, or cultural affairs. This was not always the public profile of the Bronfman family. Less than fifty years

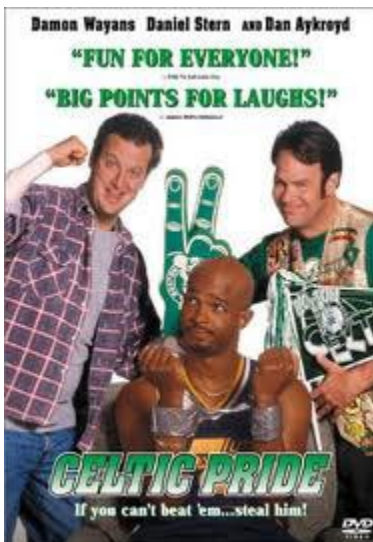
ago, they were known to be the biggest bootleggers in North America and were referred to by the less prestigious title ‘the Bronfman gang.’”[12]

“The entire Southeast Asia opium trade interfaces with the Bronfman Empire and is one of the means whereby heroin is brought to America. In a sense, Canada is like Switzerland, pristine snow-covered landscapes, big cities, a place of great beauty, but underneath lies a deep layer of fifth and dirt arising from its massive heroin trade.”[13] It is indeed an “Empire of Evil.”

### The Puppet Masters’ Happy and Contented Lost Negroes on Global Display



Internationally showcasing Lost Negroes like Lil Wayne and Baby through mass media networks serve other diabolical interests of the NWO. The Illuminati perpetuate re-imaging Black men by such monikers as “Lil (Little)” and “Baby.” There are racial stereotypical illusions associated to such bynames like “impotency,” “laziness,” “childishness,” “immaturity,” “infantilism,” and “irresponsibility.”



Lost Negroes of the NWO seemed immune to Black manhood being mocked universally. Damon Wayans, above, mocked with a two-fingered devil horns- stolen like a piece of property then chained by whites is indictative of a 21st Century Fugitive Slave.

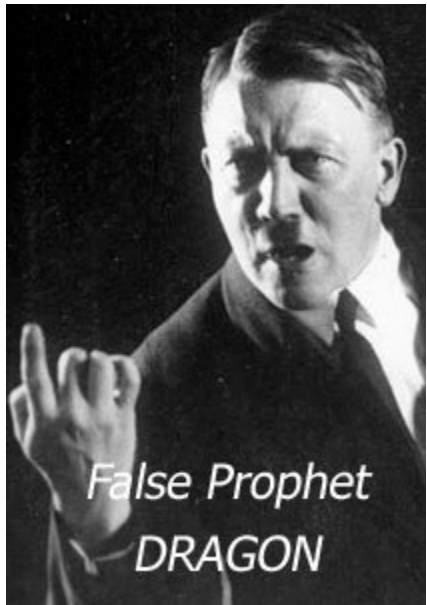


Count the number of times that Black men are referred to as “babies,” and the persistence of anti-social-antithesis heroic patterns of Black men on Tyler Perry’s television production, *House of Payne*[14], Damon Wayans’ *My Wife and Kids*,[15] or Kelsey Grammer’s *The Game*. [16]



Lil Wayne and Baby’s false satanic rites are illusions designed by mass media elite Luciferians to compound and confuse youth; cause CHAOS within the traditional social and political order and spiritual power of People of Color.

The Luciferians’ raging war against Christianity and campaign of human and spiritual degradation has constantly, overtly and covertly, been waged against People of Color since the founding of this nation. The *Rites of Lost Negroes* have always been played as pawns as illusions to mask the real NWO agenda of racial genocide and Modern Slavery.



*“What will the social order of the future be like? Comrade, I will tell you. There will be a class of overlords, after them the rank and file of the party members in hierarchical order, and then the great mass of anonymous followers, servants and workers in perpetuity, and beneath them again all the conquered foreign races, the modern slaves. And over and above all these will reign a new and exalted nobility of whom I cannot speak. But of all these plans the militant members will know nothing. The new man is living amongst us now! He is here. Isn't that enough for you? I will tell you a secret. I have seen the new man. He is intrepid and cruel. I was afraid of him”* -Adolf Hitler [1 7]

**OLD NEGRO SPIRITUAL**

Give	me	that	old	time	religion
Give	me	that	old	time	religion
Give	me	that	old	time	religion

It's good enough for me

It	was	good	for	the	Hebrew	children
It	was	good	for	the	Hebrew	children

It was good for the Hebrew children And it's good enough for me

It	will	bring	you	out	of	bondage
It	will	bring	you	out	of	bondage
It	will	bring	you	out	of	bondage

And it's good enough for me

It	will	do	when	the	world's	on	fire
It	will	do	when	the	world's	on	fire
It	will	do	when	the	world's	on	fire

And it's good enough for me.[1 8]

**The Chains of Modern Slavery and Satan are not Options for the People**

*“Give me that old time religion. It was good for my mother. It was good for my father. It was good for my ancestors. And it’s good enough for me.”*

The current Luciferian psychological warfare campaign against **Black Christianity** as we have become to know it in America has been under attack for generations. It has weathered many generations, wars and storms. It evolved out of the bowels of another **BEAST**, American Human Bondage.

*“I assert most unhesitatingly, that the religion of the South is a mere covering for the most horrid crimes– a justifier of the most appalling barbarity, a sanctifier of the most hateful frauds, and a dark shelter under which the darkest, foulest, grossest, and most infernal deeds of slaveholders find the strongest protection. Where I to be again reduced to the chains of slavery, next to that enslavement, I should regard being the slave of a religious master the greatest calamity that could befall me...I...hate the corrupt, slaveholding, women-whipping, cradle-plundering, partial and hypocritical Christianity of this land.”* [Frederick Douglass, “After the Escape”][19]



For 4 (four) million Africans subjected to a barbaric system of racial human bondage, they found very little support and compassion from morally bankrupt organized global Christianity. Among one of the most savage systems of human bondage that ever existed on earth, Black people have found America’s Christianity that preached compassion for the weak and the brotherhood of all men; hypocritical and a fraud.



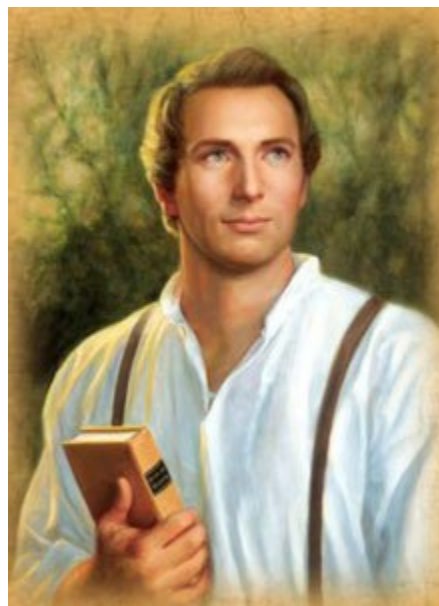


Pope Pius IX (May 13, 1792 – 7 February 7, 1878) was a revered figure to the Confederacy during the Civil War. In 1866, The Holy Office of Pope Pius IX affirmed that, subject to conditions, it was not against divine law for a slave to be sold, bought or exchanged.[20]

***“[Slavery] was established by decree of Almighty God...it is sanctioned in the Bible, in both Testaments, from Genesis to Revelation...it has existed in all ages, has been found among the people of the highest civilization, and in nations of the highest proficiency in the arts.”***Jefferson Davis, President, Confederate States of America[21]

In spite of the Presidency of Abraham Lincoln as a matter of state diplomatic protocol, Pope Pius IX addressed Confederate President Jefferson Finis Davis ((June 3, 1862 – December 6, 1865) as the “Honorable President of the Confederate States of America.[22]

The infamous Confederate General Robert Edward Lee (January 19, 1807 – October 12, 1870) kept a portrait of Pope Pius IX in his house, and referred to him as the South’s only true friend during her time of need. Both Davis and Lee were Episcopalians, as were many Southerners before the War, a denomination which had many things in common with Catholicism before the 20th century. Davis was frequently visited by Southern Catholic nuns during his imprisonment, who delivered messages for him and prayed for his release.[23]

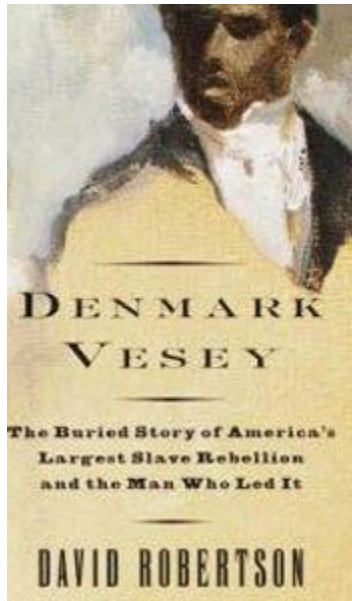


Prophet Joseph Smith of the Mormon Faith, “I do not believe that the people of the North have any more right to say that the South shall not have slaves, than the South have to say the North shall. All men are to be taught to repent; but we have no right to interfere with slaves, contrary to the mind and will of their masters. In fact it would be much better and more prudent not to preach at all to slaves until after their masters are converted, and then teach the masters to use them with kindness; remembering that they are accountable to God, and the servants are bound to serve their masters with singleness of heart, without murmuring.” (*Messenger and Advocate* 2:289)[24]

***“Give us slavery or give us death!”***- Edward Bryans, 1860, South Carolina [25]

Out of bowels of the **BEAST** of human bondage and a massive international religious fraud to crimes against humanity and God’s Children, Black people used Christianity as an emancipator, and revolutionary moral

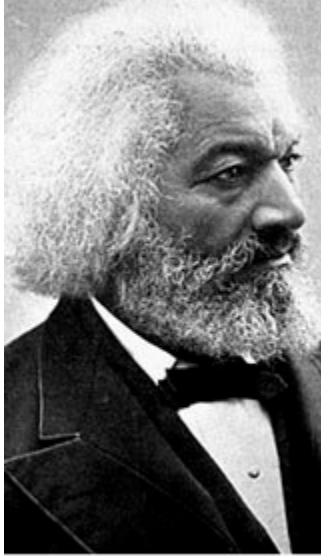
movement among men. Christianity became a movement of resistance. Lest we not forget that Christianity didn't evolve out of a vacuum, but was born at its roots in Ancient Kemet;[26] and from African Religious Theology.[27]



During human bondage of the Africans in America in 1822, a founder of an African Methodist Church of South Carolina, Denmark Vesey, led a memorial revolutionary freedom movement to free Africans from bondage by executing their enslavers and temporarily liberate the city of Charleston, SC.[28]



In 1831, an enslaved Baptist Preacher and Prophet, Nat Turner, had a vision of a white angel & black angel wrestling; the black angel won—and Turner heard God call him to be His instrument of wrath on earth.[29]



*Frederick Douglass*

During American Human Bondage and the Civil War, Black Folk like the Great Freedom Fighter Frederick Douglass didn't abandon Christianity to the interpretation of its time that sanctioned slavery biblically. Douglass called that "Christianity" corrupt, a fraud, and grossest of all libels:

***"I love the pure, peaceable, and impartial Christianity of Christ: I therefore hate the corrupt, slaveholding, women-whipping, cradle-plundering, partial and hypocritical Christianity of this land. Indeed, I can see no reason, but the most deceitful one, for calling the religion of this land Christianity. I look upon it as the climax of all misnomers, the boldest of all frauds, and the grossest of all libels..."*** [30]

With all but Faith alone, 186,097 enslaved and free Africans, 7,122 officers, 178,975 enlisted-comprising 163 units, served in the Union Army against the Confederacy during the Civil War, and many more Africans, 30,000, fought and served in the Union Navy.[31]

These numbers do not reflect the backbone of the Union Army, the Black cooks, nurses, seamstress, stevedores, teamsters, skilled workers and laborers that joined the Union by the thousands.



It must have been a great sight, an ocean of heroic malnourised, illiterate and tortured Black Folk that suffered some of the greatness obstacles and human atrocities of mankind running to the do battle for righteousness, justice and overthrow the **BEAST**, human bondage, in America.

***“Without slavery the rebellion could never have existed; without slavery it could not continue.”*** President Abraham Lincoln’s Second Annual Message to Congress, December 1, 1862[32]

There is not only an attempt to undermine Black Christianity, but to re-image the Civil War as a war between states for “state rights” not “slavery.”[33] There is a campaign to not only re-image the Civil War, but re-image the **BEAST** itself, Slavery. This campaign is perpetrated by cruel racial mockery, deliberate vicious lies and illusions.

***“I assert most unhesitatingly, that the religion of the South is a mere covering for the most horrid crimes—a justifier of the most appalling barbarity...a shelter under...which the darkest, foulest, grossest, and most infernal deeds of slaveholders find the strongest protection”***–Frederick Douglass[34]

#### THE TEA PARTY & THE SLAVERY DECEPTION



In absolutely mockery of the African Holocaust and savage barbaric system of inhuman bondage of Africans in America, Tea Party Express leader, Mark Williams, in July 2010 wrote an utter cowardice blog attack against the NAACP, ***“Mr. Lincoln, you were the greatest racist ever. We had a great gig (slavery). Three squares, room and board, all our decisions made by the massa in the house. Please repeal the 13th and 14th Amendments and let us get back to where we belong.”***[35]

In the Tea Party response to President Barak Obama’s State of the Union Address of January 26, 2011, Congressional Rep. Michele Bachmann, R-MN, stated, ***“the very founders that wrote those documents worked tirelessly until slavery was no more in the United States....Men like John Quincy Adams, who would not rest until slavery was extinguished in the country.”***[36] It was a deliberate blatant and vicious lie.

***“So far as slavery is concerned, we of the south must throw ourselves on the constitution and defend our rights under it to the last, and when arguments will no longer suffice, we will appeal to the sword, if necessary.”***–U.S. President Zachary Taylor, 1849–50

**There was no great movement in America to abolish slavery in the 1780’s, when the Constitutional Convention met.** In 1790, the U.S. Census counted approximately 700,000 slaves, 18% of U.S. population. Twelve years after John Quincy Adams died in 1848, there were a total of 3,200,600 slaves enumerated in the 1860 U.S. Census.[37] Within two years of death, the U.S. Congress passed the Fugitive Slave Act of 1850.[38]

The Fugitive Slave Law of 1850 made any Federal marshal or other official who did not arrest an alleged runaway slave liable to a fine of \$1,000. Law-enforcement officials everywhere now had a duty to arrest anyone suspected of being a runaway slave on no more evidence than a claimant's sworn testimony of ownership. The suspected slave could not ask for a jury trial or testify on his or her own behalf. In addition, any person aiding a runaway slave by providing food or shelter was subject to six months' imprisonment and a \$1,000 fine.[39] Sound familiar to any current U.S. policies?

Indeed, Adams was an opponent of slavery, on a philosophical level.[40] When American Slavery was extinguished in 1865, John Quincy Adams had been well at rest for more than a decade.



Why would these leading national members of the much publicized and well financed Tea Party particularly single out and focus their lies and disinformation crusade on the African Holocaust and Human Bondage if it is not part of a greater psychological warfare campaign to demoralize and **DECEIVE** Black Folk.

Think about what they are implying. Slavery wasn't that bad for Black Folk. The states didn't fight over it. Black Folk and America needed their servitude. They didn't fight over it, because whites did it for them- out the goodness of their hearts. Servitude-Modern Slavery is O.K. The federal government deceives you. The "Invisible Hands" behind the **GREAT DECEIVERS**, The Tea Party, is the Rebirth of the the "Evil Empire" of the John Birch Society.[41]

The Tea Party Movement is substantially financed via the oil and gas fortunes of Fred C. Koch Industries controlled by right-wing fanatic billionaires David and Charles Koch. Fred Koch was a founding member of the John Birch Society.[42]



On November 21, 1963, a day before conspirators assassinated President John F. Kennedy, JFK conspiracy, The John Birch Society (JBS), distributed the above handbill in Dallas. The JBS represents the most diabolical form of the Illuminati conspiracy.[43] The true purpose of the [Illuminati] Order was to rule the world. To achieve this, it is necessary for the Order to destroy all religions.[44]

Another blatant lie is that Black Confederate Soldiers joined and voluntarily fought for the Confederacy.[45] To prove the point, the Luciferians have succumbed to deliberate deception.



This pictorial document purports to show the 1st Louisiana Native Guard, a group of Black soldiers who supposedly served in the Confederate Army during the American Civil War. It is a false and deliberate manufactured document.[46] The Luciferians want to deceive Black Folk to believe that black confederate soldiers fought for state rights, pre-revolutionary war Tea Party rights, and against the federal government not slavery.



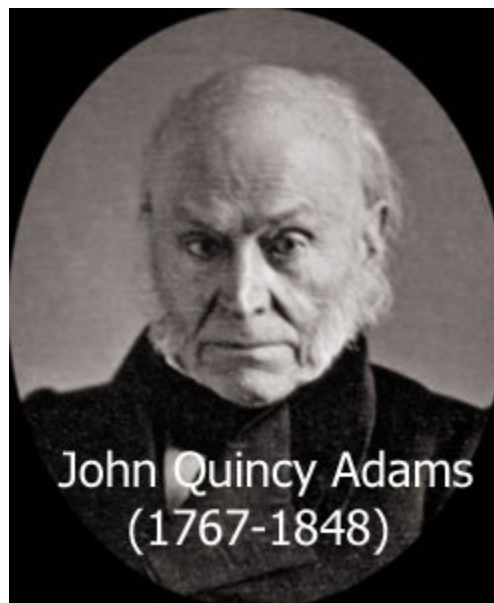
The picture of Black Union Soldiers was actually taken in Philadelphia, around 1864. It was eventually used to make an illustration for a Union recruitment poster that was targeted at blacks.[47]

In January, 1864, General Patrick Cleburne (March 17, 1828–November 30, 1864) and several other Confederate officers in the Army of the Tennessee proposed using slaves as soldiers since the Union was using black troops. Cleburne recommended offering slaves their freedom if they fought and survived. Confederate President Jefferson Davis refused to consider Cleburne's proposal and forbade further discussion of the idea. The concept, however, did not die. By the fall of 1864, the South was losing more and more ground, and some believed that only by arming the slaves could defeat be averted. On March 13, the Confederate Congress passed General

Order 14, and President Davis signed the order into law. The order was issued March 23, 1865, but only a few African-American companies were raised, and the war ended before they could be used in battle.[48]



I say that the Confederacy was terrified to put guns in the hands of men that they enslaved, murdered, lynched, tortured, raped their daughters, wives and mothers, degraded inhumanly and humiliated for over 200 years. Their fears of wrath on earth would have been justified. It would have been an act of suicide, and they were well aware of it. From the very nature of the **BEAST** of American Slavery, to think over wise is to be deceived, and in absolute and utter denial.



Even the Tea Party's hero, John Quincy Adams, was under no illusions of the lack of the physical, moral and spiritual strength of Black Folk to resist enslavement, he concluded that if the South seceded in independence with slavery that it would be a field of blood in rebellion and insurrection for African Liberation.[49]

**HORRID MASSACRE IN VIRGINIA.**



**The Revolutionary Spirit of Liberation & Freedom, the Cat is out of Bag in 2011**

***“Win Back the Future”***– State of the Union Address, U.S. President Barack Obama

Finally, I have been tuned in to CNN’s 24 hour coverage of the national uprising among the people in Egypt. The mass of the people led by the youth of Egypt have had enough of the 30 year reign of oppression and terror of the “Evil Empire” of President Hosni Mubarak with the aid and support of the Great **Hypocrite** and **SATAN**, the United States.

My heart goes out to the People. I hoped and prayed that Mubarak and his brutal military security state would leave Egypt and Liberation come swiftly without rivers of blood, but the killing and battle against the Children of God and Almighty GOD has begun.

Late one night while I was asleep, suddenly, the words of a young Egyptian on CNN stirred in my subconscious. I thought that I heard the words, **Langston Hughes**, and then I heard the young Egyptian refer to the struggle of liberation as **Dream Deferred**. I wasn’t dreaming.

**A Dream Deferred**

**What happens to a dream deferred?**

Does it dry up  
like a raisin in the sun?  
Or does it fester like a sore—  
And then run?  
Does it stink like rotten meat?  
Or crust and sugar over—  
like a syrupy sweet?

Maybe it just sags  
like a heavy load.

Or does it explode?



By Langston Hughes



Langston Hughes (Feb. 1, 1902– May 22, 1967) was an infamous and influential Black American critic, novelist, playwright, short story writer, columnist, and poet.[50] Langston was borne out of the Belly of the **BEAST** of the African Holocaust and Human Bondage; and in spirit of constant struggle of liberation. The dreams of Egyptian youth and its masses had been deferred too long by a campaign of atrocious repression; and finally exploded as it had for Langston's ancestors in America.

As our schools which at one time had been the jewel in the American crown is torn down brick by brick, police repression spiral out of control as brother, sister, fathers and mothers are beaten and slaughtered in the streets, as the jails and prisons swell with as a rule of people of color in numbers unprecedented among the world's civilized societies, as the sick and dying are turned away from hospitals and abandoned on the streets, as the churches are controlled and closed; bombs and torture reign and secret assassination teams encircle the global murdering innocent people as a matter of U.S. policy, the youth of this country will soon decide to struggle to "**Win Back the Future**" and declare that within the Belly of **BEAST** their right to life, liberty and pursuit of happiness is *A Dream Deferred*.

*"The enemy has only images and illusions behind which he hides his true motives. Destroy the image and you will break the enemy."* Shaolin Abbot to Bruce Lee, *Enter the Dragon* (1973)

The *Cat is Out of the Bag* among the youth around the globe, the International Coven of Secret Luciferian Puppet Masters hiding behind illusions, masks, smoked mirrors, and *Rites of Lost Negroes* will soon be destroyed by *Dreams Deferred*.

**SATANISM, MODERN SLAVERY ARE HANDMAIDENS OF OPPRESSION AND GENOCIDE. THEY ARE NO OPTIONS TO FREEDOM.**

---

[1] The Original African Heritage Study Bible, King James Version, World Bible Publishers (1998) pg. 1795

[2][http://www.bet.com/OnTV/BETShows/106andpark/106\\_106partyyoungmoneycashmoney\\_news\\_12.28.10.htm?wbc\\_purpose=Basic&WBCMODE=PresentationUnpublished&Referrer=%7B626141EB-9CF7-463E-92C7-6F31C8698895%7D](http://www.bet.com/OnTV/BETShows/106andpark/106_106partyyoungmoneycashmoney_news_12.28.10.htm?wbc_purpose=Basic&WBCMODE=PresentationUnpublished&Referrer=%7B626141EB-9CF7-463E-92C7-6F31C8698895%7D)

[3] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The\\_Lion\\_King](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Lion_King)

[4] <http://www.lionking.org/~fanfic/Reflections/chambers1.html>

- [5] <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kristallnacht>
- [6] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The\\_Beast\\_\(Bible\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Beast_(Bible))
- [7] <http://74.6.117.48/search/srpsache?ei=UTF-8&p=%22christianity%22%22himmler%22&fr=my-myy&u=http://cc.bingj.com/cache.aspx?q=%22christianity%22+%22himmler%22&d=4936291977530350&mkt=en-US&setlang=en>
- US&w=7d335204,46b684cc&icp=1&.intl=us&sig=8xdEuYdBdBv3ZdQuKn0TaA-
- [8] <http://www.luciferlink.org/mglpent.htm>
- [9] <http://educate-yourself.org/mc/illumformula10Bchap.shtml>
- [10] Id. At footnote 33
- [11] <http://daghettotymz.com/rkyvz/articles/vivendi/vivendi.html>
- [12] <http://forum.prisonplanet.com/index.php?topic=156797.5;wap2>
- [13] Coleman, John Dr., *Conspirators' Hierarchy: The Story of the Committee of 300*, America West Publishers, Carson City, NV (1992) pg. 189
- [14] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tyler\\_Perry's\\_House\\_of\\_Payne](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tyler_Perry's_House_of_Payne)
- [15] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/My\\_Wife\\_and\\_Kids](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/My_Wife_and_Kids)
- [16] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The\\_Game\\_\(U.S.\\_TV\\_series\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Game_(U.S._TV_series))
- [17] [http://www.overlordsofchaos.com/html/new\\_world\\_order\\_quotes\\_1930-34.html](http://www.overlordsofchaos.com/html/new_world_order_quotes_1930-34.html)
- [18] [http://www.negrospirituals.com/news-song/give\\_me\\_that\\_old\\_time\\_religion.htm](http://www.negrospirituals.com/news-song/give_me_that_old_time_religion.htm)
- [19] [http://atheism.about.com/library/quotes/bl\\_q\\_FDouglass.htm](http://atheism.about.com/library/quotes/bl_q_FDouglass.htm)
- [20] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roman\\_Catholicism\\_and\\_slavery#cite\\_note-9](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roman_Catholicism_and_slavery#cite_note-9)
- [21] [http://www.religioustolerance.org/chr\\_slav.htm](http://www.religioustolerance.org/chr_slav.htm)
- [22] <http://catholicknight.blogspot.com/2009/02/pope-pius-ix-and-confederacy.html>
- [23] Id.
- [24] <http://www.angelfire.com/mo2/blackmormon/q38.htm>
- [25] <http://thegooddemocrat.wordpress.com/2006/06/01/the-american-civil-war-was-fought-over-slavery/>
- [26] <http://www.domainofman.com/ankhemmaat/osman.html>
- [27] [http://www.bbc.co.uk/worldservice/africa/features/storyofafrica/index\\_section8.shtml](http://www.bbc.co.uk/worldservice/africa/features/storyofafrica/index_section8.shtml)

- [28] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Denmark\\_Vesey](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Denmark_Vesey)
- [29] <http://iweb.tntech.edu/kosburn/history-201/The%20Institution%20of%20Slavery.htm>
- [30] [http://www.pbs.org/thisfarbyfaith/people/frederick\\_douglass.html](http://www.pbs.org/thisfarbyfaith/people/frederick_douglass.html)
- [31] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Military\\_history\\_of\\_African\\_Americans\\_in\\_the\\_American\\_Civil\\_War](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Military_history_of_African_Americans_in_the_American_Civil_War)
- [32] <http://rogerjnorton.com/Lincoln95.html>
- [33] <http://www.retouchinghistory.org/>
- [34] <http://www.paperstarter.com/narrative.htm>
- [35] <http://newsone.com/nation/casey-gane-mccalla/tea-party-spokesman-mocks-naacp-as-coloreds-who-want-slavery-back/>
- [36] [http://www.sfgate.com/cgi-bin/blogs/nov05election/detail?entry\\_id=81734](http://www.sfgate.com/cgi-bin/blogs/nov05election/detail?entry_id=81734)
- [37] [http://www.gengateway.com/census/1850\\_census.htm](http://www.gengateway.com/census/1850_census.htm)
- [38] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fugitive\\_Slave\\_Act\\_of\\_1850](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fugitive_Slave_Act_of_1850)
- [39] Id.
- [40] [http://www.usconstitution.net/consttop\\_slav.html](http://www.usconstitution.net/consttop_slav.html)
- [41] <http://dailycaller.com/2010/11/29/john-birch-society-reborn-in-tea-party-movement/>
- [42] Id.
- [43] [http://www.newyorker.com/reporting/2010/08/30/100830fa\\_fact\\_mayer?currentPage=9](http://www.newyorker.com/reporting/2010/08/30/100830fa_fact_mayer?currentPage=9)
- [44] Id.
- [45] Id. At footnote 19
- [46] <http://allotherpersons.wordpress.com/2009/10/19/truth-lies-and-a-black-confederate-soldiers-hoax/>
- [47] Id.
- [48] <http://www.americancivilwar.com/colored/histofcoloredtroops.html>
- [49] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John\\_Quincy\\_Adams](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Quincy_Adams)
- [50] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Langston\\_Hughes](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Langston_Hughes)

Comments : [66 Comments](#)

Tags: [Adolf Hitler](#), [Aleister Crowley](#), [black christianity](#), [frederick douglass](#), [hip hop satanic cult](#), [jay z](#), [kanye west](#), [Knights of the Black Sun](#), [luciferians](#), [mind control](#), [Reichsfuhrer Heinrich Himmler](#), [satanist](#), [Tyler Perry](#)

Categories : african american satanic cult, Aleister Crowley, antithesis hero, Aryan Supremacy, baphomet, Bet, beyonce, black entertainment Television, church of satan, church of set, Conspiracy Theory, Def Jam Recordings, dream deferred, Gangsta Rap, gansta rap, Hip Hop, hip hop satanic cult, illuminati, jay-z, Kanye Omari West, Kanye West, lucifer's servants, luciferians, mind control, Nazis, new age religion, new world order, Nicki Minaj, racial mass murder, re-image, re-imaging, Reichsfuhrer SS-1 Heinrich Himmler, Rihanna, Satanism, Schutzstaffel, SS, Tyler Perry

## FROM THE GREGORY FILES: BLACK MANCHURIAN CANDIDATES, THE ENIGMA OF BILLY MAPP, THE ZEBRA MURDERS & AL CONSTRAN

1901 2011

### THEY MAKE MONSTERS OF MEN



### The CIA, They Make Monsters of Men, Manchurian Candidates

During the early 1970s, the Lords of Chaos turned California into a killing ground. Among California's infamous serial killers were the Zodiac Killer, Hillside Strangler, Freeway Killer-William Bonin, Randy Craft, Ron Corona, Herbert Mullin, Edmund Emil Kemper III and John Linley Frazier. Then, there were the racial mass murders of the Death Angels.

In October 1973, about seven (7) months before former mental-San Quentin parolee, Anthony Harris, made the call to the police exposing a secret circle of racial mass murderers called, the "**Cult of the Death Angels**," Alameda County District Attorney, D. Lowell Jensen convened a secret meeting with intelligence specialists from Los Angeles, Long Beach, and the Bay Area to exchange information on a series of **unsolved** murders and assaults dating back to 1970.

The secret meeting was presided over by Oakland Police Department (OPD) Captain Robert Bernard. Jensen and Bernard brought these intelligence forces together because it was determined by someone that about 70 murders and deadly assaults on whites in California was linked to a secret black sect. Jensen and Bernard proposed and allegedly theorized that the killing of whites was required for "initiation into the innermost secret circles of a black sect" (SF Chronicle, Theory of Killing for "Initiation", 1/30/74).

The Lumpen of the Vanguard of the People had nothing to do with the campaign of senseless random mass murder and assaults against whites that swept across the State of California during the 1960s or 1970s. The majority of the Lumpen that I knew were among "God's Children." The Vanguard had won the "Hearts and Minds of the People" with the **Creed** that we **"HARM NOT ONE HAIR OF THE PEOPLE."**

There was one black sect of local killers that Jensen and Bernard since the start of the slaughter had very special knowledge of and a direct relationship with. This particular black sect was created and programmed to be blind cold blooded killers. Jensen and Bernard were among a group of very dangerous and clandestine men that worshipped some other god who sought no reward in the Kingdom of Heaven that covertly created, financed, supported and shielded a special group of killers among us. They had made from among us **"Monsters of Men."**

We have no idea how many of 70 people they assaulted and killed by October 1973 because most of the crimes have been left unsolved to this date. D. Lowell Jensen called this very special group of Death Angel Black Manchurian Candidates, **"AL CONSTRAIN."** Among Al Constrain, my sister's dear friend, Billy Mapp.

*"And ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free." –John 8:32*

All around us lurk those that worship some other god who seek no reward in Heaven. Each night, my mother led us in the Lord's Prayer of the 23<sup>rd</sup> Psalm,

*The Lord is my Shepherd; I shall not want.  
He maketh me to lie down in green pastures:  
He leadeth me beside the still waters.  
He restoreth my soul:  
He leadeth me in the paths of righteousness for His name's sake.  
Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death,  
I will fear no evil: For thou art with me;  
Thy rod and thy staff, they comfort me.  
Thou preparest a table before me in the presence of mine enemies;  
Thou annointest my head with oil; My cup runneth over.  
Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me all the days of my life, and I will dwell in the House of the Lord forever.*

I not quite sure which case whether it was for "Project CHATTER" or "Al Constrain," but I had been brought close to death several times. I discovered that my father had been an early 1948 experimental victim of the U.S. Navy's Top Secret Project CHATTER straight out of Dachau.[1] As a matter of policy, I usually work only from public records for safety, but I made a big mistake and worked Project CHATTER from a set of my father's confidential medical records. On two separate occasions, I witnessed individuals rifling through my personal working research papers.

One incident occurred at the Alameda County Law Library. At the time, I was also working on a hot police issue that involved death threats to the individuals involved. The individual that rifled my files appeared to be an undercover officer dressed like a homeless person, but he was far too well groomed, proportioned and robust to ever have missed a day of steak and eggs. I saw him enter the library because he seemed so out of place. I was able to observe him from the open book stacks. He moved directly on a beeline to my working research files and

began to flip through them. At that time, I protested. He looked up and then moved quickly to and out of the exit.

The other incident was at the Oakland Public Library. I was weaving through past newspaper articles at the microfiche machine, when I observed an elderly man so out of place with a cane dressed in slippers and smoking jacket move directly on a beeline to my personal working papers and notes, quickly flipped through them and then moved swiftly out of the room. I recognized the man. The old man appeared to have been Black Newspaper publisher Dr. Carlton Goodlett, Jim Jones' personal physician and CIA contact agent.[2]



A Dangerous Man- Dr. Carlton Goodlett, Jim Jones Personal Doctor and CIA Contact Agent

On one occasion I did not witness, my father's medical records were stolen. Even though the medical records directly tied to my father secret naval hospital interment in 1948 were deliberately destroyed, the medical records I had possession of clearly showed the names of the U.S. Navy psychiatrists involved. It also showed and recorded the inhumane and excessive electro-compulsive shock therapies that were effectively used to "depattern" him as described by my family, which was straight out of the MK ULTRA manual of Dr. Ewen Cameron.[3] In fact, my father's lead naval psychiatrist, Commander Dr. Wrenshall A. Oliver, was an official with Dr. Cameron on the board of the Nazify World Psychiatrist Association.[4]

At first, it didn't seem too much out of place in the summer of 2003 or 2004, when I happened upon an old comrade from the late 1960s and early 1970s. We sat down for coffee and a conversation about the era and our common friends gone back. He brought up the subject of "Ronnie Flenaugh" and "Paul Cook." Well, I just so happened to be working on the "Ronnie Flenaugh Angle" from a set of notes from public records, I told him. I didn't think it too much out of place, because he was there with me when I first saw Ronnie Flenaugh, Paul Cook and "Al Constran" at Merritt Jr. College in late 1970. Certainly, he must have noticed that I had been visibly shaken by what I saw, so I pondered to myself. At times, I am so naïve. When I got home it dawned on me, how in the world did he know that my focus had been on Ronnie Flenaugh as a link to the enigma of William Edward (Billy) Mapp, the Death Angels and El Colestran (Al Constran).

I decided to play along with him. I recall delivering some preliminary notes and findings to his home to try to discover a clue to his handlers. It wasn't too long after that I was critically poisoned by I believe to have been a

strain of Salmonella [5] or Human E-Coli developed out of Berkeley Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory to appear a death from natural food poison sources.[6]

I naively bought a cup of lemonade and cookies from the outdoor stand of my neighbor's daughter like something out of the comic books. My neighbor, out of the blue, took my cup of lemonade from the hand of her daughter claiming it didn't have enough ice. I watched as she took the cup back to her apartment and returned.

I naively sat on the porch and began to eat the cookie and consume the lemonade. I watched with some bewilderment as she suddenly packed up the lemonade stand, packed her daughter away in her car and took off.

I consumed the lemonade and cookie. As soon as I closed the front door, I fell to the floor in a fetal position due to severe stomach pain. I was locked in that position on the floor for 4-5 hours until I could literally crawl to a back bedroom. I was afraid to go to Kaiser Hospital, the killing floor, fearing it was a setup.

The female Death Angel that delivered the poison worked out of the Alameda County Mafia District Attorney and Sheriff's Criminal divisions. She was from New Orleans. A couple of years after the poisoning, as we discussed a common pest problem, she told me that she had been trained in poisons.

I had to recover. I couldn't go to police. She was one of theirs. If I had pushed the issue, I feared that I would have been labeled and discredited as paranoid and delusional, because of the assumed natural occurring nature of the bacterium.

After three to four months of prayer and self medication, I recovered enough strength and normal functions to get back outside and back on the trail of my father's case, Project CHATTER and the American Betrayal of My Father and the puzzle and enigma of Billy Mapp, the Death Angels and Al Constran.

One morning, I was standing outside the DA's office at the Washington Street Superior Court Building when my neighbor came out. We stood face to face for the first time since the poisoning. She paused for a moment and looked. She didn't say anything or show any expressions. She turned and walked away normally. Walking through the valley of death, I had faced many evils and assassins, but Cathy P was as cold as ice water.

By the way, my old comrade refused to return any of my phone calls and messages. In exploring the "Enigma of Billy Mapp," I would be shocked by a discovery that seemed to place him as a piece (U.S. Army Intelligence) of the puzzle wrapped inside the enigma.

#### **MY SISTER'S FRIEND TRAPPED IN A RIDDLE INSIDE AN ENIGMA**

***"Oh man, why don't you fuckin' stop it? Shit, this is too fuckin' big for you, you know that? Who did the president, who killed Kennedy, fuck man! It's a mystery! It's a mystery wrapped in a riddle inside an enigma! The fuckin' shooters don't even know! Don't you get it?" (David Ferrie, JFK, the Movie)***

Growing up, William "Billy" Edward Mapp had been one of my early idols. I grew up with two older sisters in a small three room apartment in Oakland across the street from Chinatown. Sister Christine was in junior high school, three years older than I. I remember the moment she brought home Billy's graduation picture. I often overheard my sisters and friends discuss boys. They called the most desirable good looking boys "Foxes." Usually, they were light skinned with straight wavy hair. In their eyes, Billy Mapp was a "Fox."

Yet, when I saw his picture I was completely surprised, Billy was brown skinned. He was handsome with locks of dark natural straight wavy hair. I immediately identified with him because I was also brown-skinned. I always

thought that I was a little dark ugly ducking that would never be desirable or good looking to any girl. With Billy's picture, I tried desperately to no avail to make my hair straight and wavy like his so that I could have a small chance to become a desirable good looking young man among the girls. Finally, I concluded that I could never be as handsome or intelligent as Billy Mapp.

From the conversations I often overheard, my sister admired Billy. They were friends. She became acquainted with his mother and family in West Oakland. I even recall the discussion about his high school marriage. My sister still speaks of her friendship with Billy Mapp with affection. What happened to her dear friend pained and mystified her like a riddle inside an enigma.

He was my sister's friend. He was my friend. I identified with and grew up to admire him with only that early picture always imprinted in my mind. After all the decades gone by, my sister still has her friend's picture.

I had become to know Billy even though he didn't have any idea who I was. When I became of age, I never introduced myself as Christine's young brother. But, I always recorded mental notes of him from a distance. During the late 1960s, I often saw him around Merritt Jr. College. He was rather short and thin. He was always well groomed, modestly and neatly dressed in a sweater, sport coat and slacks. He wasn't one of the revolutionary, militant or Muslim brothers around campus. I often found him in quiet interracial intellectual coffee house discussions that I was much too raw and immature for.

From all the psychological profiles I read, Billy had higher than average intelligence. For whatever reasons, William E. Mapp, Sr., his father had become a problematic psychotic alcoholic out of New York where Billy had been born. I recall discussions from my sister that his mother was often sick. She had suffered a stroke in 1955-56 when Billy was twelve years old.

There was an unknown side of Billy that I couldn't have possibly observed. He had been ritually traumatized by his father and as a ward of the State of California. On May 18, 1956, he had been committed for a year and half to the California Youth Authority (CYA) when he "bothered a girl."<sup>[7]</sup> How could you become committed as a ward of the State of California for over a year for bothering a girl? Unless of course, it had been a battery (unprivileged touching) on a white girl.

From twelve years old, Mapp spent a number of years in and out of CYA for a number of minor criminal code violations. By 1982, 39 year old Billy Mapp said that he had spent almost half his life behind bars in California.<sup>[8]</sup>

### **BILLY MAPP & AL CONSTAN, THE PUZZLE BEGIN**

It was soon after August 5, 1970, Huey P. Newton had been released from prison after his conviction had been overturned by the appellate court.<sup>[9]</sup> I was visiting Merritt Jr. College, Grove Street Campus on my summer break from San Francisco State University. I had just graduated from Merritt the year before. I was stunned when I spotted Billy Mapp walking up the campus driveway toward the college auditorium. He was dressed in a black turban and uncanny long black Dracula type cloak. I will never forget that sight, because it was totally uncharacteristic of the young man that I had grown to admire.

Billy was walking up the driveway with a bizarre group of four to five brothers all dressed similarly in black turbans and black capes. I recognized two of them, Ronnie Flenaugh and Paul Cook.

Cook had been a regular around campus. Cook was an unusual March 1970 parolee out of San Quentin. He claimed to have been a cellmate of George Jackson and Fleeto Drumgo of the Soledad Brothers.<sup>[10]</sup> Cook always wore a black turban. He was also always bare chested but for a vest of chains that symbolized the unjust prison industrial system. Cook was in his thirties, but married a 16 year old young sister out of high school that raised



a lot of eyebrows. I recall that Cook nevertheless his claimed revolutionary ties had been less than candid among the brothers. One brother claimed that he had been extremely “secretively.”

The other brother I recognized was Ronnie Flenaugh. Ronnie was a body builder that was ripped with muscles. This day I was taken back by what I witnessed walking up the campus driveway. As they pushed past me, Ronnie was weaving back and forth, up and down as if he had been drugged. His eyes appeared empty and distant as if in a trance. He appeared to be steered along the driveway by Billy Mapp as if he was a pit bull on a string.

I didn't know what to make of what I had witnessed. It was playing out like a scene from a movie. This was no religious progression. It was an exhibition. It was a parade of **“False Prophets.”** I was confused about Ronnie and Billy's sudden complete transformation from quiet ordinary brothers into fanatic pseudo Muslims. I was puzzled and confused, then it turned to fear. I ran. I ran by Proverbs 14:16, **“A wise man feareth, and departeth from Evil...”**

I didn't know it at the time, but the group was on the way to the campus auditorium to confront Huey P. Newton, who was speaking on campus that morning. Billy and this strange cadre of brothers were a pseudo-Muslim group that Alameda County Mafia District Attorney, D. Lowell Jensen called, **“Al Constran.”**

### **THEY MADE BILLY MAPP A MONSTER**

On April 16, 1969, Billy Mapp was a Christian Minister of the Life Universal Church of Fresno, raising money for a Black business (ABC Distribution) on 98<sup>th</sup> and Edes, Brookfield Village, in Oakland. Life Universal Church is actually Universal Life Church. Universal Life ordained thousands of ministers and bishops for a \$5.00 donation, but it was also used as a church front for operatives (Fred Lee Crisman, Raymond Broshears, Thomas Beckham) of the CIA surrounding the JFK assassination.[1 1]

In this case, Mapp was giving out a box of pepper for a donation to raise funds. He was standing in front of, or adjacent to Ziegler's Bar B-Q. For whatever other reasons, Oakland Police Department (OPD) officers Thomas Otto, and J. Dowd arrested Mapp for solicitation without a license. Solicitation without a license was no more than an infraction under the Oakland Municipal Code. Mapp was placed in a police unit and taken to an isolated parking lot of a local hotel where he was beaten.

Mapp was charged with two felony counts of assault and battery on the police officers. On May 20, 1969, “Good Olde Boy” Judge Staats entered the case. Judge Staats denied Mapp's release, and set bail at \$6000. On August 30, 1967, Judge Staats had declared Ronnie Flenaugh insane and committed him to Agnews State Mental Hospital, where Mapp's father would end up also.

Judge Leonard Dieden then revoked his bail and orders him into custody when Mapp arrived late for court due to the injuries he sustained while being beaten by the OPD. Dieden was described to be a low life democrat political hack that sent so many people to San Quentin that part of the prison was named “Dieden's Row.

Mapp was held at Alameda County Santa Rita Jail pending trial. Judge Dieden set bail at \$20,000. Mapp would languish being drugged and driven insane for almost 6 months pending a jury trial in November 1969.

In 1967, Dr. Malcolm A. Sowers found that Billy's friend and co-religionist, Ronnie Flenaugh, was getting some kind of hallucinogenic drug (LSD) while in Santa Rita that also drove him insane.

While in Santa Rita, Mapp made a motion in his behalf (Pro Per) to the court to recues Judge Dieden from the case for prejudice. In that motion written in longhand, he said that he was, “Most of all ordained by the King of

Kings and Lord of Lords to preach his words through out the land and I want freedom, Justice and Equality.” He ended, “Allah uh Arbar”.

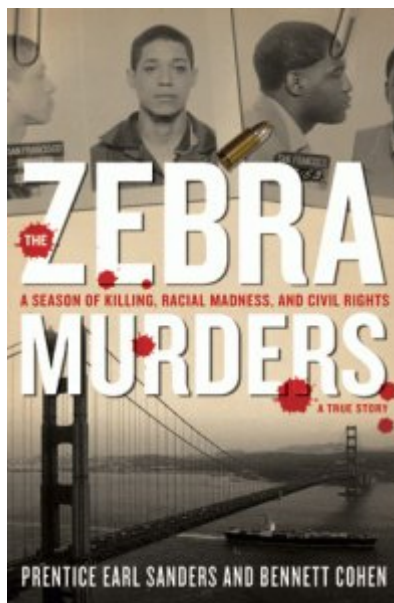
Allahu Akbar (Allah is the Greatest), the phrase ‘Allahu Akbar’ is the opening declaration of every Islamic prayer and is a slogan which was prescribed by the Holy Prophet Muhammad (upon whom be peace) to the mujahids of Islam.[1 2] While in Santa Rita, Billy had turned from a Christian minister into a pseudo Muslim extremist.

On November 5, 1969, William E. Mapp was acquitted of two charges of assault and battery on the police officers, but the damage had already been done. He had been beaten, humiliated and isolated beyond his mental and physical capacity. He had been drugged and driven insane. Mapp was right for induction and programming and given a gun to kill as “**Ali Allm Alalah,**” “**Al Muhamin,**” and “**Allm Alalah Ali.**”

On April 9, 1970, OPD arrested Billy with a concealed weapon. On October 19, 1970, he was found in violation of 12021 PC (concealed weapon). He was fined \$65.00 and walked the streets programmed and licensed by the CIA/Military Industrial Complex to kill with a more than deadly blue metal pearl gripped .45 caliber automatic in a leather shoulder holster .

On November 14, 1971, Ronnie Flenaugh was murdered. Ronnie had been armed with two 38s caliber, a revolver and automatic. He also had a concealed machete in a briefcase. Recall, Ronnie had been driven and declared insane in 1967.

#### **THE ZOMBIE KILLERS, THE ZEBRA MURDERS**



On October 25, 1970 within 6 six days of Billy being slapped on the wrist for a concealed weapon violation, there suddenly appeared a rash of senseless and savage random racial attacks and killings of reportedly 270 white people throughout the State of California. The racial murders became known as the “Zebra Murders.”[13] Many had been shot, attacked and hacked to death with a machete.[14] The Zebra Killings became the most infamous case of racial mass murder by an alleged organized group of dissident Blacks in the history of the United States.[1 5]

However, this infamous mass murderous cult of killers has produced little independent investigation and research. This infamous event in human history produced only one book on the subject, “Zebra” for decades until the 2006 “Zebra Murders.”[16]

The books authors, Howard Clark (Zebra), Prentice Earl Sanders, and Bennett Cohen claims (Zebra Murders) “The True Story of 179 Days of Terror.”



The late Joseph Alioto, former San Francisco mayor, was the first to expose in an April 1974 press conference a “Cult of Death Angels” that may have been responsible for up to 18 random deadly assaults against whites in San Francisco. He claimed that all crimes were committed by a shadowy group of black fanatics, headquartered in an unidentified Midwestern city, known as the “Death Angels.”[17]

The mayor described the group as well financed and led by a man living in the Midwest who awarded members with promotions based on how many whites they killed, giving extra credit to those who produced proof of murder in the form of parts of the victim’s body. He said that the cult was dedicated to the murder and mutilation of whites and dissident blacks and gets many of its recruits from prisons and jails.[18]

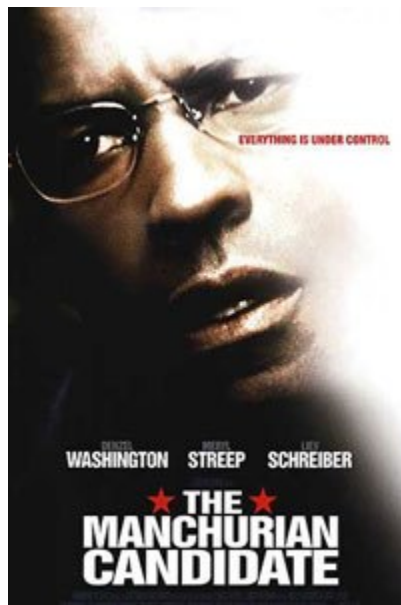
The victims that survived attacks described their assailants as virtual robots: Angela Roselli, “He had this zombie look...” “His face was devoid of emotion; There was no hostility in it, just blank, staring eyes”; “...he looked to be in some kind of state”; “It was like he was in a trance—he was looking at me, but he was looking through me.”[19]

#### **RONNIE FLENAUGH & THE JEDI ASSASSIN**



*"May the Force Be with You"*

In 2007, Jamie Foxx had been pinned to star in a movie version of Sander's book, "Zebra Murders." It was to be a George Lucas production.[20] George Lucas created "Star Wars," and the "Jedi Warriors." [21]



On the evening of June 25, 1988, Ronnie's brother, Sebron Flenaugh, Jr., received a phone call. He answered. Just as in the movie, Manchurian Candidate, starring Denzel Washington, Sebron went into trance.

He put on his security guard uniform and armed himself with a loaded 357 magnum. He went to his guard post at Micropure warehouse in Concord, CA even though it had been his day off. He killed two people, and wounded 5 others like a turkey shoot.[22]

It had been an unprovoked expressionless “trance-like”– “zombie-like” attack on innocent people. After his arrest, he appealed to the arresting officers, “May the Force Be with You.”[23] Just like a true Jedi Warrior right out of a George Lucas Star War production. Coincidence? I don’t believe so.

Just prior to his death, Ronnie had just returned from a trip someplace in Alaska with Sebron that even the family didn’t know the location or the purpose. Who paid for the trip and the guns? Ronnie had no known source of income.

### **THE MURDER OF RONNIE FLENAUGH AND KIMBERLY MAPP, A SAD AND TRAGIC PIECE TO THE PUZZLE**

On November 14, 1971, Ronnie Flenaugh was shot and killed in Mapp’s apartment in East Oakland. Ronnie had been acting as one of Mapp’s bodyguards. Ronnie was living at the apartment with Vera (Dee Dee) Hartwell. Billy had married a second woman, Karen Renee Brooks, pursuant to his pseudo-Muslim faith. Karen was also living there.

Ronnie opened the door to the apartment and allowed the assassins in not once, but twice. He must have been familiar with them, or just not very bright as a bodyguard. Karen Brooks would later recall having seen one of the assassins, Billy and Ronnie together in North Oakland. After a brief verbal exchange with the assassins, Ronnie went for a 38-caliber weapon that he had packed in a briefcase. The gun was wrestled from him. Ronnie was shot and killed. One of the assassins also shot and killed Mapp’s 8 year old daughter, Kimberly, in senseless cold blood. She was shot in the head point blank with powder burns.

Karen identified one of the assassins, George Freddy Payne, 31, an alleged enforcer parolee out of Soledad Prison. Paul Cook fingered Payne’s close friend, David “Chili Red” Williams, 39, as an accomplice in the killings. Payne and Williams were known to be killers at Soledad.

Karen provided an extremely important piece to the puzzle. Karen told police that Billy, Paul and Ronnie knew Payne from a halfway house at 32<sup>nd</sup> and Telegraph Avenue in Oakland. The halfway house was a place called, “**Alternative House**” ran by Paul and Maalik Al Maalik aka Henry Crump from U.C. Berkeley Black Studies Department.

On November 17, 1963, Payne had been committed to prison on a guilty plea for robbery under California’s notorious indeterminate sentencing. He was sent to California Medical Facility (CMF) at Vacaville. He was paroled from CMF on June 9, 1971. Payne had been one of Dr. Hamilton’s Boys, a CIA “Vacaville Experiment.”

### **BILLY MAPP & THE BOYS FROM CMF IN VACAVILLE, THE LITTLE CIA PRISON OF HORRORS**

Station Chief Dr. James A. Hamilton of Stanford University and UC Berkeley was running a sleeper CIA laboratory out of CMF. Dr. Hamilton worked under poison expert; Dr. Sidney Gottlieb.



Dr. Sidney Gottlieb, Notorious Luciferian Murderer and Sorcerer of the CIA

Dr. Gottlieb headed the CIA's chemical division of the Technical Services Staff (TSS). Gottlieb became known as the "Black Sorcerer" and the "Dirty Trickster." He supervised preparations of lethal poisons and experiments in mind control.[24]

Dr. Hamilton's CIA control agents at CMF were Colston Westbrook out of UC Berkeley Black Studies,[25] and Staff Psychiatrist Dr. Isaac Slaughter, who was also working out of the West Oakland Mental Health Center.[26]

During the proceedings of the Advisory Committee on Human Radiation Experiments in 1995, the CIA admitted that it was involved in covert human experimentation at a clandestine lab at Vacaville. One of the CIA's Top Secret projects (MK ULTRA Subproject 140-renamed MK SEARCH Subproject 3) involved "radioisotope studies." [27] On the books, Dr. Hamilton's MK ULTRA/SEARCH projects were run out of St. Francis Memorial Hospital in San Francisco.[28]

For the record, Dr. Hamilton stated that he provided "information to the CIA on the effects of LSD and other drugs based on his clinical experience as a psychiatrist. Dr. Hamilton also stated that he did experiments concerning covert markers using fluorescents, but not radiation, on himself and his assistants." [29]

Before his death in 2006, I met Maalik Al Maalik unwittingly through a FBI Ghetto Informant. Maalik was one of the FBI's bagmen in Oakland. At the time, Maalik was dying from various malignant cancerous tumors in his liver and pancreas.



Colston Westbrook died in 1989 from malignant cancers that literally consumed his entire body and Dr. Slaughter suddenly dropped dead in 1995. I had known one of Dr. Hamilton and Slaughter's CIA experiments out of Vacaville, Cecil Moody, 2/17/73 Chairman of the Black Culture Association (BCA).[30]



**Dr. Isaac Slaughter**

The BCA had been a CIA front and cover for covert MK ULTRA mind control experiments ran by Dr. Hamilton, Westbrook and Dr. Slaughter.[31] BCA had also been a cover and backdrop for the SLA and the 11/6/73 assassination of Dr. Marcus A. Foster, the Superintendent of Oakland United School District.[32]

Moody had been right under my nose and I didn't realize it until he died. Extremely malignant and aggressive cancers and tumors had almost literally consumed his entire internal organs. I had known him from in and around Merritt Jr. College during the late 1960s. I sat in some community meetings with him. I helped prepare wrongful death pleadings for his loved one. I reviewed his medical records in detail. The tumors that wasted him were unusually and extremely aggressive for his age and physical condition. I didn't know that he had been one of Dr. Hamilton's human guinea pigs until I examined a newspaper obituary. He had dropped the first name,

Cecil. Were their deaths connected with Dr. Hamilton's top secret radiation experiments at Vacaville? I believe so.

#### ALTERNATIVE HOUSE, COLD BLOOD MURDER AT THE HELL HOUSE



Billy, Ronnie, Paul, Payne had been some of Dr. Hamilton's deadly CIA experimental assassin zombies.[33] **Alternative House** on 32<sup>nd</sup> and Telegraph Avenue was fronted and funded by California Dept. of Corrections Chief Raymond K. Procrunier and the OPD. Dr. Slaughter and the West Oakland Mental Health Center maintained the front and cover for **Alternative House's** secret CIA mind control experimental pharmacology (drug) program.

On October 16, 1972, Paul Cook tried to leave **Alternative House**. Paul had written a manuscript called the "*Monster Factory*" threatening to expose in the Berkeley Barb alternative press what was really going on at the halfway house. On the day Paul was retrieving the last of personal belongings from the house, Maalik Al Maalik executed him in cold blood in front of Paul's family on the sidewalk outside of **Alternative House**.

Maalik was arrested for murder. After a show trial that featured in his defense author Alex Haley of "*Roots*" fame, Maalik was acquitted of murder. During the trial, Paul was portrayed as a menacing ex-con, and dangerous big black brute that threatened Maalik and family. Maalik shot and killed because he was justified to be afraid of the ex-con. I suspect that Alameda County District Attorney D. Lowell Jensen of Division 5 didn't push for anything less than an acquittal. Maalik was one of their boys. Maalik also worked at CMF Vacaville, New Careers Program. New Careers was another covert mind control cover.

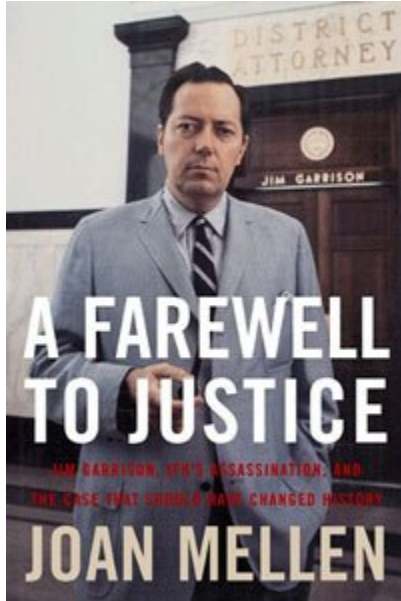
In my brief exchanges with Maalik, he demonstrated an ego as big as the State of Texas. He loved to expound in long unbroken discourses about his outlook on whatever. Once, he mentioned the halfway house. I made a cardinal mistake and volunteered, "**Alternative House.**"

Maalik stopped dead in his tracks. From the gestures on his face, he was ready to go into a personality switch. He looked me in the eyes, "how did you know about **Alternative House,**" he demanded. Very calmly as a matter of fact, I said, "you mentioned it in your conversion." He looked puzzled and sincerely tried to remember if he had mentioned it. Finally, he couldn't remember if he mentioned it or not. He shrugged his shoulders and gestured as if to say, "oh well, I may have mentioned it." What does he know? He continued to expound about wherever he left off.



Nevertheless Maalik was very sick and much older, he was a killer. He was a proven and tested “Patriot.” He was extremely egotistical and remained to be tied in to extremely clandestine and deadly forces in the community. He was still a FBI bagman.

#### THROUGH THE LOOKING GLASS: JFK, JIM GARRISON & THE OAKLAND CIA ZOMBIE MURDERERS



*“The key to the whole case is through the looking glass. Black is white: white is black...” –Jim Garrison[34]*

Jim Garrison (1921–1992) was the District Attorney of New Orleans Parish, Louisiana from 1962 to 1973. Garrison is best known for his courageous and fearless investigations into the New Orleans connections with the CIA/Military Industrial Complex assassination of President John F. Kennedy as depicted in Oliver Stone’s infamous movie, *JFK*. [35]

After the Oakland murders of Flenaugh and Kimberley, Payne fled in February of 1972 to Richmond, Los Angeles, Mexico then to New Orleans. In New Orleans, he worked for March Homes, Inc. cleaning new houses from April 1972 to February 1973. He was working at Dan Kelly’s Warehouses (Dan Kelly Warehouse Development Inc.) in Harihan, Jefferson Parish when he was arrested by the FBI on or about July 20, 1973.

Daniel Levins Kelly was among the New Orleans “Good Olde Boys” network linked to the clandestine “DELTA” activities of the CIA/FBI and Office of Naval Intelligence (ONI). Kelly was a former New Orleans City Councilman (1962–1966) during the Garrison investigation of the John F. Kennedy assassination. [36]



Kelly was linked directly to anti-Castro Cuban Carlos Bringuier. Bringuier was part of the Student Revolutionary Directorate (DRE), a militant right-wing, anti-Communist, anti-Castro, anti-Kennedy, group. Bringuier, based in New Orleans, was placed in charge of DRE publicity and propaganda. [37]



CIA Psychological Expert, George Joannides, on the Scene of RFK's Assassination in Los Angeles

DRE was a CIA front. The CIA handler of DRE was the notorious George Joannides.[38] Joannides specialized in psychological warfare and propaganda.[39] He was the Chief of Psychological Warfare branch of the Agency's JM/WAVE station in Miami.[40] Joannides arranged and staged the infamous Oswald–Brinquier tussle on Canal Street to set Oswald up as a “patsy” pro–Castro communist in the JFK Assassination.[41]

In charge of Joannides was CIA disinformation specialist David Atlee Phillips, Joannides immediate supervisor. “The DRE, Dave Phillips ran that for us,” CIA operative E. Howard Hunt told the House Senate Committee of Assassinations (HSCA).[42] Joannides is also linked to the 1968 assassination of U.S. Senator and Presidential Candidate, Robert F. Kennedy, in Los Angeles.[43]

Kelly was the campaign manager of Harry Connick, Sr. Connick defeated Jim Garrison in 1973 for the office of the New Orleans District Attorney. Connick shut down and deliberately attempted to quash the Garrison JFK investigation and records.[44]

Payne was a programmed CIA black assassin. I suspect that he had been used for voter suppression in the re-election, and mop-up (executive action) operations related to loose ends in New Orleans surrounding the shutdown of the Garrison JFK investigation.

Upon being returned to Oakland to face trial for the murder of Ronnie Flenaugh and Kimberley Mapp, Payne was convicted of murder and returned immediately to Dr. Hamilton and Dr. Slaughter at the Little CIA Prison of Horrors at CMF at Vacaville. Payne had been one of Dr. Hamilton's boys. By 1976 within two–three years on a conviction for 2<sup>nd</sup> degree murder, Payne was back on the street armed with a license to kill.

#### **A PIECE TO THE PUZZLE, JOSEPH “SKINNY” SPENCER AND THE Menlo Park VETERANS HOSPITAL, “THEY CREATE MONSTERS OUT OF MEN”**

*Allen Dulles, Richard Helms, Carmel Office and Frank Wisner were the grand masters. If you were in a room with them you were in a room full of people that you had to believe would deservedly end up in hell. I guess I will see them there soon.*

*–James Angleton, CIA Chief of Counter Intelligence[45]*



***The Luciferians, Men that serve some other master who seek no reward in Heaven***– **James Jesus Angleton** (December 9, 1917 – May 12, 1987) was a long-serving chief of the Central Intelligence Agency’s (CIA) counter-intelligence (CI) staff. His official position within the organisation was entitled *Associate Deputy Director of Operations for Counter-Intelligence (ADDOCI)*– **Allen Welsh Dulles** (April 7, 1893 – January 29, 1969) was the first civilian and the longest serving (1953–61) Director of Central Intelligence and a member of the Warren Commission– **Richard McGarrath Helms** (March 30, 1913 – October 22, 2002) was the Director of Central Intelligence (DCI) from 1966 to 1973– **Frank Gardiner Wisner** (June 23, 1909 – October 29, 1965) was head of Office of Strategic Services operations in southeastern Europe at the end of World War II, and the head of the Directorate of Plans of the Central Intelligence Agency during the 1950s.

Joseph “Skinny” Robert Spencer was another star prosecuting witness along with Karen R. Brooks against George F. Payne, [46] Lafayette Ziegler and David “Chili Red” Michael Williams [47] for the murder of Ronnie Flenaugh and Kimberley Mapp. Spencer was a well known hapless drug addict and a FBI Ghetto Informant.[48] Spencer claimed he heard the assassins (Payne, Ziegler and Williams) discussing the crime at a local social club on Market Street in Oakland. Spencer had been the only state witness to connect all three to the crime.

By his own admission before becoming the state’s star witness, Joseph Spencer had just recently been released from the Menlo Park Veterans Hospital in Palo Alto, CA. The Menlo Park Veterans Hospital was an old infamous CIA haunt of MK ULTRA British Godfather, Dr. Gregory Bateson.[49]



#### **The Doctors that Made Monsters of Men**

**Dr. Gregory Bateson** (9 May 1904 – 4 July 1980) was a British anthropologist, social scientist, linguist, visual anthropologist, semiotician and cyberneticist whose work intersected that of many other fields– **Dr. Louis Jolyon (“Jolly”) West** (1924– January 2, 1999) was a psychiatrist, expert on brainwashing, mind control, torture, substance abuse, post traumatic stress disorder and violence– **Dr. Leo Hollister** (1920–2000)– Psychopharmacologist, Stanford University Medical School, Professor of Medicine, Psychiatry and Pharmacology from 1953 to 1986– **Dr. Isbell Harris** (June 7, 1910– December 24, 1994) Director, Federal Narcotics Hospital, National Institute of Mental Health, Addiction Research Center, U. S. Public Health Service Hospital, Lexington, Ky.

In 1967, while Ronnie was being drugged with hallucinogenic drugs in the Berkeley City and Santa Rita County Jails, Dr. Bateson's associate, Dr. Leo Hollister, carried on direct human experimentation at the Menlo Park Veterans Hospital in Palo Alto, CA with hallucinogenic drugs for the CIA- methyl amphetamine (STP), LSD, Mescaline, and Psilocybin (angel dust).[50]

In programming mind controlled assassins, post-hypnotic suggestions may be useful to trigger hallucinogenic psychosis, psychotic and schizophrenic flashbacks (long term "**BAD TRIPS**") of STP, LSD, Mescaline and Angel Dust to create amnesia barriers and bringing the subject into a preconditioned kill mode fashioned by the hypnotic conditioner.

Dr. Hollister associated the drug, STP (Serenity, Tranquility and Peace), to recent "hippie" use, and described it as "A New Hallucinogenic Drug".[51] Dr. Hollister was a Psychopharmacologist and Professor of Neuropsychopharmacology out of Stanford University with CMF's CIA Station Chief, Dr. James A. Hamilton.[52]

Psilocybin-Angel Dust was an old experimental CIA hallucinogenic drug. It was a pill form of chemically reproduced active chemical ingredients of a form of mushrooms (Piule) found in the mountains of Oaxaca in Mexico by Robert Gordon Wasson, Vice President of J.P. Morgan.[53] The Aztec called the special mushrooms *teonanactl*, "God's flesh." The divine mushrooms had been used in religious ceremonies for generations as a way of communion with the gods.[54]

During the 1950's, the CIA was interested in the hallucinogenic effects of the mushrooms to produce new drugs in its quest to control the mind in its covert ARTICHOKE PROGRAM. Inside the MK ULTRA program, the quest for the divine mushroom became MK ULTRA Subproject 58, and most likely subprojects 55-57, and 59.[55]

Albert Hofmann of Sandoz Laboratories, the father of LSD, isolated and chemically reproduced the active chemical ingredients of the divine mushrooms, and named it "Psilocybin." [56] The chemical essence of the divine mushrooms developed by Hofmann became the subject of CIA human experimentation programs, particularly on Black people.

At the Addiction Research Center (Narcotics Farm) of the U.S. Public Health Service in Lexington, Kentucky, Dr. Harris Isbell was also experimenting with CIA hallucinogenic drugs of interest. Dr. Isbell injected nine Black drug addict inmates with Hofmann's Psilocybin (Angel Dust) to study its effects on humans. [57]

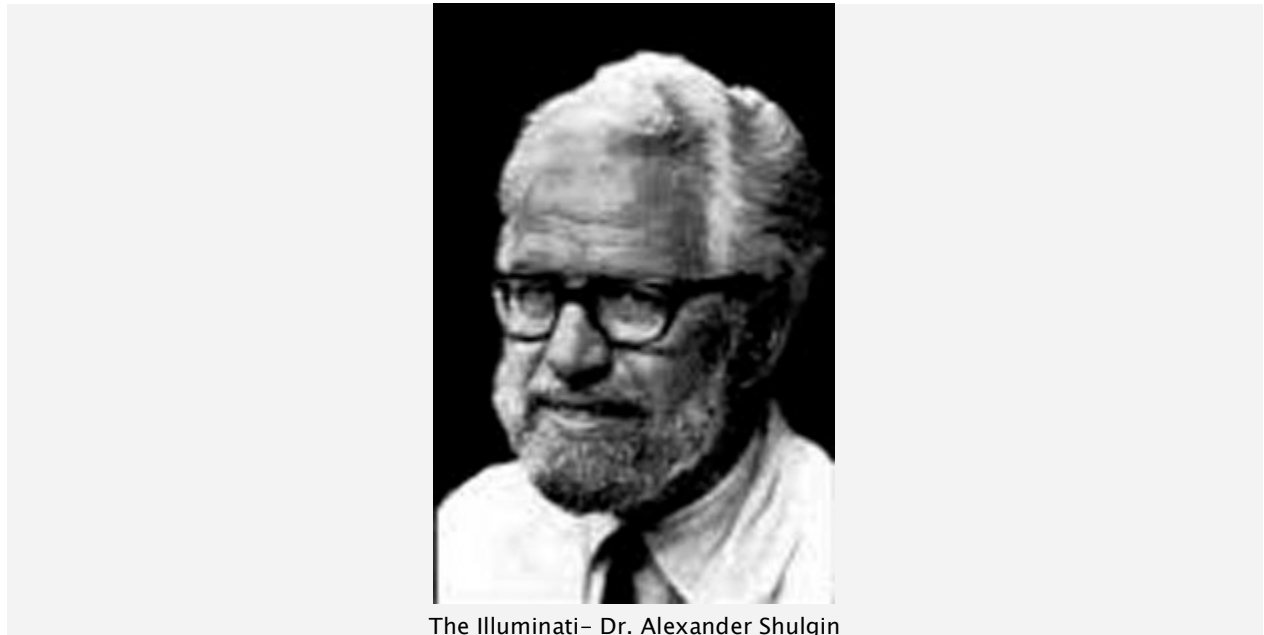
At the Menlo Park Veterans Hospital, Dr. Hollister was experimentally injecting STP into at least 25 people, and more than likely into the hapless drug addict Joseph Spencer.[58]

Dr. Hollister said that he believed that those of the "hippie" population who developed prolonged toxic reactions and "**BAD TRIPS**" to STP had been sensitized by previous experiences with hallucinogenic drugs. Dr. Hollister observed that the drug was 100 times more potent than mescaline, and about 1/13 as potent as LSD. Dr. Hollister was interested in factors that prolonged and increased the drug's side affects and bad trips. [59]

Dr. Bateson had received his first LSD directly from MK ULTRA founder and contractor, Dr. Harold Abramson. Dr. Abramson had been a deep cover spook for decades. Dr. Abramson had been an army doctor, and an OSS consultant. Dr. Abramson worked with James Angleton of the CIA on the Artichoke Assassination and Interrogation Program along with Dr. Hamilton and his crime partner, the notorious Col. George Hunter White.[60] Dr. Abramson was implicated in the assassination of CIA agent Frank Olsen, because of possible security breaches by Olsen.[61]

Dr. Abramson had been supplied with LSD from notable former OSS arch-conservative Dr. Alfred M. Hubbard. Dr. Hubbard of Stanford Research Institute in Menlo Park had the sole right to distribute Sandoz's LSD in the

United States.[62] Dr. Hubbard was also a notorious CIA agent, and more than likely was distributing Hofmann's Psilocybin to Dr. Bateson.



Dr. Alexander Shulgin most likely provided reference samples of STP for CIA testing.[63] Dr. Shulgin of Berkeley, Dow Chemical chemist, did contract work for NASA, National Security Agency, and Edgewood Arsenal in Maryland. Edgewood Arsenal was a main chemical-biological weapons developer for the US military. Dr. Shulgin was a member of the Bohemian Grove and the illuminati.[64]

During criminal court proceedings against Payne, Zeigler and Williams, Spencer admitted that he shared an injection of Dr. Shulgin's experimental drug, STP, with William Edward Mapp.

Spencer claimed to have known Billy Mapp since the Bateson-Hollister veteran hospital human hallucinogenic drug experiments in 1967.[65] I don't believe that Spencer heard any conversations regarding the murders involving Payne, Zeigler and Williams. Spencer was an OPD snitch and FBI informant. Yet, Spencer's story about injecting STP with Mapp in 1967 is totally believable. In 1972, *"the date 1967 and Dr. Hollister's CIA experiments"* meant absolutely little. The CIA's Artichoke (assassination) Program and MK ULTRA mind control programs were literally unknown at that time.

Project MK ULTRA was first brought to wide public attention in 1975 by the U.S. Congress, through investigations by the Church Committee, and by a presidential commission known as the Rockefeller Commission. Investigative efforts were hampered by the fact that CIA Director Richard Helms ordered all MK ULTRA files destroyed in 1973.[66]

Another fact that made Spencer's story believable was street level distribution of STP was not found to be available until November 11, 1967 in "tablet form" in Haight-Ashbury's Pink Wedge incident when a batch of pills shaped like pink wedges (STP) caused outbreaks of "toxic psychosis." [67]

Toxic psychosis is a mental disorder caused by drugs involving severe symptoms such as hallucinations, loss of touch with reality, aggressive behavior, and paranoia.[68] Psychiatric side effects of hallucinogenic drugs have included anxiety, catatonia, confusion, delirium, depersonalization, depression, hallucinations, manic reaction,

nightmares, paranoia, phobia, and toxic psychosis.[69] During that time, only a select group of CIA related drug distributors had access to STP, like Ronald Hadley Stark.[70]

In June 1967, Billy Mapp had been picked up by OPD for extortion (518 PC) with no known disposition. The records show that these charges weren't dismissed for the lack of evidence until March 17, 1969.[71]

During this critical time frame in 1967, Mapp was subjected inside the BEAST for covert hallucinogenic drug testing just as he had been kidnapped, beaten and drugged in May 1969. Mapp most likely had been a human guinea pig in CYA for drug testing and stress analysis with electro-shock convulsion therapy and found to be a personality type susceptible to suitable subject to hypnotism like Sirhan Sirhan. It appears that Spencer (volunteer), Billy Mapp (unwittingly) and Ronnie Flenaugh (unwittingly) were CIA- hallucinogenic drug and stress analysis human guinea pigs.

The CIA connection that made Billy Mapp a monster gets worse and more frightening. From 1966-67, the notorious CIA "Spook" Dr. Louis Jolyon West of UCLA, the Maestro of Mind Control, worked with Hollister and Bateson as a consultant on the human hallucinogenic drug experiments at the veteran's hospital in Menlo Park. [72]

Dr. West had also been a CIA mind control consultant to Dr. Hamilton, Westbrook and Dr. Slaughter at CMF. Vacaville's Black Cultural Association (BCA) was run under banner of UC Berkeley as a front and for cover. Covert funding of BCA was provided by Stanford Research Institute (SRI). CIA agent Westbrook was UC Berkeley's outside community coordinator for the SRI-CIA project at Vacaville.

Skinny Spencer wasn't finish with tales of black programmed assassins. He told OPD that he knew the Oakland-Berkeley slashers. Two black men had been randomly shooting and attacking whites with machetes in Oakland and Berkeley beginning September 14, 1970.

According to authorities on October 25, 1970, the first Death Angel murder was committed in Berkeley. The mutilated body of a young white man was found in the backyard of 2412 Sixth Street. He had multiple cuts covering his body. He appeared to have been hacked to death with an axe or machete. Three blocks away at 2410 Ninth Street, were Ronnie (Al Rashid) and Sebron Flenaugh, Jr. (The Jedi Assassin).

The OPD and DA wasn't interested in helping to solve those vicious criminal attacks. They bushed Spencer aside. Spencer would have most likely implicated Allm Alalah (Mapp) and Al Rashid (Flenaugh) in the attacks. The machete attacks as well as the Zebra Murders were operational (FBI-COINTELPRO-CIA-Project CHAOS) criminal counterintelligence actions by the Bateson-West-Hamilton's Boys to destroy, disrupt and discredit Black Nationalism and polarize the races in the Bay Area.

Dr. Gregory Bateson, Dr. James A. Hamilton and Dr. Louis Jolyon West connected with Stanford University and Stanford Research Institute (SRI) were the CIA's maestros of MK ULTRA mind control. They made monsters and zombies of men. They created assassins. It is what they did for the CIA. They created the monsters that Billy Mapp and Ronnie Flenaugh had become.

After Ronnie's death, Mapp's second wife, Karen Renee Brooks, appeared to become the next killing team member. Karen became aka *"Amada Amenda Allim Alalah."*

#### **THE MAKING OF A BLACK ANGEL ASSASSIN: AMADA AMENDA ALLIM ALALAH & BIG DADDY OF THE CIA**

Amanda Allum Alalah aka **CANDY JONES** & Big Daddy-Dr. Pompous Ass of the CIA



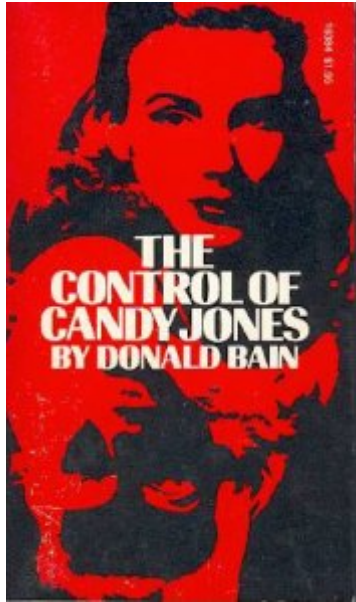
The BIG DADDY of CIA Covert Mind Control, Dr. William Joseph Bryan

Black male Death Angel mind controlled assassins have been the subject of myth, legend and fact for decades. However, there is a virtual unknown group of black female programmed assassins going unnoticed called, the "Black Angels."

Oakland's most recent definitive Black Angel assassin actually caught in the Berkeley Hills being programmed and trained to kill was Marilyn Webster, the Teenage Blood Feast Slasher. For whatever reasons, Webster while in company of her programmer was triggered prematurely and with uncanny speed and accuracy sliced the throat of a victim almost to the bone.[73] Karen Renee Brooks aka Amanda Allum Alahah may have been the archetype CIA female assassin, Black Angel.

Karen Renee Brooks of San Francisco was a young lady of many names; Amanda Allum Alahah, Kim Mapp, Linda Lou Henderson, Christina Matthews and **Candy Jones**. She had a very troubled and interesting history. She was seventeen at the time (11/4/71) of the murders of Ronnie Flenaugh and Kimberley Mapp.

On April 11, 1971, at a time when both Karen and Mapp confessed to be ardent and devout Muslims, OPD arrested both Karen and Mapp for being under the influence (subconscious-altered state) of a drug or alcohol. Mapp was charged with contributing to delinquency of a minor (272 PC), giving alcohol to a minor (4575.6 PC) and public drunkenness (647f PC). Like most of the CIA/FBI covert operatives and pasties, nothing became of the charges.[74]



However, at the time of arrest Karen offered her name as a “**Candy Jones.**” Where did Karen get this name? The name of **Candy Jones** is extremely interesting and revealing. **Candy Jones** is a name most associated with a former pin-up girl programmed and mind controlled by the CIA.[75]

During the late 1940s and 50s, **Candy Jones** was a popular fashion model programmed to be a secret courier during the 1960s. It is important to note that **Candy Jones** wasn’t a true multiple personality disorder (MPD), but most likely a dissociated disordered individual (DID) with several dissociated alter personalities. The CIA programmers programmed individuals out of a group of her pre-existing alter personalities to act as secret CIA couriers.[76]

It is important to note that **Candy Jones’** programming was centered in Oakland, California.[77] Two of the names most often associated with the programming of **Candy Jones** are Dr. William S. Kroger [78] and Dr. William Joseph Bryan III of Los Angeles.[79] Both Kroger and Bryan allegedly worked for the Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD).

Like patriot Maalik Al Maalik, Dr. Bryan had an ego as big as the State of Texas and has been described to be a “pompous ass,”[80] a “sexual predator,” and the “**BIG DADDY.**”[81]

It is also claimed that Bryan was a technical consultant for the movie, *The Manchurian Candidate*. It has been verified he had similar roles in the cult classics, *Tales of Terror* and *Dementia 13*.[82]

Dr. Bryan has also been allegedly linked to be a fundamentalist preacher, and a Bishop of the Old Catholic Church with David Ferrie.[83]

Dr. Bryan presented himself to be an expert for “Successful Treatments of Sexual Disorders”. “One way of getting to know people is through intercourse,” he once told a magazine interviewer. In 1969, the California Board of Medical Examiners found him guilty of unprofessional conduct for sexually molesting four women patients who submitted under hypnosis.[84]

Dr. Bryan had demonstrated a proclivity and fantasy for sexual perversion. Shortly after his sudden death in 1977 in Las Vegas, two Beverly Hills prostitutes came forward who claim to have known Bryan intimately. They



had been double team “servicing” him on an average of twice a week for four years, they said, and usually were present at the same time.[85]

The call girls also linked Bryan to the CIA. According to the prostitutes, Bryan repeatedly confided that he was not only a CIA agent but involved in “top secret projects”. They said that Bryan bragged about his role of deprogramming Albert Di Salvo in the Boston Strangler case for F. Lee Bailey, and then boasted that he had hypnotized Sirhan Sirhan, Robert F. Kennedy’s assassin.[86]

Bryan also told them many times he “worked with the LAPD” on murder cases. One of the girls thought that Bryan had mentioned James Earl Ray once, but wasn’t sure. But both girls were certain of the name Sirhan Sirhan.[87]



**“God help me . . . please help me. Salvo Di Di Salvo Die S Salvo.” –Sirhan Sirhan**

Researchers believe that Di Salvo references found in Sirhan’s notebooks was automatic writing under some form of post-hypnotic suggestion and refers to Bryan bragging about his role in deprogramming the Boston Strangler during hypno-programming of Sirhan Sirhan.[88]

It all adds up that Karen R. Brooks aka **Candy Jones** can be linked to Dr. William Joseph Bryan III. During and after the 1972 trial of Zeigler and Williams for Ronnie and Kimberley’s murder in Oakland, Karen and Billy Mapp were tucked away as state witnesses in Los Angeles under the LAPD. Karen was arrested on June 26, 1972 and July 9, 1972 for prostitution in Los Angeles.

The Los Angeles based “pompous ass” Bryan frequented prostitutes. Dr. Bryan often bragged about his sexual proclivities; former clients like **CANDY JONES** and Albert Di Salvo during hypno-programming subjects and working on “top secret projects” for the CIA.

From public records, Ms. Brooks had undoubtedly experienced a traumatic upbringing that may have caused her to suffer MPD or DID. She had been involved in prostitution in San Francisco since the age of 16. She would have been a perfect subject of particular interest and perversion of the likes of the Big Daddy–Dr. “Pompous Ass” of the CIA.

However speculative the evidence, it is highly unlikely that an aberrant young lady of such a tender age from the streets of Oakland and San Francisco associate herself at complete random with a notable name like **CANDY JONES** associated with a notorious CIA covert mind controller without it having been implanted. Karen R. Brooks can't be linked to at least four known cold blooded murders spanning California without concluding witting involvement. Billy Mapp and Ronnie Flenaugh were programmed to kill. It isn't too much of a stretch of imagination to conclude that she if not programmed to kill had at least been in sensitized to killing.

### **ON THE TRAIL OF A BLACK ANGEL**

On November 21, 1971, seven days after the killing of Ronnie Flenaugh and Kimberley Mapp, two Black Muslim men were gunned down execution style on a narrow street (320 Laussat Street) in the Fillmore District of San Francisco. The victims were Freddie Lee Webb, 31, of Chicago, and Charles Phillip Willis, 27, of 214 Barnett Avenue, Richmond, CA.

The killing of Webb and Willis was consistent with the objectives of Project CHAOS/COINTELPRO as offered by D. Lowell Jensen and confirmed by Black Assassin George Freddy Payne.

Jensen described a "dissention" existed between two groups of Muslims. One group represented and led by Payne, Billy Mapp, and Flenaugh called "El Colestran" (Al Constran), while the other group was the established Black Muslims (Fruit of Islam) of Chicago. [89]

When Payne was first arrested in New Orleans, he told the FBI that he went over to Mapp's house to talk to him about the illegal activities of the Black Muslim fraction El Colestran and its conflict with the Black Muslims of the Honorable Elijah Muhammad, but left after Mapp was not at home.[90]

Webb and Willis were shot with a .45 caliber similar to the gun that Mapp was given to kill. One had been shot 5 times. At about 8:30 p.m., people heard shots and saw a man most likely (Alia Allm Alalah) and woman (Amanda Allum Alalah), both blacks, flee west on the street.

Eight months earlier in March 1971, Mapp had been arrested in San Francisco for conspiracy (182 PC) burglary (459 PC) and resisting arrest (148 PC). For whatever reasons, the arresting officers let Mapp walk from a "detention" only under 849(b) PC. Mapp's conspiracy charge was dismissed; burglary was reduced to petty theft (488 PC). Mapp's resisting arrest got 9 months suspended sentence, 3 years probation. Billy Mapp walked with only 2 days county jail.[91] Mapp was one of their boys, the CIA, running amok in San Francisco.

On October 27, 1972, Karen was arrested in South Ventura County for investigation of murder. For whatever reasons, no charges or complaint were pursued, but had been related to the October 6, 1972 cold blooded murders of two of Mapp's Al Constran pseudo-Muslim confederatives in Pasadena, below.[92]

On January 17, 1974, Karen was convicted of robbing a Phoenix bank. She was sentenced to 6 years in prison. On June 20, 1974, after about 5 months at Terminal Island Prison in San Pedro, CA, she was transferred to the Federal Correctional Institution at Lexington, KY most likely under Dr. Isbell Harris. Dr. Isbell and Dr. Hollister were partners in CIA hallucinogenic drug experiments creating monsters of men, Black Assassins.

The Addiction Research Center of the US Public Health Service Hospital in Lexington, Kentucky was a place where addicts could go to shake a habit. Lexington was one of 15 CIA drug experimental sites. Lexington was a federal penitentiary that was patrolled by the U.S. Military. To conceal the CIA operation, the goings on at Lexington was under the direction of the U.S. Navy, and the National Institute of Mental Health which served as conduits for channeling money to Dr. Isbell. Dr. Isbell had been under the payroll of the CIA for almost a decade. According

to CIA documents, the directors of NIMH and the NIH were fully cognizant of the agency's "interest" in Isbell's work and offered "full support and protection." [93]

The CIA had farmed out over 800 compounds to Isbell for testing on predominately Black inmates, where Isbell rewarded them with heroin and morphine for payment for acting as CIA guinea pigs. [94]

In a report dated May 5, 1959, Isbell was experimenting with psilocybin. [95] Isbell's experiments coordinated with the CIA work of Dr. Carl Pfeiffer, a noted pharmacologist from Princeton who tested LSD on inmates in federal penitentiary in Atlanta, and the Bordentown Reformatory in New Jersey. [96]

In 1979, out of prison, Karen contacted the Law Offices of White, Cruikshank & White to confess that OPD officers Selleck and Jack Knight forced her to wrongly implicate Williams and Ziegler in the murder of Flenaugh and Kimberley. Johnny Cruikshank and Clinton White represented defendants Payne, Williams and Ziegler. Cruikshank and White also represented the so-called programmed "Zebra Killers." [97]

One of the witnesses in Clark Howard's book, *Zebra (pages 125-127)*, who witnessed a "Death Angel" attack and led police to the assailants, was William Bryan, most likely **Big Daddy**-Dr. "Pompous Ass" egotistically overseeing his "*Top Secret Works for the CIA.*"

#### **ALI ALLM ALALAH & AMANDA AMENDA ALLIM ALALAH, THE FINAL CHAPTER**

##### **FIAT JUSTITIA RUAT CAELUM (*Latin for "Let Justice Be Done Though the Heavens Fall"*)**

Al Colestran (Constran) doesn't appear to mean anything. It has no resemblance to anything of the Muslim faith. It may be a military-intelligence counter-intelligence cryptonym for "Constraint" which would be consistent with the objectives of the FBI's COINTELPRO to destroy, disrupt and discredit Black Nationalist organizations such as the Black Muslims; and the CIA's Chaos Program- create Chaos to constraint the growing ranks and creditability of Black Muslims and Nationalists. It was law enforcement agencies that fraudulently coined Al Colestran a "Black Muslim Splinter Organization." [98]

This so-called Black Muslim splinter organization was as bizarre as its name. The group had been headed by a person known as the "**Father**" who lived in Riverside, California. Father's legal name was George De Vaughn Booker. Booker's Al Colestran name was "Abdul Alalah." Abdul Alalah was "**God**." [99]

Al Colestran was contrary and foreign to anything known to be "Muslim." Whoever was the brainchild of Al Colestran wasn't Muslim, but a Catholic (Old Catholic Church).

Under oath, Karen Brooks confessed to be a devout Muslim yet testified that she had never read the Koran. She said that she had read about 25% of what she called the "**The 24<sup>th</sup> Law**." She testified that "**The 24<sup>th</sup> Law**" was the "law for a man as far as how many wives he can have, how many wives a woman can have, the law of Amanda, what the Colestran is." She also testified that within the Law of Amanda there were statements defining their relationship with "**THE FATHER**." [100]

"**The 24<sup>th</sup> Law**" and the "**Law of Amanda**" don't appear to mean anything. It has no resemblance to anything of the Muslim faith. It was manufactured and contrived to advance a covert military intelligence counterintelligence agenda (COINTELPRO-CHAOS) carried out by a small group of mind controlled zombies **programmed to kill**. Al Colestran was nothing less than a manufactured military-industrial complex counterintelligence group.

Billy Mapp (Allm) had been implanted as a member of the higher echelon and enforcer of this manufactured pseudo-Muslim group. Two members of the group, Charles Davis (Asa Al Gatuh) and Andrew Anderson (Al

Shaeam) of Pasadena, California became dissident members that had withdrawn from Al Colestran. They sought to make assault charges within a group council against “**Father.**”[101]

Al Gatuh and Al Shaem knew too much about the counterintelligence group to live. On the evening of October 5, 1972, Billy Mapp, the executioner, was sent in. Davis and Anderson repeated their charges against “**Father.**” Mapp told the dissidents that God couldn’t be charged. Mapp drew up a plan to penalize Davis and Anderson by execution.[102]

At 2:00 a.m. the next morning while talking with Davis and Anderson, Mapp pulled his .45 from his shoulder holster and shot and slayed them in utter cold blood.[103]

Mapp and Brooks fled to Mexico to avoid justice. Two to three weeks later on October 27, 1972, Mapp and Brooks were found and apprehended for murder in Oxnard, Ventura County, CA. After the arrest, an officer of Pasadena PD asked Mapp what he thought about the situation, Mapp responded with ice water in his veins that it depended on “where your morals are,” two guys needed killing so he killed them.[104]

Mapp and Brooks had no known source of income other than welfare. According to a handwritten “chronological (informant) report” from Mapp found buried in the court case file, Mapp stated that after the death of Ronnie and Kimberley in November 1971 he and Brooks had traveled to Nevada, Los Angeles, and Mexico on two occasions, and Las Vegas with the (financial) support and the collaboration of the Alameda County District Attorney Office (ACDAO).[105]

In Las Vegas, Brooks was arrested for prostitution, while Mapp was arrested by the Las Vegas Police Department (LVPD) for carrying a concealed unregistered .45 caliber automatic pistol. LVPD called ACDAO to directly confirm Mapp’s story that he was collaborating with ACDAO. Being confirmed to be an ACDAO collaborator, LVPD returned the weapon to Mapp after he registered the weapon. On October 27, 1972, Ventura County Sheriffs found and directly confirmed to their surprise that the Clark County Sheriff’s Department issued a blue registration card for Mapp’s deadly blue steel pearl gripped .45 caliber automatic in the Al Colestran alias, “**ALLM ALALAH ALI.**”[106]

ACDAO, LVPD and the Clark County Sheriff were directly responsible for putting the weapon in Mapp’s hands that slaughtered Charles Davis (Asa Al Gatuh) and Andrew Anderson (Al Shaeam) on October 6, 1972 in Pasadena. According to Mapp, ACDAO had aided and abetted him and Brooks to flee from justice to Mexico. Who was the 1972–1973 Alameda County D.A directly responsible? **D. Lowell Jensen.**[107]

It is interesting that Mapp revealed that the D. Lowell Jensen sent him into San Diego in 1972. The 1972 Republican National Convention had been set for San Diego. According to former panther infiltrator Louis Tackwood in a national press conference held on October 25, 1971 [108] and the book *Glass House Tapes* revealed that a secret group, Squad 19– (E. Howard Hunt [CIA], Robert Madigan [Whitehouse Panther Squad], William C. Sullivan [FBI–Division 5], Evelle Younger [CA Attorney General], D. Lowell Jensen [ACDA], Gerry Hemming [Soldier of Fortune], LAPD [Criminal Conspiracy Section], and Anti–Castro Cubans [CIA Contractors]) had clandestine plans to turn the National Republican Convention in San Diego into a mass killing ground by agent provocateurs. They planned to blame a false flag insurrection on left wing radicals and Black Nationalists (Black Panthers/Muslims) to plunge the nation into martial law and a police state. President Richard M. Nixon was slated to be assassinated. Louis Tackwood passed a polygraph examination and his allegations were substantiated by the Los Angeles Times, Washington Post and Newsweek.[109]

The 1972 Republican National Convention was suddenly switched to Miami, Florida. I suspect that Mapp, Brooks and Al Constran were tagged to turn San Diego into a killing field for a New World Order.

Guess who was operating in and out of Nevada that was found dead in Las Vegas on the eve of the House Select Committee on Assassinations in 1977 taking up investigation into the assassination of Senator and Presidential hopeful Robert F. Kennedy by Sirhan Sirhan? **BIG DADDY**–Pompous Ass, Dr. William Joseph Bryan.[110]

In 1973, Mapp was convicted by a Los Angeles Superior Court jury of two counts of 2<sup>nd</sup> degree murder. According to court records, Mapp was delivered immediately to CMF Vacaville CIA Station Chief, Dr. Hamilton.[111]

Not too soon after, Mapp was insane. According to psychiatric report from Atascadero State Hospital, ***“Mr. Mapp is extremely dangerous and this dangerousness is based on his mental illness, namely Paranoid Schizophrenia.”***[112]

In the Final Chapter, Dr. Hamilton triggered all the classic severe post hypnotic amnesia barriers and layers of STP toxic psychosis implanted by Dr. Hollister, Dr. West and Dr. Bateson – prolonged and endless hallucinations, loss of touch with reality, aggressive behavior, and paranoia.[113] Billy was found to hear the voice of God, and see DEMONS.[114]

***“Appellant (Mapp) seemed to have a fixed belief in demons and of the feeling that a number of people that he had dealt with at CMF were demons or people with hostile, diabolical intent toward him; the demons had been sticking knives into him.”*** People v. Mapp (1983) COURT OF APPEAL OF CALIFORNIA, FIRST APPELLATE DISTRICT, DIVISION THREE, 150 Cal. App. 3d 346; 198 Cal. Rptr. 177

***“Wade in the water, God’s gonna trouble the water!” Lyric, Black Spiritual–Wade in the Water***

**END OF STORY.** The story is supposed to end here. From now on family, friends and loved ones carry the burden of uncertainty and shame of mental illness. My father’s story was supposed to end the same way, but something kept waking me up for decades with the same recurring nightmares that left me in panic and a cold sweat. There was always a combination lock with something very important locked behind it. I could not remember the numbers to unlock it. It was important and I could never remember the combination or what was behind the lock.

The other recurring dream found me as an infant crawling along the floor of our small upstairs apartment at 409 8<sup>th</sup> Street in Oakland. It was always the same. There was a pair of men’s leather slippers with soft red terry cloth patterned inserts that I played with. I always crawled into bathroom and pulled down a man’s blue–green terry cloth bathrobe from the back of the door that fell down over me, shrouding me. I wake up with the same question, who is the man in my home?

It had been my father’s slippers and bathrobe. I had locked my infant memory of him away back in a subconscious locker. At our small apartment, my father had suffered flashbacks from toxic psychosis from either LSD or mescaline poisoning straight out of the Dachua Concentration Camp, Nazi Germany, Project CHATTER. LSD and mescaline intoxication had all the hallmarks of ***namely Paranoid Schizophrenia***. Whatever happened in that small apartment with my father and the police that took him away left me so severely traumatized as an infant that I also locked those experiences away in my subconscious. As a toddler, it had been too painful to recall. God troubled the waters and gave me the dreams to unlock the painful memories of my father, and free myself and seek the truth about my father’s true life story.

**Where Do We Go from Here?**

***Power at its best is love implementing the demands of justice. Justice at its best is love correcting everything that stands against love. Martin Luther King, Jr., Where Do We Go from Here: Chaos or Community? (1967)***

Where do we go from here? Sometimes, the truth hurts and is no solace for the families, loved ones and friends (Christine) of Billy, Paul, Ronnie and Karen and their victims. As the **KING OF PEACE** teaches, *“power at its best is love implementing the demands of justice.”*

**The Demands of Justice** is that the men and U.S. Governmental agencies that made William Edward Mapp, Karen Renee Brooks, Ronnie Flenaugh and countless others **“Monsters of Men”** that laid waste to so many innocent souls of God’s Children stand against LOVE. **The Demands of Justice** is that they be held to account for Mass Murder, Crimes against Democracy and Humanity. There is no Statute of Limitations for Murder of hundreds of innocent citizens, both Black and White. *“Let Justice Be Done Though the Heavens Fall”*

By the way, while recovering from being poisoned, I often took brisk walks in and out of Oakland–Berkeley along Shattuck Avenue to rebuild my strength. One day, I passed an apartment building on Shattuck near Alcatraz Avenue when I recognized an individual coming out of a back apartment that I had once known from the early 1970s. I had a hunch who it was but I wasn’t sure. I cross checked my notes. It was Lafayette Ziegler, a likely wrongfully convicted killer of Ronnie Flenaugh and Kimberley Mapp.[115]

During the summer of 1970, I had met Ziegler on several occasions in Berkeley. At the time, Ziegler was living with his family right off Russell Street. Ziegler was among a close circle of young men known to be associates of my comrade that had “out of the blue” asked me about my research surrounding Ronnie Flenaugh and Paul Cook. All of the young men of this circle befell some calamity, being shot, murdered, imprisoned and driven insane. All, except my comrade who had found fortune and security among tragedy.

Now, it all made sense. It was my comrade that told me that Paul Cook had been secretive. I suspect that my comrade had all along been military intelligence fishing about what I knew about “Al Colestran” and the “Death Angels.” All along, my comrade and friend had been among those that worship some other god who seek no reward in Heaven. Again, I didn’t know it but I had been walking *“through the valley of the shadow of death.”*

Undoubtedly, he had been one of the military intelligence case officers masking their counterintelligence and false flag operations as puzzles inside enigmas setting up hapless patsies like Ziegler. For decades standing against Love, justice had evaded them FAR TOO LONG.

**I Know I Shall Not Rest Until Justice is Done.**

## **APPENDICE**

Death Angel & Al Constran Timeline

March 22, 1965

William E. Mapp (037199) charged with burglary.

August 30, 1967

Ronnie Flenaugh declared insane. Flenaugh was arrested in Berkeley for auto theft. He was allegedly caught in a black/white Porshe (Case No. 040884). Ronnie said that he was drugged (in veins and food) while in Berkeley City Jail. Ronnie also said that he wouldn’t willingly join a religious group (Peoples Temple?). He said that he wouldn’t commit treason and that was why he was jailed. Flenaugh was shipped straight to Agnews State Hospital.

July 1968

In July 1968, Stuart Phillips surprised the Oakland Unified School District with his resignation effective June 30, 1969. Phillips was slated by Richard Nixon's Republican Administration to become the next Superintendent of the International School of Bangkok Thailand. The international school in Thailand was a school for CIA, military intelligence forces massing to assault Vietnam.

March 1969

Toward a Black University Conference at Merritt College disrupted by Bobby Seale and BPP, and BSU fraction at San Francisco State.

May 20, 1969

Billy Mapp arrested in East Oakland for illegal solicitation. After being beaten, he was then charged with 242 against OPD. He was held at Santa Rita where he went through some type of religious conversion. He was arrested in front of Ziegler's Bar B-Que.

July 30, 196

Someone at Sharon Tate's home called Esalen Institute in Big Sur (408) 667-2335. Charles Manson plays guitar for some people at Esalen. Dr. Valerie Hunt of UCLA, Richard Price and Dr. Julian Silverman of Esalen Institute were at Agnews State Hospital doing experiments on patients when Flenaugh was committed there.

August 6, 1969

Manson at Esalen playing his music for some select individuals.

August 9, 1969

Sharon Tate Murders in L.A. William Richard Walley of LAPD first on scene. Richard Walley led CII for Evelle Younger in the "Death Angels" matters. Brussell maintain that Walley & LAPD found a pair of glasses on the scene that did not belong to any of the victims. The glasses were linked to Dr. Otha of Santa Cruz.

October 1969

Marcus Albert Foster from Philadelphia was recruited by intelligence agencies, Ford and Rockefeller Foundation, Price-Waterhouse, Masons, and the Boule to step in Superintendent of Oakland Unified School District.

March 1970

Paul Cook released from San Quentin. Cook has information on mind control programs at San Quentin. Cook enrolls at Merritt Jr. College on Grove/MLK way. Ronnie Flenaugh also claimed to be a student. Cook wears turban and chains. Flenaugh and William E. Mapp wear capes and turbans.

July 1970

Donald Defreeze begins CIA stress conditioning with Stanford's CIA station agent, Dr. James A. Hamilton, at Vacaville Men's Medical Facility.

July 4, 1970

Dr. Marcus Foster arrives in Oakland as superintendent of schools.

August 5, 1970

Huey P. Newton's murder conviction overturned.

August 7, 1970

Jonathan Jackson, William Christmas killed in Marin County ambush.

August 13, 1970

Huey released from jail. He begins college speaking tour soon thereafter. William E. Mapp, and Ronnie Flenaugh confront Huey at Merritt Jr. College during his speech. Some type of physical altercation allegedly took place between Ronnie and Huey.

September 1970

Colston Westbrook returns to states from Vietnam and Phoenix Program. (Chaos Program) Westbrook works under cover of UC Berkeley Black Studies Department.

September 5, 1970

Karen Brooks (2-27-54) AKA Karen Mapp/Inanah Allun Brooks arrested for prostitution in SF under the name of Linda Lou Henderson. She may have been a minor, 16 or 17

September 14, 1970

According to Joseph Alioto, Death Angel attacks begin in Alameda County, Danny W. Crawford.

September 14, 1970

Danny Crawford, 21, 2315 Dwight Way, Berkeley, hitched a ride with two black men from SF. The men dropped him off on 67<sup>th</sup> St. near San Pablo Avenue, and while one man held him, the other slashed him with a meat cleaver. UNSOLVED

September 27, 1970

Karen Brooks (Christina Matthews) arrested again in SF for prostitution.

October 25, 1970

John Doe, white male, slashed with an ax or meat cleaver and killed at 2412 6<sup>th</sup> Street in Berkeley. The murder was within blocks of Ronnie Flenaugh's brother, Sebron, Jr. UNSOLVED

October 27, 1970

Albert D. Smith, 77, was shot in a Death Angel assault on 16<sup>th</sup> and Foothill. He was seriously wounded. He lived at 3577 Brookdale Avenue, Oakland, CA. The assailant fled on foot. (38 or 357 magnum) Billy Mapp, Flenaugh in area. Flenaugh has two .38's when killed. UNSOLVED

October 27, 1970



Norman Wagner, 31, was shot and killed in a Death Angel assault walking along 1640 University Avenue, Berkeley. (38 or 357 magnum) UNSOLVED

November 10, 1970

James Larson , 21, 521 Grand Avenue was killed in a Death Angel assault, Alameda on Manila Street, Oakland, CA by a 38 caliber. Larson was a 1<sup>st</sup> year student at CA College of Arts. (Oakland Tribune, pg. 1, 11/11/70) UNSOLVED

November 10, 1970

Griswold Wilson, 55, was (shot) killed in a Death Angel assault in Berkeley near Milvia, 1923 Yolo Avenue. He was HUD field rep. (Oakland Tribune, pg. 1, 11/11/70) UNSOLVED

March 31, 1971

Karen Brooks arrested in Oakland for minor in possession of alcohol.

April 11, 1971

Karen arrested in Oakland for prostitution drugs/alcohol in the name of Candy Jones.

June 18, 1971

William H. Blanco was attacked in a Death Angel assault, Los Angeles County. UNSOLVED

July 1971

George Fred Payne released from Vacaville.

July 27, 1971

James B. Cowen, 22, was attacked with a machete-type weapon by two black men in a Death Angel assault on Hillegrass Avenue near Parker in Berkeley, CA.

August 12, 1971

Henry D. Bennett, 22, was attacked by two black men near the corner of Carlton and Dana in Berkeley in a Death Angel assault. He was attacked with a machete-type weapon. UNSOLVED

August 29, 1971

Jane E. Oleyar, 21, U.C. student, was attacked by two black men with a machete-type weapon in a Death Angel assault near the corner of Fulton and Derby Street in Berkeley, CA. UNSOLVED

September 2, 1971

Arthur E. Silva, 40, was attacked by three men in a Death Angel assault at 26116 Eldridge Avenue, Hayward with a machete-type weapon. Silva has something to do with the Gemstone Project. UNSOLVED

September 18-19, 1971

Joseph R. Rusnak, 23, of Vandergrift, PA, and Allison Hassenforder, 20, of Ferguson, MO were attacked in a Death Angel assault by two black men on Grizzly Peak Blvd. in Tilden Park. They were attacked with machete-type weapons. The men slashed them with uttering a word. UNSOLVED

September 19, 1971

Raymond Novack, 60, was killed in a Death Angel assault, 421 24<sup>th</sup> Street, Oakland, CA. He was shot through the window of his home with .45 caliber. His son, Virgil, 29, saw a van speeding away down Valley Street. (Oakland Tribune, pg. 1, 9/20/71) UNSOLVED

September 19, 1971

Ernie Styrman, 50, 440 Geary St. SF, Yellow Cab driver was shot and killed in a Death Angel assault on Campbell Street, south of Grand Avenue, Oakland, CA. (Oakland Tribune, pg. 1, 9/20/71) UNSOLVED

September 21, 1971

Bruce W. Lamar, 22, was attacked by two black men with a machete-type weapon in a Death Angel assault in Berkeley at the corner of Virginia and Grove Streets. UNSOLVED

September 22, 1971

OUSD accepts Honeywell bid of \$8,500 monthly fee for a management information system and \$6,235 monthly fee for a time sharing system on the same basis. (Oakland Tribune, 9/22/71) System recommended by Price Waterhouse.

October 1971

CIA contractor Colston Westbrook returns from Cameroon to direct the Black Culture Assn. at Vacaville Men's Medical Facility through UC Berkeley. Funding for the BCA was channeled through Stanford Research Institute.

November 1971

Informant Joseph Skinny Spencer released from Dr. Gregory Bateson's Menlo Park Veterans Administration Hospital for his heroin addiction. Spencer said that he had known William E. Mapp for about three years.

November 14, 1971

Ronnie Flenaugh and Kimberly Mapp were gunned down in the apartment of William E. (Billy) Mapp. Karen Brooks (Mapp) was a witness to the assault and murder. She was one of the wives of Billy Mapp. Joseph "Skinny" Spencer fingered Freddie Payne, David "Chili" Williams, and David Williams for the murder. According to D. Lowell Jensen, the murders were as result of warring fraction between the Black Muslims of Elijah Mohammad and splinter or dissident (Death Angel) group, Al Colestran, which Billy Mapp was the leader of. Karen claimed to be a devout Muslim.

December 21, 1971

Wayne Wesley Hancock was attacked in a Death Angel assault, Los Angeles County. UNSOLVED

1972

Wilbert "Popeye" Jackson exposes an experiment mind control program at Vacaville's Men's Medical Facility before the Berkeley City Council. City Councilmen D'Army Bailey and Ira Simmons proposes a resolution to support a lawsuit to suit down the program being explored by Faye Stender's Prison Law Project in Oakland.

January 29, 1972

COINTELPRO/Project CHAOS- Tommy Davenport assassinated with a car bomb at Bliff's across from Oakland Tech. Stephanie Catherine Kline.

March 21, 1972

Barbara M. James-Brumfield was assassinated in a "ritualize" killing. Brumfield was associated with the Vacaville's Black Culture Association. Her alleged assailant, Ernest James Rogers, said that he met her through his work with the Black Culture Association. However, they appeared to be petty crime (forgery) confederates and associates. Judge Lionel Wilson appointed Clinton White to represent him. White tried to introduce evidence that Rogers was incapable of murder by his Black Culture Association conditioning. Rogers was not programmed to "kill". December 27, 1974, Rogers was acquitted. The state's only witness was a San Francisco Hospital "mental patient". Colston refers to Black Culture Assn. Defended", The Daily Californian, Tuesday, March 5, 1974. It was directly Colston and Dr. Slaughter's program. UNSOLVED

June 6, 1972

Karen Brooks arrested in South Central LA for prostitution under the name of Candy Renee Young. I assume that Mapp is with her, pimping and pandering. There are a series of murders and assaults that begin on June 22, 1972 in Los Angeles County, David Stephenson, Timothy Carswell (fatal), Bill M. Pieresa. On June 23, 1972, there were two more attacks, Alex Lewandowski (fatal), Raymond T. Sitemore. UNSOLVED

June 21, 1972

Joseph R. Spencer (053389) arrested on federal bench warrant from the Federal Bureau of Narcotics and Dangerous Drugs for selling a \$10 bag of heroin to an agent. He was charged by indictment by Alameda County Grand Jury for a sale occurring on June 6, 1972 by agent Lloyd Clifton. He was in Berkeley City Jail.

June 25, 1972

Joseph Robert "Skinny" Spencer (heroin addict), he informed police that he had information on the slashing homicides in Berkeley and San Francisco. Spencer frequented the Do (Dew) Drop Inn Social Club at 36<sup>th</sup> and Market Street, Oakland. Spencer may have been jailed in San Francisco sometime in 72 and 1973. Spencer was associated with Donald Slye (Black Knight Club, Ashby, Berkeley). NOTE: SPENCER HAD OUTSTANDING WARRANTS IN NEW YORK, LOUISIANA.

July 9, 1972

Karen Brooks arrested in LA again for prostitution as Karen R. Brooks. I assume Mapp is with her in LA. She said that she had a \$10,000 contract on her life. She was living at one time in a motel at 2122 E. 28<sup>th</sup> Street with Fred Odell Franklin. Franklin was a cousin of David Williams. Leslie G., and Byrd Franklin were also related to Williams.

July 20, 1972

Spencer released from jail on his own recognizance by Judge William J. McGuiness.

July 21, 1972

David M. "Chili Red" Williams, and Lafayette Ziegler convicted of manslaughter (Flenaugh, Kimberly Mapp).

August 20, 1972

Joseph Spencer (3619 San Pablo Avenue, Oakland) picked up by Sheriff Department on bench warrant and taken into Berkeley or (053609) burglary or receiving stolen property. Co-defendants Herlein Merrida, born April 13, 1936 (heroin addict) , 1631 Stewart St. Apt. A, Berkeley, and Harold L. Robinson, born October 11, 1936 (heroin addict) 3950 Ohio Avenue, Richmond, 1386 Hearst Street, were convicted for a series of Berkeley burglaries beginning June 25, 1972, and sent to prison.

September 23, 1972

Karen Brooks arrested in Pasadena as Amanda Allah? Alahan for theft. Mapp was subsequently arrested for two murders in Pasadena.

October 6, 1972

Billy Mapp in cold blood murder Charles Davis (Al Gatuh) and Andrew Anderson (Al Shaeam) in Pasadena, CA just outside of Los Angeles.

October 15, 1972

Eight Black young (Zombie-type) men were charged with murdering white people in Chicago. They were Vietnam veterans connected to military intelligence. They were called De Mau Mau. De Mau Mau was alleged to have grown out of a Chicago Black "Mafia" gang, the Cosmos.

October 16, 1972,

Maalik Al Maalik murdered Paul Cook at Alternative House. Paul Cook, 32 year olds, was paroled from San Quentin in March 1970. Cook was known for wearing a turban and a vest of chains to symbolize his links with prison. Cook set himself out as a former cellmate of "Soledad Brother" George Jackson, and a friend of San Quentin Six, Fleeto Drumgo. Paul had been president of the prisoners' union and founded SATE, Self Advancement Through Education. Paul was working on a book about San Quentin called "The Monster Factory". He was also scheduled to produce an article for Berkeley radical newspaper, The Berkeley Barb, before he was assassinated. Maalik Al Maalik was associated with UC Berkeley, prison reform, and Vacaville's New Careers Program. Alternative House was a project of special interest to Raymond Proconier, OPD, and connected to Dr. Isaac Slaughter's West Oakland Mental Health Center, and Peoples Temple members and John Birchers Al and Jeanie Mills.

October 27, 1972

Karen R. Brooks arrested in South Ventura County for murder.

November 1972

Thero Wheeler transferred to Vacaville to Westbrook, and Dr. Hamilton's stress program.

December 1972

Billy Mapp arrested for two homicides in Pasadena.

May 25, 1973

Stender's Prison Law Project on Claremont Avenue was shut down due to lack of funding. Funding for the project had been cut off.

July 20, 1973

George Fred Payne (born August 16, 1940) arrested in New Orleans by FBI (Kevin J. Herrigan) for the murder of Ronnie Flenaugh and Kimberly Mapp. (Payne's Attorney: Johnny Cruikhank) Payne was working for Daniel Levins Kelly. Kelly was a former city counsel and state representative under mobster Carlos Marcellos. In Oakland, Payne was a member of GIG, and worked for a Fipco Inc. at the airport. Fipco was a Saudi front.

August 2, 1973

Thero Wheeler, Vacaville's Black Culture Association, escapes from Vacaville Medical Center. Wheeler was said to be a member of Venceremos that sprung him from prison. Outside prison, Wheeler joined Donald Defreeze and SLA. Wheeler was sent to Vacaville in November 1972 to undergo "stress assessment". "He first was assigned to disagreeable tasks with the prison to test his temperament." S.F. Chronicle, August 26, 1973.

October 20, 1973

Jesse Lee Cooks, and Anthony Harris identified as assailants in the Hauge slashing killing in S.F., and attempting to kidnap several children. (People v. Cooks (1983) 141 Cal.App.3d 224 [190 Cal.Rptr. 211])

October 23, 1973

Cooks allegedly assaults Frances Rose, 28, in S.F. Cooks arrested within five blocks of scene, perspiring profusely with .22 automatic. Assailant wore navy pea coat, and watch cap.

November 6, 1973

Dr. Marcus Foster was assassinated in Oakland; CA. Dr. Foster's assailants were described as "tan" or "olive" colored individuals wearing demin uniforms with a breast white patch. There was a straw cowboy hat left at the scene.

November 8, 1973

Roy (Rory) Hithe was assassinated by Chris Lewis at a meeting of the Western Addition Project Committee. Chris Lewis was an ex-con junkie hit man assigned to Jim Jones and Peoples Temple. Hithe was a member of the Black Panther Party "Goon Squad" with Landon Williams. Both Hithe and Lewis were members of the Peoples Temple.

November 25, 1973

Anthony Harris shoot, kill and rob store owner Saleem Erakat at 452 Larklin with .32. Harris's palm print found on door knob.

December 1973

Karen Brooks arrested for bank robbery in Phoenix, AZ. Cooks pleads guilty to 1<sup>st</sup> degree murder of Frances Rose. Zebra case should have been flushed out.

December 11, 1973

At about 9: 45 p.m., Anthony Harris, and another kill Paul Dancik, 26, at 300 Haight. The assailants, one light skin, and other dark skin, wore navy pea coats. Arthur Agnos, assistant to Leo McCarthy, shot by “Zombie” assailant. Both shot with .32

December 13, 1973

In S.F., Marietta DiGirolamo shot with .32.

December 20, 1973

In S.F., Ihario Bertuccio, and Teresa De Martin shot with .32

December 22, 1973

Neil Moynihan, Mildred Hosler shot near Civic Center Hotel, at 12<sup>th</sup> and Market, Gough & McCoppin with .32. Assailant was described as not white, and not black, hair “curly” and “unkempt”.

1974

The Black Guerrilla Family allegedly drafted a 22–page treatise in San Quentin, which “railed” against “movement attorneys”. “Death Warrants” were allegedly issued by BGF for prison “movement” attorneys according to a S.F. Chronicle article.

January 17, 1974

Karen Brooks convicted of a Phoenix, AZ bank robbery. She was sentenced to 6 years in prison. Brooks sent to Terminal Island, San Pedro, CA.

January 28, 1974

Zebra “Zombie” Killings may begin “officially”. Five white people, Tana Smith, Vincent Wollin, John Bambic, Jane Holly, Roxanne McMillian, were shot with .32 in San Francisco on Monday, January 28, 1974 by Black “zombie” assailants. . A letter stated that the killings were tied to the SLA and arrest and freedom of Russell Little, and Joseph Remiro for the assassination of Dr. Marcus Foster. Manny Moore identified as assailant of Holly at 1440 Silver Avenue, at laundry. Lonnie C. Green, U.S. Navy, identified Manny Moore as assailant.

February 1, 1974

Anthony Harris and Deborah Turner moved to Oakland. Anthony joins a Black Muslim Mosque in East Oakland.

March 5, 1974

Colston Westbrook, psych–warfare expert, was quoted extensively in the University of California’s Daily Californian newspaper defending Vacaville’s Black Culture Assn. In that article, Westbrook identifies an individual as Donald Defreeze totally different than the one that the FBI identified as Donald Defreeze. Daily Californian, “Black Culture Assn. Defended”, The Daily Californian, Tuesday, March 5, 1974.

April 1974

SLA (Hearst, Clinque, Harris's, Perry) are held up at a Golden Gate Avenue safe house. They are aided by Black Muslims. (Brother Ali)

April 1, 1974

In S.F., victims Rainwater and Story shot with .32 at Geary & Webster.

April 14, 1974

In S.F., victims Anderson & White shot with .32 at Hyde & Fillmore. Manny Moore identified as assailant.

April 15, 1974

Patty Hearst, Clinque rob Hibernia Bank in So. San Francisco. Tania emerges.

April 16, 1974

In S.F., May Shields assaulted at 231 Vernon St. Assailant described as light complexion with skull cap.

April 18, 1974

SF Police release composite drawing of Zebra killer (Anthony Harris). Patty Hearst said that drawing was that of Clinque.

April 22, 1974

Anthony Harris allegedly calls police and exposes the "Cult of the Death Angels".

April 27, 1974

.32 Model 70 Beretta, A47469, found under brushes in backyard house at 275 Vernon/621 Shields St. Greta Burgess (Simon's girlfriend) lives at 609 Shields. Gun was originally purchased in Tacoma, Washington.

April 29, 1974

Alioto said that he was approached last week (Saturday) by Irving J. Hurd/Republican about taking to informant Anthony Harris about Operation Zebra killings. According to author Clark Howard, Harris called SF police about killings, and SF police allowed Harris to pick Hurd's associate, Larry Kaufman, from phone book to represent him.

April 31, 1974

Air Force Intelligence Manchurian Candidate Marcus Wayne Chenault assassinates Dr. Martin King, Senior's wife, Alberta King, in Atlanta, Georgia. Wayne is referred to as a "One Man Symboinese Liberation Army". Wayne was associated with a group called the "Troop". The Troop issued "Death Warrants" for Black political and religious civil rights leaders who were allegedly "misleading" Black people.

May 1, 1974

Operation Zebra arrests are made. Larry Green was alleged to have attacked U.C. grad Eric B. Abramson at Cal. Division Five, William A. Sullivan, was FBI bureau chief in L.A.

May 16, 1974

On the basis of grand jury testimony of Anthony Harris, four indicted for Zebra Killings, Larry Green, Manual Moore, Jesse Lee Cooks & J.C. Simon.

May 17, 1974

NY Times article expose SLA and Clinque's connection with the LAPD, and Evelle Younger.

May 18, 1974

A body identified as Manchurian Candidate Donald Defreeze was killed along with other SLA members in Los Angeles. The CIA/FBI and Los Angeles, and State of California intelligence units phased out SLA in a so-called fire fight.

June 20, 1974

Karen Brooks transferred to the Federal Correctional Institute in Lexington, KY.

November 7, 1974

A preliminary blueprint plans for Jonestown was prepared. It was oblivious from the plans that JT was intended to be a medical camp. One of the largest buildings on the camp is a autoclave. There separate buildings set aside for doctors, and nurse's stations. School buildings and classrooms are missing from plans.

May 2, 197

The People's star witness, Anthony Harris, in the Zebra Killers trial shocks the court by saying that he saw Patty Hearst, and Donald Defreeze at the Black Muslim temple in San Francisco. Attorney Clinton White was the lead attorney defending the alleged Zebra Killers.

June 8, 1975

Wilbert "Popeye" Jackson was assassinated in San Francisco. Popeye headed the United Prisoners Union, which was heavily infiltrated by the seeds of the SLA. Popeye was chosen to distribute food to the people by the SLA in the Patty Hearst matter. Popeye was also trying to act as the go between the SLA and the Hearst family for Patty Hearst's release. In 1972, Popeye brought the matter of Vacaville Prison before Berkeley City Counsel for closure of its experimental unit. Councilmen D'Army Bailey, Ira Simmons, and Air Force intelligence mayor Warren Widener joined Popeye. Bailey and Simmons noted that they would propose the city joining the Prison Law Project headed by Faye Stender to shut Vacaville's experimental unit down. Groups Tribal Thumb (Earl Lemar Satcher), New World Liberation Front, and Aryan Brotherhood-Polar Bear Party took responsibility for Jackson's assassination. Tribal Thumb may have been a combination of August Seventh Guerrilla Movement, Vercememos, Aryan Brotherhood-Polar Bear Party, and SLA. After the snuffing of Donald Defreeze in May 1974, SLA moved into the New World Liberation Front phase. Note: the assailant was a slender young black man with an Afro wig) A gun connected to Popeye's assassination was recovered from Richard London. London allegedly had an Afro wig with him when arrested. London was allegedly part Chicano, Jewish and Scot. London supposedly gave the murder weapon to an associate July 2, 1975, which came into the hands of a FBI agent in Sacramento who



believed the gun might have been related to the shooting of Katherine Soliah (Bill and Emily Harris, Patty Hearst). Others named co-conspirators were Sandra Serrano 24, Ernest Kirkwood, 34, Elena Payne, Benjamin Sargis 43, and Gary Johnson 29.

1976

George Freddy Paine's ex-wife, Yolanda Higginbotham, says that Paine was living in Sacramento, c/o Ay Hamers, 102 Crylli Cr. #3, Sacramento, CA 95823

December 31, 1976

Adam Rogers (enforcer or muscle man for some force or forces) of Hunter's Point disappears. Adam served as a troubleshooter for Mayor Alioto. Scott was a community worker for the San Francisco Housing Authority. He was also a Commissioner of the Economic Opportunity Council. In October 72, he was charged along with five others with battering two model city workers, Charles Countee, Willie Mills. Wife name was Altha. S.F. Examiner, Jan. 2, 1977, "Black activist slain, dumped near Bay"

April-May 1977

Dr. William Joseph Bryan found dead in Las Vegas

September 1977

After numerous articles in Hearst's S.F. Examiner and New West Magazine exposing Peoples Temple, Jim Jones begins an exodus of temple members to Guyana including Dr Carlton B. Goodlett's patients, wards of the State of California, and court probationers and probably parolees awarded to the Peoples Temple Experimental Agricultural Project in Guyana.

December 11, 1977

Jim Jones' henchman, Chris Lewis, was assassinated in San Francisco. Lewis's assailants were two Black men with a pistol, and long barreled weapon.

November 18, 1978

The Jonestown massacre.

May 28, 1979

Attempted assassination of Faye Stender shot six times point blank. Died March 1980 from complications of wounds. Stender represented Huey P. Newton along with Peoples Temple Attorney Charles Garry. Also, she represented or publicized the case of the Soledad Brothers. Introduced Angela Davis to the plight of the Soledad Brothers. San Francisco Police Department was very interested that Stender was going to meet with Fleeta Drumgo "soon". She was an enemy of ex-navy Raymond Proconier. Proconier was Director of the Department of Corrections during the era of its inmate Zombie production line. Faye headed Prison Law Project, which had been moving to shut down Vacaville Prison experimental medical units. Note: the assailant wore an Afro wig.

November 25, 1979

At about 3:30 p.m, on Bayview Avenue, Fleeta Drumgo was assassinated. He was one of Soledad Brothers and San Quentin 6. Early, Attorney Faye Stender was actively involved in the defense of the Soledad Brothers. The committee to defend the San Quentin 6 was heavily infiltrated by seeds of the SLA. Fleeta Drumgo wanted and requested Richard A. Hodge to represent him (10/5/71) in the "Soledad Brothers" murder trial. Hodge is an Alameda County Judge. Drumgo v. Superior Court (1973) 8 Cal3d 930 Note: the assailants were two black men, one with long black shoulder length hair, and the other had an Afro at least a half-foot long.

November 27, 1979

Larry Layton was ordered to stand trial for the assassination of Representative Leo Ryan in Guyana. Larry was the son of Dr. Lawrence Layton, U.S. biological warfare expert; he was a principal financier of Jonestown and the Peoples Temple. Dr. Layton worked with Colston Westbrook. Billy G. Hunter was U.S. Attorney in charge of prosecution of Larry Layton and Patty Hearst. It was pointed out his conflict of interest in the Hearst trial that Tim Stoen of the Peoples Temple was his legal associate and friend. Stoen had CIA connections. Peoples Temple had numerous contacts and relationships with the SLA, and black ex con zombie killers and assassins, Rory Hitle (Landon Williams' confederate in the Alex Rackley murder), Chris Lewis, Jim Jones muscleman and hit man.

January 1, 1980

Alan, Jeannie, and their 15 year old daughter, Daphene, were brutally assassinated at their home at 3028 Regent in Berkeley, CA. The Mills were central in organizing the "Concerned Relatives" of Jonestown. It was "Concerned Relatives" that drew Congressman Leo Ryan into Guyana, and assassination. Concerned Relatives set forth a pretext to mass murder of predominately Black women and children in the rainforest of Jonestown, Guyana. Michael Baines of Baines & Robertson fed off the Oakland real property the Mills left after the assassination.

July 1980

Dr. Gregory Bateson dies

March 1984

Edward Glen Brooks dies "mysteriously" before the beginning of his murder trial for the assassination of Faye Stender. Brooks appears to have died at Vacaville Men's Medical Facility. Brooks was set up to take the fall for Stender's assassination by the San Francisco Police Department. When he was arrested by S.F. Police Department on June 8, 1979, he was arrested carrying the murder weapon, wig, make-up, and surgical grooves in a black vinyl bag, all evidence related to the Stender's assassination.

August 8, 1989

Colston Westbrook dies of cancer

November 28, 1995

Dr. Isaac Slaughter dies mystery

January 25, 1997

Dr. Carlton Goodlett died

December 11, 1997

Dr. James A. Hamilton dies

February 25, 2006

Maalik Al Maalik dies

---

[1] [http://coat.ncf.ca/our\\_magazine/links/issue43/articles/mkultra.htm](http://coat.ncf.ca/our_magazine/links/issue43/articles/mkultra.htm)

[2] [http://jonestown.sdsu.edu/AboutJonestown/PersonalReflections/goodlett\\_notes.htm](http://jonestown.sdsu.edu/AboutJonestown/PersonalReflections/goodlett_notes.htm)

[3] <http://www.illuminati-news.com/ewen-america.htm>

[4] Id.

[5] <http://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2001/11/011101061523.htm>

[6] <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/10851236>

[7] State v. William Edwin Mapp aka Ali Allm Alalah, Los Angeles Superior Court, Case No. A550815

[8] Id.

[9] [http://www.pbs.org/hueypnewton/actions/actions\\_freehuey.html](http://www.pbs.org/hueypnewton/actions/actions_freehuey.html)

[10] [http://www.prisonactivist.org/archive/blackaugust/BlackAugust\\_2-3\\_KN.shtml](http://www.prisonactivist.org/archive/blackaugust/BlackAugust_2-3_KN.shtml)

[11] <http://educationforum.ipbhost.com/index.php?showtopic=8289>

[12] <http://answers.yahoo.com/question/index?qid=20060906214246AARPTAd>

[13] <http://nocompromisemedia.com/2009/11/07/280-christians-killed-by-muslims-in-california/>

[14] [http://www.trutv.com/library/crime/notorious\\_murders/mass/zebra\\_murders/index.html](http://www.trutv.com/library/crime/notorious_murders/mass/zebra_murders/index.html)

[15] Nat Turner's 1833 Insurrection which resulted in the deaths of about 65 white men, women and children. It was a rebellion against the institution of slavery.

[16] Sanders, Prentice Earl, The Zebra Murders, A Season for Killing, Racial Madness and Civil Rights, Arcade Publishing, NY (2006)

[17] [http://www.thefullwiki.org/Zebra\\_murders](http://www.thefullwiki.org/Zebra_murders)

[18] [http://www.trutv.com/library/crime/notorious\\_murders/mass/zebra\\_murders/14.html](http://www.trutv.com/library/crime/notorious_murders/mass/zebra_murders/14.html)

[19] [http://www.trutv.com/library/crime/notorious\\_murders/mass/zebra\\_murders/6.html](http://www.trutv.com/library/crime/notorious_murders/mass/zebra_murders/6.html)

[20] <http://www.obsessedwithfilm.com/movie-news/jamie-foxx-leading-the-zebra-murders.php>

- [21] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/George\\_Lucas](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/George_Lucas)
- [22] [http://articles.latimes.com/1988-06-26/news/mn-8438\\_1](http://articles.latimes.com/1988-06-26/news/mn-8438_1)
- [23] Notes from Unpublished Opinion of the First Appellate Division of PEOPLE v. SEBRON FLENAUGH, JR., Contra Costa Superior Court No. 890224, October 8, 1991, Michael J. Phelan, Judge
- [24] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sidney\\_Gottlieb](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sidney_Gottlieb)
- [25] <http://www.maebrussell.com/Mae%20Brussell%20Articles/Why%20Was%20Hearst%20Kidnapped%201.html>
- [26] <http://www.highbeam.com/doc/1P1-2387777.html>
- [27] [http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/radiation/dir/mstreet/commeet/meet11/brief11/tab\\_i/br11i3.txt](http://www.gwu.edu/~nsarchiv/radiation/dir/mstreet/commeet/meet11/brief11/tab_i/br11i3.txt)
- [28] Ross, Colin A., Bluebird, Deliberate Creation of Multiple Personality by Psychiatrist, Manitou Communications, Inc. (2000), pg. 330, 340
- [29] Id. At footnote 19
- [30] <http://negroartist.com/writings/BLACK%20PANTHER%20NEWSPAPERS/9%20no%2018.htm>
- [31] <http://coastalrain.tripod.com/disconnect/id18.html>
- [32] <http://www.maebrussell.com/Mae%20Brussell%20Articles/Why%20Was%20Hearst%20Kidnapped%201.html>
- [33] <http://www.american-buddha.com/CIA.mindcontrolstandfordalex.htm>
- [34] Mellen, Joan, A Farewell to Justice, Potomac Books, Inc., Dulles, Virginia (2007) pg. 31
- [35] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jim\\_Garrison](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jim_Garrison)
- [36] <http://nutrias.org/inv/council/kelly.htm>
- [37] Mellen, Joan, Farewell to Justice, Potomac Books, Dulles, Virginia (2005) pg. 55-56, 57, 345, 383
- [38] Id.
- [39] Id.
- [40] <http://www.jfklancer.com/morley.html>
- [41] Id. At Footnote 19
- [42] Id.
- [43] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Assassination\\_of\\_Robert\\_F.\\_Kennedy](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Assassination_of_Robert_F._Kennedy)
- [44] <http://www.jfklancer.com/Garrison.html>
- [45] Id. At Footnote 34, pg. 370

- [46] *People v. Payne*, Alameda County Superior Ct. Case No. 055938
- [47] *People v. Williams*, Alameda County Superior Ct. Case No 07924
- [48] See *People v. Spencer*, Alameda County Superior Ct. Case No 138771 (DA motioned the court to free Spencer for drug possession because he was an important informant)
- [49] [http://thestygianport.blogspot.com/2008\\_01\\_01\\_archive.html](http://thestygianport.blogspot.com/2008_01_01_archive.html)
- [50] Snyder, Solomon H., Louis Faillace, Hollister, Leo, 2,5 Dimethoxy-4-methyl-amphetamine (STP): A New Hallucinogenic Drug. *Science*, Vol. 158, November 3, 1967
- [51] *Id.*
- [52] <http://www.time.com/time/magazine/article/0,9171,900585-1,00.html>
- [53] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/R.\\_Gordon\\_Wasson](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/R._Gordon_Wasson)
- [54] *Id.*
- [55] *Id.* At footnote 20, pgs. 322-323
- [56] <http://www.stainblue.com/ah.html>
- [57] Isbell, Harris, "Comparison of the Reaction Induced by Psilocybin and LSD in Man."
- [58] *Id.* 1, Hollister admits that his cohort group for the study was 16 men and women, but admitted injecting the drug into at least 25 people. Where the other 9 people come from or go?
- [59] *Supra*, Note 19
- [60] <http://educationforum.ipbhost.com/index.php?showtopic=15084>
- [61] *Id.*
- [62] <http://unusualkentucky.blogspot.com/2009/02/alfred-m-hubbard.html>
- [63] [http://espionagecentral.50megs.com/whats\\_new\\_10.html](http://espionagecentral.50megs.com/whats_new_10.html)
- [64] *Id.*
- [65] *Id.* Footnotes 35, 36
- [66] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Project\\_MKULTRA](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Project_MKULTRA)
- [67] <http://www.a1b2c3.com/drugs/lsd07.htm>
- [68] <http://doublecheckmd.com/EffectsDetail.do?dname=Cipro&sid=112&eid=8506>
- [69] *Id.*

[70]:<http://www.davidicke.com/forum/archive/index.php/t-14923.html>

[71] *People v. Mapp*, Los Angeles Superior Court, Case No. A-550815

[72] *Supra*, note 20, Appendix G, Dr. West was a “Consultant in Psychiatry” 1966–67 at Palo Alto–Menlo Park Veterans, but remained with the Veterans Administration, “Consultant in Psychiatry at the Veteran’s hospitals in Brentwood, Los Angeles, and Sepulveda, CA

[73] [http://www.americanthinker.com/2005/04/bloodfeast\\_in\\_berkeley.html](http://www.americanthinker.com/2005/04/bloodfeast_in_berkeley.html)

[74] *Id.* At Footnote 69

[75] Bain, Donald, *Control of Candy Jones*, Donald Bain., 1976

[76] *Id.*

[77] *Id.*

[78] <http://www.rigorousintuition.ca/board2/viewtopic.php?f=40&t=22781>

[79] [http://www.museumstuff.com/learn/topics/William\\_Joseph\\_Bryan](http://www.museumstuff.com/learn/topics/William_Joseph_Bryan)

[80] <http://homepages.tcp.co.uk/~dlewis/melanson.htm>

[81] <http://educationforum.ipbhost.com/index.php?showtopic=13282>

[82] *Id.*

[83] *Id.*

[84] *Id.* At footnote 4

[85] *Id.*

[86] *Id.*

[87] *Id.*

[88] *Id.*

[89] *People v. Payne*, Alameda County Superior Ct. Case No. 055938

[90] *Id.*

[91] *People v. Mapp*, Los Angeles Superior Court, Case No. A550815

[92] *People v. Mapp* (1972) L.A. Superior Court, Case No. 550815

[93] Lee, Martin A., Shlain, Bruce, *Acid Dreams, The CIA, LSD, and the Sixties Rebellion*, Grove Press, NY. (1985) pg. 24

[94] Supra

[95] Supra, pg. 25

[96] Supra

[97] People v. Cooks (1983) 141 Cal.App.3d 224 [190 Cal.Rptr. 211]

[98] People v. Mapp (1972) Los Angeles Superior Court, Case No. 550815

[99] Id.

[100] Id.

[101] Id.

[102] Id.

[103] Id.

[104] Id.

[105] Id.

[106] Id.

[107] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Delwen\\_Lowell\\_Jensen](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Delwen_Lowell_Jensen)

[108] [http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardtruth/watergate\\_coverup.htm](http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardtruth/watergate_coverup.htm)

[109] <http://spitfirelist.com/anti-fascist-archives/rfa-23-the-terror-connection-pt-2/>

[110] <http://educationforum.ipbhost.com/index.php?showtopic=13282>

[111] People v. Mapp (1983) Superior Court of Solano County, Case No. 13512

[112] Id.

[113] <http://doublecheckmd.com/EffectsDetail.do?dname=Cipro&sid=112&eid=8506>

[114] Id. At Footnote 108

[115] Id. At footnote 47

Comments : 14 Comments

Tags: . James Alexander Hamilton, Adolf Hitler, Amnesia barriers, Black Manchurian Candidates, BLUEBIRD Project, California Medical Facility, Candy Jones, Charles Manson, Colston Westbrook, Dissociate identity disorder, Dr. Gregory Bateston, Dr. Isaac Slaughter, Dr. Sidney Gottlieb, Dr. William Joseph Bryan, MK-ULTRA, Post-hypnotic amnesia, Stanford University  
Categories : a Bateson, Al Constran, allen duffles, Black Manchurian Candidates, CIA, COINTELPRO, Conspiracy Theory, Death Angels, division five, Dr. Sidney Gottlieb, illuminati, luciferians, mind control, MK DELTA, MK-ULTRA, monarch child, monarch program, MPD, multiple personality disorder, Nazis, new orleans, new world order, PCP, project bluebird, PROJECT

CHATTER, richard helms, ritually abused children, S-Factor, Sebron Flenaugh, ted shackley, trauma-based mind control, west oakland mental health center

## THE GREAT GLOBAL BETRAYAL, BLACK ENTERTAINMENT TELEVISION (BET) BRINGING IN THE NEW YEAR 2011 FOR A NEW WORLD ORDER WITH LUCIFER'S WORKSHOP: YOUNG MONEY/CASH MONEY

101<sub>2011</sub>



Media's Power Elite Secretly Serve Some Other God

### BET, A NEW YEAR'S PARTY TO ANOTHER GOD, LUCIFER!

For New Year's Eve 2010, Black Entertainment Television's (BET) 106 and Park plan to bring in the New Year, exclusively, with Lucifer's Workshop, **Young Money/Cash Money** Entertainment.[1] In lieu of our historical and traditional superlative worldclass genius of Black music, BET will shamefully betray the international image and reputation of Black Folk & Music in America in collaboration with a Luciferian Agenda to re-image People of Color in America for a New World Order (NWO).

Since the world criminal-inhumane human bondage of Black Folk in this country, a cardinal rule among our ancestors and elders has always been, "**DON'T PLAY WITH THE DEVIL**" (Deuteronomy 18:9-22) "Slavery was a great and terrible serpent, Satan institutionalized." [2] Instead being justified global heroes and heroines "*Battling the Serpent*," our children are succumbing to a NWO agenda of global slavery as the Serpent's (Lucifer) Servants. Our ancestors would turn over in their graves at what is to become globally known New Year's Eve 2010 on Black Entertainment Television.



## BET & ILLUMINATI, AND THE GREAT BEAST



Robert L. Johnson and International War Criminal George W. Bush

In 2001, Robert L. Johnson, owner, sold BET to Viacom for \$2 to 3 billion.[3]



Viacom is a spinoff of the “All-Seeing-Eye” CBS (Columbia Broadcasting Company),[4] the Columbian Branch of Illuminati.

In late 2006, Robert L. Johnson (RLJ Cos) founded Our Stories Films, a Los Angeles-based film company. His partner is Harvey Weinstein, whose own new enterprise, the Weinstein Company, will serve as his distributor. Rockefeller’s JPMorgan Chase invested \$175 million into Our Stories. His private equity fund is financed partly by the Washington-based [George Herbert Walker (GHW) Bush, Dick Cheney, Bin Laden Family] Carlyle (9-11 Deception) Group/ Halliburton Corporation,[5] while his hedge fund has backing from Deutsche Bank.[6]

During WWII, JP Morgan Chase collaborated with the Nazis.[7] The Deutsche Bank financed Reichsfuhrer SS-1 Heinrich Himmler's construction of Auschwitz Concentration Death Camp in Poland and the Nazis.[8] GHW Bush's father, Prescott S. Bush, was also a major Nazi collaborator that helped Fuhrer Adolf Hitler's rise to power.[9] Prescott Bush (Skull and Bones-Brotherhood of Death) also had a secret-occulted relationship with Hitler's Guru, the BEAST 666, Aleister Crowley.



Prescott Bush connected his son, GHW Bush, with Barbara Pierce, the First Lady and possible daughter of the BEAST 666.

It appears that Robert L. Johnson had paid a debt with a secret set of benefactors; and BET since its inception has always been secretly in the back pocket of the Illuminati, Brotherhood of Death and the great Luciferian BEAST, the occulted SS-Knights of the Black Sun, the World's Greatest Racial Mass Murderers, the Nazis.

#### **"PLAYING WITH THE DEVIL"-BET & YOUNG MONEY/CASH MONEY ENTERTAINMENT**



BET's 106 & Park's Rosci (Raquel Roxanne Diaz, born 17 November 1983- Tegucigalpa, Honduras)[10] with Ciara flashing the "*Devil's Calling Card*" hand symbol. Rosci is the main television personality and host of BET's 106 & Park ready to collaborate to bring in a NWO 2011 with Lucifer's Workshop, **Young Money-Cash Money Entertainment**.

**Young Money Entertainment** is an American record label founded by rapper Lil Wayne. The label is an imprint of Birdman's Cash Money Records and is distributed by Universal Records.[1 1]

Universal Records began as Rising Tide Records. In 1995, Rising Tide was founded by Doug Morris, former head of Atlantic Records and Daniel Glass, who became President. Rising Tide was acquired by MCA Records, which renamed the pop division as Universal Records.[1 2]

During the late 1980s, *Los Angeles Times* Reporter William K. Knoedelseder, Jr., wrote an article which read that, "MCA Records was more deeply involved with reputed organized crime figure **Salvatore Pisello** than previously revealed in court." [13] In the '80s, **Pisello** was an alleged international drug trafficker, high-ranking soldier of New York's Gambino crime family, [14] the Luciferian-Mafia Branch of the FBI and CIA. [15]

Birdman of New Orleans' Cash Money Records is like Father like Son to Lil Wayne. **Cash Money Records** is a record label founded by brothers Bryan "Birdman" Williams and Ronald "Slim" Williams. **Cash Money** operates as a subsidiary of Universal Motown Republic Group, and is distributed by Universal Motown Records. Universal Music Group is a wholly owned subsidiary of international French media conglomerate Vivendi. Edgar Bronfman, Jr. was the chief architect behind the creation of Vivendi. [16]

Edgar Bronfman, Jr. was also the chief architect behind the creation of Universal Music Group and the Universal Studios film division. [17] Whenever a Bronfman is mentioned in any subject, it should immediately raise "**RED FLAGS**".

The Bronfman Family of Canada is extreme deep cover and politics stuff too vast to cover here. But briefly, they control Seagram Co of England, the biggest liquor company in North America. During the U.S. Prohibition Era, the Bronfman gang illegally smuggled booze into the United States with the aid and assistance of Al Capone, Kemper Marley, Meyer Lansky, the Purple Gang and others. [18] They are linked to the international drug trade. [19]

The Bronfman family is also notoriously linked to the Mafia, the Meyer Lansky Crime Syndicate; and within the deep cover inner circle responsible for the CIA assassination of President John F. Kennedy (JFK). [20]

The Bloodline of Wotan, the Knights of the Black Sun are also substantially among the inner circle connected to one of great Crimes Against Democracy of the 20<sup>th</sup> Century, the November 1963 Assassination of the President JFK. [21]

*Father, forgive them; for they know not what they do. Luke 23:34*

#### **CASH MONEY & THE SIGN OF THE BEAST 666**



**Birdman, The Horns of the BEAST & Satanist Anton LeVay of the Church of Satan**

Birdman (Bryan Williams) founder of **Cash Money** carries the sign of the BEAST, an inverted pentagram.

*“The pentagram with one point upwards repels evil, but a reversed pentagram, with two points upwards, is a symbol of the Devil and attracts sinister forces because it is upside down and because it stands for the number 2. It represents the great Goat of the witches’ Sabbath and the two upward points are the Goat’s horn.”*—Richard Cavendish, *The Black Arts* [22]

“In symbolism, an inverted figure always signifies a perverted power. The average person does not even suspect the occult properties of emblematic pentacles. (...)”[23]

*The pentagram is used extensively in black magic, but when so used its form always differs in one of three ways: The star may be broken at one point by not permitting the converging lines to touch; it may be inverted by having one point down and two up; or it may be distorted by having the points of varying lengths. When used in black magic, the pentagram is called the “sign of the cloven hoof,” or the footprint of the Devil. The star with two points upward is also called the “Goat of Mendes,” because the inverted star is the same shape as a goat’s head.”*—Manly P. Hall, *Secret Teachings of All Ages*[24]

For this reason, the inverted pentagram has been used in the emblem of Anton Lavey’s Church of Satan.[25]



Lil Wayne (Dwayne Michael Carter, Jr.) is the founder and CEO of **Young Money Entertainment**. Lil Wayne is neither a musician or soloist. Notice Lil Wayne’s left hand satanic unholy trinity and of the BEAST 666 symbol.



*“Westerners know it as the “okay” (or “OK”) sign. It’s done with the fingers and thumb of right or left hands (usually the right). Simply touch the index finger to the thumb, creating a circle. The other three fingers then spiral off and there you have it—the well-known symbol for OK. Universally, this sign means alright, acceptable, good, right-on, you bet!, A-OK, satisfactory...*

*In Satanism, when making this sign the three fingers not used to make the circle are considered symbolic of the unholy trinity — horned God, Goddess, and offspring (antichrist). Some go so far as to adopt the view that the bent three fingers are shaped as three number six’s, or 666. Thus, we have 666, the sun deity (Lucifer), the Goddess (Mystery, Babylon the Great, Mother of Harlots), and the beast (antichrist, 666), all in one unitary hand sign. Oh what a web of evil wicked men can weave around something seemingly so ordinary and mundane.*

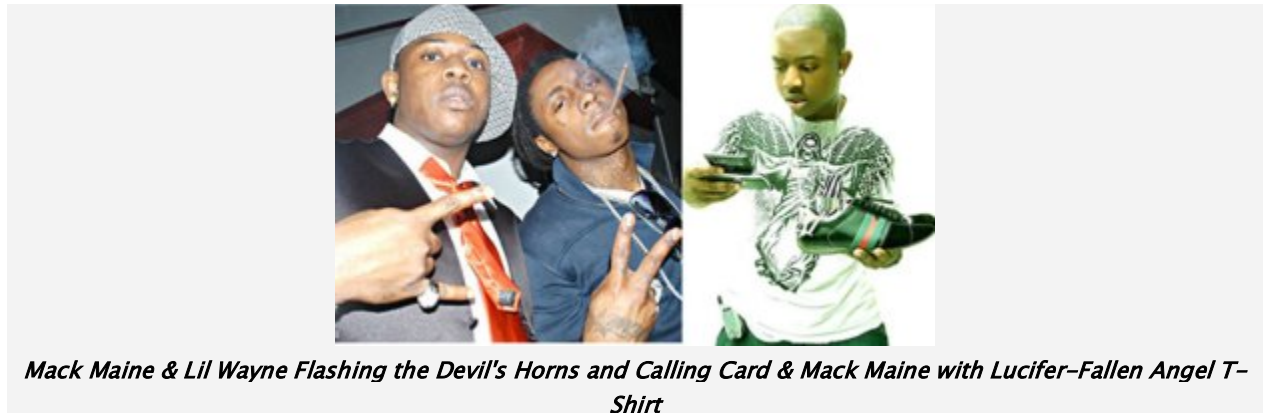
*In the Illuminist philosophy, the OK sign becomes a sign indicating approval of the Divine King, their coming Lord of Light, whom we as Christians know as antichrist. To them it means, “He approves our undertaking.” This meaning is roughly equivalent to the words in Latin atop the all-seeing eye of Osiris on our U.S. one dollar bill—*Annuit Coeptus*” – Texe Marrs, Codex Magica[26]*



Lil Wayne – Lucifer, The Fallen Angel

While in jail on weapons possession charge, Lil Wayne released an album entitled *I Am Not a Human Being* in September 2010.[27]

In *Mein Kampf*, Hitler made it crystal clear that the global view of the Negro should be imaged as that of a sub-human, a “half-ape,” and the Negro professional man as a *“monstrosity.”*[28]



***Mack Maine & Lil Wayne Flashing the Devil's Horns and Calling Card & Mack Maine with Lucifer-Fallen Angel T-Shirt***

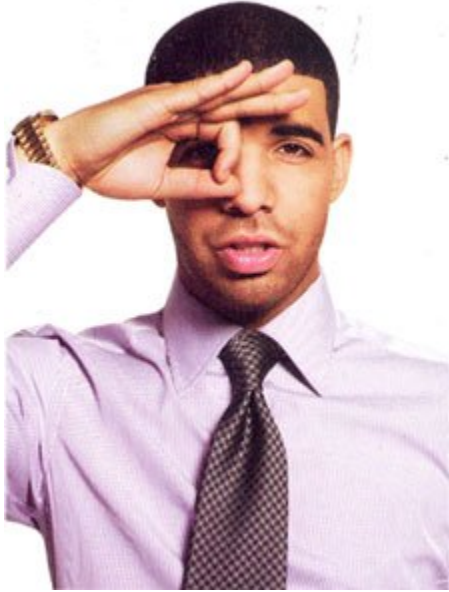
Mack Maine (Jermaine Preyan) is the president of Young Money. Mack is neither a musician or soloist. Mack Maine's first album was *“Every Girl,”*[29] ***F\*\*k Every Girl in the World.***[30]

Mack Maine *“Every Girl”* Solo:

*“For free suites, I'd give Paris Hilton all-nighters  
 In about 3 years, holla at me Miley Cyrus  
 I don't discriminate, no not at all  
 Kit Kat a midget if that ass soft I break her off  
 I exchange V-Cards with the retards  
 And get behind the Christian like Dior...”*

“So . . . Mack Maine is interested in having sex with celebrity socialites, girls who will reach the age of consent sometime in the future, Christians, women affected by dwarfism (with soft asses), and virgins with developmental disabilities. But don't worry, he does not discriminate as to which female vessel he achieves sexual release in.”[31]

For a NWO Luciferian agenda, Mack Maine's *“Every Girl”* plays off a vicious racist stereotype that images black males as a global criminal and an insatiable sexual beast.[32]



Rapper Drake (Aubrey Drake Graham) with the Sign of the Satanic Trinity and Hitler's Guru, the BEAST 666, Aleister Crowley. Drake signed a joint venture between Cash Money Records and Young Money. Drake, is a Canadian Jewish-Kabbalist recording artist and actor. He originally became known for playing character Jimmy Brooks on the television series *Degrassi: The Next Generation*.<sup>[33]</sup> Drake is neither a musician or soloist.



Drake & Hip Hop Demonologist Rihanna, "LUCIFERIAN SILENCE IS GOLDEN"- One of the Nine Gates of Hell

Drake has been collaborating with demonologist/satanist Jay-Z,<sup>[34]</sup> and romantically involved with Baphomet's Hip Hop Mistress, Rihanna.<sup>[35]</sup>



Demented Nicki Minaj Flashing the Devil's Horns and Carding Card

BET's 106 and Park New Year's Eve 2010 Party will feature **Young Money's** Nicki Minaj (Onika Tanya Maraj). Minaj was born on December 8, 1984 in Saint James, Trinidad and Tobago. She is somewhat a musician and soloist.[36] From 2004 to 2009, Minja didn't appear to sing too much of anything of any significance.[37]



Miss Minja is best known as an extreme mindless Luciferian exhibitionist, "Shape Shifter,"[38] that desires a part on the remake of horror movie, *Nightmare on Elm Street*. [39]





Nicki Minaj in a “Barbie Doll” alter personality trance and disassociated state. Miss Minaj promotes a CIA–MK ULTRA/MONARCH type mental illness, Multiple Personality Disorders (MPD), among the Hip Hop Generation as easy as tattoos. One of her admitted alter personalities is Roman Zolanski,[40] like Roman Polanski.

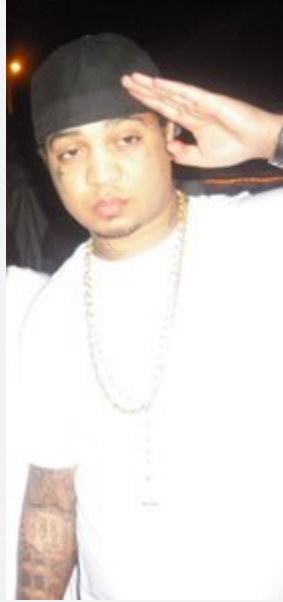
Roman Polanski is a notorious elite fugitive pedophile and powerful international Luciferian.[41] During the 1960s, Polanski was part of an extremely dangerous and chilling Hollywood star studded satanic coven in Laurel Canyon linked to the 1968 CIA assassination of U.S. Senator and presidential hopeful, Robert F. Kennedy; and convicted MK ULTRA mass murderer Charles Manson.[42] The Laurel Canyon coven has also been linked to drug trafficking, mind control child sex slaves, pornography, snuff films, murder, and the occult of the BEAST 666, Aleister Crowley.[43]

Polanski has produced and directed two of the most infamous clandestine Luciferian initiation rite and occulted horror movies in history, *Rosemary’s Baby* (1968), and the *Ninth Gate* (2000).[44]



Tyga Flashing the Devil's Horns and Carding Card & Seeing the World the BEAST 666 T-Shirt

**Young Money** Entertainment’s cast of characters also include Tyga (Michael Stevenson)[45] Playing with the Devil.



Gudda Gudda with a BEAST 666 Salute

Gudda Gudda (Charles Lilly Jr.) Playing with Lucifer's Symbols.



Jae Millz Flashing the Devil's Horns & Calling Card

Jae Millz (Jarvis Mills) Playing with the Devil.



Lil Chuckee Mirrors Chuckee the Devil Doll of the Hollywood Horror Movie, Child's Play

Lil Chuckee (Rashad Chuckee Ballard) Playing with the Devil's Works, Chuckee, the Devil Doll.



Lil Twist Flashing the Devil's Horns/Calling Card & The BEAST 666

Lil Twist (Christopher Lynn Moore) Playing with the Devil.



T-Streets Flashing the Devil's Trinity & The BEAST 666

T-Streets Playing with the Signs of Satan.



Hell's Boyz- Cory Gonz

Cory Gonz Out of Hell and the Devil's Workshop.



Short Dawg Flashing the Devil's Horns/Carding Card & Whatever!

Short Dawg Playing with the Devil in the Devil's Workshop Disrespecting Black Motherhood.



R&B vocalist–songwriter Shanel aka SnL (Shanell Woodgett) Playing with Devil and God. SILENCE IS GOLDEN– One of the Nine Gates of Hell. Vessels of Lucifer Seek no Reward in Heaven.

All the characters of **Young Money/Cash Money Entertainment (Lucifer's Workshop)** are “**Playing with the Devil.**” Lord, do these young people truly understand the satanic symbolism of their gestures, tattoos and hand signs and the nature of the Luciferian forces that they are aiding in bringing about a racist NWO?

Whatever false images and illusions that Luciferians plan to televise on BET for the New Year that may reach at least 6 million viewers nationally and in the United Kingdom, I know that I can't watch. I shutter at what will come to be at BET's New Year's Eve Party for we are about to be deceived just as much as the young people of color of **Young Money/Cash Money Entertainment**. Again, I pray,

***Father, forgive them; for they know not what they do. Luke 23:34.***

May they find the error of their ways and *“Come Home.”* Finally, let me leave you with a true reflection and an example of the musical genius and the traditional universal spiritual magic of American Black Folk music that should have showcased and televised on New Year’s Eve 2010 before a global audience. Here is the “Hardest Working Man in Show Business, the Late Godfather of Soul, **James Brown** and one of the world’s greatest tenors,[46] the Late Italian Operatic Tenor **Luciano Pavarotti**, on an international stage with a utter spellbinding performance for the generations to come. This is an example of the universal unity among people of different races and languages they don’t want the world to see.

---

[1] [http://www.bet.com/OnTV/BETShows/106andpark/106\\_106partyyoungmoneycashmoney\\_news\\_12.28.10.htm?wbc\\_purpose=Basic&WBCMODE=PresentationUnpublished&Referrer=%7B626141EB-9CF7-463E-92C7-6F31C8698895%7D](http://www.bet.com/OnTV/BETShows/106andpark/106_106partyyoungmoneycashmoney_news_12.28.10.htm?wbc_purpose=Basic&WBCMODE=PresentationUnpublished&Referrer=%7B626141EB-9CF7-463E-92C7-6F31C8698895%7D)

[2] <http://blackrevolution.net/markgpresents/BLKPAGES/BLKPAGES2/NTBIO.html>

[3] <http://www.gibbsmagazine.com/BET%20SOLD.htm>

[4] <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Viacom>

[5] <http://www.prisonplanet.com/911.html>

[6] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert\\_L.\\_Johnson](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_L._Johnson)

[7] <http://www.corpwatch.org/article.php?id=9848>

[8] <http://warburgevil.blogspot.com/2009/04/deutsche-bank-financed-nazis-death-camp.html>

[9] <http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2004/sep/25/usa.secondworldwar>

[10] <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rocsi>

[11] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Young\\_Money\\_Entertainment](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Young_Money_Entertainment)

[12] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rising\\_Tide\\_Records](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rising_Tide_Records)

[13] <http://www.moldea.com/MCAMusic.html>

[14] <http://www.crawdaddy.com/index.php/2009/01/21/the-mafia-and-the-music-industry/>

[15] <http://www.archives.gov/research/jfk/select-committee-report/part-2c.html>

[16] **Id. At footnote 33**

[17] <http://www.wmg.com/management/edgarbronfmanjr>

[18] <http://www.hiddenmysteries.org/conspiracy/reststory/bronfmannazi.html>

[19] [http://thirdworldtraveler.com/Drug\\_War/DOPE\\_INC\\_part3.html](http://thirdworldtraveler.com/Drug_War/DOPE_INC_part3.html)

[20] <http://www.afrocubaweb.com/news/mossadjfk.htm>

- [21] <http://www.maebrussell.com/Mae%20Brussell%20Articles/Nazi%20Connection%20to%20JFK%20Assass.html>
- [22] <http://vigilantcitizen.com/?p=3119>
- [23] Id.
- [24] Id.
- [25] Id.
- [26] <http://pakalert.wordpress.com/2009/12/17/a-ok-hand-sign-sign-of-the-occult-music-industry/>
- [27] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lil\\_Wayne](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lil_Wayne)
- [28] [http://www.stewartsynopsis.com/hitler\\_and\\_the\\_negro.htm](http://www.stewartsynopsis.com/hitler_and_the_negro.htm)
- [29] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mack\\_Maine](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mack_Maine)
- [30] <http://www.metrolyrics.com/every-girl-lyrics-lil-wayne.html>
- [31] <http://www.washingtoncitypaper.com/blogs/sexist/2009/12/02/lil-wayne-will-demean-every-girl-in-the-world/>
- [32] [http://www.usnews.com/usnews/culture/articles/020826/archive\\_022401.htm](http://www.usnews.com/usnews/culture/articles/020826/archive_022401.htm)
- [33] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Drake\\_\(entertainer\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Drake_(entertainer))
- [34] <http://www.mtv.com/news/articles/1640276/20100527/drake.jhtml>
- [35] <http://www.thehollywoodgossip.com/2009/06/rihanna-aubrey-drake-graham-spotted-in-nyc/>
- [36] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nicki\\_Minaj](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nicki_Minaj)
- [37] Id.
- [38] <http://bossip.com/165373/nicki-minaj-plastic-surgery-certified-banger/>
- [39] [http://www.mtv.com/news/articles/1634549/20100323/minaj\\_\\_nicki.jhtml](http://www.mtv.com/news/articles/1634549/20100323/minaj__nicki.jhtml)
- [40] <http://theurbandaily.com/music/theurbandailystaff2/nicki-minajs-three-personalities-to-appear-on-debut-album/>
- [41] <http://www.davesweb.cnchost.com/wtc13.html>
- [42] <http://www.american-buddha.com/music.covertwarrock4.htm>
- [43] <http://fallingrepublic.blogspot.com/2005/06/six-degrees-of-occult-separation.html>
- [44] <http://www.ducksoftware.com/movies/romanpolanski.html>
- [45] <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tyga>

[46] <http://www.popmatters.com/pm/tools/print/48248>

Comments : 17 Comments

Tags: Adolf Hitler, Aleister Crowley, birdman, cash money, CHURCH OF SATAN, Dissociate identity disorder, George Herbert Walker Bush, hip hop satanic cult, Lil wayne, MK-ULTRA, nicki minaj, Reichsfuhrer Heinrich Himmler, satan, young money  
Categories : 9-11, Aleister Crowley, anton LeVay, baphomet, barbie doll, Bet, black entertainment Television, bloodline of wotan, bloodlines of wotan, Cheney, church of satan, CIA, ciara, Hip Hop, hip hop satanic cult, hitler's guru, hollywood satanic cult, illuminati, James Brown, jay-z, Laurel Canyon, lucifer's servants, luciferians, mind control, MK-ULTRA, monarch child, monarch program, MPD, multiple personality disorder, Nazis, new world order, Nicki Minaj, prescott bush, Rihanna, rosemary's baby, Satanism, Schutzstaffel, skull and bones, Skull and Bones of Yale, SS, trauma-based mind control, wotan

## MIND RAPE OF THE BLACK DIVA, WHITNEY HOUSTON & RE-IMAGING BLACK MOTHERHOOD & BLACK MESSIAH FOR A LUCIFERIAN NEW WORLD ORDER

2812<sub>2010</sub>

<http://platform.twitter.com/widgets/hub.1326407570.html>

**OUR BEAUTIFUL BLACK QUEEN DIVA IS DEAD!**





As the case of *Michael Jackson, Whitney Houston* has become more valuable to the *ILLUMINATI* dead than alive. It has been widely reported this evening on Saturday, February 11, 2012 that at 48 years old, *our Beautiful Black Songbird Whitney Houston is Dead* as reported by publicist Kristen Foster. As of the the time this evening, it has not been reported when, where, how or why she died, and I hope that it is untrue and false. Already, the press is spreading a widespread *illusion* and *image* that her biggest *DEVIL* was herself. *"The biggest devil is me. I'm either my best friend or my worst enemy,"* Houston told ABC's Diane Sawyer in an infamous 2002 interview with then-husband Brown by her side. It is an illusion, image implanation and smoked mirror to focus the public and mold world opinion that the *DEVIL in Whitney Houston* was solely responsible for her fall from grace instead of the hands of racism and the *ILLUMINATI CONSPIRACY*.

*Michael Jackson* was murdered by the *ILLUMINATI* by whatever name to control, manipulate and dominate the worldwide infinite phenomenon, spirituality and influence of Black Music that cannot be duplicated, because it involves the wisdom and mystery of *GOD* and the ages. The death of our beloved *Whitney Houston* is added to a long list of shocking widespread suspect sudden deaths of America's *Rhythm and Blues (R&B)* industry artists. *Whitney's* untimely death come on the eve of the *54th Annual Grammy Awards* that cut *R&B* awards in half to four. Male, female, and group R&B Vocal Performance awards are now only one.

*Romancing the Image of the Black Mammy, The 21st Century ILLUMINATI CONSPIRACY,*

*Whitney Houston's* death also come on the eve of the 84th annual Academy Awards and its annual shameful Celebration of *"Romancing the Black Female Misfit and Mammy"* in mass media. The 2012 Academy Awards nominated *"The Help"* for four Oscar nominations. *"The Help"* earned Oscar nods for *Viola Davis (Best Actress), Octavia Spencer (Best Supporting Actress), Jessica Chastain (Best Supporting Actres),* as well as *Best Picture*. The film is a shocking compilation and perpetuation of *Old Southern Mammy Tales and Stereotypes* and a trivialization of the Civil Rights Mass Movement of 1960s through the eyes and consciousness of a white heroine intended to crush the world image, mysticism and influence of the *"Black Diva"* that *Whitney Houston* once dominated with grace and beauty. The *Association of Black Women Historians* surged in statement about the film to fans of both the best-selling novel and the feature film to reconsider their attitude towards this tale of African American maids in 1960s Jackson, Mississippi.

*"During the 1960s, the era covered in The Help, legal segregation and economic inequalities limited black women's employment opportunities. Up to 90 per cent of working black women in the South labored as domestic servants in white homes. The Help's representation of these women is a disappointing resurrection of Mammy—a mythical stereotype of black women who were compelled, either by slavery or segregation, to serve white families. Portrayed as asexual, loyal, and contented caretakers of whites, the caricature of Mammy allowed mainstream America to ignore the systemic racism that bound black women to back-breaking, low paying jobs where employers routinely exploited them. The popularity of this most recent iteration is troubling because it reveals a contemporary nostalgia for the days when a black woman could only hope to clean the White House rather than reside in it."*

*Michael Coard* recently wrote in the *Philly Post "Oscar is a Racist"* about the *Oscars* historically *"Romancing the Black Mammy"* and Black Female Social Misfits. In regards to *Hallie McDaniel's* 1939 *Oscar* for Best Supporting Actress for her role in *Gone with the Wind*, *"She ... was the daughter of formerly enslaved parents, and her father Henry fought in the Civil War as a member of the U.S. Colored Troops. Her life itself is worthy of an Oscar! But the Oscar she won wasn't for the dignified person who she was. Instead, it was for her demeaning role as Mammy, an enslaved maid."*

He wrote of the *Illuminati's High Priestess Halle Berry's* 2001 *Oscar* for *"Best Actress"*, *"Halle Berry for her portrayal as Leticia Moore [Musgrove] in Monster's Ball. You mean to tell me that the first African-American actress in history to receive the Best Actress nod had to be an alcoholic, poverty-stricken, willing sex toy of a racist prison guard, spouse of an accused cop killer, and mother of a lazy and shiftless son."* Then of *Mo'Nique (Another High Priestess of the Illuminati)* he wrote, *"And what was up in 2009 with that Best Supporting Actress*

*award given to Mo'Nique in Precious for her portrayal of Mary Lee Johnson, the vile, child-abusing, welfare-cheating mother of an illiterate, incest-victimized, HIV-positive, "dark-skinned" daughter?"*

*WHITNEY HOUSTON, Our Beautiful Black Songbird, RIP*

## THE ETERNAL STRUGGLE OF GOOD VERSUS EVIL, SETH WORSHIPERS & THE QUEEN MOTHERS AND HEROES OF KEMET

The Divine Queen Mothers and Sacred Sons of Kemet (Egypt)

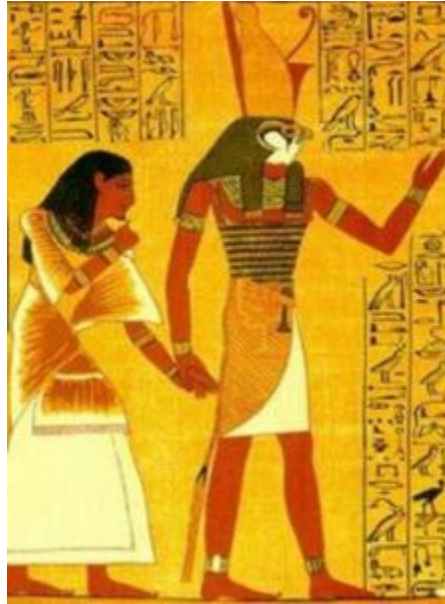


*"The events which transpired five thousand years ago; Five years ago or five minutes ago, have determined what will happen five minutes from now; five years From now or five thousand years from now. All history is a current event." -Dr. John Henrik Clarke --*

Since the dawn of history, Divine Queen Mothers and her Sacred Sons of Kemet have played an essential and fundamental role in maintaining balance for order, justice, peace and harmony on earth over and against the constant clash of the God of Evil and Chaos, Set-Seth; and his conspirators, the Guardians of Darkness.

The Ausar-Aset-Heru (Osiris-Isis-Horus) Religious Triad is man's oldest and most time-honored religious systems on earth, bar none. How old it is nobody knows for sure. Whether it is from 10,000 B.C. or 100,000 B.C., it is not clear, but developed over centuries; it is an extremely complex universal religious order. (See Ra Un Nefer Amen, Metu Neter, Khamit Corp., Brooklyn, NY)

In Kemet, it's Divine Queen Mothers and her Sacred Sons since time immortal have been the earthy embodiment (Righteous Rulers), Avatars, of the Gods on earth. In this sense, an avatar is a human incarnation of the Divine who functions as a mediator of humans and God.[1]



Hawk headed-Heru (Horus), the Hero and the promised “Redeemer”[2] is the world’s original “**BLACKMESSIAH**”,[3] and “the deliverer of the justified”[4] of most ancient. Heru’s mother Aset (Isis) meaning “**THRONE**” is Queen of Heaven, Earth and the Underworld, the maker and sustainer of kings.[5]

Royal God Par Excellence Heru, “Mighty Bull and Beloved of Truth” is the protector and guide to the Pharaoh (Sons of the Queen Mothers) and later Pharaohs were believed to be his avatar on earth. Horus was also the patron of young men and the ideal of the dutiful son who grows up to become a just man.[6]

Ausar (Osiris), son of Earth God Geb and Sky Goddess Nut, was the mythological father of the god Heru-Horus, whose conception is described in the Myth of Ausar and Aset, a central myth in ancient Kemet belief systems.



“Osiris is said, forsook the realm of the gods and became an earthly king; he found the Egyptians savages and conferred upon them the blessings of civilization; since the inhabitants of the Nile-land had been cannibals

before the earthy pilgrimage of Osiris. Queen Isis found barley and wheat growing wild on the banks of the great river, and King Osiris introduced the cultivation of these grains among the people, who then give up cannibalism and accommodated themselves to a diet of corn. Osiris was the original gatherer of fruit from the trees; he trained the creeping vines to twine themselves around poles, and was the first to tread the grapes. The good king then turned over the government of Egypt to his wife, Isis; while he traveled the world distributing the blessing of civilization and agriculture to all mankind. In lands where the soil and climate did not permit the culture of the vine. Osiris taught the people to brew beer from barley. On returning to Egypt, the benevolent monarch, on account of the blessings he had diffused among men, was recognized as a god, and thus worshiped by a grateful people.”[7]



The myth described Ausar as having been killed by his jackal-headed brother Set (Seth) who wanted Ausar's throne. Aset briefly brought Ausar back to life by use of a spell that she learned from her father, RA. This spell gave her time to become pregnant by Ausar before he died again. Aset later gave birth to Heru.



Aset hid him among the papyri, lotus and marshes on the floating Island of Chemmis near Buto to stop Set and the Guardians of Darkness from murdering him.[8] With the help of Aset and the Goddesses of Kemet, Heru grew to maturity and entered a long and protracted battle with Set and his army to redeem Kemet and the world. Neith, Goddess of Wisdom and War, one the oldest gods of Kemet, interceded in the battle between the gods.



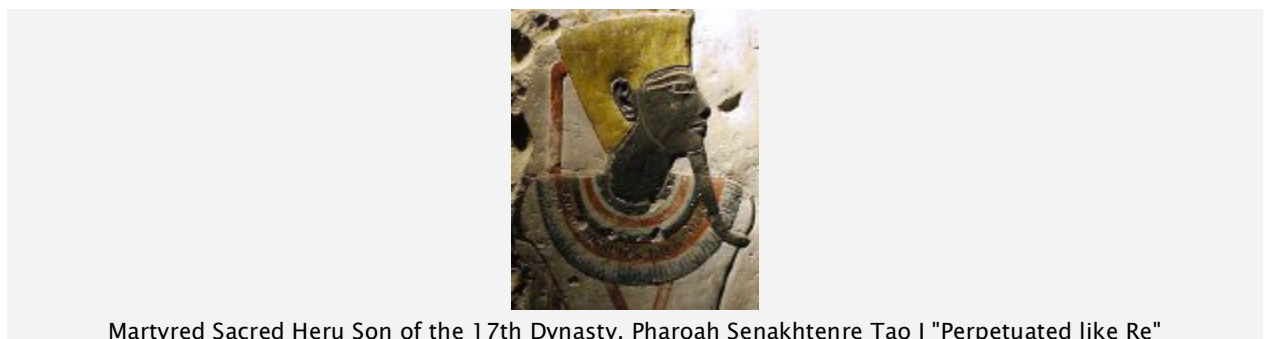
Goddess Neith of the most ancient awarded Heru the throne. As such, since Heru was born after Ausar's resurrection, Heru-Horus became thought of as a representation of new beginnings and the vanquisher of the evil Set (Seth).[9]

#### **Divine Queen Mothers and Sacred Sons Battle with Evil on Earth**



The Divine Great Warrior Queen Ahhotep I of the 17th Dynasty

During Kemet's Great War with the Hyksos (Seth Worshipers), Divine Queen Ahhotep I (1560- 1530 BCE), Peace of the Moon, was the daughter of Queen Tetisheri (known as Teti the Small) and Senakhtenre Tao I.



Martyred Sacred Heru Son of the 17th Dynasty, Pharaoh Senakhtenre Tao I "Perpetuated like Re"

The Divine One was likely the sister, as well as the wife, of pharaoh Seqenenre Tao II who was violently slaughtered along with his father, Seqenenre Tao I in a battle with the Hyksos.



17th Dynasty Martyred Sacred Heru-Son, Senakhtenre Tao II, Mortal Head Wounds from Hyksos' Mace Axes

Her titles include Great Royal Wife and “The associate of the White Crown brearer” (*khnemef nefer hedjet*). The title King’s Mother (*mwt niswt*) was found on the Deir el Bahari coffin.

Ahhotep was likely the mother of the Great Heru (Hero) of Kemet, Pharaoh Ahmose I. Her exact relation to Pharaoh Kamose, also killed in battle with the Hyksos, is not known, but he may have been her brother-in-law (brother of Tao II) or her son.[10]

Queen Mother Ahhotep I was a Divine “**BLACK MESSIAH**” warrior queen, she was buried with, among other things, three *flies of honor* medals (awarded in ancient Egypt for exceptional military service) and ceremonial daggers. She also was presented with the *Order of Valour*. She was honored with a stela, commissioned by Ahmose I, in the temple of Amun-Re that praises her military accomplishments.[11]

Records indicate that the Divine Ahhotep led troops into battle against the Hyksos. Evidence such as the weaponry and jewelry found in her tomb, along with the following sentence on a stela devoted to her, indicates that she was a warrior queen who championed liberation of Kemet from Set-Seth Worshipers and rallied its resistance and troops:

*She is the one who has accomplished the rites and taken care of Egypt... She has looked after her soldiers, she has guarded her, she has brought back her fugitives and collected together her deserters, she has pacified Upper Egypt and expelled her rebels.[12]*

Other children of Queen Ahhotep I include the Great Divine One Ahmose-Nefertari who was married to her brother Ahmose I.[13] They were the historic **BLACK MESSIAHS**, Heros and Heroines, redeemers and saviors of Kemet from Seth Worshipers that had ruled Kemet in chaos for almost a century.



The Divine Queen Ahmose-Nefertari "The Most Beautiful"

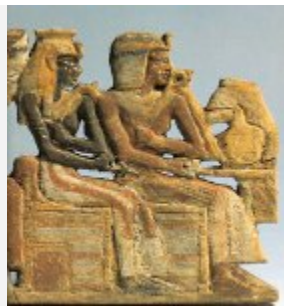
The Beloved Divine Queen Mother Ahmose-Nefertari (1562-1495 BC)-had many titles, including those of hereditary princess, “Most Beautiful,” “Great of Praises,” “King’s Mother,” “Royal Daughter,” “Royal Sister,” “Great Royal Wife,” “Royal Mother,” “Great Ruler,” “Mistress of Both Lands.”[14] After her brother, King Kamose was killed in battle with Seth Worshipers. Ahhotep I and Nefertari may have been two of the most wanted renegade Queen Mothers of all antiquity. Martin Bernal in *Black Athena* suggested that the Queens may have formed the resistance and liberation campaign from the Greek Island, Crete.[15]



The Great Heru-Pharaoh Ahmose of the 17th Dynasty Defeated the Set-Seth Worshippers

During the 12<sup>th</sup> Dynasty, Pharaohs Sestosis I and Setosis II of Kemet and their cousins, the Canaanites, had established military outposts on the Greek mainland (Thebes) and the island of Crete, the fifth largest island in the Mediterranean Sea.[16] Nevertheless, due to pressure Bernal backed down that the Divine Ones reigned in Crete. However, there is some admitted evidence that Pharaoh Ahmose I considered the Aegean to be part of Kemet's empire.[17]

In an interesting twist, **James Cameron**, director of the Terminator films, *Aliens*, the *Abyss*, *True Lies*, *Titanic* and *Avatar* produced a 2006 made-for-TV documentary film, *The Exodus Decoded*, which basically "Re-Image" the Biblical Exodus. Cameron's uncorroborated claim and mass confusion and chaos production claims that Ahmose I was the pharaoh that expelled the Jews out of Egypt in Exodus. In Cameron's 2009 \$400 million fantasy production, *Avatar*, princess Neytiri name strikingly resembles the Divine One, Ahmose-Nefertari. Neytiri's mother name Mo'at bares a reflection of Kemet's Goddess of Justice, Ma'at as if the age old concept of righteousness and justice could be characterized and controlled. Keep a mental note that James Cameron is an alleged, among other connections, a 33<sup>rd</sup> Degree Freemason.



The Divine Queen Ahmose-Nefertari and Heroic Pharaoh Ahmose Bringing Forth the Glorious 18th Dynasty of Kemet

Queen Mother Nefertari was the first Queen of the magnificent 18<sup>th</sup> Dynasty. During King Ahmose I and Queen Nefertari's reign, the Hyksos (Seth Worshippers) were defeated in battle and expelled out of Kemet. Queen Nefertari is the great grand mother of Kemet's greatest Queen-Pharaohs, Hatshepsut.



The Divine and Lovely Queen Tiye "Mistress of All Lands"

During the glorious and peaceful 18<sup>th</sup> Dynasty of Kemet, Divine Queen Mother Tiye (1398 - 1338 BC) became the Great Royal Wife of the Pharaoh Amenhotep III (King Memmon of Ethiopia of Ancient Greek Mythology)[18] and matriarch of the Amarna family from which many members of the royal family of Ancient Kemet were born.



The Great Amenhotep III- Memmon of the Greeks & The Divine One, Queen Tiye

She was the mother of **"BLACK MESSIAH"** religious savior, Pharaoh Akhenaten, and grandmother of King Tut. Amenhotep III so loved the Divine One that he devoted a number of shrines to her and constructed a temple dedicated to her in Sedeinga in Nubia where she was worshipped as a form of the goddess Hathor-Tefnut. He also had an artificial lake built for her in his Year 12.[19]

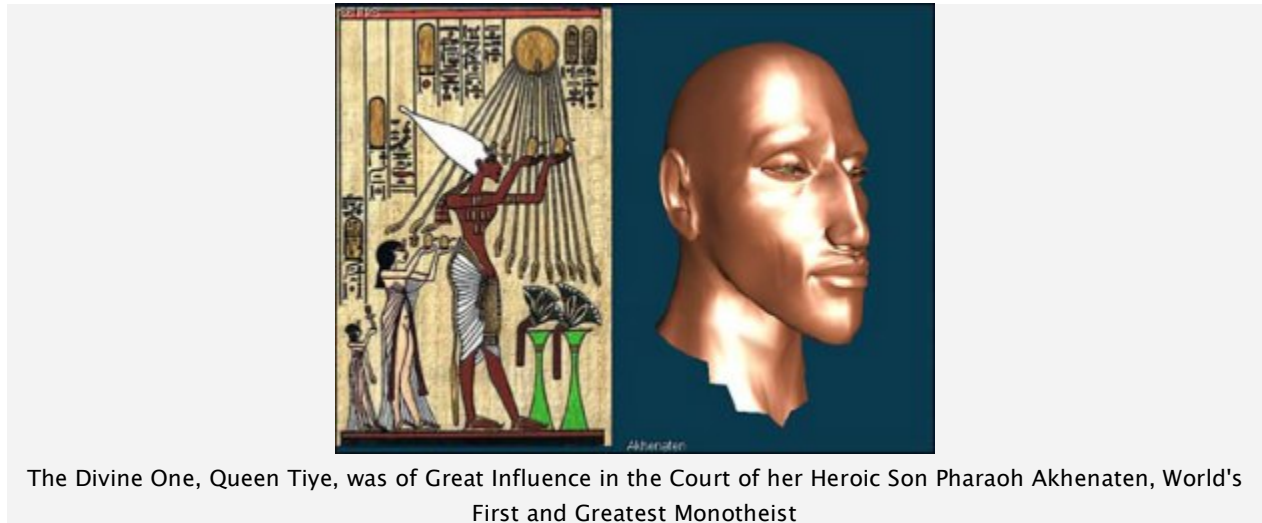


58 Head of Queen Tiye in inlaid ebony. Ehen. Staatliche Museen, Berlin.  
59 Tutankhamen's profile from his funeral mask. Solid gold. Cairo Museum.

The Divine One & Infamous Grandson Pharaoh Tutankhamen



King Tut so loved the Divine One, he left a lock of her hair among his most sacred funeral artifacts for his journey into the other world.[20]



In Ancient Mycenae (Mukana), about 90 miles from Athens, Greece, the Divine Queen Mother Tiye's scarab was discovered in a temple among a room of idols.[21] Queen Mother Tiye's sphinx was also distributed across the ancient world. Queen Mother **"BLACK MESSIAH"** the Divine One was one of the most powerful and influential women of antiquity, and her reign was known for its era of world peace, justice and harmony among nations, religious awaking, literature and its great works of art.

#### **NEW WORLD ORDER, STOP THE RISE OF THE BLACK MESSIAH**

*"Oh man, why don't you fuckin' stop it? Shit, this is too fuckin' big for you, you know that? Who did the president, who killed Kennedy, fuck man! It's a mystery! It's a mystery wrapped in a riddle inside an enigma! The fuckin' shooters don't even know! Don't you get it?" (David Ferrie, JFK, the Movie)*

I do not subscribe to any fashion that the racist military industrial system does not fully understand the mysterious significance of the intricate Kemetic Ausar–Aset–Heru Triad Mythology and the Ancient African Divine Queen Motherhood and Sacred Son Complex to the spiritual and moral wholeness of Black People against Set–Seth (Evil–Chaos) and the Guardians of Darkness for world domination. (See Ra Un Nefer Amen, Metu Neter, Khamit Corp., Brooklyn, NY)

The Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) under the U.S. Department of Justice initiated a secret wide spread domestic terrorism counter–intelligence program with its wicked sister, CIA, called COINTELPRO to continue to perpetuate the ancient spiritual warfare between good and evil for world domination.

COINTELPRO (an acronym for Counter Intelligence Program) was a series of covert, and often illegal, projects conducted by the FBI aimed at surveilling, infiltrating, discrediting, and disrupting domestic political organizations.[22]

COINTELPRO tactics included discrediting targets through psychological warfare, planting false reports in the media, smearing through forged letters, harassment, wrongful imprisonment, extralegal violence and assassination.[23]



J. Edgar Hoover, Director of the FBI, was among an inner circle Knight of Malta. Knights of Malta is generally synonymous with the medieval Order of Knights of Malta also known as Knights Hospitaller or, among other names, Order of St. John.[24] Knights of Malta is also a Masonic order closely associated with the Masonic Knights Templar.[25] Knights Templar is the forerunner of European Freemasonry. Opus Dei is a subordinate organization to the Pope in Vatican City, who controls the Order of Knights.

Hoover was also a “devoted” Freemason, again, among an inner secret circle of super elite masons directly connected to the racist world domination agenda of Albert Pike. During the Civil War, Pike was a confederate general, and one of the founders of the Ku Klux Klan Post-Civil War. Pike was also a conspirator in the assassination of U.S. President Abraham Lincoln.

Hoover had been raised a Master Mason on November 9, 1920, in Federal Lodge No. 1, Washington, DC, just two months before his 26th birthday. During his 52 years with the Masons, he received many medals, awards and decorations. Eventually in 1955, he was coroneted a Thirty-Third Degree Inspector General Honorary in Albert Pike’s Southern Scottish Rite Jurisdiction. He was also awarded the Scottish Rite’s highest recognition, the Grand Cross of Honour, in 1965.[26]



Both Knights of Malta and Scottish Rite Freemasonry are branches of the Vatican Confirmed Knights Templar and Knights Hospitaller of the Middle Ages, both stressed the supremacy of gnosis, or direct knowledge, over faith.

They were persecuted, outlawed and suppressed by King Philip IV (April–June 1268 – November 29, 1314) of France [27] and the Pope for heresy, infidelity, and sexual misconduct. Many were burned alive, but most were driven underground along with the treasures of wealth and hidden knowledge from the Land of Canaan.

The Templars, whose full name was “Poor Fellow–Soldiers of Christ and of the Temple of Solomon”, were founded in 1119 by knights sworn to protecting Christian pilgrims visiting the Holy Land after the Crusaders captured Jerusalem in 1099.[28]

A secret elite inner circle of Knights amassed enormous power stolen from the hidden treasure troves of wealth and knowledge from Solomon’s Temple in Palestine, Israel (Biblical Canaan) and helped finance wars of some European monarchs. They also dwelled deeply into the Canaanite–Osirian Mysteries of Kemet and took bits and pieces back to Europe to exploit.



A circle of knights brought the divine and sacred Aset–Heru (Black Madonna ) worship to Europe. The knights also secretly identified with and worshipped the Kemetic God Set and followed the Guardians of Dark for world domination of the “**Throne.**” Legends of their hidden treasures, secret rituals and power have been popularized for mass media consumption over the years in films and bestsellers such as “The Da Vinci Code”. [29]



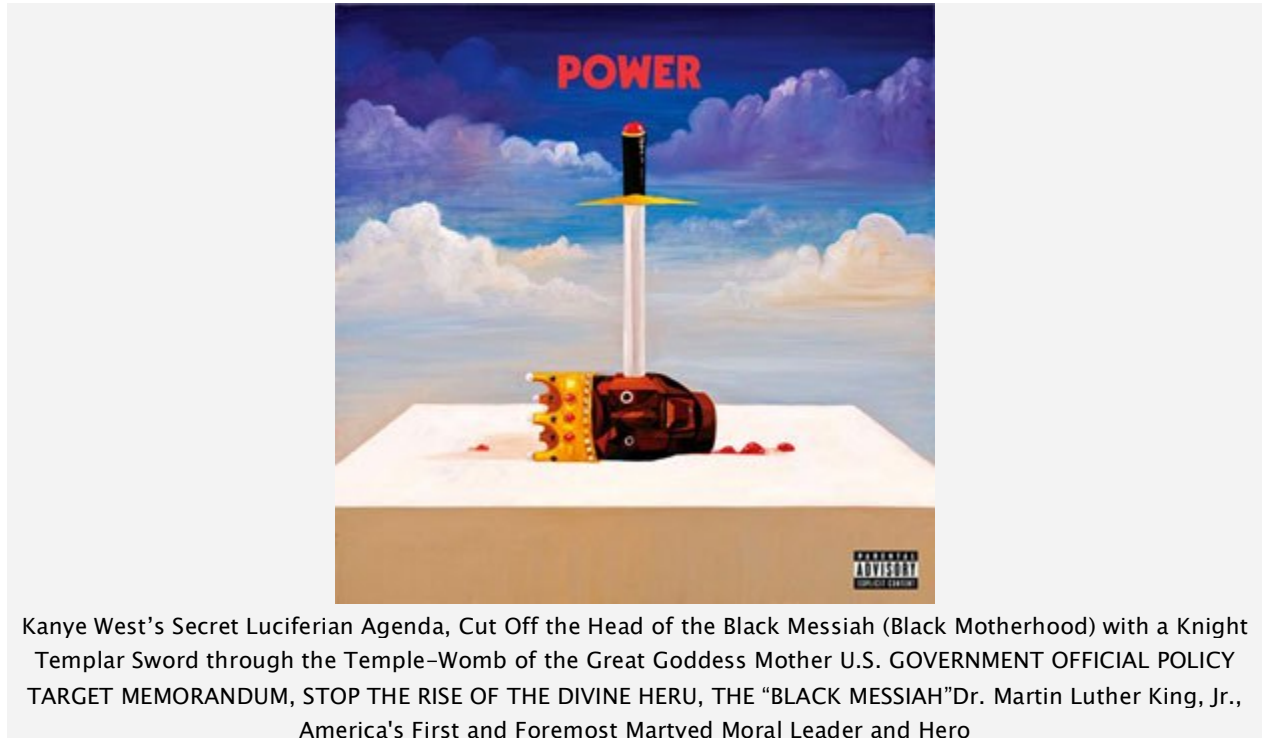
Baphomet is a pagan deity revived in the 19th century as a figure of Satanism. It is a term for a secret pagan idol revealed in trial transcripts of the Heresy–Inquisition of the Knights Templar in the early 14th century.

The name Baphomet then became associated with a “Sabbatic Goat” image drawn and created by Eliphas Lévi. The Baphomet of Lévi was to become an important figure within the cosmology of Thelema, the mystical system established by the Great Beast 666, Aleister Crowley, the Godfather of Modern Satanism. Baphomet features in

the Creed of the Gnostic Catholic Church recited by the congregation in The Gnostic Mass, in the sentence: “And I believe in the Serpent and the Lion, Mystery of Mystery, in His name BAPHOMET.”[30] **Set-Seth.**

The ancient God of Evil, Set, and conspirators of antiquity (Guardians of Darkness), the Sons and Daughters of Seth, were adopted by the Knights Templar,[31] Freemasons [32] and the Illuminati, as plans for the creation of a Totalitarian One-World[33] under SET-Lucifer as god.

As just in the days of old, **SET-LUCIFER** seeks to destroy the balance of order, justice, peace and harmony on earth; and rein Evil and Chaos. Once again, Set-Seth and the Guardians of Dark are searching the earth to assassinate the Sons and Daughters of the Divine Order.



On March 4, 1968, Knight of Malta and Master Mason Luciferian Edgar Hoover issued a target memorandum expanding its COINTELPRO activities against “Black Nationalist-Hate Groups,” and warning that Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr., *among others*, could emerge as a “**Black Messiah**” who could unify and electrify the black nationalist movement.” The target memorandum called for the use of “imaginative” techniques, and required a report on accomplishments within 30 days. Exactly 30 days later, on April 4, Dr. King was assassinated. Hoover’s cooperation with military intelligence units conducting surveillance and more U.S. Government deadly operations against King has been documented in Dr. William Pepper’s book *Orders to Kill*. [34]



It is also clearly unqualified documentation and undisputable evidence that COINTELPRO was a major veiled Luciferian program initiated to suppress the rise of the mysterious **"BLACK MESSIAH"** that would unify the world in universal peace, justice and harmony. The FBI target memo is totally arbitrarily. It targets anyone, both heros and heronines **who could unify and electrify** the masses. The target memo is broad enough to include even targeting the **"Divine"** of the **entertainment industry**. That is what it says on official government business records. The covert war against the **"DIVINE"** and **"BLACK MESSIAH"** was and remains secret U.S. Government policy.

*"Let justice be done though the heavens fall." (Jim Garrison, JFK, the Movie)*

On April 4, 1968, Master Mason J. Edgar Hoover assisted the Guardians of Darkness, the Set/Seth-Luciferians, to openly strike down and assassinate Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. (**KING**) in fear that he was a **"BLACKMessiah"** that would unify the world in universal peace, justice and harmony. Within hours of the **KING's** death, almost every major metropolian area in United States was in flames including its masonic capital seat, Washington D.C. The sky turned "red." **I saw it!** America was at the brink of collapse from within for the first time in its history since the Civil War.

The **DIVINE** King Mother, Murder by An Enigma, A Black Proxy



On June 30, 1974, a 21 year old black man, Marcus Wayne Chenault, assassinated the **KING's** mother, Mrs. Alberta Christine Williams King, inside the family church, Ebenezer Baptist Church in Atlanta, during prayer service.[35]

Even Set (Seth) and the Guardians of the Dark were not foolish enough to directly attack Aset(Isis), the “**THRONE**” and Queen of Heaven, or “Mother of All Living Things”, and “*Water of Life and Fertility*”[36] for fear of the wrath of the gods and the fall of heaven.

In fear, Luciferians would not openly attack Black Motherhood “*Water of Life and Fertility*” to destroy heroes. Heaven would fall. In the 20<sup>th</sup> and 21<sup>st</sup> centuries, the fall of the Black Divas and attack on Black Motherhood and her sacred sons is a veiled psychological war campaign, mysteries wrapped in riddles inside an enigma. Marcus Chenault was a Luciferian Assassination by Black Man Proxy of the **KING** mother. The **KING** Mother's only surviving son, Albert Daniel Williams (A.D) was also killed on July 21, 1969, almost a year within the murder of his brother. A.D's death was a riddle wrapped inside an enigma, he drowned alone in a home swimming pool. Chenault committed the crime in a mind controlled trance that the public still don't fully understand the riddle or enigma used (CIA-MK ULTRA Mind Control) behind attacking Black Motherhood globally.[37]

**Margaret Sanger, Founder of Planned Parenthood**– “We should hire three or four colored ministers, preferably with social-service backgrounds, and with engaging personalities. The most successful educational approach to the Negro is through a religious appeal. *We don't want the word to go out that we want to exterminate the Negro population*, and the minister is the man who can straighten out that idea if it ever occurs to any of their more rebellious members.”

— Margaret Sanger's December 19, 1939 letter to Dr. Clarence Gamble, 255 Adams Street, Milton, Massachusetts. Original source: Sophia Smith Collection, Smith College, North Hampton, Massachusetts. Also described in Linda Gordon's *Woman's Body, Woman's Right: A Social History of Birth Control in America*. New York: Grossman Publishers, 1976.[38]

Luciferians also use cutting edge scientific “imaginative” technologies covertly programmed as riddles wrapped inside enigmas to re-image sacred Black Motherhood and Heru-Hero complexes for self destruction.

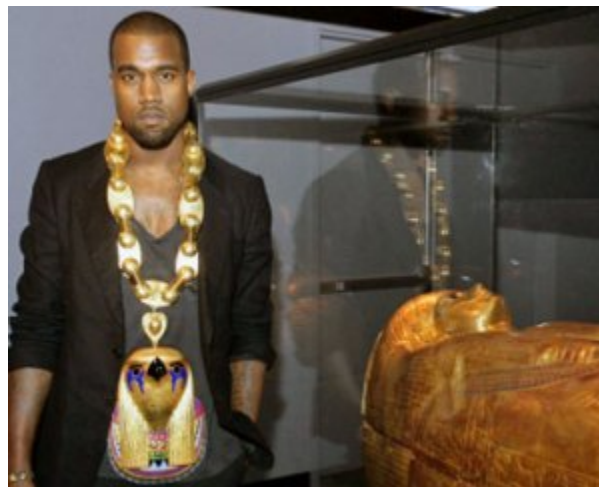
#### THE LUCIFERIAN COVERT PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE CAMPAIGN TO DENIGRATE AND DESTROY THE DIVINE, AND THE BLACK MESSIAH COMPLEX BY BLACK PROXY



If at all that you may believe that I am wagging the dog by the tail, above, Demonologist Kanye West of the BEAST 666 Re-Imaging the Divine Queen Mother Tiye's great-grandson, Pharaoh Tutankhamen. Kanye West is packaged for mass confusion and chaos as a riddle inside an enigma.



Here is the Lucifer's Servant Kanye West, a fraud and imposter to the Righteous "Throne," Re-Imaging an "Avatar" of Heru-Horus.



Here is the Demonic Kanye West in a Heru-Horus Complex standing next to the golden coffin of the Divine Queen Mother Tuya, the mother of the Beloved Divine One, Queen Tiye, fraudulently Re-Imaging the bloodline of the Divine One and her seeds, Pharaohs Akhenaton and Tutankhamen of Kemet's Glorious 18<sup>th</sup> Dynasty.

*Everybody know I'm a muthafucking monster...*

*And my eyes more red than the devil is,  
And I'm bout to take it to another level bitch....*

*Have you ever had sex with a pharaoh?  
I put the pussy in a sarcophagus. -Kanye West's Rap Lyrics*

Why has Mega Hollywood Movie Producer- Master Mason **James Cameron** and this satanist and self confessed "monster" singled out the Pharaohs of Kemet for particular NWO consecration? It is a covert agenda for a New World Order-New Age Religion that will attempt to cut subconscious strings to the ancient Sacred-Divine Queen/King ruler based religious systems to enter into a new era of mass population mind control.

---

Tyler Perry's *Precious*, the movie, is also a covert Luciferian Project designed to demean, denigrate worldwide the sacredness and divineness of the "BLACK MOTHERHOOD" by black proxy.



The 'Crown' hovering above the head of Precious is a Masonic phallic emblem, it being the first emanation of the Cabalistic Sephiroth ..." [C.F. McQuaig, "The Masonic Report", Norcross, Georgia, Answer Books and Tapes, 1976, p. 34]

**Keter** ("Crown" in Hebrew: **כתרת**) also known as **Kether**, is the topmost of the Sephirot of the Tree of Life in Kabbalah. Since its meaning is "crown", it is interpreted as both the "topmost" of the Sephirot and the "regal crown" of the Sephirot.[39] The first Sephirah is called the Crown, since a crown is worn above the head. The Crown therefore refers to things that are above the mind's abilities of comprehension.[40]

This first Sephirah represents the primal stirrings of intent in the Ein Soph, or the arousal of desire to come forth into the varied life of being. But in this sense, although it contains all the potential for content, it contains no content itself, and is therefore called 'Nothing', 'The Hidden Light', 'The air that cannot be grasped'. Being desire to bring the world into being, Keter is absolute compassion.[41]

From this eternal and ancient androgyne-Kether-come forth Chochmah (Son), the great Father, and Binah, the great Mother (Ashur-Asset-Neru Triad). In this later arrangement, Wisdom, which is the attribute of the Son, becomes the creator of the lower spheres. The symbol of Binah is the dove, a proper emblem for the brooding maternal instinct of the Universal Mother.[42]

Precious' butterfly wings are indicative of CIA-MK ULTRA/MONARCH mind control. "One of the primary reasons that the Monarch mind-control programming was named Monarch programming was because of the Monarch butterfly. The Monarch butterfly learns where it was born (its roots) and it passes this knowledge via genetics on to its offspring (from generation to generation). This was one of the key animals that tipped scientists off, that knowledge can be passed genetically." [43]

Get the picture. The "Crown" represents the NWO Luciferian phallic (patriarch) domination over primal subconscious "Matri" (Black Motherhood), the Black Triad (Ashur-Aset-Heru), particularly the son, Heru-Horus.

The Monarch Butterfly wings represent the methodology and technology of domination, multi-generational MONARCH MIND CONTROL, and, among others, by deception "**RE-IMAGING BLACK MOTHERHOOD**" and the Son, "**BLACK MESSIAH.**" It is of utmost importance to determine whether or not Tyler Perry is a MONARCH child would seem to strongly indicate by his past and continuing program in the denigration of Black People for mass confusion and Chaos.





Sacred Aztec Birth Goddess Tlazolteotl, Beyonce, Lit' Kim, Nicki Minaj, Amber Rose in the Luciferian Hip Hop Primal Squat.



The Denigration of Black Motherhood. The Luciferian Hip Hop Primal Squat (LHPS). Female stripping, it's the "Money Shot". LHPS is, by deception and re-imaging, the deliberate denigration, mockingly and covert control of "Sacred childbirth."



The Squating Woman and Kemetic "Sacred Childbirth." Here, during the squatting childbirth, the mother and child is under the sacred protection of the Goddess Taweret.[44] Taweret" means, "She Who is Great" or simply, "Great One".[45] Pre-dynastic, Taweret is the mother of Ashur (Osiris) and the grandmother of Heru (Horus).[46]



A Primary Example of Re-imaging Heru for the 21<sup>st</sup> Century. This is , J. Alexander, an American Model, Television Personality. He represents the Perfect NWO Luciferian Antithesis Heru-Hero and Re-imaged Black Male for daily mass public confusion and Chaos. This is also an example of the classic military intelligence complex DOUBLE BIND (insanity without disease). There is something extremely disturbing about this picture, yet we are bound to respect his constitutional right to be whatever he chose and be silent, a **DOUBLE BIND**.

While I was working on this project, my seven (7) year old grand daughter wandered into the office, she noticed J. Alexander on my monitor. She sat down next to me at the desk with a pencil and box of canyons. She picked up a piece of copy paper and began to draw. She said, "That's Miss J on America's Next Top Model." She started drawing, then looked up at me and paused, "You know Miss J is a man," she said. Then she told me in utter conviction, "He can't be a Miss if he is a man." She looked at me for a moment then began to color her drawing. This is an illustration that even children have an innate courage and heroism to confront and struggle with CHAOS.

J. Alexander (Miss J) is featured daily on national-international television as a runway coach and talent fashion judge on America's Next Top Model (ANTM). ANTM is the showcase of CIA/MK ULTRA-MONARCH's infamous American model, media personality, actress, and businesswoman, Tyra Lynne Banks.[47]



Tyra Banks, Guardian of the Dark, Flying on the Wings of Pazuzu (King of the Demons).



Bank's arms in position of the Ancient Kemet, Ka (Resting Place of the Soul). Here, Tyra appears to represent a vessel of the Fallen Angel-Lucifer.



J. Alexander, the Infamous MK ULTRA Gaze and an Re-Imaged Antithesis Heru-Hero.



Tyra Banks "Thor's Battle" is most likely a MONARCH child. Left, Tyra in cat skin print (primal nature) that is used persistently by the NWO to denigrate Black Women. Right, Tyra, needless to say here with this image, the mind controlled sex (pussycat) kitten.



J. Alexander, Paul McCarthy of the Beatles, Beyonce, Madonna and Lit' Wayne Flashing the covert Satanic 666 hand sign.

*"Westerners know it as the "okay" (or "OK") sign. It's done with the fingers and thumb of right or left hands (usually the right). Simply touch the index finger to the thumb, creating a circle. The other three fingers then spiral off and there you have it—the well-known symbol for OK. Universally, this sign means alright, acceptable, good, right-on, you bet!, A-OK, satisfactory..."*

*But to occultists, the OK sign takes on darker significance. First, we have the circle, indicating the sun deity and the Mason's never-ending quest for more light. To Freemasonry, the circle also represents the female genitalia, or yoni. In the Hindu religion, the OK sign is a revered mudra (sacred gesture) meaning "infinity" or perfection. It is associated with the female genitalia — thumb and forefinger pressed together at the tips with the other three fingers extended.*

*In the practice of tantric yoga (sex rituals), the OK sign is a token of ecstasy, spiritual and physical. In ancient Sumeria and Persia, charms and amulets have been discovered of fingers and hands in the modern OK position, joined along with horns implying fertility. The three fingers extended outward are symbolic of ecstatic union with the Goddess, the third member of the pagan trinity.*

*In Satanism, when making this sign the three fingers not used to make the circle are considered symbolic of the unholy trinity — horned God, Goddess, and offspring (antichrist). Some go so far as to adopt the view that the bent three fingers are shaped as three number six's, or 666. Thus, we have 666, the sun deity (Lucifer), the Goddess (Mystery, Babylon the Great, Mother of Harlots), and the beast (antichrist, 666), all in one unitary hand sign. Oh what a web of evil wicked men can weave around something seemingly so ordinary and mundane.*

*In the Illuminist philosophy, the OK sign becomes a sign indicating approval of the Divine King, their coming Lord of Light, whom we as Christians know as antichrist. To them it means, "He approves our undertaking." This meaning is roughly equivalent to the words in Latin atop the all-seeing eye of Osiris on our U.S. one dollar bill—*Annuit Coeptus*" – Texe Marrs, Codex Magica[48]*



If you have any doubts whether or not J. Alexander is flashing the hand sign of Great BEAST 666 above, left, J. Alexander, The Horns of Great BEAST, middle, Devil from the Codex Gigas (Devil's Bible), and right, Tyra Banks, The Horns of the Great BEAST.



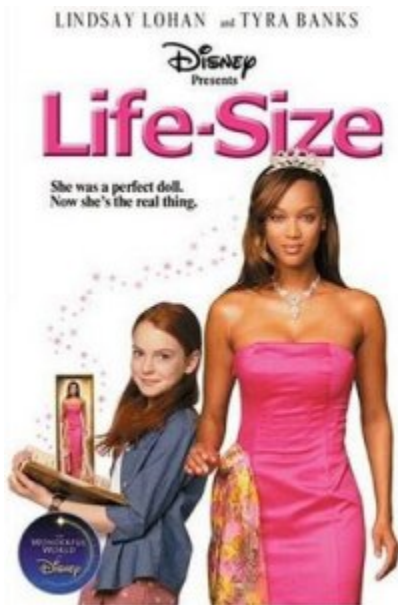
In NWO Luciferian MONARCH Iatrogenic (laboratory) Multiple Personality Disorders (MPD),[49] one of the alter personalities is the "Barbie Doll Complex." It was supposed to be named after Klaus Barbie." Like Barbie doll? MIND CONTROL SLAVERY & The NEW WORLD ORDER – by Uri Dowbenko [50]



**"Here I Am"** Sick Nick Minja, Womb-less and Mindless ready for the NWO.



This is an extremely disturbing image of Nicki in a MPD "Barbie Doll Complex." She appears to be in trance, an alter state of consciousness. Nicki admits she has at least three (3) alter personalities like tattoos. She just don't seem to understand that MPD is not a fashion statement. It is a mental illness. It is a "trauma based" deliberate creation of multiple personality disorder. It is a mind control tool of the military industrial complex.



Believe or not, Tyra Banks starred in the movie, *Life-Size*. It is a 2000 made-for-TV Walt Disney film. It is a tale of a young white girl's Eve Doll (Similar to the Barbie Doll) being conjured and resurrected into a living Perfect Luciferian (Antithesis Motherhood) Black Woman without a womb from a satanic spell from a Book of the Dead.[51] (See Pseudo-Occult Media



I totally underestimated what Kanye West knew about mind control techniques. Amber Rose's pose in the "Barbie Doll Complex" is an exercise in the art of dissociation and trance. "*The premise of trauma-based mind control (a version of which was known as the MK Ultra program) is to compartmentalize the brain, and then use techniques to access the different sections of the brain while the subject is hypnotized. Entire systems can be embedded into a person's mind, each with its own theme, access codes and trigger words. Some of the most common and popular symbolisms and themes in use are Alice in Wonderland, Peter Pan and The Wizard of Oz, mirrors, porcelain/harlequin masks, the phoenix/phoenix rising, rainbows, butterflies, owls, keys, carousels, puppets/marionettes and dolls.*"[52]

Amber's photo shoot was directed by Kanye West. Doll symbolism often appears in fashion shoots to reinforce the mind-controlled nature of a model, who can be posed and commanded at will.[53] It appears that Demonologist Kanye West has been promoted to a CIA-MK ULTRA/MONARCH sex slave handler and programmer. Maybe, a upcoming black "Aleister Crowley?"



Tyra Banks, Alicia Keys, the Great BEAST 666 Aleister Crowley Channeling Baphomet.



**The Last Rite of Black Female Cyborg**, Tyra Banks, Alicia Keys in An Occulted Initiation Rite Trance, the Large Metal Medallions Above the Eyes Impede or Control the Pineal Gland (Third Eye). The Third Eye, Eye of Heru, it is also called the 'Third Eye' which in reality, is the Pineal Gland. It is the Spiritual Third Eye, our Inner Vision, and it is considered the Seat of the Soul. It is located in the geometric center of the cranium.[54]



Finally, there is a partial lineup of the black entertainment personalities primed to act as Luciferian Guardians of Dark and black Proxies to destroy then Re-Image worldwide for the NWO: **Black Motherhood-Black Messiah Complexes**; and the beloved Universal Language of Black People, **music**.





STOP THE WORLDWIDE RISE AND BLACK IMAGE OF AMERICA'S GODDESS AND DIVINE ONE: WHITNEY HOUSTON



***“Whitney is our Barbra Streisand...It takes us three generations to build a WHITNEY HOUSTON – ARETHA FRANKLIN, CISSY HOUSTON,DIONNE WARWICK, on up to our Whitney.”***-Internationally Respected American R&B Vocalist-songwriter, Anita Baker [55]

**DIVA:** From *Italian* diva’ “diva, goddess”, from *Latin* diva “goddess”, female of divus “divine, divine one; notably a deified mortal.[56]

The word “diva” gets thrown around a lot when describing female songstresses, but there can only be one true commanding prima donna that upstages them all. Using categories such as “Taking The Listener On An Emotional Journey”, “Iconic Song/Moment”, and “Hand Gestures”, The Awl got all scientific in their quest to identify music’s greatest diva. It was a close race, but Whitney Houston nabbed the all-time top honor, besting Aretha Franklin by a Super Bowl performance.[57]

Whitney Houston's celebrated musical career is dually phased; Pre-Bodyguard and Post-Bodyguard. *The Bodyguard* is a 1992 American romantic-thriller film starring Whitney Houston and Kevin Costner. In the film, Costner stars as a former Secret Service Agent turned bodyguard who is hired to protect Houston's character, a music star, from an unknown stalker.[58]



*The Bodyguard* presented a powerful subliminal reversal of traditional-historical mass media roles for a Black actress. In the movie, Ms. Houston was a beautiful powerful-affluent Black woman on the top, the *Black Queen Complex*. It was much more than a controversial interracial romance. Instead of being of subjected by a powerful white male, the subordinate white male (Kevin Costner) is under the spell of the Divine One.

As a side note, the film project was originally proposed in 1976 with white actor Steve McQueen and Diana Ross of Motown fame in the leads. McQueen refused to play second bill to Diana Ross. The film project failed.[59]

In a television interview with Oprah, Ms. Houston admitted the backdrop of her fall was the release of *The Bodyguard*. Ms. Houston's movie soundtrack was overwhelmingly successful. It became the best-selling soundtrack of all time. It has been certified diamond in the US (sales of at least ten million) with shipments of over 17 million copies. Worldwide, the sales are at a staggering 42 million copies. In addition, Houston's *"I Will Always Love You"* sold 12 million units worldwide.[60] However behind the scenes, Dolly Parton was enriched. She pulled in the royalties on the song.[61]

Post-Bodyguard, Bobby Brown and Whitney Houston were married on July 18, 1992 on the grounds of her home in Mendham, New Jersey.[62] *The Bodyguard* opened nationwide on Thanksgiving Day, November 25, 1992.[63]

#### **PRE-BODYGUARD, THE "MOST BEAUTIFUL" WHITNEY HOUSTON**

"Guide me, O Thou great Redeemer...Thou didst conquer, Thou didst conquer, Sin, and Satan..."[65]With the best of intentions, Whitney Houston was enrolled in a Roman Catholic all-girl high school, Mount Saint Dominic Academy. The academy was officially founded in 1892 by the Sisters of St. Dominic. The Dominican congregation was initially based in Jersey City with its roots tracing back to the Convent of the Holy Cross in Regensburg, Bavaria, Germany.[66]An impressionable Ms. Houston was dropped right into the hands of the Vatican, Illuminati Conspires and its collective moral crisis of mass pedophilia (child molestation). For the last

decade, thousands of cases of pedophilia have come to be known to law enforcement authorities that represent only a small fraction of the true number of children that had been sexually abused, because many Catholic priest and nun pedophiles have been veiled by the Vatican.[67] On October 7, 2004, the Archdiocese over Mount Saint Dominic Academy agreed to pay \$1.1 million to nine people who sued it over alleged sexual abuse by priests at its schools.[68]Rare Photo of Whitney Houston's Former Soulmate, Robyn Crawford "[



According to Bobby Brown, Ms. Houston saw marriage and kids as the only way to dispell persistent rumours she was in a lesbian relationship with Robyn Crawford.[70] Nevertheless, the Houston–Crawford relationship allowed enough of a slither in the Houston–Warwick family armour for the Guardians of Darkness to crawl through.

Nevertheless, I wonder if their marriage was a way also to veil the perception that Ms. Houston was asserting her innate *Ancient African Queenship* just as high or supreme to the sacred white mother.

POST BODYGUARD: BOBBY BROWN & SATAN, THAT TERRIBLE BLACK MAN (THE ANTITHESIS HERU) FOR MASS MEDIA CONSUMPTION



*"Being Bobby Brown...He was my drug" –Whitney Houston"*

Whitney Houston's so-called "Tell All" interview on the Oprah Winfrey Show in September 2010 was covertly veiled for mass consumption all about that ANTIHESIS HERU, Bobby Brown.[71] According to Whitney Houston, Bobby Brown, "He was my drug." [72] If Bobby Brown was her drug, who was Bobby's drug, the Luciferian branch of the CIA?

Houston said the drug use got so bad at one point that her mother, Cissy Houston, showed up at the couple's Atlanta home with a court injunction and asked police to help force Whitney into rehab. "She said, 'I'm not losing you to the world. I'm not losing you to Satan. I want my daughter back.'" [73]

#### **THAT TERRIBLE BLACK MAN & THE ILLUMINATI "ALL SEEING EYE"**



At one point in her tell all of that ANTITHESIS HERO interview on the Oprah Winfrey Show, Houston said that Bobby started painting eyes, "just eyes" in the bedroom. "Evil eyes that were looking at every point in the room included Brown spray-painting "evil eyes" on the walls, carpets and closet doors of their home. Whitney Houston, "If I opened the closet doors...there will be one picture...and I close the doors, there will be another picture...there be eyes and faces...that he (Bobby Brown) spray painted." [74]

Houston said she was attracted to Bobby Brown because he took control of their relationship. "He was very much in control. I liked that. When he said something, I listened. I was very interested in having someone have that kind of control over me." [75] If Bobby Brown was controlling Whitney Houston, then who was controlling that antithesis hero, Bobby Brown and the "ALL SEEING EYES AND FACES?"

It is highly unlikely and improbable that Bobby Brown would be painting eyes, changing faces and images on the walls, carpets and closet doors with a stray paint, possible but not hardly likely. Who was responsible? It wasn't Bobby Brown. The answer lies someplace else.



This picture is a clue to Bobby Brown's controllers and the entities responsible for the Whitney Houston's harassing changing faces, pictures and ALL SEEING EYES. Brown's extremely abnormal shirt is full of occulted illuminati symbolism.



Brown's background dark blue cross resembles the German Iron Cross, most particularly the Balkenkreuz, the emblem of the German Wehrmacht Army.[76] The Red Cross in the foreground inside the heart is an extreme occulted emblem of the Illuminati, the Rose-Croix of the Knights Templar, Knights Hospitaller, and the Illuminati.[77]

According to Dr. Leonard Horowitz, the author of the groundbreaking and best selling extraordinary book, *Emerging Viruses: AIDS & Ebola-Nature, Accident or Intentional*, the Rose-Croix is also an Luciferian symbol, "Beginning with the Ordre de la Rose-Croix Veritas, more commonly known as the Rose-Croix, or Rosicrucians, the red (or rose) cross was adopted as an identifying symbol of the Masonic tradition. According to authors Baigent, Leigh and Lincoln in *Holy Blood Holy Grail*, themselves Freemasons, this practice began in 1188 when the Prieur? de Sion accepted the ceremonies of Ormus, said to have been an Egyptian sage, mystic, and "a Gnostic 'adept' in Alexandria"-a "hotbed of mystical activity" during the first century A. D. Here Ormus is believed to have exchanged theosophies with Judaic, Zoroastrian, Mithraic, Hermetic, neo-Platonic and Pythagorean scholars. The name "Ormus" was synonymous with "the principle of light" in Zoroastrian and Gnostic history. Thus, Ormus was not only the originator of the Red Cross symbol, but he apparently helped propagate the term "Illuminati." Over time, "Illuminati" has come to mean the few powerfully illumined, or en-light-ened souls, who are said to draw their power from "Lucifer." Illuminati, in fact, according to *Webster's Dictionary*, is derived from the French word "Lucifer" meaning "light bearing." Webster also cross references Lucifer to the word "light." [78]



The extremely ancient occulted symbol of the Red Cross is usually within a circle, a "sacred loop." [79] Bobby's Rose Croix is within a heart. In Rose Croix folklore, the Heart is the "Seat of the Soul." [80] The "Third Eye" (ALL SEEING EYE) was called by ancient philosophers the "Gateway to the Soul". [81]



All together, the symbols on Brown's strange shirt loosely translates to, "In the NWO, my heart and soul is with Illuminati with Lucifer as my God." At the heart and soul of Bobby Brown is the mysticism of the German/Nazi-SS branch of Luciferians. Undoubtedly, Brown sold his soul in a Luciferian Blood Sacrifice Covenant for Fame and Fortune, and all the cocaine and crack that he could consume to commit suicide. Undoubtedly, Bobby Brown joined the Guardians of Darkness as one of Lucifer's hapless servants, and a black Luciferian conspiring proxy to destroy the Divine One. What did Bobby Brown offer in sacrifice for the Luciferian Blood Covenant for Fame and Fortune, *Whitney Houston and Ancient Black Motherhood*.

#### POST BODYGUARD: WHITNEY HOUSTON & DEMON HARASSMENT



Oprah Winfrey's So-Called "Tell All" with Whitney Houston Didn't Publicly Reveal that She Had Been Harassed not only by "All Seeing Eyes" but "DEMONS"

Bobby Brown may be able to stray paint "ALL SEEING EYES," but he doesn't have the technical ability to produce stalking "DEMONS."

According to Tina Brown, Bobby Brown's sister, that shared cocaine and crack sprees with the couple at their home, "Whitney hallucinates and sees demons when she's high; she bites and beats herself black-and-blue but blames the devil for the injuries." [82] Tina says that Houston sees 'demons' everywhere she goes, and beats herself up while saying "*The Devil be hitting me.*"[83]



Tina claimed that drugs have made Whitney so paranoid she sees evil apparitions and once drilled a spy-hole in her bathroom to look for "demons." She said: "She'll point to the floor and say, 'See that demon. I'm telling you somebody's messing with Bobby.' She always thinks it's something to do with Bobby." She added: "She breaks everything - mirrors, phones, cabinets, appliances."[84]

Whitney Houston's "Tell All" interview with Oprah in September 2010 didn't mention that she was not only harassed with images of faces and the "ALL SEEING EYE", but she was harassed with stalking "DEMONS."

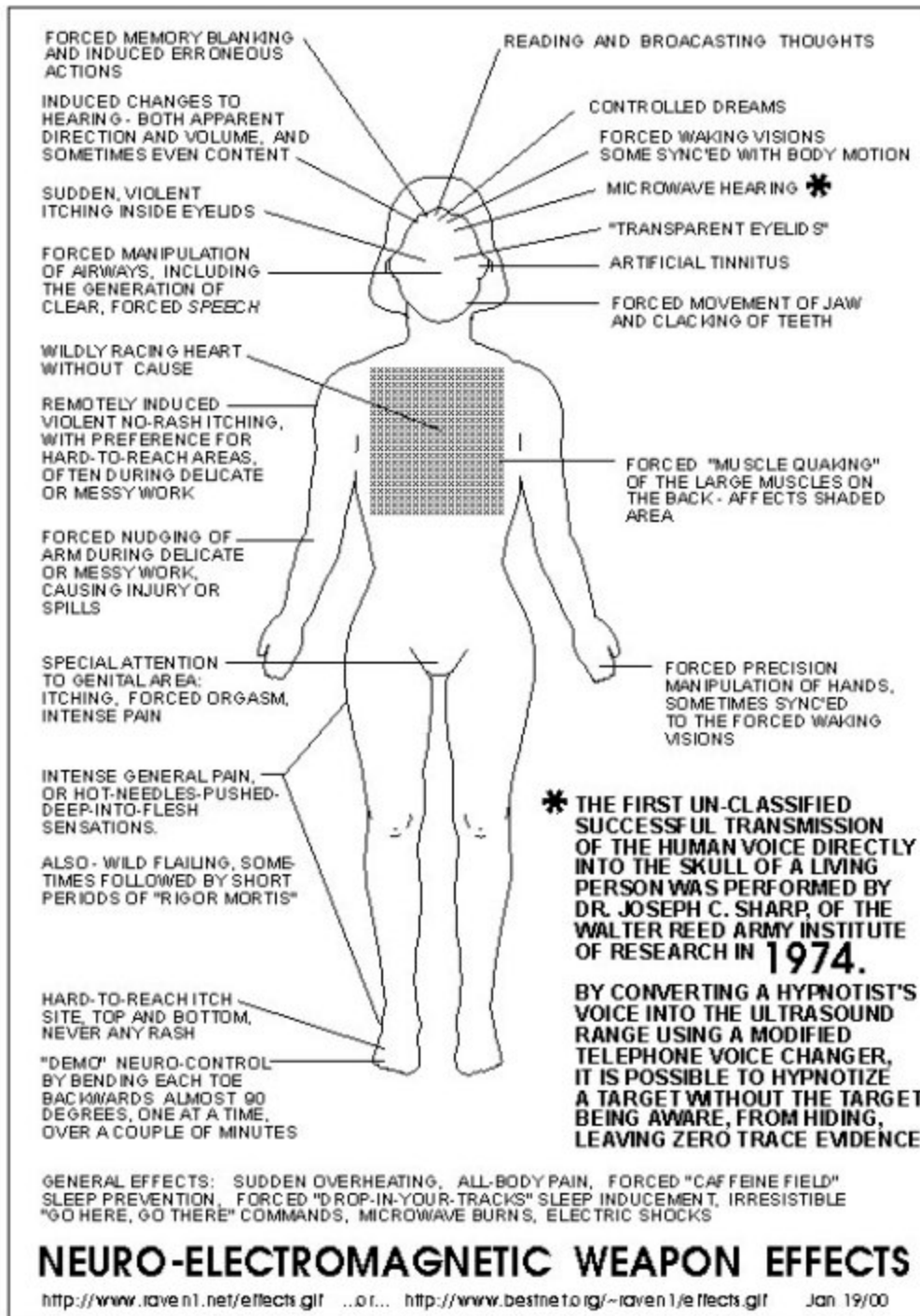
Oprah, the High Priestess of the Color Purple Luciferian Coven, didn't really tell all in the Whitney Houston television interview for mass confusion and chaos, because that terrible Black man, Bobby Brown, couldn't produce Whitney Houston's stalking and harassing "DEMONS."

**POST BODYGUARD WHITNEY HOUSTON, THE BRAIN HAS NO "FIREWALL" AGAINST ARTIFICIAL TELEPATHY DEMONS**



Decades ago, the military industrial complex studied and perfected the Russian LIDA machine (U.S. Patent 3773049). LIDA is a 1950s brain entrainment device used for "remote control" drugless sedation and mind control. The LIDA device about the size of a breadbox could be used to control subjects from a room in an apartment building.[85]

From LIDA, the U.S. military industrial complex has developed advanced Voice-To-Skull (V2K) technologies. V2K is used to taunt, mock and torture targeted people. Targets of V2K have reported doors slamming, voices, degradation of a religion, screaming, etc.[86]



The state of art of "Artificial Telepathy" in the 21<sup>st</sup> Century is not extraordinary military industrial complex science. "It's as simple as receiving a cell-phone call in one's head." [87]

"Indeed, most of the technology involved is exactly identical to that of cell-phone technology. Satellites link the sender and the receiver. A computer "multiplexer" routes the voice signal of the sender through microwave towers to a very specifically defined location or cell. The "receiver" is located and tracked with pinpoint accuracy, to within a few feet of actual location. But the receiver is not a cell phone. It's a human brain." [88]



“Out of nowhere, a voice suddenly blooms in the mind of the target. The human skull has no “firewall” and therefore cannot shut the voice out. The receiver can hear the sender’s verbal thoughts. The sender, in turn, can hear all of the target’s thoughts, exactly as if the target’s verbal thoughts had been spoken or broadcast. For this reason, the experience could be called “hearing voices” but is more properly described as ‘artificial telepathy’.”.[89]

“The problem is that artificial telepathy provides the perfect weapon for mental torture and information theft. It provides an extremely powerful means for exploiting, harassing, controlling, and raping the mind of any person on earth. It opens the window to quasi-demonic possession of another person’s soul.”[90]

Artificial Telepathy used as a “non-lethal” weapons system becomes an ideal means for the military industrial complex to target a subject for harassing DEMONS to discredit, neutralize, or simply “mind rape” the target insane.[91]

A hologram is a projected three-dimensional representation of a person or object, normally used in communication or entertainment. Holograms were used mostly in telecommunications as an alternative to screens. A holocamera of any recorder or receiver would acquire the dimensions, form and movements of an object by means of ray scanning. This vision then could be transmitted simultaneously somewhere else, or stored and reproduced on a holoprojector at a later time.[92]

Artificial Telepathy Hologram manipulations would explain how Whitney Houston could see faces, images and All-Seeing Eyes on the walls, carpets, doors, and inside and outside of her closets; and be harassed 24 hrs a day with holographic DEMONS.

A secretly coded “Holy See” Project was also publicly exposed two decades ago. The Holy See Project was a collaborative of the CIA, Office of Naval Intelligence (ONI) and the Vatican in the use of holograms to create visions of Angels, Light Beings, and DEMONS, etc. to mind control populations.[93]

Two decades ago, the military industry complexes were developing out-of-this world non-hertzian scalar electromagnetic surveillance, and manipulation and alteration of DNA/RNA to conform to with mind control hologram optical protocols.[94]

Many artificial telepathy electromagnetic victims report dream manipulation, sleep deprivation, or induced sleep at inappropriate time, memory input and control, subliminal control, visual hallucinations, holograms, hearing distortions, sense of touch distortions, microwave burns, involuntary muscle movement, voice and speech input, control of emotions and personality overlay.[95]

Artificial telepathy electromagnetic weapons used at lower levels of amplification can cause extreme forms of physical discomfort, debilitation and confusion, men and women are assaulted on sexual organs which cause extreme discomfort and pain, total control of body functions such as manipulation of breathing and heart beats. Many become ill with migraines, cataracts, burns, digestive tract health conditions with massive rectal bleeding, skin cancer, leukemia, breast cancers, brain lesions and tumors, various cancers, various diseases, chronic fatigue syndrome, various teeth problems, Alzheimer’s disease, Epstein Barr virus, heart attacks, heart disease, brain tumors, brain aneurysm, & death.[96]



Artificial Telepathy electromagnetic amplification can also explain the persistent rumors of the death and severe illnesses that plague both Bobby Brown [97] and Whitney Houston. [98]



Electromagnetic radiation might also explain Tina Brown's claim that most of Whitney Houston's have fell out her of mouth.[99]

CNN recently broke ground in television holographic technology when it beamed into its Atlanta studios holographic images of Will. I. am of Black Eye Peas. The holographic project was the decade long work of eerie vice president and the Washington bureau chief for CNN, David Bohrman. It is unknown if David Bohrman is related to escaped Nazi war criminal, Martin Bormann, head of the Nazi Party Chancellery (Parteikanzlei) and private secretary to Adolf Hitler.[100]

At one point, Wolf Blitzer and Bohrman revealed that Artificial Telepathy Technology is being developed and perfected off shore in Israel. In December 2003, Whitney and Bobby entered Israel under the guise of a "spiritual retreat." They met with former general and war criminal (Sabra and Shatila Massacre) Ariel Sharon, Israel's 11th Prime Minister.[101]



Meeting with Sharon, both Whitney and Bobby are dressed in symbolic blood red.

***“And they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb, and by the word of their testimony; and they loved not their lives unto the death.” Revelation 11:12***

In the occult, the color red symbolizes fire, primal symbolism–HELL. Set (Seth) of Kemetic (Egyptian) Mythology, the slayer of Ashur, symbolic color was red. While tradition holds him to have been red-headed, the use of red in association with magick, from an Islamic perspective, is an innovation based on the deification of Prophet Seth.[102]



What’s going on here? I don’t believe that Whitney can see the two-finger “devil horns” symbol that Bobby Brown is flashing toward Sharon. I truly don’t believe that Whitney understands that Bobby has sold her out and scarified her to an international elite coven of Luciferians. Sharon is alleged to be a master mason connected to Knight Templar’s secrets in House of Holy, Solomon’s Temple in Jerusalem.

Whitney and Bobby entered Israel under the subterfuge of spiritual healing with the Black Hebrews, but after the trip little or nothing has become of their spiritual or religious awakening among the Black Hebrews.[103] It was a ruse. They most likely entered Israel as CNN’s Bohrman did as part of secret Holographic technology protocols and for medical examinations to study the effects of long term exposure to electromagnetic radiation. Bohrman was the chief executive officer (CEO) of Pseudo Programs founded by internet genius and entrepreneur Josh Harris. Harris confessed that Pseudo was a fake corporation,[104] most likely a CIA front.

In 1999, Harris and Bohrman conducted human experiments called “Quiet,” which tested the effects of media, surveillance and technology on the development of personal identity. In New York, they invited New Yorkers to

live in pods in a six-storey Broadway warehouse and be subjected to 24-hr total surveillance, in the shower, in the bathroom, etc. Everything was free: food, alcohol, drugs, a firing range, and shelter. Pseudo called in a spook CIA psychiatrist to maximum overload the subjects with intensive Project CHATTER-MK ULTRA type interrogations and harassment. The experiment is captured in a film, "*We live in the Public*".[105]

In 2000, after exposing himself and a girlfriend to the "Quiet" experiment, Harris suddenly took off for refuge in Ethiopia, [106] the ancestral land of Ashur-Aset-Heru Mysteries, the Ancient Land of Kush. Even in the ancient Land of Kush under the protection of the most ancient Heru (Horus) and Aset (Isis), Harris believes that he had been shadowed by the Guardians of the Dark, the FBI.[107] Then, Harris have been in Kush developing secret Avatar protocols to re-image the Ashur-Aset-Heru Mythology as a backdrop of **James Cameron's** blockbuster movie, *Avatar*. It's only a thought or FEAR?

For decades the military industrial complex has been developing a new scientific discipline, Neurotheology (spiritual neuroscience). The Neurotheology theory is that man's religious belief systems is neurological (MK ULTRA's Aldous Huxley's *Island*).[108]

Decades ago, Dr. Michael Persinger of Canada, developed a "God Hemet" to feedback recorded EEG brain wave frequencies recorded from "spiritual states" and fed the frequencies back into subjects by VLF and ELF to the temporal lobes to reconstruct religious experiences.[109]

Current Neurotheology studies use neuroimaging to localize brain regions that are active, or differentially active, during experiences that subjects associate with "spiritual" feelings or images. David Wulf, a psychologist at Wheaton College, Massachusetts, suggests that current brain imaging studies, along with the consistency of spiritual experiences across cultures, history, and religions, "suggest a common core that is likely a reflection of structures and processes in the human brain." [110]

Some Neurotheology scientists working in the field hypothesize that the basis of spiritual experiences arises in neurological physiology. Suggestions have been made that an increase of N-Dimethyltryptamine levels in the pineal gland (Third Eye) or stimulation of the temporal lobe by psychoactive ingredients of magic mushrooms mimics religious experiences.[111]

The NWO Luciferians are busy at break neck pace developing neurotheological sciences with holographic technologies with an agenda to mind control world populations to mimic the worship of LUCIFER as GOD, Project Blue Beam.[112]

**OUR DEAREST BELOVED SISTER WHITNEY HOUSTON: DON'T HELP THE MILITARY INDUSTRIAL SYSTEM DESTROY THE DIVINE ONE**



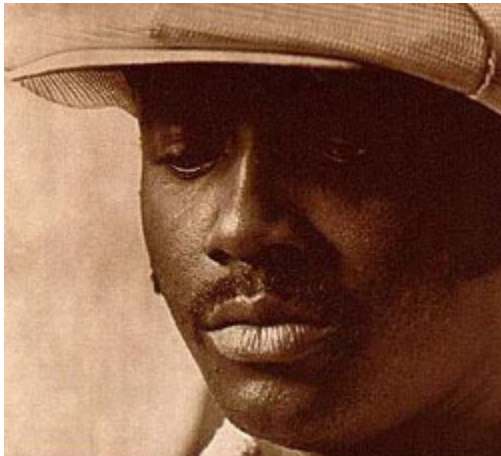
There is still hope that Whitney Houston can be Free from Military Industrial Complex Mind Rape

Don't help the Luciferian Military Industrial Complex mind rape and kill the Divine One, Whitney Houston. Take a good and long look at what has happened to her. Ask yourself, why if the world has known for the last decade that she is a cocaine freak, why has she not been busted for drugs?

Bobby Brown may be a terrible individual, but he doesn't have the power or technology to produce "Stalking Demons" which is electromagnetic state of art military intelligence mind control and harassment weaponry. There is still time. Take a moment of silence, just think about it. ***Stop laughing about and at her.*** Let us hope and pray that she get the help she needs before it's too late.

Gone too soon are too many of God's beautiful musical songbirds and messiahs, John William Coltrane (September 23, 1926 – July 17, 1967), Minnie Riperton (November 8, 1947–July 12, 1979), Phyllis Hyman (July 6, 1949 — June 30, 1995), Curtis Lee Mayfield (June 3, 1942–December 26, 1999), Luther Vandross (April 20, 1951 – July 1, 2005), Theodore DeReese "Teddy" Pendergrass (March 26, 1950– January 13, 2010), Michael Joseph Jackson (August 29, 1958 – June 25, 2009), Gerald Levert (July 13, 1966 – November 10, 2006), Sean Levert (September 28, 1968 – March 30, 2008), Marvin Pentz Gay, Jr. (April 2, 1939 – April 1, 1984), Eddie Kendricks (December 17, 1939 – October 5, 1992), Davis Eli "David" Ruffin (January 18, 1941 – June 1, 1991), Paul Williams (July 2, 1939 – August 17, 1973), David Melvin English (October 12, 1942 – February 23, 1995), Harold Melvin (born June 25, 1939 – March 24, 1997), James Joseph Brown, Jr. (May 5, 1933– December 25, 2006), Tupac Amaru Shakur (June 16, 1971– September 13, 1996), Christopher George Latore Wallace (May 21, 1972 – March 9, 1997), Lisa Nicole Lopes (May 27, 1971 – April 25, 2002), Aaliyah Dana Haughton (January 16, 1979 – August 25, 2001), the list goes on and on, and its just a partial list of mostly Black Rhythm and Blues stars, a disappearing world-wide respected independent musical genre of America's Black Folk. There is something wrong with this picture.

#### **WE MISS YOU, DONNY!**



***Donny Hathaway*** (October 18, 1945 – January 13, 1979) was a brilliant musician, arranger, songwriter and vocalist. At the height of his musical career, he spoke about transcending, creating and conducting a concerto with the Boston Pops Symphony. [113] He was exploring melodies, soft and elegant voices.[114] He talked about exploring classical [115] and "melodic" patterns and motions, repetitive patterns that can be used with any scale. It is used primarily for use in solos because, when practiced enough, it can be extremely useful when improvising.[116]

"Donny Hathaway was a genius of music theory, a master pianist and songwriter, and possibly had the most beautiful male voice in soul music–EVER!"[117]

Needless to say, we dearly loved Donny as much as he loved God and us. According to fellow musician James Mtume at the recording studio, Hathaway said that “white people” were trying to kill him and had connected his brain to a machine, for the purpose of stealing his music. Because of Hathaway’s mental state, the recording session was aborted and all of the musicians went home.[118]

Hours later, Hathaway was found dead on the sidewalk below the window of his 15th-floor room in New York’s Essex House hotel. The glass had been neatly removed from the window and there were no signs of struggle, leading investigators to rule Hathaway’s death a suicide.[119]

Frank Olson (July 17, 1910 – November 28, 1953) was a U.S. Army biological warfare specialist employed at Fort Detrick in Maryland, who was at first said to have taken his own life (suicide) due to depression. Later it came out, in the 1970s, that he had been given LSD without his knowledge at a joint meeting between CIA spies and US Army biowarfare experts, who cooperated on biological weapons, toxins and drugs with the collaboration of Operation Paperclip war criminal Nazi, Kurt Blome, [120] under the umbrella of MKNAOMI and MKULTRA. This was said to have driven him to leap out of a 13<sup>th</sup> floor window ten days later at the Statler Hotel in New York.

The CIA maintained that Olson had leapt through the closed window to his death. However, an autopsy conducted forty years later revealed an injury to the skull most likely caused by a blow to the head and no evidence of any cuts to the body from broken glass. It seems that Olson, exactly as recommended in CIA assassination manual, was struck on the head (possible while drugged) and thrown from the window to his death thirteen floors below.[121]

Allegations pointed to the CIA having assassinated Frank Olson over fears that he would reveal the entire illegal Nazi-U.S. biological warfare and mind control program, as well as the chemical interrogation program, to the press.[122]

It would seem that Donny’s death could also fit the CIA assassination manual recommendation, drugged and thrown from the 15<sup>th</sup> floor window. In 1979, Donny’s statement that “white folks” had connected his brain to a machine would seem quite paranoid in lieu of the state of art of psychotronic and the CIA’s secret development and covert MK ULTRA/MONARCH experiments on citizens at that time, and just as schizophrenic as Frank Olson describing covert hallucinogenic poisoning by LSD in 1953.

### **Donny & Psychotronics (NWO Mind Machines)**

In 1977, the U.S. Defense Intelligence Agency (DIA) declassified a report describing how vast advances in Soviet psychotronic technology can create the ultimate big brother society, by using electronic mind control against populations to implant ideals and thoughts into the heads of unsuspecting victims: “sounds and possibly even words, which appear to be originating intracranial (within one’s head) can be induced by signal modification at very low average power densities” (VLF & ELF).[123]

Ron McRae’s 1984 book, *MIND WARS*, described research in the 1970’s at Stanford Research Institute (SRI) on the subject of ELF and mind control which demonstrated that the brain could mistake an outside signal for its own, and mimic it (a process known as Bioelectric entrainment), and respond when it changes.”[124]



In 1979, before his death, Donny was describing (brain connected to a machine to steal his music) bioelectric–brain entrainment experiments. In other words, EEG electrodes were attached to his head measuring and recording brain wave electromagnetic impulses to let say creatively developing melodies and melodic patterns and motions and then playing back the recorded electromagnetic impulses in very low electromagnetic frequencies (VLF) or extremely low electromagnetic frequencies to fool the brain to the mimic the same creative thought processes creating the same melodies and melodic patterns and motions which was the state of the art science in 1979, Psychotronics (brain machines) and Bioelectric–Brain Entrainment.

Just as in the case of Frank Olson, Donny was openly resisting and complaining about secret bioelectric–brain entrainment experiments that he was being subjected to. Over fears that he would expose the mind control experiments to a public that dearly loved him, he was thrown out of a 15<sup>th</sup> story window as recommended by the CIA assassination manual.

The last studio album that Donny recorded was *“Extensions Of A Man”* in 1973. The album contained the single *“Someday We’ll All Be Free”*, which was written by Edward Howard about the mental anguish and suffering (paranoid schizophrenia) that Hathaway was plagued with. After Hathaway recorded the song, he listened to the play back of the studio cut. Hathaway cried as he listened to the song for the first time. After Hathaway’s death, Howard added in the liner notes of the song: *“Donny is no longer here, but the song [Someday We’ll All Be Free] gathers momentum as part of his legacy... Donny literally sat in the studio and cried when he heard the playback of his final mix. It’s pretty special when an artist can create something that wipes them out.”*<sup>[125]</sup>

Howard also added: *“It was a spiritual thing for me... What was going through my mind at the time was Donny, because Donny was a very troubled person. I hoped that at some point he would be released from all that he was going through. There was nothing I could do but write something that might be encouraging for him.”*<sup>[126]</sup>

Today, there are support groups like Freedom from Covert Harassment and Surveillance (FFCHS) and Mind Justice that may be able help to save lives, families and mental sanity. They offer support, information and help for victims of illegal U.S. government and private artificial telepathy electromagnetic weapon harassment and surveillance whether they are being stalked, hearing voices, seeing apparitions, or demons and suffering paranoia like Sister Whitney Houston, or believe that their brains are attached to machines like my dear late Brother Donny Hathaway. there is still a window of hope to save Whitney.

***“Guide me, O Thou great Redeemer...Thou didst conquer, Thou didst conquer, Sin, and Satan...”***

From another world (Heaven), DONNY, the Black Messiah of Music, still offer people of conscious spiritual hope, encouragement and strength to fight these BASTARDS, and defeat LUCIFER, LUCIFER’s Servants, and his Guardians of Darkness and their Idols for all time. Donny’s *“Someday We’ll All Be Free”* should be an international and national anthem for psychotronic, artificial telepathy electromagnetic weapons, and mind control victims.

---

[1] <http://www.themystica.com/mystica/articles/a/avatar.html>

[2] <http://www.bible-history.com/faussets/R/Redeemer/>

[3] [http://jesusastrotheology.netfirms.com/jesus\\_horus.htm](http://jesusastrotheology.netfirms.com/jesus_horus.htm)

[4] At footnote 14

[5] <http://www.goddesscards.com/isquofim.html>

[6] <http://www.touregypt.net/godsofegypt/horus.htm>

[7] Jackson, John G., *Introduction to African Civilizations*, The Citadel Press, Secaucus, New Jersey (1970) pg. 127

[8] <http://www.aldokkan.com/religion/horus.htm>

[9] <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Horus>

[10] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ahhotep\\_I](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ahhotep_I)

[11] [http://www.pandapedia.com/wiki/Ahhotep\\_I](http://www.pandapedia.com/wiki/Ahhotep_I)

[12] Id.

[13] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ahhotep\\_I](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ahhotep_I)

[14] <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ahmose-Nefertari>

[15] Bernal, Martin. *Black Athena–The Afroasiatic Roots of Classical Civilization: Vol. II: The Archaeological and Documentary Evidence*. New Brunswick: Rutgers University Press, 1991.

[16] <http://clcpages.clcillinois.edu/home/soc460/KEMET1.HTM>

[17] [http://www.absoluteastronomy.com/topics/Ahmose\\_I](http://www.absoluteastronomy.com/topics/Ahmose_I)

[18] <http://africanamericanculturalcenterpalmcoast.org/historyafrican/greekblacklinks.htm>

[19] <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tiye>

[20] <http://www.blackhistorypages.net/pages/tiye.php>



- [21] <http://www.answers.com/topic/mycenae>
- [22] <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/COINTELPRO>
- [23] Id.
- [24] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Knight\\_of\\_Malta](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Knight_of_Malta)
- [25] Id.
- [26] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/J.\\_Edgar\\_Hoover#Masonic\\_connections](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/J._Edgar_Hoover#Masonic_connections)
- [27] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Philip\\_IV\\_of\\_France](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Philip_IV_of_France)
- [28] <http://www.reuters.com/article/idUSL093422320071012>
- [29] Id.
- [30] <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Baphomet>
- [31] [http://www.newtemplar.zoomshare.com/2.shtml/759c404c4b5eeb9bc3db80bc2dc62295\\_457fece0.writeback](http://www.newtemplar.zoomshare.com/2.shtml/759c404c4b5eeb9bc3db80bc2dc62295_457fece0.writeback)
- [32] <http://www.coloradofreemasons.org/aboutus/books.html>
- [33] <http://www.gnostictemplars.org/>
- [34] [http://members.tripod.com/~american\\_almanac/hoover.htm](http://members.tripod.com/~american_almanac/hoover.htm)
- [35] <http://www.time.com/time/magazine/article/0,9171,879375,00.html>
- [36] Ra Un Nefer Amen, Metu Neter, Vol. 1, Khamit Corp., Brooklyn, NY (1990) pg. 234
- [37] <http://mindcontrolblackassassins.wordpress.com/2010/01/08/tiger-woods-%e2%80%9cdr-jekyll-and-mr-hyde%e2%80%9d-a-ciamk-ultra-victim/>
- [38] <http://www.gateway.org/content/pdf/quotes.pdf>
- [39] <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Keter>
- [40] Id.
- [41] Id.
- [42] <http://www.sacred-texts.com/eso/sta/sta29.htm>
- [43] <http://www.thewatcherfiles.com/mindcontrol-choosingthevictim.html>
- [44] <http://danpritchard.com/wiki/Taweret>
- [45] Id.

- [46] <http://inanna.virtualave.net/taweret.html>
- [47] <http://www.cwtv.com/shows/americas-next-top-model>
- [48] <http://pakalert.wordpress.com/2009/12/17/a-ok-hand-sign-sign-of-the-occult-music-industry/>
- [49] Ross, Colin A., *Bluebird, Deliberate Creation of Multiple Personality By Psychiatrists*, Manitou Communications, Inc., Richardson, TX (2000) pgs. 255–261
- [50] [http://www.whale.to/b/monarch\\_q.html](http://www.whale.to/b/monarch_q.html)
- [51] <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Life-Size>
- [52] <http://in2worlds.net/mind-control-themes-and-programming-triggers-in-movies>
- [53] <http://personalitycafe.com/critical-thinking-philosophy/22801-lady-gagas-mind-control-2.html>
- [54] [http://www.strayreality.com/Lanis\\_Strayreality/thirdtyepinealgland.htm](http://www.strayreality.com/Lanis_Strayreality/thirdtyepinealgland.htm)
- [55] [http://www.classicwhitney.com/newsfile/reports/misc/anitabaker\\_sister2sister\\_3june2000.htm](http://www.classicwhitney.com/newsfile/reports/misc/anitabaker_sister2sister_3june2000.htm)
- [56] <http://en.wiktionary.org/wiki/diva>
- [57] <http://webcache.googleusercontent.com/search?q=cache:YVYM0tTDhOMJ:idolator.com/5620972/whitney-houston-diva+%22diva%22%22whitney+houston%22&cd=7&hl=en&ct=clnk&gl=us>
- [58] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The\\_Bodyguard](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Bodyguard)
- [59] Id.
- [60] Id.
- [61] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/I\\_Will\\_Always\\_Love\\_You](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/I_Will_Always_Love_You)
- [62] <http://marriage.about.com/od/entertainmen1/a/whitneyhouston.htm>
- [63] Id.
- [64] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Whitney\\_Houston](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Whitney_Houston)
- [65] <http://www.cyberhymnal.org/htm/g/u/guideme.htm>
- [66] <http://www.msacademy.org/history/the-dominicans-in-caldwell-and-mount-saint-dominic-academy-history.html>
- [67] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Catholic\\_sex\\_abuse\\_cases](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Catholic_sex_abuse_cases)
- [68] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Archdiocese\\_of\\_Newark](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Archdiocese_of_Newark)
- [69] <http://www.time.com/time/magazine/article/0,9171,964980-5,00.html#ixzz176vgjme1>

- [70] <http://www.entertainmentwise.com/news/41489/bobby-brown-blames-whitney-houston-for-drug-addiction>
- [71] <http://www.oprah.com/entertainment/Oprahs-Exclusive-Interview-with-Whitney-Houston/8>
- [72] <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/tvshowbiz/article-1213513/He-drug-Whitney-Houston-reveals-details-doomed-marriage-Bobby-Brown-Oprah.html>
- [73] [http://www.mtv.com/news/articles/1621531/20090915/houston\\_whitney.jhtml](http://www.mtv.com/news/articles/1621531/20090915/houston_whitney.jhtml)
- [74] <http://www.oprah.com/oprahshow/Whitney-Houstons-Drug-Abuse-Video>
- [75] Id.
- [76] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Iron\\_cross](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Iron_cross)
- [77] <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rose-Croix>
- [78] <http://www.american-buddha.com/reddouble.htm>
- [79] [http://en.chartressecrets.org/templars/red\\_cross.htm](http://en.chartressecrets.org/templars/red_cross.htm)
- [80] Id.
- [81] Id.
- [82] [http://www.starblogs.net/archives/2006/03/whitney\\_houston.html](http://www.starblogs.net/archives/2006/03/whitney_houston.html)
- [83] <http://www.hecklerspray.com/whitney-houston-will-always-love-crack-says-sister-in-law/20062570.php>
- [84] <http://whitneyhouston-site.com/news>
- [85] <http://www.thehiddenevil.com/tactics2.asp>
- [86] Id.
- [87] <http://artificialtelepathy.blogspot.com/2006/06/hearing-voices.html>
- [88] Id.
- [89] Id.
- [90] Id.
- [91] Id.
- [92] <http://starwars.wikia.com/wiki/Hologram>
- [93] <http://www.trufax.org/catalog/1995.html>
- [94] Id.

- [95] <http://www.peoplezapper.com/?p=4>
- [96] Id.
- [97] [http://www.associatedcontent.com/article/2941852/is\\_bobby\\_brown\\_dead.html?cat=33](http://www.associatedcontent.com/article/2941852/is_bobby_brown_dead.html?cat=33)
- [98] <http://abcnews.go.com/Entertainment/story?id=102477&page=1>
- [99] <http://www.canada.com/topics/entertainment/story.html?id=11b5f1ad-bd45-4dc0-bcf3-b9d4b07503a9&k=83593>
- [100] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Martin\\_Bormann](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Martin_Bormann)
- [101] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ariel\\_sharon](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ariel_sharon)
- [102] <http://wavetheblack.blogspot.com/2010/02/lady-gaga-as-lady-in-red-occult.html>
- [103] [http://www.usatoday.com/life/music/news/2003-05-27-houston-israel\\_x.htm](http://www.usatoday.com/life/music/news/2003-05-27-houston-israel_x.htm)
- [104] <http://www.boingboing.net/2008/06/26/josh-harris-pseudo-w.html>
- [105] <http://trueslant.com/KashmirHill/2009/09/01/we-live-in-public/>
- [106] <http://www.guardian.co.uk/film/2009/nov/04/josh-harris-we-live-public>
- [107] Id.
- [108] <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Neurotheology>
- [109] Id.
- [110] Id.
- [111] Id.
- [112] <http://www.educate-yourself.org/cn/projectbluebeam25jul05.shtml>
- [113] <http://www.soulmusic.com/doha19in.html>
- [114] <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Melody>
- [115] Id.
- [116] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Melodic\\_patterns](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Melodic_patterns)
- [117] <http://hubpages.com/hub/A-SONG-FOR-DONNY-THE-LIFE-OF-DONNY-HATHWAY>
- [118] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Donny\\_Hathaway](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Donny_Hathaway)
- [119] Id.

[120] <http://www.serendipity.li/cia/olson2.htm>

[121] Id.

[122] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frank\\_Olson](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frank_Olson)

[123] <http://real-world-news.org/NWO/PsychotronicTyranny-Baker.html>

[124] Id.

[125] <http://hubpages.com/hub/A-SONG-FOR-DONNY-THE-LIFE-OF-DONNY-HATHWAY>

[126] Id.

Comments : 51 Comments

Tags: 2012 academy awards, 54th annual grammy awards, 84th annual academy awards, Adolf Hitler, Aleister Crowley, Amnesia barriers, avatar, Black Manchurian Candidates, black messiah, bobby brown, COINTELPRO, Dissociate identity disorder, donny hathaway, gone with the wind, HAARP, hallie berry, hallie mcdaniel, hattie mcdaniel, hip hop satanic cult, horus, Illuminati, illuminati conspiracy, isis, j. edgar hoover, james cameron, jay z, jessical chstain, josh harris, kanye west, knight templars, knights of malta, knighths of malta, michael jackson, mind control, MK-ULTRA, Monarch Program, monster ball, octavia spencer, oscars, Post-hypnotic amnesia, Psychotronics, romancing the black manny, romancing the image of the black mammy, Set, Seth, solomon temple, Stanford Research Institute, the help, Tyler Perry, vatican, viola davis, whintey houston dead, Whitney houston

Categories : african american satanic cult, Ahhotep I, Ahmose I, Ahmose-Nefertari, albert pike, Alberta Christine Williams King, Aleister Crowley, Alicia Keys, Alyssa Audrey Rose Testa, Amber Rose, america's next top model, antithesis hero, antithesis heru, aset, ashur, association of black women historians, avatar, baphomet, barbie doll, bernie wilson, beyonce, bill cosby, black entertainment Television, Black messiah, bobby brown, brain entrainment, CIA, ciara, COINTELPRO, Conspiracy Theory, cyborg, cyborgs, Devil's Bible, divine one, division five, domestic terrorism, donny hathaway, double bind, Dr. Aldous Huxley, Dr. John Henrik Clarke, Dr. Leonard Horowitz, ELF, Emerging Viruses: AIDS & Ebola-Nature, Extremely Low Electrical Frequencies, Eye of Horus, genocide, HAARP, Hatshepsut, heru, Hip Hop, hip hop satanic cult, hollywood satanic cult, Horus, illuminati, Isis, israel, J. Alexander, James Brown, james cameron, Janet Damito Jo Jackson, Janet Jackson, jay-z, Kanye Omari West, Kanye West, kemet, king memmon, king tut, klaus barbie, Knight of Malta, Knights Hospitaller, Knights of the Black Sun, Knights Templar, ku klux klan, Lisa "Left Eye" Lopes, Lit' Kim, lucifer's servants, luciferians, Marcus Wayne Chenault, Margaret Sanger, Martin Luther King, Metu Neter, Michael Jackson, mind control, MK-ULTRA, monarch child, monarch program, MOSSAD, MPD, multiple personality disorder, Nazis, neith, new age religion, new world order, Nicki Minaj, Notorious B.I.G., nwo, Operation PAPERCLIP, Oprah Winfrey, Osiris, Paperclip Project, Pharaoh Kamose, Pharaohs Sestrosis I, Pharaoh Akhenaten, Pineal Gland, Precious, Process Church of the Final Judgment, psychological warfare campaign against Christianity, psychotronics, queen mother, Queen Mother Tiye, Queen Tetisher, Ra Un Nefer Amen, racial mass murder, re-image, re-imaging, Rick James, Rihanna, Ritual Satanic Abuse, ritual satanic sexual abuse, ritually abused children, Robyn Crawford, romancing the black manny, rose and cross, Rose-Croix, rosy cross, S-Factor, SASHA FIERCE, Satanism, Senakhtenre Tao, set, seth, Setrosis II, sex kitten, sex slave, Snoop Dog, Snoop Dogg, Taweret, The Bodyguard, the color purple, third eye, tina brown, Tlazolteotl, Tom Cruise, trauma-based mind control, Tupac, Tupac Shukar, Tutankhamen, Tyler Perry, tyra banks, Walt Disney, whintey houston, Will Smith, Willow Smith

## MAURICE CLEMMONS: A BLACK MANCHURIAN CANDIDATE?



Maurice Clemmons has all the earmarks of a classic Black Manchurian Candidate who just happened to slip through all the cracks in law like so many other governmental agent provocateurs and assassins. According to research, most Black Manchurian Candidates are individuals with created dissociative identity disorders that fall within the following five criteria:

1. Dissociate identity disorder created deliberately. Candidate usual has had contact with OSS, CIA, BLUEBIRD, ARTICHOKE, MK-ULTRA controllers or institutions or Military intelligence controllers or institutions, and prisons. Candidate's contact may have been created through bloodlines, military recruitment, enlistment, imprisonment, or civilian employee of military institutions.
2. A new identity is implanted which includes multiple personalities. Candidate has sudden appearance of an unknown operative personality, or new behavior involving senseless and uncharacteristic violence.
3. Amnesia barriers are created. Candidate has had memory loss proximate, and during a specific operation.
4. Used in simulated or actual operations. Candidate carried out an operative or assassination, and killing(s) may have occurred during or close to national or state elections, or involved political, religious groups or figures.
5. Disposal after operation. Candidate is killed or has had judge, or severely compromised jury trial, or guilty pleaded, declared insane or found suitable for commitment to mental institution, confined to solitary confinement in state or federal prison with restricted visitation with little or no access to inmate populations.

The Black Manchurian Candidate Criteria was expanded from the groundbreaking work of Colin A. Ross, M.D. in the operational use of multiple personality disorders by U.S. military and intelligence agencies. [1] So far Maurice Clemmons has substantially met at least 4 of 5 criteria for a Black Manchurian Candidate.

## **First Criterion: MK ULTRA Institution Connection with CANDIDATE**

### **1. Military Intelligence Assassin & Special Operation Bases**

*Fort Lewis U.S. Army Base, Tacoma, Washington*

First Earth Battalion (FEB) is a blend of Psi (psychokinesis, etc) and mind control out of Fort Lewis, Tacoma, Washington. FEB is an advanced version of the assassins created at the U.S. Naval Hospital Neuropsychiatric Laboratory in San Diego in the late 1970's, which were replications of the CIA's 1954 Artichoke project. [2]

*McChord Air Force Base, Tacoma/Lakeland, Washington*

Clemmons traveled almost 40 miles outside of Seattle to Tacoma-Lakeland, Washington to just happen to find 4 Lakeland/Parkland officers busy working on computers at a remote coffee shop; and just happened to kill all of them. Lakeland is a suburb of Tacoma.

McChord is a United States Air Force base in Pierce County, Washington of particular dubious military intelligence distinction. It is located adjacent to Lakewood where Clemmons allegedly killed the officers. It is about one mile south of Tacoma and 40 miles south of Seattle. It was named in honor of Colonel William Caldwell McChord, former Chief of the Training and Operations Division in HQ Army Air Corps.

### **2. McChord Air Force Base & Operation Northwoods: The Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars**

In 1986, a military training manual was found in a surplus copy machine from McChord entitled, *The Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars (SWFQW)*. It was a politically biased technical instruction manual on how to justify, and how to selectively survive, human animal husbandry before the need for animal husbandry becomes unstably critical.[3]

**The document proposed that the military industrial complex “race ahead of society and predict when society would arrive for capitulation. To predict when the herd would be ready to surrender their humanity to the psychopathic dictatorship.” [4]**

*“SWFQW was a study in human nature; of motivation, psychological impulse and momentum, and force of habit; of control of social energy by influence, suggestion, and hypnosis; of the use of sociopathic processes to induce paranoid behavior; and so on.” [5]*

*SWFQW is a blueprint and training manual for a governmental illegal covert National Security Council (NSC) domestic psychological warfare operation called; Operation Northwoods, [6] being developed out of McChord.*

### **3. McChord Air Force Base & HAARP**

“For four months, the Kuykendalls, the Prices and the McKays say, they’ve been harassed and threatened by mysterious cell phone stalkers who track their every move and occasionally lurk by their homes late at night, screaming and banging on walls.

Police can't seem to stop them. The late-night visitors vanish before officers arrive. The families say investigators have a hard time believing the stalkers can control cell phones without touching them and suspect an elaborate hoax. Complaints to their phone companies do no good - the families say they've been told what the stalkers are doing is impossible.

It doesn't feel impossible to Heather Kuykendall and her sister, Darci Price, who've saved and recorded scores of threatening voice mails, uttered in throaty, juvenile rasps stolen from bad horror films.

Price and Kuykendall have given the callers a name: "Restricted." That's the word that shows up on their caller ID windows: on the land lines at home, and on every one of their cell phones.

Their messages, left at all hours, threaten death - to the families, their children and their pets." [7]

Richard Price, a member of one of the affected families, is an officer at McChord Air Force Base. [8] A cell phone that can seemingly endlessly stalk and harass victims dementedly with screams, annoying noises, voices and threats are all U.S. Air Force HAARP known electronic magnetic (psychological warfare) technologies.[9] For an excellent primer on HAARP see Jesse Ventura's Conspiracy Theory on HAARP, Tru TV. [10]

#### **4. McChord Air Force Base & the MK ULTRA Racial Killer**

Buford O. Neal Furrow, Jr. is a bloodline of a U.S. Army veteran and McChord Air Force Base decade's old employee. On August 10, 1999, he traveled to Los Angeles with about \$5,000 without any visible means of support to find a prostitute. Furrow had been in and out of mental institutions, including Western State Psychiatric Hospital, and had pass associations with Aryan Nations.

After allegedly failing to find a prostitute, he was suddenly triggered. In Granada Hills, Furrow shot a receptionist, a teenage counselor and three children at the North Valley Jewish Community Center. Furrow then held a Korean woman at gunpoint before commandeering her green Toyota Corolla. He drove around and allegedly killed a Filipino American postman. Twenty-two hours later, after he paid a Los Angeles cabby \$800 to drive him to Las Vegas, he calmly walked into an FBI office and gave up.

Furrow had a National Security Council (NSC) e-mail address at McChord Air Force Base that was deleted a day after his arrest: [NSC-McChord@DDN-CONUS.DDN.MIL](mailto:NSC-McChord@DDN-CONUS.DDN.MIL) [11]

Furrow was an out of control MK-ULTRA sleeper zombie experiment from a National Security Council group at McChord Air Force Base that may have been accidentally and suddenly triggered before his tracks could be veiled.

#### **5. Ft. Lewis, McChord, Furrow and the Assassination of Sharlona White**

Sharlona White, 33, had access to both military bases Ft. Lewis and McChord as a vendor of clothing and jewelry. Apparently, she had access to some information regarding the goings on at the bases or Western State Psychiatric Hospital.

On July 22, 2009, she was gunned down inside Ft. Lewis by Lafayette C. Meminger, 59, of Lakewood. Meminger had been Sharlona's boyfriend at one time, but allegedly became obsessed with a breakup.

Meminger was a U.S. Army veteran (Sergeant First Class E7). It would be interesting to know if he was out of Ft. Lewis, too. Meminger also had been a security guard at Western State Psychiatric Hospital where Furrow had been interned. How Meminger cleared security at Ft. Lewis armed with a hand gun is a mystery. [12] The military police said that Meminger turned the gun on himself and shot himself in the head. Witnesses stated that during



the murder/suicide incident that there were at least 5 and at most 7 shots fired in rapid succession as if there had a fire fight. It sounds like an overkill; Sharlona and Meminger and any secrets that they may have had weren't supposed to survive.

## **Second Criterion: An Implanted New Identity in CANDIDATE**

### *Maurice Clemmons & The Jesus Christ Persona*

In June 2009, without any visible means of support, Maurice Clemmons and at least one other mind controlled individual traveled to New York to join Cyber-Prophet Bernard Jordan for his 50<sup>th</sup> Birthday Banquet. [13]

In a bizarre scene, an unidentified bemused and mystified individual with a faraway look associated with Clemmons told Prophet Jordan directly that Clemmons was Jesus Christ. Clemmons transformation to Jesus Christ appeared to have happened suddenly without explanation. [14]

Who paid for these bewildered individuals to travel to New York with hotel accommodations? During registration for the banquet, Prophet Jordan asked Clemmons how he found out about the affair; Clemmons' responded that "God Told Me." [15] U. S. Air Force HAARP electro magnetic technologies have the capability to place voices in minds.

## **Third Criterion: CANDIDATE'S Created Amnesia Barriers**

It is absolutely bizarre the way that police described Clemmons' liquidation. It was as if Clemmons acted as if he wasn't pursued for capital murder of four police officers. Darcus Allen, 38, Clemmons' alleged get-away driver, told the judge at his arraignment that he didn't know why he was in court. [16] It will interesting if Allen maintains an amnesia barrier defense to the charges of being a accomplice to the murders.

According to police accounts, Seattle Traffic Officer Benjamin L. Kelly, spotted an abandoned car with its hood up and found the car had been reported stolen. As the officer sat in his patrol car doing paperwork on the stolen car, he noticed a man was approaching the driver's side of the patrol car from behind. At dead of night at 2:45 a.m. in the morning, Kelly immediately recognized the man as matching the description of Clemmons and got out of his patrol car. He ordered the person to stop. He ordered the person to show his hands, that person would not show his hands, and also began to run away counterclockwise around the vehicle. The officer again told him to stop and he didn't comply. He shot Clemmons dead. [17]

The police account defies common sense. Clemmons wanted for capital murder for 4 police officers instead of walking away from the stolen car and police officer casually strolled up to the officer and the car. The officer told Clemmons to show his hands instead put your hands in the air. Clemmons goes into a routine like out of a children's playground game "Ring around the Roses (stolen car), the officer shot him dead.

Clemmons behavior is not consistent with a wanted man. It is not consistent with a man that we are led to believe planned the successful "at random" ambush and killing of 4 lethally armed officers in bullet proof vests at least 40 miles away from his abode. If a man had the cunning and nerve to put off a daytime murder of 4 armed police offices, you would think that he had the common sense to avoid capture and getting shot dead playing "Ring around the Roses."

Does the police account make any more sense if as they say Clemmons was armed with one of the officer's weapons? Just think about it. Clemmons had not only the skill and know how to kill 4 armed officers in bullet proof vests, but he had time, cunning and the utter coolness to disarm them too! An early account of the crime noted that they believed that there were at least two assailants, one black and the other white.

One of the officers that Clemmons allegedly killed was Stg. Mark Renninger. Renninger was a former Army Ranger trained out of Ft. Benning, GA. He was a nationally known SWAT team trainer. Stg. Renninger was also a Second Ranger Battalion veteran out of Ft. Lewis. [18]

Seattle Police Officer Benjamin L. Kelly, 39, is not a typical traffic patrol officer. Kelly is also an army veteran. It would be interesting to know if he is out of Ft. Lewis, too. Before joining the department in March 2005, Kelly was a special agent for the Washington State Gambling Commission. Earlier this year, a colleague nominated Kelly – whom fellow officers praised as a dedicated officer – for an award at the eighth annual Seattle Police Awards Banquet. [19] I wonder why?

#### **Fourth Criterion: CANDIDATE Operative in Missions**

Some are suggesting that Clemmons was triggered to sabotage the political ambitions of Mike Huckabee, but it isn't that simple. There is a much more sinister and fascist military intelligence objective behind Clemmons that is more consistent with the illegal domestic psychological warfare operations of Operation Northwoods and *SWFQW*.

The bottom line is that four white police officers are senselessly slain and a crazed out of control black ex-felon fiend looms over their deaths. With the sensational and mass media appeal D.C. Sniper and Clemmons' police killing incidents; the military industrial complex is conditioning the herd, people of the United States, to be ready to surrender their humanity to a psychopathic dictatorship like something out of Nazi Germany to protect them from Muslim and fiends of color.

#### **The Fifth Criterion: The Final Disposal of the CANDIDATE**

The Fort Lewis, Tacoma–Seattle, Washington area has produced over 30 of some of America's most prolific mass–serial murderers over the past decades, including the late John Allen Muhammad, The DC Sniper.

Some of the most notorious mass killers coming out of the Fort Lewis, Tacoma–Seattle were Harvy L. Carignan, The Want Ad Killer; James Dwight Canady; Warren Forrest; Navy enlistee Gary G. Grant; Ted Bundy; James Elledge; James Edward Ruzicka; The Phantom Sniper: Gary A. Taylor; William Batten; Robert Lee Yates Jr.; The Hillside Strangler: Kenneth Bianchi; Morris Frampton; Stanley Bernson; Lewiston Valley Killer: Identity unknown; The I–5 Killer: Randy Woodfield; Martin Lee Sanders; Coin Shop Killer: Charles Sinclair; and The .22 Caliber Killer: Identity unknown, Spokane. [20]

Clemmons is dead and he has no story to tell about Ft. Lewis, McChord or his mind control programming or the God that sent him to New York. Just like Lovelle Mixon of Oakland that even the OPD rank and file doesn't believe that Mixon had the weapons, skill or opportunity to shoot four armed seasoned sergeants with bullet proof vests in the back, dead men tell no tells.

Oakland's Mixon and now Seattle area Clemmons, the public perceptions are that they are the lowest of the low violent ex–felon career criminals and child rapists that should have been warehoused and worked to death just as if they were in Auschwitz–Birkenau, Buchenwald, Dachau, Treblinka or even Jonestown.

Is it so hard to believe that Maurice Clemmons was one of these MK ULTRA “racial matters” experimental zombies like Furrow, John Allen (Williams) Muhammad programmed out of Fort Lewis Army Base and McChord Air Force Base by the NSC as a continuation of the Northwoods Project to foment national racial discord as a prelude to **the people of the United States surrendering their humanity to a psychopathic dictatorship like something out of Nazi Germany to protect them from Muslim and fiends of color.?**

**Follow the money. Find out who Clemmons' God was; and ask yourself "Who Benefits?"**

---

[1] [1] Ross, Colin A., BLUEBIRD: Deliberate Creation of Multiple Personalities by Psychiatrists, Manitou Communications, Inc. 1701 Gateway, Suite 349, Richardson, TX, 2000

[2] Watson, Peter, War of the Mind: The Military Uses and Abuses of Psychology, N.Y. Basic Books. 1978: Horrock, N. "CIA Documents Tell of 1954 Project to Create Involuntary Assassins." NY Times, February 9, 1978

[3] <http://therearenosunglasses.wordpress.com/2009/08/20/letters-from-the-author-of-silent-weapons-for-quiet-wars/>

[4] Id.

[5] Id.

[6] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation\\_Northwoods](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation_Northwoods)

[7] [http://cannonfire.blogspot.com/2007\\_06\\_01\\_archive.html](http://cannonfire.blogspot.com/2007_06_01_archive.html)

[8] Id.

[9] <http://haarp.net/>

[10] [http://www.trutv.com/shows/conspiracy\\_theory/index.html](http://www.trutv.com/shows/conspiracy_theory/index.html)

[11] <http://la.indymedia.org/news/2009/09/230640.php>

[12] <http://www.kirotv.com/news/20161050/detail.html>

[13] <http://www.king5.com/news/local/New-video-of-Clemmons-God-called-me-78386772.html>

[14] Id.

[15] Id.

[16] <http://www.komonews.com/news/78375012.html>

[17] Id. At footnote 15

[18] [http://seattletimes.nwsourc.com/html/obituaries/2010420045\\_shootingrenninger04m.html](http://seattletimes.nwsourc.com/html/obituaries/2010420045_shootingrenninger04m.html)

[19] [http://www.seattlepi.com/local/412791\\_kelly01.html?source=mypi](http://www.seattlepi.com/local/412791_kelly01.html?source=mypi)

[20] [http://www.seattlepi.com/local/109337\\_serial20.shtml](http://www.seattlepi.com/local/109337_serial20.shtml)

Comments : [6 Comments](#)

Tags: [Amnesia barriers](#), [Aryan Nations](#), [Auschwitz–Birkenau](#), [Benjamin L. Kelly](#), [BLUEBIRD Project](#), [Buchenwald](#), [Buford O. Neal Furrow](#), [Charles Sinclair](#), [Coin Shop Killer](#), [Colin A. Ross](#), [Colonel William Caldwell McChord](#), [Dachau](#), [Darcus Allen](#), [Fort Lewis U.S. Army Base](#), [Gary A. Taylor](#), [Gary G. Grant](#), [Harvy L. Carignan](#), [human animal husbandry](#), [James Dwight Canady](#), [James Edward Ruzicka](#), [James Elledge](#), [Jonestown, Jr.](#), [Kenneth Bianchi](#), [Lafayette C. Meminger](#), [Lakewood](#), [Lewiston Valley Killer](#), [Lovellette Mixon](#), [Martin Lee Sanders](#), [Morris Frampton](#), [National Security Council](#), [OSS](#), [Post-hypnotic amnesia](#), [Prophet Bernard Jordan](#), [Randy Woodfield](#), [Robert Lee Yates Jr.](#), [Sharlona White](#), [Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars](#), [Stanley Bernson](#), [Stg. Mark Renninger](#), [Tacoma](#), [Ted Bundy](#), [The .22 Caliber Killer](#), [The Hillside Strangler](#), [The I-5 Killer](#), [The Phantom Sniper](#), [The Want Ad Killer](#), [Treblinka](#), [U.S. Naval Hospital Neuropsychiatric Laboratory in San Diego](#), [Warren Forrest](#), [Washington](#), [Western State Psychiatric Hospital](#), [William Batten](#)

Categories : [9-11](#), [artichoke program](#), [Black Manchurian Candidates](#), [CIA](#), [domestic terrorism](#), [First Earth Battalion](#), [HAARP](#), [John Allen Muhammad](#), [Lovellette Mixon](#), [manchurian candidates](#), [Maurice Clemmons](#), [McChord Air Force Base](#), [men who stared at goats](#), [mind control](#), [MK-ULTRA](#), [Nazis](#), [Operation Northwoods](#)

## MAURICE CLEMMONS: A BLACK MANCHURIAN CANDIDATE?

512<sub>2009</sub>



Maurice Clemmons, Black Manchurian Candidate Implanted with a Jesus Christ Persona

Maurice Clemmons has all the earmarks of a classic Black Manchurian Candidate who just happened to slip through all the cracks in law like so many other governmental agent provocateurs and assassins. According to research, most Black Manchurian Candidates are individuals with created dissociative identity disorders that fall within the following five criteria:

1. Dissociate identity disorder created deliberately. Candidate usual has had contact with OSS, CIA, BLUEBIRD, ARTICHOKE, MK-ULTRA controllers or institutions or Military intelligence controllers or institutions, and prisons. Candidate's contact may have been created through bloodlines, military recruitment, enlistment, imprisonment, or civilian employee of military institutions.
2. A new identity is implanted which includes multiple personalities. Candidate has sudden appearance of an unknown operative personality, or new behavior involving senseless and uncharacteristic violence.
3. Amnesia barriers are created. Candidate has had memory loss proximate, and during a specific operation.

4. Used in simulated or actual operations. Candidate carried out an operative or assassination, and killing(s) may have occurred during or close to national or state elections, or involved political, religious groups or figures.

5. Disposal after operation. Candidate is killed or has had judge, or severely compromised jury trial, or guilty pleaded, declared insane or found suitable for commitment to mental institution, confined to solitary confinement in state or federal prison with restricted visitation with little or no access to inmate populations.

The Black Manchurian Candidate Criteria was expanded from the groundbreaking work of Colin A. Ross, M.D. in the operational use of multiple personality disorders by U.S. military and intelligence agencies. [1] So far Maurice Clemmons has substantially met at least 4 of 5 criterions for a Black Manchurian Candidate.

### **First Criterion: MK ULTRA Institution Connection with CANDIDATE**

#### **1. Military Intelligence Assassin & Special Operation Bases**

##### *Fort Lewis U.S. Army Base, Tacoma, Washington*

First Earth Battalion (FEB) is a blend of Psi (psychokinesis, etc) and mind control out of Fort Lewis, Tacoma, Washington. FEB is an advanced version of the assassins created at the U.S. Naval Hospital Neuropsychiatric Laboratory in San Diego in the late 1970's, which were replications of the CIA's 1954 Artichoke project. [2]

##### *McChord Air Force Base, Tacoma/Lakeland, Washington*

Clemmons traveled almost 40 miles outside of Seattle to Tacoma-Lakeland, Washington to just happen to find 4 Lakeland/Parkland officers busy working on computers at a remote coffee shop; and just happened to kill all of them. Lakeland is a suburb of Tacoma.

McChord is a United States Air Force base in Pierce County, Washington of particular dubious military intelligence distinction. It is located adjacent to Lakewood where Clemmons allegedly killed the officers. It is about one mile south of Tacoma and 40 miles south of Seattle. It was named in honor of Colonel William Caldwell McChord, former Chief of the Training and Operations Division in HQ Army Air Corps.

#### **2. McChord Air Force Base & Operation Northwoods: The Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars**

In 1986, a military training manual was found in a surplus copy machine from McChord entitled, *The Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars (SWFQW)*. It was a politically biased technical instruction manual on how to justify, and how to selectively survive, human animal husbandry before the need for animal husbandry becomes unstably critical.[3]

**The document proposed that the military industrial complex “race ahead of society and predict when society would arrive for capitulation. To predict when the herd would be ready to surrender their humanity to the psychopathic dictatorship.” [4]**

“*SWFQW* was a study in human nature; of motivation, psychological impulse and momentum, and force of habit; of control of social energy by influence, suggestion, and hypnosis; of the use of sociopathic processes to induce paranoid behavior; and so on.” [5]

*SWFQW* is a blueprint and training manual for a governmental illegal covert National Security Council (NSC) domestic psychological warfare operation called; Operation Northwoods, [6] being developed out of McChord.

### **3. McChord Air Force Base & HAARP**

“For four months, the Kuykendalls, the Prices and the McKays say, they’ve been harassed and threatened by mysterious cell phone stalkers who track their every move and occasionally lurk by their homes late at night, screaming and banging on walls.

Police can’t seem to stop them. The late-night visitors vanish before officers arrive. The families say investigators have a hard time believing the stalkers can control cell phones without touching them and suspect an elaborate hoax. Complaints to their phone companies do no good – the families say they’ve been told what the stalkers are doing is impossible.

It doesn’t feel impossible to Heather Kuykendall and her sister, Darci Price, who’ve saved and recorded scores of threatening voice mails, uttered in throaty, juvenile rasps stolen from bad horror films.

Price and Kuykendall have given the callers a name: “Restricted.” That’s the word that shows up on their caller ID windows: on the land lines at home, and on every one of their cell phones.

Their messages, left at all hours, threaten death – to the families, their children and their pets.” [7]

Richard Price, a member of one of the affected families, is an officer at McChord Air Force Base. [8] A cell phone that can seemingly endlessly stalk and harass victims dementedly with screams, annoying noises, voices and threats are all U.S. Air Force HAARP known electronic magnetic (psychological warfare) technologies.[9] For an excellent primer on HAARP see Jesse Ventura's Conspiracy Theory on HAARP, Tru TV. [10]

#### **4. McChord Air Force Base & the MK ULTRA Racial Killer**

Buford O. Neal Furrow, Jr. is a bloodline of a U.S. Army veteran and McChord Air Force Base decade's old employee. On August 10, 1999, he traveled to Los Angeles with about \$5,000 without any visible means of support to find a prostitute. Furrow had been in and out of mental institutions, including Western State Psychiatric Hospital, and had pass associations with Aryan Nations.

After allegedly failing to find a prostitute, he was suddenly triggered. In Granada Hills, Furrow shot a receptionist, a teenage counselor and three children at the North Valley Jewish Community Center. Furrow then held a Korean woman at gunpoint before commandeering her green Toyota Corolla. He drove around and allegedly killed a Filipino American postman. Twenty-two hours later, after he paid a Los Angeles cabby \$800 to drive him to Las Vegas, he calmly walked into an FBI office and gave up.

Furrow had a National Security Council (NSC) e-mail address at McChord Air Force Base that was deleted a day after his arrest: [NSC-McChord@DDN-CONUS.DDN.MIL](mailto:NSC-McChord@DDN-CONUS.DDN.MIL) [11]

Furrow was an out of control MK-ULTRA sleeper zombie experiment from a National Security Council group at McChord Air Force Base that may have been accidentally and suddenly triggered before his tracks could be veiled.

#### **5. Ft. Lewis, McChord, Furrow and the Assassination of Sharlona White**

Sharlona White, 33, had access to both military bases Ft. Lewis and McChord as a vendor of clothing and jewelry. Apparently, she had access to some information regarding the goings on at the bases or Western State Psychiatric Hospital.

On July 22, 2009, she was gunned down inside Ft. Lewis by Lafayette C. Meminger, 59, of Lakewood. Meminger had been Sharlona's boyfriend at one time, but allegedly became obsessed with a breakup.



Meminger was a U.S. Army veteran (Sergeant First Class E7). It would be interesting to know if he was out of Ft. Lewis, too. Meminger also had been a security guard at Western State Psychiatric Hospital where Furrow had been interned. How Meminger cleared security at Ft. Lewis armed with a hand gun is a mystery. [12] The military police said that Meminger turned the gun on himself and shot himself in the head. Witnesses stated that during the murder/suicide incident that there were at least 5 and at most 7 shots fired in rapid succession as if there had a fire fight. It sounds like an overkill; Sharlona and Meminger and any secrets that they may have had weren't supposed to survive.

### **Second Criterion: An Implanted New Identity in CANDIDATE**

#### *Maurice Clemmons & The Jesus Christ Persona*

In June 2009, without any visible means of support, Maurice Clemmons and at least one other mind controlled individual traveled to New York to join Cyber-Prophet Bernard Jordan for his 50<sup>th</sup> Birthday Banquet. [13]

In a bizarre scene, an unidentified bemused and mystified individual with a faraway look associated with Clemmons told Prophet Jordan directly that Clemmons was Jesus Christ. Clemmons transformation to Jesus Christ appeared to have happened suddenly without explanation. [14]

Who paid for these bewildered individuals to travel to New York with hotel accommodations? During registration for the banquet, Prophet Jordan asked Clemmons how he found out about the affair; Clemmons' responded that "God Told Me." [15] U. S. Air Force HAARP electro magnetic technologies have the capability to place voices in minds.

### **Third Criterion: CANDIDATE'S Created Amnesia Barriers**

It is absolutely bizarre the way that police described Clemmons' liquidation. It was as if Clemmons acted as if he wasn't pursued for capital murder of four police officers. Darcus Allen, 38, Clemmons' alleged get-away driver, told the judge at his arraignment that he didn't know why he was in court. [16] It will interesting if Allen maintains an amnesia barrier defense to the charges of being a accomplice to the murders.

According to police accounts, Seattle Traffic Officer Benjamin L. Kelly, spotted an abandoned car with its hood up and found the car had been reported stolen. As the

officer sat in his patrol car doing paperwork on the stolen car, he noticed a man was approaching the driver's side of the patrol car from behind. At dead of night at 2:45 a.m. in the morning, Kelly immediately recognized the man as matching the description of Clemmons and got out of his patrol car. He ordered the person to stop. He ordered the person to show his hands, that person would not show his hands, and also began to run away counterclockwise around the vehicle. The officer again told him to stop and he didn't comply. He shot Clemmons dead. [17]

The police account defies common sense. Clemmons wanted for capital murder for 4 police officers instead of walking away from the stolen car and police officer casually strolled up to the officer and the car. The officer told Clemmons to show his hands instead put your hands in the air. Clemmons goes into a routine like out of a children's playground game "Ring around the Roses (stolen car), the officer shot him dead.

Clemmons behavior is not consistent with a wanted man. It is not consistent with a man that we are led to believe planned the successful "at random" ambush and killing of 4 lethally armed officers in bullet proof vests at least 40 miles away from his abode. If a man had the cunning and nerve to put off a daytime murder of 4 armed police offices, you would think that he had the common sense to avoid capture and getting shot dead playing "Ring around the Roses."

Does the police account make any more sense if as they say Clemmons was armed with one of the officer's weapons? Just think about it. Clemmons had not only the skill and know how to kill 4 armed officers in bullet proof vests, but he had time, cunning and the utter coolness to disarm them too! An early account of the crime noted that they believed that there were at least two assailants, one black and the other white.

One of the officers that Clemmons allegedly killed was Stg. Mark Renninger. Renninger was a former Army Ranger trained out of Ft. Benning, GA. He was a nationally known SWAT team trainer. Stg. Renninger was also a Second Ranger Battalion veteran out of Ft. Lewis. [18]

Seattle Police Officer Benjamin L. Kelly, 39, is not a typical traffic patrol officer. Kelly is also an army veteran. It would be interesting to know if he is out of Ft. Lewis, too. Before joining the department in March 2005, Kelly was a special agent for the Washington State Gambling Commission. Earlier this year, a colleague nominated Kelly - whom fellow officers praised as a dedicated officer - for an award at the eighth annual Seattle Police Awards Banquet. [19] I wonder why?

**Fourth Criterion: CANDIDATE Operative in Missions**

Some are suggesting that Clemmons was triggered to sabotage the political ambitions of Mike Huckabee, but it isn't that simple. There is a much more sinister and fascist military intelligence objective behind Clemmons that is more consistent with the illegal domestic psychological warfare operations of Operation Northwoods and *SWFQW*.

The bottom line is that four white police officers are senselessly slain and a crazed out of control black ex-felon fiend looms over their deaths. With the sensational and mass media appeal D.C. Sniper and Clemmons' police killing incidents; the military industrial complex is conditioning the herd, people of the United States, to be ready to surrender their humanity to a psychopathic dictatorship like something out of Nazi Germany to protect them from Muslim and fiends of color.

### **The Fifth Criterion: The Final Disposal of the CANDIDATE**

The Fort Lewis, Tacoma–Seattle, Washington area has produced over 30 of some of America's most prolific mass–serial murderers over the past decades, including the late John Allen Muhammad, The DC Sniper.

Some of the most notorious mass killers coming out of the Fort Lewis, Tacoma–Seattle were Harvy L. Carignan, The Want Ad Killer; James Dwight Canady; Warren Forrest; Navy enlistee Gary G. Grant; Ted Bundy; James Elledge; James Edward Ruzicka; The Phantom Sniper: Gary A. Taylor; William Batten; Robert Lee Yates Jr.; The Hillside Strangler: Kenneth Bianchi; Morris Frampton; Stanley Bernson; Lewiston Valley Killer: Identity unknown; The I–5 Killer: Randy Woodfield; Martin Lee Sanders; Coin Shop Killer: Charles Sinclair; and The .22 Caliber Killer: Identity unknown, Spokane. [\[20\]](#)

Clemmons is dead and he has no story to tell about Ft. Lewis, McChord or his mind control programming or the God that sent him to New York. Just like Lovelle Mixon of Oakland that even the OPD rank and file doesn't believe that Mixon had the weapons, skill or opportunity to shoot four armed seasoned sergeants with bullet proof vests in the back, dead men tell no tells.

Oakland's Mixon and now Seattle area Clemmons, the public perceptions are that they are the lowest of the low violent ex-felon career criminals and child rapists that should have been warehoused and worked to death just as if they were in Auschwitz–Birkenau, Buchenwald, Dachau, Treblinka or even Jonestown.

Is it so hard to believe that Maurice Clemmons was one of these MK ULTRA “racial matters” experimental zombies like Furrow, John Allen (Williams) Muhammad programmed out of Fort Lewis Army Base and McChord Air Force Base by the NSC as a

continuation of the Northwoods Project to foment national racial discord as a prelude to the people of the United States surrendering their humanity to a psychopathic dictatorship like something out of Nazi Germany to protect them from Muslim and fiends of color.?

**Follow the money. Find out who Clemmons' God was; and ask yourself "Who Benefits?"**

---

[1] [1] Ross, Colin A., BLUEBIRD: Deliberate Creation of Multiple Personalities by Psychiatrists, Manitou Communications, Inc. 1701 Gateway, Suite 349, Richardson, TX, 2000

[2] Watson, Peter, War of the Mind: The Military Uses and Abuses of Psychology, N.Y. Basic Books. 1978: Horrock, N. "CIA Documents Tell of 1954 Project to Create Involuntary Assassins." NY Times, February 9, 1978

[3] <http://therearenosunglasses.wordpress.com/2009/08/20/letters-from-the-author-of-silent-weapons-for-quiet-wars/>

[4] Id.

[5] Id.

[6] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation\\_Northwoods](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation_Northwoods)

[7] [http://cannonfire.blogspot.com/2007\\_06\\_01\\_archive.html](http://cannonfire.blogspot.com/2007_06_01_archive.html)

[8] Id.

[9] <http://haarp.net/>

[10] [http://www.trutv.com/shows/conspiracy\\_theory/index.html](http://www.trutv.com/shows/conspiracy_theory/index.html)

[11] <http://la.indymedia.org/news/2009/09/230640.php>

[12] <http://www.kirotv.com/news/20161050/detail.html>

[13] <http://www.king5.com/news/local/New-video-of-Clemmons-God-called-me-78386772.html>

[14] Id.

[15] Id.

[16] <http://www.komonews.com/news/78375012.html>

[17] Id. At footnote 15

[18] [http://seattletimes.nwsourc.com/html/obituaries/2010420045\\_shootinggrenning er04m.html](http://seattletimes.nwsourc.com/html/obituaries/2010420045_shootinggrenning er04m.html)

[19] [http://www.seattlepi.com/local/412791\\_kelly01.html?source=mypi](http://www.seattlepi.com/local/412791_kelly01.html?source=mypi)

[20] [http://www.seattlepi.com/local/109337\\_serial20.shtml](http://www.seattlepi.com/local/109337_serial20.shtml)

Comments : [6 Comments](#)

Tags: [Amnesia barriers](#), [Aryan Nations](#), [Auschwitz-Birkenau](#), [Benjamin L. Kelly](#), [BLUEBIRD Project](#), [Buchenwald](#), [Buford O. Neal Furrow](#), [Charles Sinclair](#), [Coin Shop Killer](#), [Colin A. Ross](#), [Colonel William Caldwell McChord](#), [Dachau](#), [Darcus Allen](#), [Fort Lewis U.S. Army Base](#), [Gary A. Taylor](#), [Gary G. Grant](#), [Harvy L. Carignan](#), [human animal husbandry](#), [James Dwight Canady](#), [James Edward Ruzicka](#), [James Elledge](#), [Jonestown, Jr.](#), [Kenneth Bianchi](#), [Lafayette C. Meminger](#), [Lakewood](#), [Lewiston Valley Killer](#), [Lovelie Mixon](#), [Martin Lee Sanders](#), [Morris Frampton](#), [National Security Council](#), [OSS](#), [Post-hypnotic amnesia](#), [Prophet Bernard Jordan](#), [Randy Woodfield](#), [Robert Lee Yates Jr.](#), [Sharlona White](#), [Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars](#), [Stanley Bernson](#), [Stg. Mark Renninger](#), [Tacoma](#), [Ted Bundy](#), [The .22 Caliber Killer](#), [The Hillside Strangler](#), [The I-5 Killer](#), [The Phantom Sniper](#), [The Want Ad Killer](#), [Treblinka](#), [U.S. Naval Hospital Neuropsychiatric Laboratory in San Diego](#), [Warren Forrest](#), [Washington](#), [Western State Psychiatric Hospital](#), [William Batten](#)

Categories : [9-11](#), [artichoke program](#), [Black Manchurian Candidates](#), [CIA](#), [domestic terrorism](#), [First Earth Battalion](#), [HAARP](#), [John Allen Muhammad](#), [Lovelie Mixon](#), [manchurian candidates](#), [Maurice Clemmons](#), [McChord Air Force Base](#), [men who stared at goats](#), [mind control](#), [MK-ULTRA](#), [Nazis](#), [Operation Northwoods](#)

# FAREWELL TO MORPHEUS: THE BETRAYAL OF AMERICA & JOHN ALLEN WILLIAMS (MUHAMMAD)

1111 2009



Morpheus of the Military Industrial Complex: John Allen Muhammad

## **MUHAMMAD & THE NUREMBERG CLUE**

The final appeals of John Allen Williams are over. Virginia Gov. Timothy M. Kaine has denied his attorney's petition for clemency. He is scheduled to be executed this day, November 11, 2009, the day before Veterans Day. He is scheduled to go to the death chamber at Greensville Correctional Center at 9 p.m. ET, and by the time of this posting he will be dead by lethal injection.

Just as in the case of other Classic Manchurian Candidates of color, Sirhan Sirhan, Ewell Lee Danielly, Wayne Chenault, and Sebron Flenaugh, Jr., Muhammad probably suffered the same mental breakdown (politically opportune amnesia) as to events proximate and during the DC sniping incidents of October 2002. Even in this disassociate mental condition; Sirhan Sirhan was able to leave clues to his possible programmers.

By his own hand, Sirhan programmer is generally assumed to have been programmed by MK-ULTRA U.S. Air Force consultant William Bryant Jennings III. Jennings was a hypnotist who worked with the CIA and was famously a consultant on the film version of *The Manchurian Candidate*. Jennings' infamous clients like the Boston Strangler, Albert DeSalvo, was found in Sirhan's infamous notebook on several pages, and allegedly after the killing Jennings even had boasted that he was the one who programmed him.

In his final days and in disassociate mental condition; Muhammad left clues to his programmers. His attorney, Jonathan Sheldon, says that Muhammad is severely mentally ill who suffers from Gulf War Syndrome and delusions. Yet, Sheldon said Muhammad called him a few days ago to say he should find his dentist to confirm that he was not in Washington at the time of the crimes. "He's in Nuremberg," Muhammad said. "In Germany?" Sheldon asked. "It's a week before his execution, and he thinks we should be looking for a dentist in Germany."

Nuremberg. Very interesting! Nuremberg was the site of the Nuremberg Trials. The Nuremberg Trials is the general name for two sets of trials of Nazis involved in crimes committed during the Holocaust of World War II. The first, and most famous, began on November 20, 1945. It was misleadingly entitled the Trial of the Major War Criminals before the International Military Tribunal, which tried some of the most insignificant leaders of Nazi Germany, while the major war criminals, the SS, the World Greatness Racial Mass Murders, entered the employ of the U.S. Government under the CIA.

It just so happens that Muhammad's annihilation, by his own admission, will come so close to the 64th Anniversary to the Nuremberg Trials of Nazi war criminals and racial mass murderers.

### **MUHAMMAD & MORPHEUS COMPLEX**

Morpheus in Greek Mythology is "he who forms, shapes, moulds". He is the Greek god of dreams. Morpheus has the ability to take any human's form and appear in dreams, but is described to have wings on his back when in his true form.

Morpheus' dream world is protected by the Gates of Morpheus, which had two monsters capable of becoming one's fears, a method to drive one away. Only other Olympians could enter Morpheus' Dream World. It is notable that his dream world is where his family lived - other gods that were exiled out of Mount Olympus. Notable features of Morpheus' dream world are the Rivers of Forgetfulness and the River of Oblivion.

The drug morphine derives its name from Morpheus, based on its dream-inducing power. Morpheus is major character in the Matrix films; he helps fellow humans wake up from life-long machine-induced "dreams."

As a tool for CIA/Military Intelligence manipulation-mind control operations, the MORPHEUS COMPLEX has a great deal of potential for programming Manchurian Candidates.

Under CIA mind control programs such as MK-ULTRA (Program of Research in Behavioral Modification) –Bluebird/Artichoke Assassination Programs, CIA personnel worked alongside former Nazi and SS scientists and doctors that escaped Nuremberg who had already proven proficient in breaking the mind and creating dissociate and multiple personalities to advance their agenda of racial annihilation and for a new world (Aryan) order.

When the attorney of John Lee Malvo, Muhammad's teenage accomplice asked him why he committed the alleged random killings, his answer was simple: The Matrix made him do it. Sources familiar with Malvo's six-hour interview with Fairfax police Nov. 7, 2002 said he referred to "The Matrix" repeatedly. According to sources, he laughed when allegedly confessing his shootings – as if he didn't believe that he had killed actual human beings.

Malvo was not only obsessed with movie, "The Matrix." He was inside "The Matrix." His writings demonstrated that he wished people would free their minds from the matrix. The writings appeared focused, in part, on the movie." "Free Your Mind! The Body Will Follow!" Malvo went on, "You are a slave to the Matrix 'control,' " One page refers to Morpheus telling Neo: "Free first your mind, trust me! The body will follow!"

The writings were taken secretly from Malvo's cell at the Fairfax County, Va., jail, photocopied and provided to investigators on the sniper task force preparing for the murder trial of Malvo, and John Allen Muhammad.

If you watched the 1999 "The Matrix", you would instantly understand that Malvo was Neo, and Morpheus was John Allen Muhammad. In the MATRIX, Neo follows the white rabbit tattoo to Morpheus.

In "Alice in Wonderland," Alice begins her journey by following the white rabbit who's not happy to have her there, and who's in quite a hurry to get somewhere. They tumble down the rabbit hole, and so it all begins. Neo is told to follow the "White Rabbit" in The Matrix in one of many metaphysical "waking up" metaphors. Seconds later, his doorbell rings, and when he opens the door he finds a woman with a tattoo of a white rabbit on her shoulder. Later in the film right before he meets the oracle one can see Night of the Lepus playing on a nearby television, symbolizing Neo's decision to "follow the white rabbit" and to disturb the order of the Matrix.

In the movie, Morpheus presents Neo with a choice between the red pill, which will lift the veil of illusion provided by the Matrix, and the blue pill, which will enable Neo to maintain the comfort of his illusory life asleep in the Matrix. Without the awakening



guidance of Morpheus, Neo, Malvo's choice of awakening, reality, and consciousness is forever lost without the guiding hand of Morpheus.

In some cases, the "white rabbit" is a mind control programmer. If we follow the white rabbit, it would lead you to Fort Lewis, Tacoma, Washington. Some of the Col. John B. Alexander's Psi-Tech operations of First Earth Battalion (FEB) were run out of Ft. Lewis, Washington. Muhammad was a soldier being run out of Ft. Lewis. Muhammad may have been one of FEB's experimental remote controlled Jedi mind controlled soldiers implanted with an experimental "Morpheus Complex."

## **PROJECT MORPHEUS & THE NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL**

Project Morpheus appears to involve covert political assassinations as long as there is a National Security Finding by the National Security Council (NSC) to cover it.

Reichsfuhrer Heinrich Himmler's resident SS, Knight of Black Sun on the NSC was Dr. Fritz Gustane Anton Kraemer. Dr. Fraemer was a special assistant, adviser and strategist to the U.S. Army Deputy Chief of Staff of Operations (DCSOPS) at the Pentagon. The NSC was patterned after Fuehrer Adolf Hitler and Nazi Germany's Security Council, and its jurisdiction was to oversee the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) by dictate of the National Security Act of 1947.

The extraordinary researcher, the Late Great Mae Brussell, identified Kraemer as the "Number One" most powerful (Secret Team) person in the United States. She suspected that he was the very same Brigadefuhrer SS Fritz Kraemer who was very high up in Hitler's regime and personally responsible for extremely strategic fascist atrocities in WWII, who as a war crimes defendant just happened to literally walk away from the Nuremberg Trials as a SS war criminal into the service of the U.S. Military.

False Flag Operations such as Northwoods were part and parcel of The Knights of Black Sun's Master plan for a 1000 Year Third Reich of World Domination. Hitler, Himmler and the SS Master Plan devised a series of historical events that, on the surface, would appear to occurrences of acts of murder, assassinations, terror, and war. Through timing of these events, patience, careful planning, and cooperation from others in positions of trust, stealth and deceit, they would acquire power over the United States and world through false flag operations, fear mongering, population mind control, deception, concealment, selected assassinations of national and world leaders, and war.

## **THE BETRAYAL OF JOHN ALLEN MUHAMMAD**

By the time of this posting, Muhammad has reached the final criterion of a Manchurian Candidate: an ultimate disposal after operation.

John Allen Williams was betrayed by U.S. Military Intelligence and transformed into an Army/CIA guinea pig and patsy involved in a classified MK ULTRA/NSC related mind control/assassination project that few if any are pursuing the truth of.

Just as in the case of James Earl Ray and Charles Manson, follow the money trail. How did a man without any visible means of support travel across the country; to the Caribbean, buy cars, guns, ammunition, computers, state of the art global positioning systems; and fully fund and support his companion Malvo in a covert cross country operation for the government to recover stolen plastic explosives without covert government funding, support, and protection.

Timothy McVeigh, the alleged Oklahoma City Bomber, may have also unknowingly been an Army/CIA guinea pig involved in a classified telemetric/mind-control project — a “Manchurian Candidate.”

McVeigh also prematurely reached the final criterion of a Manchurian Candidate: the ultimate disposal after operation in 2001. Yet, there is some deal of liberal and progressive community research in pursuit of the truth in his case , but Muhammad and Malvo have not received like critical research, examination of the facts and circumstances of the DC Sniper operation. Is it because of their race? Is it the contrived “Big Black Brute” syndrome that seems to throw liberals and progressives into a “Primal Fear” of Black males?

The legal system has betrayed Muhammad. His recently retained attorneys contend that the Virginia court system that convicted him and sentenced him to death deliberately cut short the time for filing appeals and refused to hold a single hearing after the trial. Muhammad’s trial lawyers described him as a “very bright man” to the jury, and did not place his delusional mental or military intelligence induced dissociate mental state into trial or in the public eye.

There is still NO MOTIVE for Muhammad and Malvo to travel across country assaulting and killing people at random; other than as pasties in a modern version of a SS inspired false flag domestic terrorist OPERATION NORTHWOODS!

**THE MOST HIGH RULES THE KINGDOM OF MEN AND GIVES IT TO WHOM HE WILL**

I bid farewell to the military intelligence contrived MORHPEUS to incubate human forms to appear and keep our lives prisoner to a permanent state of sleep in contrived dreams controlled by an Aryan oligarchy.

In Ancient Kemet, the deities of Isis, Imhotep, Seti I, Thoth, Serapis, Ptah, and Amon-Ra all had dream temples. These temples were open to everyone, regardless of age, status, health or gender. The only requirements were the absolute faith in the deity's influence and the 'purity' of the heart of the supplicant.

With the death of their MORHPEUS, "we must guard against the acquisition of unwarranted influence, whether sought or unsought, by the military-industrial complex. The potential for the disastrous rise of misplaced power exists and will persist. We must never let the weight of this combination endanger our liberties or democratic processes. We should take nothing for granted. Only an alert and knowledgeable citizenry can compel the proper meshing of the huge industrial and military machinery of defense with our peaceful methods and goals, so that security and liberty may prosper together." Military-Industrial Complex Speech, President Dwight D. Eisenhower, 1961

Morpheus' ship, the Nebuchadnezzar, in the Matrix movie is a reference to the Babylonian king in the Old Testament who besieged the kingdom of Judah. Daniel the prophet was taken to his court with all of the Kingdom of Judah's intellectual elite. In the Matrix, Morpheus' ship traveled through the network to awaken people from the "dream" of the Matrix, but there is yet another lesson closer to absolute faith and our hearts, the power among men of our Lord.

The Bible in the Book of Daniel states that the mighty Nebuchadnezzar had a dream that troubled him that no one would interpret so he called in the prophet Daniel to interpret the dream. "This is the interpretation, O king: It is a decree of the Most High, which has come upon my lord the king, 25 that you shall be driven from among men, and your dwelling shall be with the beasts of the field. You shall be made to eat grass like an ox, and you shall be wet with the dew of heaven, and seven periods of time shall pass over you, till you know that the Most High rules the kingdom of men and gives it to whom he will. 26 And as it was commanded to leave the stump of the roots of the tree, your kingdom shall be confirmed for you from the time that you know that Heaven rules. Book of Daniel, Chapter 4, verses 24-26

Hopefully the slaying of John Allen Muhammad, and the senseless slayings and grievous injuries of the October 2002 DC Sniper incidents will awaken us from our

sleep in “The Matrix” contrived by the military–industrial–medical–congressional complex that is ruled over by a merciless Aryan oligarchy to make it certain upon the nations of this Earth that the Most High rules the kingdom of men and gives it to whom he will.

Comments : [4 Comments](#)

Tags: [Albert DeSalvo](#), [Alice in Wonderland](#), [Amnesia barriers](#), [ARTICHOKE](#), [Aryan oligarchy](#), [Big Black Brute](#), [Black Manchurian Candidates](#), [BLUEBIRD Project](#), [Book of Daniel](#), [Charles Manson](#), [CIA](#), [CIA guinea pig](#), [Col. John B. Alexander](#), [dc sniper](#), [Dissociate identity disorder](#), [Dr. Fritz Gustane Anton Kraemer](#), [DR. Jack Verona](#), [Ewell Lee Danielly](#), [false flag operations](#), [First Earth Battalion](#), [Fort Lewis](#), [Greek god of dreams](#), [Gulf War Syndrome](#), [International Military Tribunal](#), [James Earl Ray](#), [John Allen Muhammad](#), [John Lee Malvo](#), [Jonathan Sheldon](#), [Knights of Black Sun](#), [Mae Brussell](#), [Major General Albert Stubblebine](#), [Military–Industrial Complex Speech](#), [mind control](#), [MK–ULTRA](#), [Morpheus](#), [MORPHEUS COMPLEX](#), [National Security Act of 1947](#), [National Security Council](#), [Nebuchadnezzar](#), [neo](#), [Night of the Lepus](#), [Nuremberg Trials](#), [Oklahoma City Bomber](#), [Operation Northwoods](#), [Post–hypnotic amnesia](#), [President Dwight D. Eisenhower](#), [Program of Research in Behavioral Modification](#), [Psi–Tech](#), [Sebron Flenaugh](#), [Sirhan Sirhan](#), [SS](#), [SS Master Plan](#), [The Matrix](#), [the World Greatness Racial Mass Murders](#), [Timothy McVeigh](#), [Wayne Chenault](#), [White Rabbit](#), [William Bryant Jennings III](#)

Categories : [artichoke program](#), [Black Manchurian Candidates](#), [CIA](#), [Death Angels](#), [domestic terrorism](#), [First Earth Battalion](#), [HAARP](#), [Heinrich Himmler](#), [John Allen Muhammad](#), [John Lee Malvo](#), [Knights of the Black Sun](#), [manchurian candidates](#), [men who stared at goats](#), [mind control](#), [MK–ULTRA](#), [Nazis](#), [Operation Northwoods](#), [Paperclip Project](#), [project bluebird](#), [Sebron Flenaugh](#), [SS](#), [Zebra Murders](#)

## THE MEN WHO STARED AT GOATS: ROMANCING THE SS?

3110<sub>2009</sub>

When I published, Sebron Flenaugh, Jr., Oakland Jedi Knight Assassin on the internet, I had no idea that the motion picture “The Men Who Stared at Goats” was produced or subject to be released. The movie is based on the First Earth Battalion (FEB). FEB is much more than America’s New Age super psychic warriors. It opens An ugly chapter of Project Paperclip that brought about 50,000 of Reichsfuhrer SS Heinrich Himmler’s mass murdering cult, the SS, to the United States; and on the payroll of the CIA.

The SS also known as the “Knights of the Black Sun” were mystic high priests of Ancient Aryan Occultism and Mysticism. They sought to recreate the mythical ancient Aryan “superman” born endowed with magical, mystical and super powers far beyond this earth.

George Lucas's Star War Trilogies' Jedi Warriors was based on the same Aryan heroic mythical theme. Such mythical Aryan supremacist system of beliefs and theories has caused polarization of races; senseless death and destruction of millions during World War II, and throughout the decades.

FEB is the creation of a small knot of extremely scary, strange and dangerous individuals, Russell Targ of Stanford Research Institute, Lieutenant Colonels Jim Channon, John B. Alexander of Psi-Tech, and Major General Albert Stubblebine. They are interested in creating elite soldiers with very powerful paranormal abilities just the same as Reichsfuhrer Heinrich Himmler.

The men of the SS were required to be part of "task forces", and "special-ops units" called Einsatzgruppen. Their principal task was, according to the testimony of SS General Erich von dem Bach at the Nuremberg Trials, was to unmercifully slay Jews, Gypsies, Black people referred to as sub human species, and enemies of the state. The Einsatzgruppen had a leading role in the implementation of the Jewish final solution. Himmler's elite Aryan soldiers born endowed with ancient powerful beyond this world's paranormal abilities were conditioned and programmed to KILL.

As far as I know, FEB is a blend of Psi (psychokinesis, etc) and mind control out of Fort Lewis, Tacoma, Washington. FEB is an advanced version of the assassins created at the U.S. Naval Hospital Neuropsychiatric Laboratory in San Diego in the late 1970's, which were replications of the CIA's 1954 Artichoke project.

Richard Condon infamous novel made into a movie, The Manchurian Candidate, was itself based upon the CIA's ARTICHOKE program. The ARTICHOKE program was an offensive mind control liquidation-assassination program. It was a criminal and illegal enterprise associated with the assassinations of the some of the most prominent figures of the Twentieth Century, President John F. Kennedy, Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr., Senator Robert F. Kennedy and thousandths of others that sought to make a difference on this planet.

According to the Late Great Mae Brussell, "Project Artichoke... [t]he object of this project was to create the real "Manchurian Candidate", an assassin who could be programmed to kill a target and then not even remember he did it."

An honest assessment or reassessment of the Artichoke Project would bring into focus the implanted hypnotic amnesia barriers of Lee Harvey Oswald, Jack Ruby, Sirhan Sirhan, James Earl Ray, and dozens of others languishing in prison and mental hospitals such as Sebron Flenaugh, Jr., John Allen Muhammad, and John Lee Malvo for

politically opportune crimes that benefitted a small knot of rich and powerful men; and who and whom implanted the hypnotic amnesia barriers.

Yet, I will be surprised if the movie dwells if at all on the subject. If we believe what Hitler's personal Commando Strumbannfuhrer SS Otto Skorzeny said on his deathbed that Nazi (SS) intelligence with the U.S. Office of Scientific Intelligence (OSI) formed the CIA with "Wild Bill" Donovan and Allen Dulles , then the Artichoke Program is part and parcel of the demonic works of the SS.

As some sort of eerie experimental training ground for FEB, the Fort Lewis, Tacoma–Seattle, Washington area has produced over 30 of some of America's most prolific mass–serial murderers over the past decades.

Some of the most notorious mass killers coming out of the Fort Lewis, Tacoma–Seattle were Harvey L. Carignan, The Want Ad Killer; James Dwight Canady; Warren Forrest; Navy enlistee Gary G. Grant; Ted Bundy; James Elledge; James Edward Ruzicka; The Phantom Sniper: Gary A. Taylor; William Batten; Robert Lee Yates Jr.; The Hillside Strangler: Kenneth Bianchi; Morris Frampton; Stanley Bernson; Lewiston Valley Killer: Identity unknown; The I–5 Killer: Randy Woodfield; Martin Lee Sanders; Coin Shop Killer: Charles Sinclair; and The .22 Caliber Killer: Identity unknown, Spokane. The list from Fort Lewis, Tacoma–Seattle area also includes the alleged D.C. Sniper, John Allen Muhammad, and the unsuccessful (May 29, 1994) assassin of the late Black Muslim Khalid Muhammad, James Edward Bess.

So I wonder if this movie is actually a veiled romance of Himmler's SS, the Knights of the Black Sun. Yet, I am not encouraged from what I have seen so far. The movie's trailer poster features four Aryan men representatives of the First Earth Battalion.

We must be forever vigilant of any veiled attempts to glorify the works of the World's Greatest Racial Mass Murder Cult, The SS, The Mythical Aryan Knights of the Black Sun.

Comments : [Leave a comment](#)

Tags: [Allen Dulles](#), [ARTICHOKE](#), [Black Manchurian Candidates](#), [Dr. Martin Luther King](#), [Dr. Russell Targ](#), [elite Aryan soldiers](#), [First Earth Battalion](#), [Fort Lewis](#), [Jack Ruby](#), [James Earl Ray](#), [Jewish final solution](#), [John Allen Muhammad](#), [John Lee Malvo, Jr.](#), [Khalid Muhammad](#), [Lee Harvey Oswald](#), [Lt. Col. John B. Alexander](#), [Mae Brussell](#), [Major General Albert Stubblebine](#), [MK–ULTRA](#), [Nuremberg Trials](#), [Oakland Jedi Knight Assassin](#), [OSI](#), [President John F. Kennedy](#), [programmed to kill](#), [Project Paperclip](#), [Psi–Tech](#), [psychic warriors](#), [Reichsfuhrer Heinrich Himmler](#), [Richard Condon](#), [Sebron Flenaugh](#), [Senator Robert F. Kennedy](#), [Sirhan Sirhan](#), [SS General Erich von dem Bach](#), [Stanford Research Institute](#), [Strumbannfuhrer SS Otto Skorzeny](#), [Tacoma](#), [The men who stared at goats](#), [the SS](#), [U.S. Office of Scientific Intelligence](#), [Washington](#), [Wild Bill" Donovan](#), [World's Greatest Racial Mass Murder Cult](#)

Categories : [9-11](#), [artichoke program](#), [Black Manchurian Candidates](#), [CIA](#), [domestic terrorism](#), [First Earth Battalion](#), [Knights of the Black Sun](#), [manchurian candidates](#), [men who stared at goats](#), [mind control](#), [MK-ULTRA](#), [Nazis](#), [Operation Northwoods](#), [SS](#)

# FLENAUGH, MUHAMMAD & MALVO: BLACK MANCHURIAN CANDIDATES THAT DON'T STARE AT GOATS

2810<sub>2009</sub>

## *U.S. Covert Domestic Terrorist Operations & The SS*

*-Code named Operation Northwoods, the plan, which had the written approval of the Chairman and every member of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, called for innocent people to be shot on American streets; for boats carrying refugees fleeing Cuba to be sunk on the high seas; for a wave of violent terrorism to be launched in Washington, D.C., Miami, and elsewhere. People would be framed for bombings they did not commit; planes would be hijacked. Using phony evidence, all of it would be blamed on Castro, thus giving Lemnitzer and his cabal the excuse, as well as the public and international backing, they needed to launch their war-[1]*

President John F. Kennedy may have trashed the idea, but Fascist and Strong-Arm Law and Order Presidential Administrations like Richard Milhouse Nixon, Ronald Reagan, George H.W. Bush, Bill Clinton, and George W. Bush were ready to sign off on criminal death and destruction covert domestic terrorist programs dreamed up by the Knights of the Black Sun, the SS, to polarized the races and terrorize the masses for their own end of a New World Order.

Reichsfuhrer Heinrich Himmler's resident SS, Knight of Black Sun, on the U.S. Joint Chief of Staff was Dr. Fritz Gustane Anton Kraemer. Dr. Kraemer was a special assistant, adviser and strategist to the U.S. Army Deputy Chief of Staff of Operations (DCSOPS) at the Pentagon, [2] and the National Security Council (NSC). The NSC was patterned after Fuehrer Adolf Hitler and Nazi Germany's Security Council, and its jurisdiction was to oversee the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) by dictate of the National Security Act of 1947.

The extraordinary researcher, the Late Great Mae Brussell, identified Kraemer as the “Number One” most powerful (Secret Team) person in the United States. She suspected that he was the very same Brigadefuhrer SS Fritz Kraemer [3] who was very high up in Hitler’s regime and personally responsible for extremely strategic fascist atrocities in WWII, who as a war crimes defendant literally walked away from the Nuremberg Tribunal. [4]

Fritz Kraemer and his son, Sven Kraemer, were major advisors of the NSC for both Democratic and Republican presidential administrations since Eisenhower. They were also prominent advisors in the Center for Security Policy (CSP), which features the William J. Casey Institute. Federal Judge D. Lowell Jensen’s Alameda County Mafia partner, Edwin Meese III, was an informal advisor of the CSP with the Kraemers. [5] The Kraemers were some of the most dominant and influential members of Henry Kissinger’s staff, and the U.S. Pentagon.

U.S. Domestic Terrorism Operations such as Northwoods were part and parcel of The Knights of Black Sun’s Master plan for a 1000 Year Third Reich of World Domination. Hitler, Himmler and the SS Master Plan devised a series of historical events that, on the surface, would appear to be occurrences of international and domestic terrorism; acts of murder, assassinations, terror, and war. Through timing of these events, patience, careful planning, and cooperation from others in positions of trust, stealth and deceit, they would acquire power over the United States and World through false flag operations, fear mongering, population mind control, deception, concealment, selected assassinations of national and world leaders, and war.

Marinus Van der Lubbe, “The Nazi’s Patsy” Domestic Terrorist, was convicted and executed for the infamous 1933 Reichstag Fire in Berlin that propelled Adolf Hitler and the Nazis into absolute power. After the fire, Van de Lubbe was found by the SS, cowering behind the Reichstag building, the house of the first parliament of Germany. Van de Lubbe had been a mental patient who lived as a vagabond and entertained grand delusions. On the forty-second day of his trial, he talked about “inner voices” that commanded him and demanded that he be put to death. [6] Van de Lubbe’s trial was compromised. He was convicted by a German court and executed. He was guillotined in a Leipzig prison yard on January 10, 1934. [7]

According to Nazi propaganda, the Reichstag fire was intended as a signal for a feared national communist uprising that had long been planned. The Nazis had deliberately set the fire and setup Van de Lubbe as a patsy to scare the people into turning



Germany into a Nazi dictatorship and strong-arm fascist state to fight off a sham communist menace.

To justify the invasion of Poland in 1939, the SS took twelve Jewish prisoners out of Buchenwald Concentration Camp and forced them to take poison, shot them after they had put on Polish uniforms. An SS Officer yelled in Polish into a radio transmitter at a radio station bordering Poland and Germany that they had taken over the station, and intended to invade Germany, and then the SS fled leaving the dead Jewish concentration camp inmates scattered about at the site of radio station as proof of Poland's aggression.[8]

On September 1, 1939, to terrorize the people of Germany, Hitler told the Nazi Reichstag that Poland had tried to invade Germany, and the Wehrmacht was returning fire since 5:45 AM. Actually, in a carefully planned and highly mobile attack codenamed Fall Weiss (Case White) planned by General Field Marshal Walther von Brauchitsch, German land, sea, and air forces were moving rapidly into Poland. [9]

### ***U.S. Naval Hospital Neuropsychiatric Laboratory in San Diego & FIRST EARTH BATTALION***

A blend of PSI (psychokinesis, etc) and mind control was used to create Col. Jim Channon's U.S. First Earth Battalion (FEB) at Fort Lewis, Tacoma, Washington. FEB is an advanced version of the assassins created at the U.S. Naval Hospital Neuropsychiatric Laboratory in San Diego in the late 1970's, which were replications of the CIA's 1954 Artichoke project. [10]

According to the Late Great Mae Brussell, "Project Artichoke... [t]he object of this project was to create the real "Manchurian Candidate", an assassin who could be programmed to kill a target and then not even remember he did it." [11] The mission of the Manchurian Candidates were to commit acts of selected assassinations, and random acts of violence that appear to be crime sprees, and occurrences of international and domestic terrorism.

During the late 1970's, Sebron Flenaugh, Jr., Oakland's Jedi Knight Assassin, had been conveniently tucked away at the U.S. Naval Hospital in San Diego, CA.

### ***OAKLAND'S MANCHURIAN CANDIDATE DOMESTIC TERRORISM CELL***

Alternative House & Project Scangate and the Jonestown Connection

Laser physicists Dr. Russell Targ and Dr. Harold E. Putoff at the Stanford Research Institute (SRI), Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) and the Pentagon's Jack Verona, The Raven, of the Defense Intelligence Agency (DIA) in the 1970's developed the top secret psychic warfare program that was called PROJECT SCANGATE.

John Bircher's Elmer J. & Deana Mertle AKA Alan & Jeannie Patricia Mills were some of Jim Jones' most trusted former aids. Jim Jones' idol and possible mentor was SS Dr. Josef Mengele, The Angel (Demon) of Death. According to some sources, Dr. Mengele was a Jonestown visitor. The Mertles joined Peoples Temple in Redwood City sometime in 1969. The Mertles were members of the Peoples Temple's select and very sensitive "Lily White" Planning Committee.

The cover story was that the Mertles defected from the Peoples Temple in 1975, and changed their names to Alan Joseph & Jeannie Patricia Mills to avoid associations with their former names because Jim Jones held their signed confessions to various illegal deals.

On January 1, 1980, Alan, Jeannie, and their 15 year old daughter, Daphene, were assassinated at their home at 3028 Regent in Berkeley, CA. The house had been a site for Mertle Rest Home, one of a string of nursing homes ran by the Peoples Temple and Jim Jones.

The Mills had been central in organizing the "Concerned Relatives" of Jonestown. Concerned Relatives was a division of the Human Freedom Center which the Mills were principals. It was "Concerned Relatives" that drew Congressman Leo Ryan into Guyana. Congressman Ryan's assassination served as a pretext to mass murder of 913 predominately Black women and children in the rainforest of Guyana.

Silent and professional killers murdered the Mills. The Mills' 17-year-old son, Eddie, sat in a room in the house completely unaware of the murders. Was he drugged? We may never know because the Berkeley Police Department and FBI seem not to be pursuing the case, then or now. This murder remains unsolved.

After the mass murder of the mostly Black women and children of Jonestown on November 18, 1978, the Mills founded a half-way house called Human Freedom Center to counsel, debrief, and control survivors of Jonestown, and former members of the Peoples Temple. Jonestown had been a CIA MK ULTRA Medical Experiment. Dr. Margaret Singer of UC Berkeley worked with the Mills and the Human Freedom Center. She was also involved in covering up CIA's Jonestown experiments, and Congressman

Leo Ryan's assassination in Guyana. For whatever reasons, Jeannie Mills had been number two on Jim Jones' (CIA) hit list after San Francisco Mayor George Moscone.

During the 70's, for cover, many of the CIA's MK ULTRA pharmaceutical-medical experiments were funneled into domestic prisons, universities, hospitals, clinics, churches and cults. The Mills' liquidation appears to have been none other than a military intelligence mop up or clean up operation of one of their sensitive domestic programs. In the CIA Jonestown Medical and the Alternative House Assassin experiments, they were cutouts from the beginning. After the Mill's assassination, Human Freedom Center was taken over by none other than Russell Targ of OPERATION SCANGATE. Targ of SRI had top U.S. governmental military intelligence secret clearances.

Alternate House in Oakland had been frequented by members of a governmental contrived group of virtual reality created Islamic Black Manchurian Candidate Domestic Terrorist to scare the hell out of the masses called Al Constran also known as Al Colestran.

Paul Cook, Ronnie Flenaugh (Al Rashid) and Billy Mapp (Alim Alalah Ali) were members. Two of them would be liquidated within months of each other after the Zebra or Death Angel horrific mass random terrorist attacks against whites took place in the Oakland-San Francisco Bay Area.

On October 16, 1972, Paul Cook was liquidated in cold blood on the sidewalk in front of Alternative House at 526 32<sup>nd</sup>, when he threatened to publicly expose the assassin (Death Angels) program being developed and sustained at the house. Unarmed, Cook's brains were violently blown out by U.C. Berkeley Assistant Professor, Maalik Al Maalik.

Al Constran was an experimental Black Community Domestic Terrorist Sect "Artichoke Program" setup by the CIA's Station Chief at Vacaville Medical Men's Facility, Dr. James Alexander Hamilton of Stanford and UC Berkeley. They were "Dr. (Isaac) Slaughter's Boys." Alternative House had been turned into an ex-offender Manchurian Candidate "Murder Incorporated" and "Black Mafia" of the Oakland-San Francisco Bay Area.

Additionally, OPERATION SCANGATE ESP remote viewers, Targ and Pat Price of SRI were directly involved in the Symbionese Liberation Army caper, America's most infamous domestic terrorist operation. OPERATION SCANGATE was called in on the Patty Hearst SLA case by the Berkeley Police Department. ESP is extrasensory perception. It is perception occurring independently of sight, hearing, or other sensory processes.

Price, allegedly by ESP, identified CIA Collaborator Willie Wolfe as a conspirator in the Hearst kidnapping. William Wolfe, alias Charles William Morgan, Cujo, was born in Pennsylvania; son of Dr. L.S. Wolfe, anesthesiologist. Wolfe had travelled for nine months in Europe before coming to Berkeley. [\[13\]](#)

Wolfe attended a UC Berkeley Black Studies class in “Black Lexicon,” under CIA contractor Professor Colston Westbrook, who would later bring Wolfe into Vacaville Medical Facility as a collaborator. Westbrook was the U.C. Berkeley outside facilitator of the Black Cultural Association (BCA), Dr. Hamilton’s secret MK ULTRA experiment cohort group funded by SRI.

Paul Cook’s liquidator, Maalik Al Maalik was also part of the U.C. Black Studies Department with Westbrook. Dr. Isaac Slaughter of the West Oakland Mental Health Clinic was the deliberating Elder and prison psychiatrist of BCA. Westbrook nor Wolfe had no known experience with prisoners, black friends, or radical movements, but Westbrook and Wolfe taught “black identity” to a prison study group at Vacaville. [\[14\]](#)

Wolfe lived at Peking House in Berkeley, the common meeting ground from which the illusory and veiled white “prison reformers” would spread into Vacaville Medical Facility, San Quentin, Folsom, Soledad and San Luis Obispo prisons. Wolfe was the common denominator that brought Russell Little, Robyn Steiner and other whites into the prison group. [\[15\]](#)

Wolfe attended Oakland School Board meetings and brought arguments against Dr. Marcus Foster into BCA prison discussions at Vacaville to incite black prisoners against Dr. Marcus Foster as a pretext to his assassination on November 6, 1973. [\[16\]](#)

In 1975, Pat Price, former naval intelligence officer, was assassinated in Las Vegas by food poisoning. Price became ill after a man accidentally bumped into hi

Another strange twist to the story is that SRI’s Scangate Remote Viewing Project was once Reichsfuhrer SS Heinrich Himmler’s secret ESP project. Remote viewing (out of body projection) was directly connected to the secret research and occult practices of the SS.[\[17\]](#)

Russell Targ’s SCANATE PROJECT (Manchurian Candidate) programs were sub-contracted out to Lt. Col. John B. Alexander’s Psi-Tech. [\[18\]](#) A unit called Task Force Delta (TFD) was formed by Col. Alexander. It was related to FEB (First Earth Battalion) at Fort Lewis. Col. Alexander and Major General Albert Stubblebine helped organize the (FEB) First Earth Battalion which in fact sought to create a battalion of mind controlled

“Jedi Warriors”. [19] Both have been interested in creating an elite soldier with very powerful paranormal abilities. FEB and TFD both evolved out of the SCANATE PROJECT, and the Novel Biological Information Transfer Mechanisms (NBIT). [20]

Co. Alexander also known as “Dr. Death” is an extremely scary individual. He entered the US Army as a private in 1956. From 1966–1969, he commanded Special Forces “A” Teams in Vietnam and Thailand. His teams are said to have been involved in Project Phoenix, an assassination campaign, along with Colston Westbrook. He received a Ph.D. in **Thanatology**, a study of the social and emotional aspects surrounding death. He married Victoria Lacas (Alexander), an abduction researcher and Las Vegas–based film reviewer/ journalist for the Devil’s Hammer. Victoria has written a comedy screenplay called BeDeviled, which is about a woman whose sister is having a love affair with the devil. She has been photographed having dinner Edward Teller. She is a student of mysticism and of the South American ritual use of ayahuasca.

Col. Alexander stated in an interview with the Washington Post in 2007, ...The military and intelligence agencies were still scared by the excesses of MK-ULTRA, the infamous CIA program that involved, in part, slipping LSD to unsuspecting victims. “Until recently, anything that smacked of [mind control] was extremely dangerous” because Congress would simply take the money away, he said. Alexander acknowledged that “there were some abuses that took place,” but added that, on the whole, “I would argue we threw the baby out with the bath water.” But September 11, 2001, changed the mood in Washington, and some in the national security community are again expressing interest in mind control, particularly a younger generation of officials who weren’t around for MK-ULTRA. “It’s interesting, that it’s coming back,” Alexander observed.

### ***TWENTY-THREE DAYS OF U.S. DOMESTIC TERRORISM***

On Wednesday, October 2, 2002, House Speaker Dennis Hastert and Minority Leader Richard Gephardt introduced (H.J. Res. 114) to authorize the use of armed force against Iraq. It was referred to the International Relations Committee. On that day, there were two sniper attacks in the Washington D.C. area killing James Martin in a grocery store parking lot.

On Thursday, October 3, 2002, the bill was reported out of International Relations Committee for debate. On that day, sniper attacks continued killing 5 (five) people in 14 hours.

On Friday, October 4, 2002, the debate continued on H.J. Res. 114. On that day, a sniper shot and wounded a woman outside a craft store.

On Monday, October 7, 2002, the debate continued on H.J. Res. 114. On that day, a sniper shot and wounded a 13-year old arriving at school.

On Wednesday, October 9, 2002, the debate continued on H.J. Res. 114. On that day, a sniper shot and killed a man at a gas station.

October 10–11, H.J. Res. 114 passed both the House and the Senate. On the day it passed the Senate, a sniper shot and killed another man at a gas station.

On Monday, October 14, 2002, a sniper shot and wounded a FBI agent outside a store.

October 15–16, H.J. Res. 114, President George Walker Bush received and signed the bill into law.

On Saturday, October 19, 2002, a sniper shot and killed a man outside a Ponderosa Restaurant.

On Wednesday, October 23, 2002, on that that day, a sniper shot and killed a 35 year old bus driver. [21] As suspects, the police were looking for a white man driving a white van or truck.

### ***MUHAMMAD & MALVO BLACK "DUCKS IN A NOOSE"***

After the death of the bus driver, Montgomery County Police Chief Charles Moose read a carefully drafted cryptic message to the snipers late that Wednesday night: "You have indicated you want us to say and do certain things. You want us to say, 'We have caught the sniper like a duck in the noose.' We understand that hearing us say it is important to you."

A few hours after Chief Moose broadcasted the trigger, and police had issued an all-points bulletin for the suspects' car, two Black virtual reality created Islamic subjects to scare the masses with another Islamic menace, John Allen Muhammad and John Lee Malvo, were found conveniently asleep in the wanted car, at a public rest stop, near I-70, a heavily-traveled Interstate highway.

When the attorney of John Lee Malvo asked him why he committed the alleged random killings, his answer was simple: The Matrix made him do it. Sources familiar with Malvo's six-hour interview with Fairfax police Nov. 7, 2002 said he referred to "The Matrix" repeatedly. According to sources, he laughed when allegedly confessing his shootings - as if he didn't believe that he had killed actual human beings.

Malvo was not only obsessed with “The Matrix.” He was trapped inside “The Matrix.” His writings demonstrated that he wished people would free their minds from the matrix. The writings appear focused, in part, on “The Matrix.” “Free Your Mind! The Body Will Follow!” Malvo went on, “You are a slave to the Matrix ‘control,’ ” One page refers to Morpheus telling Neo: “Free first your mind, trust me! The body will follow!”

The writings were taken secretly from Malvo’s cell at the Fairfax County, Va., jail, photocopied and provided to investigators on the sniper task force preparing for the murder trial of Malvo, and John Allen Muhammad.

Chief Moose’s cryptic message was a trigger phrase used to put both Muhammad and Malvo into a post hypnotic sleep. If you watched the 1999 movie, “The Matrix”, you would instantly understand that Malvo was Neo, and Morpheus was John Allen Muhammad. In the MATRIX, Neo follows **the white rabbit** tattoo to **Morpheus**, who tells him: “You take the blue pill and the story ends.

***“Follow the White Rabbit Neo.” – CAUGHT IN “The Matrix”***

In “Alice in Wonderland,” Alice begins her journey by following the white rabbit who’s not happy to have her there, and who’s in quite a hurry to get somewhere. They tumble down the rabbit hole, and so it all begins. Neo is told to follow the “White Rabbit” in *The Matrix* in one of many metaphysical “waking up” metaphors. Seconds later, his doorbell rings, and when he opens the door he finds a woman with a tattoo of a white rabbit on her shoulder. Later in the film right before he meets the oracle one can see Night of the Lepus playing on a nearby television, symbolizing Neo’s decision to “follow the white rabbit” and to disturb the order of the Matrix.

In some cases, the “white rabbit” is a mind control programmer. If we follow the white rabbit, it would lead you to Fort Lewis, Tacoma, Washington. Some of the Col. John B. Alexander’s Psi-Tech operations of FEB and TFD were run out of Ft. Lewis, Washington. John Allen Muhammad (Williams), was a soldier being run out of Ft. Lewis. Muhammad may have been one of FEB’s experimental remote controlled Jedi mind controlled soldiers implanted with a “Morpheus Complex.”

Muhammad has all the trademarks of a governmental assassin. Without any visible means of support, he had been able to travel to foreign countries, and at least 10 states. He even had a travel agent or a handler posing as a travel agent. He was able to purchase weapons, ammo, laptop computer, and GPS system. He bought a car and gas. Most glaring of all, he had been stopped by police on numerous occasions, but each time that Muhammad was stopped and investigated, he sort of got a pat on the back

and a license to continue on his mission. In Antigua, Muhammad boasted of being a CIA and FBI agent. Muhammad also said that he was member of an elite Special Forces team on a secret mission. Malvo, he said, was part of the team.

During the 23 days of Terror, John Allen Muhammad's license number had been entered into the FBI database eleven times during the span of the shootings with no information on any arrests or convictions showing. [22]

Information missing from that database includes the following. Muhammad was arrested three times for possession of false I.D., once in Antigua (where he was allowed to walk away from the police station after being held for two days). He was caught twice in Florida with false I.D. and trying to smuggle aliens into the country. He was not held. [23]

In the State of Washington he had a conviction for driving on a suspended license. There was also a warrant for his arrest for failure to appear on a shoplifting charge. Also in Washington his ex-wife had obtained a person protection order from the court, which made it illegal for him to possess a firearm and was the basis for the arrest warrant issued on October 23<sup>rd</sup>. [24]

In addition, Muhammad was courts martialled twice when in the Louisiana National guard. Once for disobeying three direct orders to report for duty and the second for striking a non-commissioned officer. On the first offense he was fined \$100 and reduced in rank to a specialist. He got a suspended sentence for hitting his sergeant. [25]

Strangest of all was an incident in the 1991 Gulf war when Muhammad was accused of rolling a hand grenade into a tent where a number of his fellow soldiers were. He was led away in handcuffs but nothing further was heard and it apparently does not show on his service record. [26]

In the military, John Allen Muhammad was either a "bad ass" passive-aggressive type able to kill without any regrets ripe for conditioning for special covert assassination assignments, or he was already one of their protected experimental special services programmed (killer) boys ready for the next level, a psychic level in "The Matrix."

A Global Positioning System (GPS) device was found in Muhammad's possession when arrested with Malvo. E-Systems of Texas developed the GPS device. Raytheon, one of the largest military industrial complexes' contractors, acquired E-Systems.



Ultra secret E-System's core business was focused on intelligence, reconnaissance and surveillance, which includes systems for law enforcement, which can intercept faxed messages, telephone calls, modem transfers, and video transmissions on a single system in eavesdropping by the government. Their Global Positioning System (GPS) technologies (satellite based) can locate objects anywhere in the world within one foot of the object's actual location. [27]

E-Systems acquired ARCO Power Technologies Incorporated (APTI). APIT developed the High Frequency Active Auroral Program (HAARP). HAARP involves making man-made changes in the electrical earth ionosphere that can be used for individual and mass behavior control. Extremely low frequency electromagnetic (ELF) oscillations can attack and control low frequency electromagnetic brain waves in human beings. HAARP's perturbation of the environment by ELF geophysical warfare can produce changes in, and control behavior patterns. [28]

So you have it. Under the influence of HAARP, Muhammad and Malvo could be summoned to follow the white rabbit to various locations around the U.S. with the GPS device where FEB and TFD (Project Northwoods) sniper teams were setup to pick off innocent human targets to terrorize the masses to mask the Iraqi aggression and create an illusory strong-arm fascist state to fight off a sham Islamic menace.

Muhammad and Malvo have become some of the first 21<sup>st</sup> Century Remote-Controlled Black Manchurian Candidate Domestic Terrorist "Patsies" programmed to be trapped inside the "Matrix." In the final criteria, the disposal of the Manchurian Candidate after operations, both Muhammad and Malvo were convicted of capital murder in the Washington, D.C., area sniper attacks that left 10 people dead in four states.

John Allen Muhammad, Morpheus, was sentenced to death, while his 19-year-old accomplice Lee Boyd Malvo, Neo, was given life in prison without parole. While Malvo did not speak at his sentencing, Muhammad, 43, asserted his innocence, saying, "I had nothing to do with this." Who will listen? They intend to liquidate Muhammad as soon as possible as like Marinus Van der Lubbe, "The Nazi's Patsy" Domestic Terrorist.

For Malvo, hypnotically deeply imbedded and lost mentally and psychologically in "The Matrix", the story will never end for him because the man, his Morpheus, with the blue pill will never be able to come to his aid. His final story will end locked away in a mental institutional unless a qualified psychiatrist can deprogram him. Then, who will listen?

In the final analysis, John Allen Muhammad probably had been a good soldier. As Sebron Flenaugh, Jr., their Yoda had been Reagan's richly endowed **STRATEGIC DEFENSE INITIATIVE PROJECT (Star War Initiative)** that continually fund Lt. Col. John B. Alexander's secret Psi (psychokinesis, etc), mind control and paranormal experiments and programs of Reichsfuhrer Heinrich Himmler's SS against unwitting citizens to create weapons of mass destruction and zombie robot armies. It is not too far out of the box to believe that as Flenaugh, Muhammad had volunteered to help his country in an experimental secret governmental program.

But what these brothers and many more had no way of knowing was that the very enemy that this country openly identified and accepted as universal war criminals and mass murderers, enemies of world peace such as the Nazis and the SS (The World's Greatest Racial Mass Murder Cult) were secretly brought into the country to make prey of them and their children; and their children's children.

---

[1] <http://whatreallyhappened.com/WRHARTICLES/northwoods.html>

[2] <http://www.state.gov/r/pa/ho/frus/kennedyjf/iii/8180.htm>

[3] <http://www.eucmh.com/tag/ss-brigadefuhrer-fritz-kraemer/>

[4] <http://www.maebrussell.com/Mae%20Brussell%20Articles/Eyes%20Wide%20Open.html>

[5] [http://www.sourcewatch.org/index.php?title=Center\\_for\\_Security\\_Policy](http://www.sourcewatch.org/index.php?title=Center_for_Security_Policy)

[6] Keith, Jim, Mass Control: Engineering Human Consciousness, IllumiNet Press, Lilburn, GA, 1999, pg. 15

[7] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marinus\\_van\\_der\\_Lubbe](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marinus_van_der_Lubbe)

[8] <http://www.worldwar2database.com/html/poland.htm>

[9] Id.

[10] Watson, Peter, War of the Mind: The Military Uses and Abuses of Psychology, N.Y. Basic Books. 1978: Horrock, N. "CIA Documents Tell of 1954 Project to Create Involuntary Assassins." NY Times, February 9, 1978

[11] <http://www.whale.to/b/sirhan.html>

[12] <http://www.fonebone.net/Jonestown/15.Chap.txt>

[13] <http://www.maebrussell.com/Mae%20Brussell%20Articles/Why%20Was%20Hearst%20Kidnapped%201.html>

[14] Id.

[15] Id.

[16] Id.

[17] <http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/reichblacksun/chapter11.htm>

[18] Id. At footnote 10

[19] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John\\_B.\\_Alexander](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_B._Alexander)

[20] Probable Government Involvement in Parapsychological and Paranormal Research, <http://members.tripod.com/~heimstadt/psi.htm>

[21] [http://www.apfn.org/apfn/iraq\\_sniper.htm](http://www.apfn.org/apfn/iraq_sniper.htm)

[22] <http://www.strike-the-root.com/3/rarey/rarey1.html>

[23] Id.

[24] Id.

[25] Id.

[26] Id.

[27] Id., pg. 92

[28] MacDonald, Gordon J.F., Unless Peace Comes, A Scientific Forecast of New Weapons, 1968; Begich, Nick Dr., Manning, Jeane, Angels Don't Play This HAARP, Earthpulse Press, P.O. Box 201393, Anchorage, Alaska, 1995; Smith, Jerry E., HAARP, The Ultimate Weapon of the Conspiracy, Adventures Unlimited Press, Kempton, Illinois, 1998

Comments : [Leave a comment](#)

Tags: [1000 Year Third Reich](#), [Al Colestran](#), [Al Constran](#), [AL RASHID](#), [Alameda County Mafia](#), [Alan Millis](#), [Alim Alalah Ali](#), [Alternative House](#), [Artichoke project](#), [BCA](#), [Berkeley Police Department](#), [Bill Clinton](#), [Billy Mapp](#), [Black Cultural Association](#), [Black Lexicon](#), [Black Mafia](#), [Case White](#), [Center for Security Policy](#), [Central Intelligence Agency](#), [Charles William Morgan](#), [CIA](#), [Colston Westbrook](#), [Concerned Relatives of Jonestown](#), [Congressman Leo Ryan](#), [CSP](#), [Cujo, d.c. sniper](#), [Deana Mertle](#), [Death Angels](#), [Defense Intelligence Agency](#), [Dennis Hastert](#), [Devil's Hammer](#), [DIA](#), [Dr. Harold E. Putoff](#), [Dr. Isaac Slaughter](#), [Dr. James Alexander Hamilton](#), [Dr. Josef Mengele](#), [Dr. Marcus Foster](#), [Dr. Margaret Singer](#), [Dr. Russell Targ](#), [duck in the noose](#), [E-Systems of Texas](#), [Edwin Meese III](#), [Elmer J. Mertle](#), [ESP](#), [Fall Weiss](#), [false flag operations](#), [First Earth Battalion](#), [Fort Lewis](#), [Fritz Kraemer](#), [General Field Marshal Walther von Brauchitsch](#), [GEORGE H. W. BUSH](#), [George Moscone](#), [George W. Bush](#), [Guyana](#), [H.J. Res. 114](#), [HAARP](#), [Henry Kissinger](#), [High Frequency Active Auroral Program](#), [Human Freedom Center](#), [Jack Verona](#), [Jeannie Patricia Mills](#), [Jedi Knight](#), [Jim Jones](#), [John Allen Muhammad](#), [John Birch Society](#), [John Lee Malvo](#), [Joint Chiefs of Staff](#), [Jonestown, Jr.](#), [Knights of the Black Sun](#), [Louisiana National guard](#), [Lt. Col. John B. Alexander](#), [Maalik Al Maalik](#), [Mae Brussell](#), [Major General Albert Stubblebine](#), [Manchurian Candidate](#), [Marinus Van der Lubbe](#), [men that stare at goats](#), [MK-ULTRA](#), [Montgomery County](#), [Morpheus](#), [National Security Act of 1947](#), [National Security Council](#), [neo](#), [Neuropsychiatric Laboratory in San Diego](#), [New World Order](#), [Novel Biological Information Transfer Mechanisms](#), [NSC](#), [Nuremberg Tribunal](#), [Operation Northwoods](#), [Pat Price](#), [Patty Hearst](#), [Paul Cook](#), [Peking House](#), [Pentagon](#), [Peoples Temple](#), [Poland](#), [Police Chief Charles Moose](#), [PROJECT SCANGATE](#), [Psi-Tech](#), [Raytheon](#), [Redwood City](#), [Reichsfuhrer Heinrich Himmler](#), [Fritz Gustane Anton Kraemer](#), [Reichstag Fire](#), [Remote-Controlled Black Manchurian Candidate](#), [Richard Gephardt](#), [Richard Milhouse Nixon](#), [Robyn Steiner](#), [Ronald Reagan](#), [Ronnie Flenaugh](#), [Russell Little](#), [Sebron Flenaugh](#), [SLA](#), [SRI](#), [SS](#), [Stanford](#), [Stanford Research Institute](#), [Star War Initiative](#), [STRATEGIC DEFENSE INITATIVE PROJECT](#), [Sven Kraemer](#), [Tacoma](#), [Task Force Delta](#), [Thanatology](#), [The Matrix](#), [THE RAVEN](#), [the white rabbit](#), [The World's Greatest Racial Mass Murder Cult](#), [U.C. Black Studies Department](#), [U.S. Naval Hospital Neuropsychiatric Laboratory](#), [UC Berkeley](#), [Vacaville Medical Men's Facility](#), [Victoria Lacas](#), [Washington](#), [William J. Casey Institute](#), [William Wolfe](#), [Willie Wolfe](#), [Yoda](#), [Zebra Operation](#)

Categories : [9-11](#), [Black Manchurian Candidates](#), [CIA](#), [John Allen Muhammad](#), [John Lee Malvo](#), [men who stared at goats](#), [Sebron Flenaugh](#)

# NAZIS PLAY THIS HAARP, BLACK MANCHURIAN CANDIDATES & TESLA TECHNOLOGIES

2410<sub>2009</sub>

## **GHETTO INFORMANT PROGRAM & OAKLAND'S BLACK MANCHURIAN CANDIDATES**

In 1967, as part of the overall effort of COINTELPRO, the FBI developed a network and list of some 4,000 Black collaborators, assembled from what had previously been codenamed the TOPLEV ("Top Level" Black Community Leadership Program) to inform, disrupt, and aid in obliterating the Black Nationalist and Civil Rights Movement in

America. The FBI's BLACPRO ("Black Program") called the "Ghetto Informant Program" was the list of its over 7,000 new collaborator recruits. [1]

From these networks, I suspect that individuals were carefully selected from the list of new collaborators by other governmental agencies such as the CIA's OPERATION CHAOS which also began in 1967[2] for top secret classified MK ULTRA projects, then by stealth and deceit mercilessly turned them into guinea pigs. They became experimental subjects of some of the most far reaching technologies of the Twentieth Century such as **Tesla technologies**.

Former U.S. Air Force Sergeant Sebron Flenaugh, Jr. and his brother Ronnie's timetable to becoming Black Manchurian Candidates also began in 1967 with the inception of "Ghetto Informant Program" and OPERATION CHAOS.

In 1967, Sebron and his brother Ronnie were culled for trauma based mind control classified programs. In 1967, Ronnie most likely balked. He said that he didn't want to commit treason. He tried to get out, but he knew too much and got in too far to withdraw. He was abducted from the streets of Berkeley and poisoned with MK-ULTRA hallucinogen drugs and driven insane. According to Sebron's wife, his mental state also began to deteriorate in 1967 at the time that Ronnie was abducted. In 1969, he had disappeared into Alaska. Just prior to Ronnie's assassination in November of 1971, he had also disappeared into Alaska with his brother, the site of UCLA'S High Power Auroral Stimulation Observatory (HIPAS), and the High Frequency Active Auroral Research Program (H.A.A.R.P)

## **GEORGE H. W. BUSH & THE THIRD REICH 1000-YEAR MASTER PLAN**

Sebron Flenaugh Jr.'s deadly spree was politically opportune. It occurred just after the close June 1988 California presidential primary race of former CIA director and Vice President of the United States, George Herbert Walker Bush. The senseless slaughter and maiming of innocent white people by a deranged out of control Blackman had sensational political ramifications that at least indirectly furthered and aided the Republican Party's "Law and Order" platform and agenda of fear mongering, and propelled Bush as a strong-arm fascist president into the Whitehouse.

On his deathbed in 1999, Adolf Hitler's personal Commando Strumbannfuhrer SS Otto Skorzeny had some very interesting and chilling things to say about George Herbert Walker (GHW) Bush and the Nazi's Secret Master Plan.

Before the end of WWII, Hitler, Himmler and the SS Master Plan devised a series of historical events that, on the surface, would appear to be everyday, happenstance occurrences (natural disasters, man-made diseases, acts of murder, assassinations, terror, manipulation of money and energy supplies, contamination of foods, pollution of natural resources, and war). Through timing of these events, patience, careful planning, and cooperation from others in positions of trust, stealth and deceit, they would acquire power over the United States and world through fear mongering, population mind control, deception, concealment, selected assassinations of national and world leaders, and war.

According to Skorzeny, as part of the master plan, he and GHW Bush were instrumental in merging Nazi (SS) intelligence with the Office of Scientific Intelligence (OSI) to form the CIA with “Wild Bill” Donovan and Allen Dulles. He said that GHW Bush was actually a Nazi SS agent and spy implanted in the United States as the son of Prescott Sheldon Bush. George H. Scherff, Jr., became the 41st President of the United States as GHW Bush and George H. Scherff, Sr. from Nazi’s Germany Master Plan, was Nickola Tesla’s “trusted assistant. [3]

Furthermore, he said that Prescott Sheldon (PS) Bush was a double agent who worked primarily on behalf of the Nazi SS apparatus that controlled the German Central banks who, in turn, controlled their counterparts on Wall Street and in London. PS Bush AKA George H. Scherff, Sr. stole Nikola Tesla’s technology and, “robbed Tesla blind.” Skorzeny said that it was Reinhard Gehlen and himself who murdered Nikola Tesla on January 6, 1943 by strangulation/suffocation. [4] They stole his blueprints, plans and records and delivered them to Hitler and the SS. [5] Thereafter, Tesla Technologies became part and parcel of the SS (Knights of the Black Sun) Master Plan for World Domination.

## **NICKOLA TESLA & THE ORIGINS OF HAARP**

The earth’s atmosphere is divided into three major sections, the troposphere (sea level), the stratosphere, and the ionosphere. For over 50 years, the U.S. military have been studying ways to understand and control the upper atmosphere as a military intelligence strategic plan. These strategic defense initiative research projects involving the sky are commonly referred to as Star War Technologies.

HAARP is an ionosphere heater system based on the research of Nikola Tesla. Tesla is a name not commonly found in history books, but Tesla’s name resonates throughout

the U.S. government, and its interest in developing technologies not only to control global weather systems, but mind control vast populations anywhere on the globe.

Tesla technologies involve the manipulation of invisible universal electromagnetic forces. Tesla technologies resonate throughout the military industrial complex in developing non-lethal weapons, and Star War Technologies.

Tesla symposiums and conferences are quietly held throughout the world. The meetings are highly technical, secretive, and highly classified. Tesla technologies also have very broad implication involving earthquake contrivances, world radar, particle beam weapons, and brain wave manipulation. Tesla technologies have the potential of destroying Planet Earth.

*“HAARP will not burn ‘holes’ in the ionosphere. That is a dangerous understatement of what HAARP’s giant gigawatt beam will do. Earth is spinning relative to thin electric shells of the multilayer membrane of ‘ionospheres’ that absorb and shield Earth’s surface from intense solar radiation, including charged particle storms in solar winds erupting from the sun. Earth’s axial spin means that HAARP—in a burst lasting more than a few minutes—will slice through the ionosphere like a microwave knife. This produces not a ‘hole’, but a long tear—an incision.”* [6]

Tesla was of Serbian descent, born in the Yugoslavian village of Smiljan. Tesla attended the Technical University at Graz, Austria, and the University of Prague.

In 1882, Tesla was employed with Continental Edison in Paris, France. In the 1880’s, Thomas Alva Edison developed electrical power systems based on direct current (DC) technologies.

In 1884, Tesla migrated to New York. He continued his employment with Edison’s organization. Tesla was an electrical engineering genius, and inventor. Tesla and Edison became fierce competitors.

In about 1886, Tesla opened his own laboratory in New York. Tesla invented and perfected the alternating current (AC) electrical system. Tesla acquired 45 U.S. patents in electrical alternating currents. Tesla invented the incandescent bulb, which Edison took full credit for.

In the 1880s and 1890s, Tesla worked with radio-frequency electromagnetic waves. Despite the claims made by Guglielmo Marconi (1874–1937), it was actually Tesla who did much of the most basic pioneering work in radio frequency technology. [7]

In 1885, George Westinghouse, head of Westinghouse Electric Company of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, bought the patent rights to Tesla's polyphase system of alternating current dynamos, transformers, and motors. By the turn of the century, the State of New York electrical power system was based on Tesla's AC inventions. General Electric was formed by Edison to lease the rights to use the AC patents that Tesla-Westinghouse held to light up the world. [8]

Tesla's research lab was located on the grounds of Wardenclyffe on Long Island, now called Shoreham. On Wardenclyffe, Tesla constructed a 180-foot high-power radio frequency transmitter and antenna. He claimed that he could transmit energy waves, and messages to any point on the globe.

Some believe that "The Tunguska Event", the June 30, 1908 massive explosion in Siberia was the result of Tesla testing the power of his high-power radio frequency transmitter. The force of the blast at Tunguska has been estimated to have been equivalent to 10-15 megatons of TNT. The blast flattened 500,000 acres of pine forest, and was heard over a radius of 620 miles.

Nevertheless, Tesla touted the destructive power of electromagnetic warfare. On April 21, 1908, days before the great Tunguska Event, Tesla wrote a letter to the N.Y. Times, which stated: When I spoke of future warfare I meant that it should be conducted by direct application of electrical waves without the use of aerial engines or other implements of destruction...This is not a dream. Even now wireless power plants could be constructed by which any region of the globe might be rendered uninhabitable without subjecting the population of other parts to serious danger or inconvenience. [9]

In 1934, Tesla announced that he would create a space shield around the United States to protect it from enemy missiles, rockets, and planes. Tesla also claimed that he would zap enemy missiles, rockets, and planes from the sky with a "death beam". [10]

On September 20, 1940, Tesla announced that he was ready to divulge the secret of his "Teleforce" and "Death Ray", and his invisible "Chinese Wall of Defense" to protect the United States. [11]

Sava Kosanovich was a distant nephew of Tesla, who he allegedly detested. On the day of this death, Kosanovich, a man associated with RCA, a writer for the magazine Popular Mechanics, and a locksmith gained entry to Tesla's room. They broke into Tesla's safe, and the cover story is that they instead of the Nazis removed Tesla's



research papers and materials involving the “death ray”, and the “wireless transmission of electrical current”. [12]

The FBI discovered that Kosanovich was a Yugoslavian Minister of State representing the government in exile. In 1941, Nazi Germany and the Axis Powers invaded and occupied Yugoslavia. The FBI believed that Tesla might have been working on secret experiments for the Yugoslavian government in exile. [13]

During WWII, Tesla wrote a letter to the U.S. Congress that he had an invention, a particle beam weapon, which could end the war, but they essentially disregarded him and his claims. The Yugoslavian government in exile was very much interested in Tesla’s invention to defeat the Nazis and end the war and occupation of Yugoslavia. But before Tesla would spare that invention with them, the Knights of the Black Sun killed him and stole the blueprints.

On January 7, 1943, Tesla was dead and penniless in a cheap hotel in New York City. Tesla’s possessions were literally seized by the government, J. Edgar Hoover and the FBI. Allegedly, Tesla’s possessions included trunks which held his papers were turned over to U.S. Custodian of Alien Property for safekeeping.

On January 9, 1943, federal alien control agents went to the hotel and seized all the remaining property of Tesla, consisting of about two truckloads of materials. They sealed all articles and transferred them to the Manhattan Storage and Warehouse Co., New York. [14]

The FBI notified the Department of Justice, Offices of Vice-President Wallace, Office of Scientific Research, and Military Intelligence Division about the seizure of the equipment, experiments, and research of Nikola Tesla. [15]

The belief persists that the FBI and U.S. Government still possess and secret valuable working papers of Nikola Tesla. [16] It is also generally believed that the Soviet Union’s interest in Tesla’s “Death Ray” and “Wireless Transmission of Electrical Current”, and Tesla’s research ideals intensified after the U.S. dropped two atomic bombs on Japan in 1945.

The Soviets took Tesla’s research and electromagnetic radiation (EMR) seriously, while the U.S. toyed with Tesla’s ideas as the “mad scientist” science fiction ramblings until the end of WWII when the Knights of the Black Sun used Tesla Technologies as another bargaining chip with Allies Forces. Tesla’s possessions were eventually inherited by his nephew, Kosanovich, and housed at the Nikola Tesla Museum in Belgrade, Yugoslavia.

## Tesla Magnifying Transmitter (TMT): THE MOSCOW SIGNAL

In 1952, Soviet scientists held a series of secret meetings in collaboration with scientist representing the United States at the Sandia National Laboratories in New Mexico. These meetings dealt with the Soviet proposal to exchange information regarding the biological hazards and safety of electromagnetic radiation. The Soviets were well ahead of the U.S. in EMR (electrical magnetic radiation) research and development. The Soviets may have sponsored the meetings with the US to covertly access their knowledge of EMR.

Due to their ignorance of the subject, the U.S. scientist downplayed the significance of EMR and its hazards, and that played right into the hands of the Soviets. Shortly after the meeting, the Soviets began directing microwave beams, called the “Moscow signal”, at the U.S. Embassy in Moscow.

In 1962, the CIA discovered the Moscow signal bombarding the U.S. Embassy. The CIA bought in an outside consultant, Dr. Milton Zaret, and code-named the investigation “Project Pandora”. Dr. Zaret found the Moscow signal was composed of several different frequencies, which was directed straight at the Ambassador’s office. The Moscow signal remained secret for a decade.

Monkeys were brought into the embassy and exposed to the Moscow signal. The monkeys developed blood composition anomalies and unusual chromosome counts. Embassy personnel were not informed of the Moscow signal or its harmful effects until about 1972. [17]

Stoltita, a major Soviet newspaper, reported that Victor Sedletsky, a scientist from Kiev, claimed that the practical testing of “new kind[s] of weapons based on the impact of certain frequencies on the human body” occurred back in 1965. [18]

The U.S. government began to examine the affects of the Moscow signal. The job was turned over to the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA). DARPA is now developing electromagnetic weaponry. The man in charge of the DARPA program, **Dr. Jack Verona** was alleged to be so important and so secretive that he didn’t even return President GHW Bush’s telephone calls. [19]

**DR. Jack Verona**, The Raven, was listed as a defense witness in *People v. Flenaugh*. [20] Dr. Verona was the head of the DIA’s Scientific and Technical Intelligence Directorate, who simultaneously ran a DIA mind-control program called “**Sleeping Beauty**” that dealt with the offensive use of microwave weapons.

In 1967, Dr. Valerie V. Hunt of UCLA, probably the world's foremost electromagnetic radiation (EMR)/human effects researcher and TESLA TECHNOLOGIES expert outside of Russia, entered Agnews State Mental Hospital near Stanford University to conduct experiments on hapless mental patients. The National Institute of Mental Health (NIMH), CIA-MK-ULTRA institution, underwrote her research which more than likely was to clandestinely study the affects of the Moscow signal using mental patients as human guinea pigs. During her research and experiments, Ronnie Flenaugh was a patient at the hospital and possibly became one of her experimental EMF-Moscow Signal guinea pigs.

At the time, Dr. Hunt was also working for *Sturmbannführer* SS Dr. Wernher von Braun's National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA). [21] Nicola Tesla had developed a revolutionary electro-propulsive (Anti-Gravity) technology among others that the Nazis were very interested in exploiting.

As early as 1934, SS von Braun had become directly involved in Tesla Technologies. At Los Alamos, New Mexico, in a secret project called "p2", between 1936-38, under the direction of Wernher von Braun on leave from Nazi Germany, had come to New Mexico on the invitation of the American Rocket Society, the Smithsonian, and the Simon and Florence Guggenheim foundations, to work with Dr. Robert Goddard, at his laboratory at Mescalero, New Mexico. Tesla apparently agreed to work in the German project, after he had offered the technology to the U.S. government on several occasions, and was treated like a lunatic. He had been led into the project under the idea that it was "for peace" and "all mankind". [22]

In 1988, Dr. Hunt publicly revealed at a Psychotronics (mind control machines) conference that she had been covertly experimentally bombarding human beings with ELF (mind control frequencies). Dr. Hunt was one of the first in the US to bombard human beings with electromagnetic high frequency radiation (EHF) causing disruption of the human nervous system. [23] The experiments were probably based on the Tesla Magnifying Transmitter (TMT) that the Russians were perfecting with the Moscow Signal.

Dr. Hunt's colleague at UCLA, Dr. W. Ross Adey of the University of California's Brain Research Institute, a CIA MK-ULTRA (mind control) contractor, was also one of the first to conduct research on EMF and brain waves, confirming that brainwaves could be entrained to externally generated signals. The U.S. Navy underwrote his research. [24]

An AURA is the electromagnetic energy field that surrounds, encompasses and permeates the body as well as all living things. The colors and patterns within this energy field constitute a blueprint (the results of the energy we radiate from our feelings, thoughts, and physical being). The first aura photo was taken by Nickola Tesla in 1891. The USSR expanded on his work through the development of Kirlian photography, and by 1975 UCLA researchers, Thelma Moss and Valerie Hunt, were measuring the Aura with TESLA TECHNOLOGIES with precise accuracy for the CIA. [25] During that time, GHW Bush was the director of the CIA. Parapsychologist Thelma Moss worked directly with the CIA Mind Control Maestro, Dr. Louis Jolyon West, at the UCLA Neuropsychiatric Institute. [26]

According to Alex Constantine, one of their subjects, "... waswhelmed by "back-to-back psychic experiences...she realized, but precognitive dreams 'that had to be fed to me.' (Biotelemetric subjects routinely complain that their dreams are commandeered.) For 15 years she walked through a barrage of novelty effects. The "psychic" episodes gradually gave way to torture, including head pains and endless hours of "persuasive coercion," the art of psychological paralysis honed by the CIA in the prison system. In 1994 she began to receive non-stop audio transmissions that still torment her, cybernetic "voices" registering on her brain's "primary frequency allocation," her mental "channel." [27]

Another Psychotronic protégée of Dr. Hunt in the U.S. Psychotronic Association (USPA) was Dr. Elizabeth Rauscher; director of Technic Research Laboratory in San Leandro within just miles of Sebron Flenaugh, Jr. Dr. Rauscher of UC Berkeley had been doing ELF/brain (TESLA TECHNOLOGIES) research with human subjects for some time. One of the frequencies produces nausea for more than an hour. Another frequency, she calls it the marijuana frequency, gets people laughing. "Give me the money and three months," she says, "and I'll be able to affect the behavior of eighty percent of the people in this town without their knowing it." [28] Dr. Rauscher was also an expert in TESLA TECHNOLOGIES. Along with Thomas E. Bearden, she lectured on the "Introduction to Tutorial Day of Tesla Physics" at USPA conferences. [29]

### **Tesla Magnifying Transmitter (TMT) & THE RUSSIAN WOODPECKER**

On the bicentennial of the American Revolution, July 4, 1976, the Soviets began broadcasts that became known to ham radio operators around the world as the "Russian Woodpecker". The Woodpecker signal seemed to have come from an early model of a HAARP-like device using a Tesla Magnifying Transmitter (TMT).

The official Defense Department explanation was that it was an over-the-horizon radar system designed to detect enemy missile launches. This is what the Over the Horizon Backscatter (OTH-B) program, the original occupier of the HAARP site, was intended to be. These broadcast-interfering electromagnetic signals were on the 3 to 30 MHz bands and were usually pulsed at an on-off rate of 10 per second, which gave the characteristic tapping, which gave rise to its being called the “Russian Woodpecker”. [\[30\]](#)

In the Zapping of America, Paul Brodeus wrote: A report published in the New York Times on October 30, 1976, revealed that in recent months a mysterious broadband, short-wave radio signal had been broadcast intermittently from the Soviet Union. The signal was so powerful that it disrupted radio and telecommunications throughout the world...Dr. Zaret is concerned about the Russian signal...because of its potential hazard to human beings...it was very clear that such encoding impressed onto carrier wave-lengths could have a central-nervous-system effect. [\[31\]](#)

In 1976, The Boston Globe reported that the U.S. Ambassador to the Soviet Union, Walter Stoessel, developed a rare blood disease similar to leukemia and was suffering headaches and was suffering bleeding from the eyes. Two of his irradiated predecessors, Ambassadors Charles Bohlen and Llewellyn Thompson, died of cancers. [\[32\]](#)

On the July 18, 1981 TV show “NBC Magazine, David Brinkley revealed to a wide range of television audience that the Soviets were bombarding the U.S. with low frequency waves. On the air, he said: As I say I find it hard to believe, its crazy and none of us here knows what to make of it: the Russian Government is known to be trying to change human behavior by external electronic influences. We do know that much. And we know that some kind of Russian transmitter is bombarding this country with extreme low frequency radio waves. [\[33\]](#)

Dr. Andrew Michrowski, Ph.D., Technologies Specialist with the Canadian Department of State, President of the Planetary Association of Clean Energy (PACE), wrote: Since October 1976 the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics has been emitting extremely low frequency signals from a number of Tesla-type transmitters. Their frequencies correspond to brain-wave rhythms of either the depressed or the irritable states of humans—and scientifically tenable tests have shown that the U.S.S.R. signals do lock-in human brain-wave signals. The U.S.S.R. signals have been assessed by the Environmental Protection Agency...to be psychoactive (i.e., liable to produce psychological response and vulnerability in humans). The same agency has noted that

the U.S.S.R. ELF signals can be absorbed and re-radiated at 60-Hertz power transmission lines and even be magnified by water pipe grids. The Soviets are on the verge of a break-through into a new weapons technology that will make missiles and bombers obsolete. It would allow them to destroy up to five American cities a day just by sending out radio pulses. They could induce panic or illness into whole nations. [34]

At least five U.S.S.R. installations were operating simultaneously up to 24 hours a daily since July 1976, with an intensity of up to 40 million watts. [35] The Soviet installations were radiating ELF at a frequency, which could resonate with neurons in the human brain, and the transmission could be a carrier wave that could be modulated (varied in amplitude, frequency or phase) to carry a hidden effect 24 hours a day.

In 1976, GHW Bush was the CIA director. Between 1975 and 1976, Sebron Flenaugh, Jr. had been delivered to the U.S. Naval Hospital in San Diego as a civilian housekeeper, another CIA-MK ULTRA institution.

#### **STANFORD RESEARCH INSTITUTE (SRI) & HAARP**

During the early 1970's, the S Factor, Stanford University, the handmaiden of the Medical-Military-Industrial-Congressional Complex in covert mind control experiments had also been experimenting with Tesla technologies.

In 1974, Dr. Robert Helliwell and John Katsufakis of Stanford University's radio science laboratory showed that very low frequency radio waves can vibrate the magnetosphere. A magnetosphere is a highly magnetized region around and possessed by an astronomical object. In the Antarctic, with a 20km antenna and five-kilohertz transmitter, they learned that the magnetosphere could be modulated to cause high-energy particles to cascade into Earth's atmosphere. By turning the signal on or off, they could stop the flow of energetic particles. [36]

According to government sources, SRI developed much of the high frequency transmitting programs with money from the Defense Nuclear Agency (DNA) of the U.S. Department of Defense. [37] The DNA has been renamed as the Defense Special Weapons Agency (DSWA).

#### **DR. VALERIE HUNT'S UCLA & HAARP'S OLDER BROTHER IN ALASKA**

Playing catch up with the Soviets, the US began developing its own radio-frequency-radiation transmitter Tesla Magnifying Transmitter (TMT) installations. High Power Auroral Stimulation Observatory (HIPAS) is the “older brother” of HAARP. [38]

The HIPAS facility is run by the UCLA Plasma Physics Laboratory, and like HAARP, is engaged in the study of the ionosphere through the use of high power transmissions. It is located 25 miles east of Fairbanks, Alaska. HIPAS consists of eight 150 kW transmitters broadcasting from an eight element circular crossed-dipole antenna array. HIPAS operates at 2.85 and 4.53 MHz (behavior modification frequencies) with an effective radiated power (ERP) of 84 megawatts at 2.85 MHz. Like HAARP, the site also includes several diagnostic instruments. Current projects at HIPAS include experiments in double frequency ELF/VLF (extremely low and very low frequency) generation and in ion cyclotron excitation. [39]

### **HAARP: THE SUPER SKYBUSTER**

During the presidency of GHW Bush in 1993, Sebron Flenaugh’s former employers, the U.S. Air Force and Navy jointly publicly initiated HAARP. HAARP is the most powerful, versatile and largest radio-frequency-radiation transmitter in the world. It has at least three times the power of any known Soviet installation.

The HAARP project sits on a 23-acre facility located 200 miles east of Anchorage. It consists of two main parts, 48 ionosphere research instruments (IRI) and scientific suite of other instruments. The IRI is a high-power transmitter and antenna capable of producing up to 36 million watts.

HAARP can manipulate radio waves in several different ways, such as electron acceleration of Infrared and other optical emissions, generating geometric field-aligned ionization, and using oblique heating to broaden ionospheric enhancement technology. The U.S. Navy can also generate extremely low frequency (ELF) waves, which allow communications with submerged submarines.

These techniques can be applied to surveillance of the sky and ground. The system can be used against populations, such as for crowd control. This would be achieved by producing mild to severe physiological disruption or perceptual distortion or disorientation. U.S. military documents reveal that this system has the ability to interrupt and exploit human mental processes through pulsed radio-frequency radiation over large geographical areas.

By creating and directing balls of energy at lightning speeds, it could be possible to manipulate the minds of people by altering the electrical energy already present in their brains. Imagine, if you could, the ability of a police force to soothe a rioting mob with a pulse of electromagnetic force or perhaps the ability to render the same crowd docile and subservient. If today's society can be monitored and controlled by means of influencing public behavior, the threat of a highly-dominated technosociety is a real prospect. [40]

The HAARP project was based on the August 11, 1987 patents of Dr. Bernard J. Eastlund of Texas entitled: Method and Apparatus for Altering a Region in the Earth's Atmosphere, Ionosphere, and/or Magnetosphere. This patent was filed on January 10, 1985. On April 11, 1986, The Office of Naval Research sealed the patent application under a "Secrecy Order" which forbade further work or any disclosure of information on the patent. [41]

Viktor Schauberger (June 30, 1885 -September 25, 1958), one of Nazi Germany's most ingenious scientists, was brought over to the United States in Project Paperclip to work with scientists at the National Atomic Research Laboratory; known today as the Brookhaven Labs, located in eastern Long Island, New York.

Schauberger, Nazi High Priest Occultist, was one of Himmler's SS, Knights of the Black Sun. According to Joseph P. Farrell's Reich of the Black Sun, Schauberger's concern with "implosion", extremes of temperature gradients, and vorticular motion were coupled with his detailed study of ancient mathematical doctrines and "occulted physics" within ancient doctrines and philosophical texts. In short, Schauberger was the ideal candidate, from the SS's point of view, to lead a project involved with areas of physics and esoteric systems that were central to the SS ideology. [42] "In a nutshell, Schauberger's theories bring us to the very edge of what appear to be wartime efforts - a well funded, and deeply black effort - on the part of the SS to understand the relationship of the zero point energy, rotating fields, and gravity." [43] TESLA TECHNOLOGIES.

By 1972, the Brookhaven scientists were fully immersed in the Montauk Project— understanding how the mind works, learning to control the mind, and in turn, using the mind to control time. Schauberger's patents, inventions, and ideas, were signed over to those working on the Montauk Project; and the U.S. military has incorporated them into different projects, one of which is HAARP.[44]



In 1970, Flenaugh's father said that he stayed with him in New York. He told about his son's strange behavior, he said that Flenaugh would go outside washing the car in raging cold during the middle of winter. He would also ride his bike through snowdrifts. He described his speech as rambling. He observed extreme passivity in this behavior, and emotional withdrawal. His father said that Flenaugh saw some type of clinician in New York. He didn't who or whether it was a psychologist or psychiatrist. [45] At that time, Flenaugh didn't appear to have any source of income. It would seem natural that if Flenaugh had visited a Veteran's Hospital in New York his father should have been well aware of that. Was Flenaugh visiting Schauburger's Brookhaven Labs as part of Montauk-HAARP?

Hanscom Air Force Base runs the public effort for the HAARP Program. Kirkland Air Force Base (the home of high-tech weapons systems) runs the information distribution process, Maxwell Air Force Base develops doctrine and policy for non-lethal weapons systems and Brooks Air Force Base puts together research on the bio-effects of radio frequency radiation. UCLA, Stanford University, Penn State, and University of Alaska all work on the project. Atlantic Richfield Company (ARCO) through ARCO Power Technologies Incorporated (APTI), their subsidiary, and E-Systems that bought APTI provided HAARP industry contributions.

APTI under E-Systems was then acquired by Raytheon Corporation in a huge buyout. [46] Raytheon is another one of the world's largest defense contractors.

E-Systems technologies were part of the central nervous system for the nation's intelligence community. \$1.8 billion of their \$2.1 billion in sales was for classified projects. A large party of the projects came from the National Security Agency (NSA) and Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) and other intelligence agencies. Many of the company employees are former personnel from NSA, CIA and military retirees. The company hires people with highly technical backgrounds and history of working in government intelligence circles almost automatically. Retired Navy Admiral William Rabon, CIA director under Lyndon B. Johnson, for years served on the board of directors. [47]

On CBS's 60 minutes segment aired on February 26, 1995, the company was described as an organization operating in the "black (white) world", an area so secret that employees were not permitted by law to discuss anything about their work except with those individuals who have an official "need to know" classification. [48]

E-System's core business focused on intelligence, reconnaissance and surveillance, which include systems for law enforcement which can intercept faxed messages, telephone calls, modem transfers, and video transmissions on a single system in eavesdropping by the government. Their Global Positioning System (GPS) technologies (satellite based) can locate objects anywhere in the world within one foot of the object's actual location. [49]

Essentially, HAARP Manchurian Candidates, such as possibly Sebron Flenaugh, Jr., John Allen Muhammad and Lee Malvo could be triggered anyplace on the globe.

At least once source, Ital Iman I, suggests that the death of Black Nationalist Khalid Muhammad by a brain aneurysm was linked to a HAARP instrument that was turned up the day he died on February 17, 2001. [50] How did he know that HAARP had been turned up? Strangely enough, Iman supports DC Sniper John Allen Muhammad from Fort Lewis, Washington, home of the First Earth Battalion, as "like a message from a high priest, this initiation rite to take the world, especially black people, to a higher level, to get a higher consciousness." [51]

Was it a coincidence that John Allen Muhammad of the First Earth Battalion and his cohort experiment Lee Malvo had an E-Systems' Global Positioning System (GPS) devise when arrested, and they seemed to have been triggered by (HAARP) remote messages.

#### **HAARP: EMF & ENTRAINING THE BRAIN**

The brain operates within a relatively narrow band of predominant frequencies. The predominant brain wave frequencies indicate the kind of activity taking place in the brain. There are four basic groups of brain wave frequencies, which are associated with mental activity. The first, beta waves, (13-35 Hertz or pulses per second) are associated with normal activity when a person's attention is directed outward toward normal activities. The high end of this range is associated with stress or agitated states, which can impair thinking and reasoning skills. The second group, alpha waves (8-12 Hertz), can indicate relaxation. Alpha frequencies are ideal for learning and focused mental functioning. The third, theta waves (4-7 Hertz), indicates mental imagery, access to memories and internal mental focus. This state is often associated with young children, behavior modification and sleep/dream states. The last, ultra slow, delta waves (.5-3 Hertz) are found when a person is in deep sleep. The general rule is that the brain's predominant wave frequency will be lowest, in terms of pulses per second, when relaxed, and highest when people are most alert or agitated. [52]

“Entrain” has several non-technical and non-medical meanings such as “to draw away with”, or “alter oneself”, and “to collect and transport”. Radio frequency radiation, acting as a carrier for extremely low frequencies (ELF), can be used to wireless entrain brain waves.

“Entrainment” is the results of external stimulation of the brain by electromagnetic means. An external signal generator can lock on to, or entrain, brain patterns, overriding normal frequencies of the brain’s operation. The outside signal capture, retunes, the brain to harmonize with the external signal. This causes changes in the brain wave patterns, which cause changes in brain chemistry, which then cause changes in thoughts, emotions and physi-meditation, calm, even euphoria. Used unknowingly against an individual it is the basic mechanism of radio intracerebral mind control. [53]

Dr. Robert O. Becker experimented in the early 1960’s with ELF by putting the signal on top of a DC current to carry the ELF signal. In other words, ELF rode like a passenger on a bus, maintaining its own integrity but being carried to its specific destination. Dr. Becker tested this concept by using an ELF, 1–10 Hertz (cycles or pulses per second) signal on humans resulting in an increased loss of consciousness among test subjects. [54]

HAARP has the capabilities to radiate radio frequencies carrying ELF that can draw away with, alter, or transport brain waves that can influence brain activity of entire populations. Biomedical Instruments, Inc. markets electromedical devices used to control or manipulate brain activity. The power level needed to achieve a measure of control over brain activity of control over brain activity is very small—from 5 to 200 microamperes—which is thousands of times less then the power needed to run a 60 watt light bulb. The trick for influencing brain activity is in the combination of frequency, power level and wave form. [55]

Research internationally found that the brain can be easily entrained or can be influenced to change states by external electromagnetic fields. Again, the brain can be easily entrained or can be influenced to change states by external electromagnetic fields. The tools for brain wave entrainment include electrical cranial stimulation devises, sound systems, light pulse systems, and a large variety of other brain entrainment and feedback devices. [56]

Military research looks at brain wave entrainment technologies as potential weapons systems development. The HAARP project could be not only the biggest ionosphere

heater in the world, but the biggest brain-entrainment device ever developed. According to HAARP records, when the device is built to full power it can send VLF and ELP waves using many wave forms at energy levels sufficient to affect entire regional populations. [57]

### **HAARP: RADIO-HYPNOTIC INTRACEREBRAL CONTROL (RHIC)**

The joining of the use of radio transmissions and hypnotism to control a subject is called Radio-Hypnotic Intracerebral Control (RHIC). Recall that Tesla technologies have the capability to send messages to anyplace on the globe.

The Neurophone device, developed in 1958 by Dr. Patrick Flanagan, can convert sound (like words and music) into electrical impulses, which can be transferred through any point on the body directly into the brain, bypassing the ear and associated hearing mechanisms, entirely.

Dr. Flanagan later went to work for Tufts University. As a research scientist at Tufts, he developed a 3-D holographic sound system, which could place sounds in any location in space as perceived by a listener. [58]

Dr. Flanagan's developed an improved digital Neurophone. **DR. Jack Verona** of the United States Defense Intelligence Agency (DIA) placed the patent for the digital Neurophone under a secrecy order as a matter of national security. Dr. Flanagan was forbidden from conducting any further research or even talking about his technology for four years. [59]

Putting voices in peoples heads as a means to control or trigger them is decades old. In 1974, a FOIA request produced a document from the Army Medical and Information Agency entitled "Biological Effects of Electromagnetic Radiation" which discussed the research of Dr. Allen Frey and others. The document revealed that the military was actively researching ways to induce voices inside the brain by use of signal modulation at very low power densities. [60]

Also in 1974, another FOIA request produced a document from The Joint Publications Research Service in Arlington, Virginia, entitled "Psychotronics in Engineering" by J.F. Schapitz. Dr. Schapitz wrote that the spoken words of a hypnotist could be conveyed directly into the subconscious portion of the brain by means of modulated electromagnetic energy. He believed that he could use this method to program the subconscious without employing any technical devices for receiving or transcoding the messages and without the person exposed having any chance to control the

information input. This technology, he said, could be used to induce hypnotic states in subjects at a distance; and by using words modulated on the microwave carrier frequencies, human subjects could be conditioned to perform various acts. He further proposed a research program to develop this technology. He also suggested recording the brain wave patterns induced by various drugs, then beaming these patterns via microwaves at test subjects in an attempt to cause mental disruption in the subject appropriate to the prerecorded drug. Dr. Schapitz's research was funded by the U.S. Department of Defense, **Dr. Jack Verona** and the same folks funding HAARP. [61]

The HAARP project is jointly funded by the United States Air Force, the Navy, the University of Alaska and Dr. Verona's Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA) [62] of the Defense Intelligence Agency. [63]

In 1973 at Walter Reed Hospital, Dr. Joseph C. Sharp, while in a soundproof chamber, heard words spoken to him from outside the room. They used pulsed microwave audiogram (computer simulation of voice) broadcasting from 300 MHz to 3 GHz. The words reached Dr. Sharp's brain in such a way that he was able to understand the words that were spoken. [64]

On the subject, Dr. Robert O. Becker, wrote in 1985, "Such a device has obvious applications in covert operations designed to drive a target crazy with 'voices' or deliver undetected instructions to a programmed assassin." [65]

According to most all the clinical psychologist that interviewed Sebron Flenaugh after the shootings, concluded that he shot the people while he was in a "dissociative state".

Paul S.D. Berg, Ph.D. described the "Dissociative state" "It's a kind of splitting where the a person sometimes, its described as trance-like hypnotic. It's used sometimes in the example of what they call in Berkeley, as out of body experience where a person through drugs or whatever else is outside of themselves that's the split. Bit it's a splitting off of the person's awareness from their activity, basically behavior." [66]

Dr. Samuel Benson, psychiatrist provided another very good description of a "Dissociative State", "a person is on "auto pilot" where only his subconscious impulses are working." Dr. Benson concluded that Flenaugh thought he was only "target-shooting". [67]

Dr. Douglas Anderson, a psychiatrist, met with Flenaugh twelve times. Dr. Anderson believed that, during the shootings, Flenaugh was in a psychotic dissociated or "trance-like" state which is relative alteration of consciousness. He explained that in

such a state, which is analogous to an alcoholic blackout or sleepwalking, the conscious part of the mind that involves judgment became suspended and that behavior in connection to the unconscious, a person only has a vague recollection of what he did. [68]

The Neurophone has been improved by the pentagon and military intelligence with 21<sup>st</sup> century engineering using biologically compatible signals. [69] **HAARP has the capability to use Neurophone technologies to mind control individuals and entire populations.** [70]

Nazis do play this HAARP to create mind controlled assassins to terrorize the masses and polarize the races as part and parcel of their master plan for a 1000 year Third Reich of Aryan World Domination.

---

[1] <http://www.icdc.com/~paulwolf/cointelpro/churchfinalreportllld.htm>

[2] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation\\_CHAOS](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation_CHAOS)

[3] <http://www.proliberty.com/observer/20070405.htm>

[4] Id.

[5] Id.

[6] Begich, Nick Dr., Manning, Jeane, Angels Don't Play This HAARP, Earthpulse Press, P.O. Box 201393, Anchorage, Alaska, 1995, citing Letter from David Yarrow to Gar Smith, Earth Island Journal, August 18, 1995

[7] Smith, Jerry E., HAARP, The Ultimate Weapon of the Conspiracy, Adventures Unlimited Press, Kempton, Illinois, 1998, pg. 37

[8] Id., pg. 39

[9] Id., pg. 46

[10] NY Times, Tesla, At 78, Bares New 'Death-Beam' July 11, 1934

[11] NY Times, Death Ray for Planes, September 22, 1940

[12] Unclassified FOIA FBI documents, Ref. No. 100-2237, July 2, 1980

[13] Id., footnote 1

[14] Id.

[15] Id.

[16] Id.

[17] Id., footnote 2, pg. 113

[18] Id., pg. 113

[19] [http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardtruth/mc1\\_current\\_situation4.htm](http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardtruth/mc1_current_situation4.htm)

[20] I found Jack Varona (Verona) listed as a defense witness in the court files in PEOPLE v. SEBRON FLENAUGH, JR., Contra Costa Superior Court No. 890224, October 8, 1991

[21] <http://www.ondamed.net/images/downloads/Valerie%20Hunt%20Testimony%20and%20Bio.pdf>

[22] <http://www.mail-archive.com/ctrl@listserv.aol.com/msg16675.html>

[23] Explore!, Volume 9, Number 4&5, 1999, <http://www.cheniere.org/explore%20articles/mind%20control3/p09.htm>

[24] Id., pg. 68

[25] <http://servv89pn0aj.sn.sourcedns.com/~gbpprorg/mil/mindcontrol/const1.html>

[26] <http://www.whale.to/b/constantine6.html>

[27] Id. , at footnote 23

[28] [http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardtruth/mc1\\_current\\_situation3.htm](http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardtruth/mc1_current_situation3.htm)

[29] <http://www.earthquakewarning.org/uspayear.html>

[30] Id., at footnote 23, pg. 66

[31] Id., Brodeus, Paul, The Zapping of America, W.W. Norton and Co., 1977

[32] Id., footnote 2, pg. 113

[33] Id., pg. 67

[34] Id.

[35] Id., pg. 68, Planetary Association for Clean Energy newsletter, July 1979

[36] Id., footnote 1, pg. 66

[37] Id., pg. 40, citing National Telecommunications and Information Administration memo, "NTIA Preliminary Assessment of Air Force Ionospheric Research Instrument", Oct. 1, 1993

[38] Smith, Jerry E., HAARP, The Ultimate Weapon of the Conspiracy, Adventures Unlimited Press, Kempton, Illinois, 1998, pg. 95

[39] Id. Pgs. 95–96

[40] Berlin, Brooke, HAARP: PROGRESS OR MIND CONTROL? Poptronics, October 2001, v2, i10, pg. 29

[41] Id., pg. 96

[42] <http://www.thewebfairy.com/missilegate/rfz/swaz/chapter13.htm#c>

[43] Id.

[44] Id.

[45] Notes from Unpublished Opinion of the First Appellate Division of PEOPLE v. SEBRON FLENAUGH, JR., Contra Costa Superior Court No. 890224, October 8, 1991, Michael J. Phelan, Judge

[46] Begich, Nick Dr., Manning, Jeane, Angels Don't Play This HAARP, Earthpulse Press, P.O. Box 201393, Anchorage, Alaska, 1995

[47] Id., pg. 91, citing, "The Secret's Out: Covert E-Systems Inc. Covets Commercial Sales", by John Mintz, Washington Post, October 24, 1994, pg. A1, A10.

[48] Id., pg. 92



[49] Id., pg. 92

[50] <http://ontological.unn13.com/warrior.html>

[51] <http://slash.autonomeia.org/node/2482>

[52] Id., pg. 134, citing Mega Brain, New Tools and Techniques for Brain Growth and Mind Expansion, by Michael Hutchison, 1986

[53] Id., footnote 1, pg. 68

[54] Id., Footnote 21, pg. 136, citing Cross Currents, The Perils of Electropollution, The Promise of Electromedicine, by Robert O. Becker, M.D., pg. 227.

[55] Id., pg. 135, citing “Mega Brain”, M. Hutchison

[56] Id., pg. 135, citing “Mega Brain”, M. Hutchison

[57] Id., pg. 136

[58] Id., pg. 137

[59] Id.

[60] Id., footnote 2, pg. 143

[61] Id. pg. 145

[62] <http://www.wired.com/dangerroom/2007/08/darpa-hearts-ha/>

[63] [http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardtruth/mind\\_control\\_index.htm](http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardtruth/mind_control_index.htm)

[64] Id.

[65] Id., citing Becker, Robert, Selden, Gary, The Body Electric: Electromagnetism and the Foundations of Life, Wm. Morrow & Company, 1985

[66] People v. Flenaugh (1989) Contra Costa County Superior Court, Case No. 890224, Appellate Opinion Unpublished.

[67] Id.

[68] Id.

[69] Id., footnote 53

[70] Id., citing discussions with Dr. Patrick and Dr. Gael Crystal Flanagan with author Dr. Nick Begich through 1994–5

Comments : [1 Comment](#)

Tags: [-Hypnotic Intracerebral Control](#), [James Alexander Hamilton](#), [1000-YEAR MASTER PLAN, 1967](#), [3-D holographic sound system](#), [Admiral William Rabon](#), [Adolf Hitler](#), [Agnews State Mental Hospital](#), [Alaska](#), [Alex Constantine](#), [Allen Dulles](#), [American Rocket Society](#), [Amnesia barriers](#), [Anchorage](#), [Antarctic](#), [APTI](#), [ARCO](#), [ARCO Power Technologies](#), [ARTICHOKE](#), [Atlantic Richfield Company](#), [behavior modification frequencies](#), [Black Manchurian Candidates](#), [BLACPRO](#), [Brookhaven Labs](#), [Brooks Air Force Base](#), [California Medical Facility](#), [Central Intelligence Agency](#), [Chinese Wall of Defense](#), [CIA](#), [COINTELPRO](#), [cybernetic voices](#), [DARPA](#), [death beam](#), [Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency](#), [Defense Nuclear Agency](#), [Defense Special Weapons Agency](#), [DIA](#), [Dissociate identity disorder](#), [DNA](#), [Dr. Bernard J. Eastlund](#), [Dr. Elizabeth Rauscher](#), [DR. Jack Verona](#), [Dr. James A. Hamilton](#), [Dr. Joseph C. Sharp](#), [Dr. Louis Joylon West](#), [Dr. Patrick Flanagan](#), [Dr. Robert Goddard](#), [Dr. Robert O. Becker](#), [Dr. Valerie V. Hunt](#), [DSWA](#), [E-Systems](#), [EHF](#), [electrical magnetic radiation](#), [electromagnetic high frequency radiation](#), [ELF](#), [EMR](#), [entrain brain waves](#), [entraining the brain](#), [Entrainment](#), [extremely low frequency](#), [Fairbanks](#), [FBI](#), [First Earth Battalion](#), [Florence Guggenheim](#), [Fort Lewis](#), [George H. Scherff](#), [GEORGE H. W. BUSH](#), [Ghetto Informant Program](#), [Global Positioning System](#), [Guggenheim foundation](#), [H.A.A.R.P.](#), [HAARP](#), [hallucinogen drugs](#), [Hanscom Air Force Base](#), [Heinrich Himmler](#), [High Frequency Active Auroral Research Program](#), [High Power Auroral Stimulation Observatory](#), [HIPAS](#), [human guinea pigs](#), [ionosphere research instruments](#), [Ital Iman I](#), [J.F. Schapitz](#), [John Allen Muhammad](#), [John Katsufakis](#), [Joseph P. Farrell, Jr.](#), [Khalid Muhammad](#), [Kirlian photography](#), [Knights of the Black Sun](#), [Lee Malvo](#), [Lexington](#), [Long Island](#), [marijuana frequency](#), [microwave beams](#), [mind control frequencies](#), [Mind Control Maestro](#), [MK-ULTRA](#), [Montauk Project](#), [Moscow Signal](#), [National Atomic Research Laboratory](#), [National Institute of Mental Health](#), [National Security Agency](#), [Neurophone device](#), [New York](#), [Nickola Tesla](#), [NIMH](#), [NSA](#), [Office of Naval Research](#), [Office of Scientific Intelligence](#), [OPERATION CHAOS](#), [OSI](#), [Otto Skorzeny](#), [Over the Horizon Backscatter](#), [Parapsychology](#), [Paul Brodeus](#), [Penn State](#), [People v. Flenaugh](#), [Post-hypnotic amnesia](#), [Project Paperclip](#), [Psychotronics](#), [Psychotronics in Engineering](#), [Raytheon](#), [Reich of the Black Sun](#), [Reichsfuhrer Heinrich Himmler](#), [RHIC](#), [Robert Helliwell](#), [RUSSIAN WOODPECKER](#), [Sandia National Laboratories](#), [Scientific and Technical Intelligence Directorate](#), [Sebron Flenaugh](#), [Sheldon Bush](#), [George H. Scherff](#), [Simon Guggenheim](#), [Sleeping Beauty](#), [Sr. Nazi's Germany Master Plan](#), [SS](#), [Stanford Research Institute](#), [Stanford University](#), [Star War Technologies](#), [Strumbannfuhrer SS Otto Skorzeny](#), [Sturmbannfuhrer SS Dr. Wernher von Braun](#), [Technic Research Laboratory](#), [Tesla Magnifying Transmitter](#), [Tesla Physics](#), [Tesla technologies](#), [THE RAVEN](#), [the Smithsonian](#), [Thelma Moss](#), [THIRD REICH](#), [TMT](#), [Top Level" Black Community Leadership Program](#), [TOPLEV](#), [TREASON](#), [Tunguska Event](#), [u.c. berkeley](#), [U.S. Embassy in Moscow](#), [U.S. Naval Hospital](#), [U.S. Navy](#), [U.S. Psychotronic Association](#), [UCLA](#), [UCLA Neuropsychiatric Institute](#), [UCLA Plasma Physics Laboratory](#), [Union of Soviet Socialist Republic](#), [University of Alaska](#), [USPA](#), [Victor Sedletsy](#), [Viktor Schaubergger](#), [Walter Reed Hospital](#), [Washington](#), [Wernher von Braun](#), [Wild Bill" Donovan](#), [Yugoslavia](#), [Zapping of America](#)

Categories : [9-11](#), [artichoke program](#), [Black Manchurian Candidates](#), [CIA](#), [domestic terrorism](#), [First Earth Battalion](#), [HAARP](#), [Heinrich Himmler](#), [Knights of the Black Sun](#), [manchurian candidates](#), [mind control](#), [MK-ULTRA](#), [Nazis](#), [project bluebird](#), [SS](#)

# MK ULTRA: The Case of Ronnie Flenaugh

## AKA Al Rashid, Part I

## (Bloodlines: Oakland's Black Manchurian Candidates)

### RONNIE FLENAUGH: The Confrontation with Huey P. Newton

In late 1970, Ronnie Flenaugh, The brother of Jedi Knight Assassin, Sebron Flenaugh, Jr., blew into Merritt Junior College, Grove Street Campus, like a storm. In a packed assembly, Flenaugh boldly taunted Huey P. Newton and the Black Panther Party for Self Defense in the college auditorium. The California Appellate Court had just overturned Huey's conviction for murder on August 5, 1970. He had been released on August 13. After his release, Huey went on a college speaking tour.

Among Huey's crew and bodyguards were "Big" Robert Heard, Robert Bay and Jimmy Carr. Carr was the cousin of FBI informer Louis Tackwood. Heard was at least 6' 6" and over three hundred pounds. He was known as an enforcer. Carr was a well respected higher up in the Black Guerilla Family, and associate to George Jackson in prison. Both Heard and Carr would meet violent deaths within years of Huey's release from prison.

Ronnie's taunting resulted into a physical alternation with Huey.<sup>[1]</sup> Elaine Brown, former Chairman of the BPP, recalled the incident between Ronnie and Huey.

"During Huey's speechmaking stint, in a college auditorium a Black Muslim in the audience kept interrupting Huey's already-difficult exercise with taunts. He said something to the effect that the party was not providing a proper image for the black man and needed to embrace Allah. Huey had ignored the man for the entire speech; but two seconds after he had finished, he jumped off the stage and walked through the audience to confront the man directly. "Is Allah your god?" he asked the Muslim, inches away from his face. The audience was stunned into immobility. "That right, Brother!" "Well, Man is my god- and I hope your god will save your ass from the wrath of my god." Within a breath, Huey was all over the Muslim, pummeling him up and down the auditorium aisle." <sup>[2]</sup>

Who was Ronnie? Where did he come from? He wasn't a seasoned Black Muslim, Nationalist or prison or college activist. Ronnie appeared be under the control of

William (Billy) E. Mapp, the so-called leader of a Black Muslim splinter group, "Al Constran". This was according to Alameda County Mafia District Attorney D. Lowell Jensen. The word on the street was that Ronnie had just been released from prison.

He just seemed to be so out of place for Ronnie or anyone else to confront Huey P. Newton and his crew on his home turf. Ronnie was born on February 12, 1947 in San Francisco, or Richmond, California. He had grown up in Oakland, Richmond and Berkeley. Ronnie's last occupation was student at Merritt Junior College. The cover story provided by authorities that appeared in local newspapers was that Ronnie was from Chicago. The Chicago reference was to Elijah Muhammad's Nation of Islam, and the "New Mecca." That detail of the story was deliberate misinformation. Ronnie had been a local all his life.

Ronnie's behavior on campus just prior to the incident with Huey was awfully strange and bizarre. I was on campus that day and saw Ronnie just minutes before the incident. Ronnie was in group of about four to five members of Al Constran. They were an awfully strange and bizarre sight. They all dressed in long black capes and wore black turbans. A member of the group, Paul Cook, wore nothing but a vest of chains under his cape. Among the group, I recognized Billy Mapp. My older sisters knew him personally, and one of them seemed to have cherished a graduation picture of him that I had often seen at home.

Leading the group as they passed through the campus courtyard to the auditorium was Ronnie. I was absolutely stunned by his peculiar appearance and behavior. Ronnie was extremely muscular and well built. He appeared to slowly sway and bend from side to side as if he was about to fall, but continued to regain his balance and walk forward. Ronnie's eyes were empty and emotionless with a fixed and blank stare as if he was in a trance. It looked as if Billy had him on a string like a large sleep walking pit-bull.

Years later, I ran into one of the brothers that I was with that afternoon on campus that I hadn't talked to for years. Out of the blue, he asked me if I remembered Ronnie. Of course, I did. He had been just as startled by what he saw as I had been. I never forgot what I saw that afternoon. He told me that he had known Paul Cook a member of Al Constan around campus and that he was always secretive about his activities. He told me that I needed to find out what happened to Ronnie. I really didn't think about it at the time, but how did his brother that I hadn't spoke to for years know that I had been involved in research around the murder of Paul Cook.

I called him back on several occasions to fill him in about the details of my research, and try in a round-a-bout manner fish out of him exactly how he knew about my research. After numerous messages, he never returned my calls. I suspect that some entity that he worked with had briefed him on my research. Out of this group of brothers that I knew on campus at that time, some very odd and peculiar faith overcame them, but he was untouched and prospered. He was a Korean War veteran that had an odd psychological wound that rendered him uncontrollably savagely violent when triggered. Somebody or something had taken good care of him over the years.

### **RONNIE FLENAUGH: Pre selected, Kidnapped, Drugged & Driven Insane**

The answer to the enigma of Ronnie Flenaugh lies in PROJECT PAPERCLIP, the CIA's MK-ULTRA, GEMSTONE PROGRAM, military intelligence experimental mind control programs, the FBI's GHETTO INFORMANT, and COINTELPRO (counterintelligence) programs.

Ronnie was one of an army of individuals released from prisons and mental institutions programmed by the government to seek, attack, discredit, and destroy Black Nationalist and their movements in the Bay Area, and create a climate of fear and hatred of Black Nationalist. Who and what entity conscripted and programmed Ronnie against his will?

In late 1967, Ronnie had been officially declared to be insane. Dr. Sandritter, M.D. Superintendent and Medical Director of Agnews State Hospital admitted Ronnie to the mental hospital in San Jose. Why Angews in San Jose?

Prior to his commitment a Agnews, Ronnie had been found to be insane by two doctors on September 7, 1967, Malcolm A. Sowers, M.D. 1197 A street, Room 7, Hayward, CA, and Isidore Weiss, M.D. 4855 Pacific Avenue, Stockton, CA.

Dr. Sowers reported during an interview with Flenaugh at Alameda County Santa Rita Jail, "during the early part of our interview he talked somewhat coherently and showed a fair good command of language. He stated that he had the feeling that they were trying to drive him insane. When asked who he meant, he said that he had had a "funny feeling" in the Berkeley jail as though someone had been poisoning him. He said that his body had aches and pains and his imagination ran wild."

Both Dr. Sowers and Weiss observed that Ronnie's body was ripped with muscles without a "once of fat." Ronnie had spent a great deal of time weight training. Dr.

Sowers asked if he had taken speed (Methedrine), he answered yes. Methedrine was relatively new drug known on the street as “hot shot”, because it was shot directly in the veins.

In 1967, Methedrine (STP) was a new drug on the street. During that year, Augustus Ousley Stanley III was passing out Methedrine pills free to hippies in Haight–Ashbury section of San Francisco. STP was known to the military intelligence as BZ. BZ was a chemical warfare agent developed by the U.S. military. [3] Stanley was known as the LSD king. Stanley distributed a form of LSD called “Orange Sunshine”. Charles Manson and his group used and distributed “Orange Sunshine”. This form of LSD was different. It was associated with causes of episodes of violence. Orange Sunshine was also generally associated with Robert Stark in Los Angeles. Stark had worked for the CIA. [4]

Also in 1967, Mendocino State Hospital was conducting experimental “attack therapy” sessions with Methedrine abusers. The Alcohol and Drug Abuse Screening Unit at San Francisco General Hospital, and the Haight–Ashbury Medical Clinic channeled meth abusers to the experimental program at Mendocino. Mendocino State Hospital was under the control of the Peoples Temple and Jim Jones. [5] Former OSS agent and CIA MK–ULTRA contractor, Dr. Gregory Bateson, had set up the Haight–Ashbury Medical Free Clinic.

Also in 1967, Leo Hollister of the Veterans Administration Hospital in Palo Alto was experimenting with STP and another chemical to enhance it under a grant from the National Institute of Mental Health.[6] The veteran’s hospital was an UK–ULTRA site also ran by Dr. Bateson.

Dr. Sowers asked if he had taken acid (LSD), Ronnie smiled secretively but did not answer. Dr. Sowers asked if he was on a trip right now, he clammed up. Dr. Sowers observed that it appeared that he was getting some kind of hallucinogenic drug while in Santa Rita. Ronnie was on a trip. Dr. Sowers went no to say that speed causes rather prolonged paranoid states, which could very well persist for sometime after he was placed in prison, but Methedrine was not a hallucinogenic per se. LSD was a hallucinogenic. LSD came from a CIA laboratory, and BZ was developed out of a military intelligence quest for a non–personal chemical warfare agent.

Ronnie said that he had been picked up by the Berkeley Police Department riding in a black & white Porsche. He had been arrested for auto theft. Dr. Sowers found that Ronnie was definitely psychotic at present and therefore unable to know the difference

between right and wrong, at present unable to participate in his defense. His diagnosis was schizophrenic reaction paranoid type cause unknown.

Dr. Weiss provided the court with a second opinion of whether or not Ronnie was insane. Dr. Weiss recorded, "he says he is going to try to stop the people from exploring the universe. They are going to do this by psychological warfare. The whole population will blow up if they have their way. They keep messing with me...I told them I wanted to get on a space ship. They are coming to pick me up."

Including Ronnie's statement regarding a psychological warfare project, he said, "I wouldn't die, I wouldn't join their religious group. Also, I wouldn't commit treason, that's why I'm in jail." Ronnie told the doctor that people have been putting drugs in his veins and into his food. Ronnie wouldn't voluntarily join some group that was inducting him into some type of mission. Ronnie resisted his recruiters and programmers.

Dr. Weiss observed a laceration on his left wrist. They considered that evidence of an attempted suicide. Both doctors reported to Judge Redmond C. Staats that they found Ronnie to be insane.

On August 30, 1967, Judge Staats declared Ronnie insane. Judge Staats was interesting. Judge Staats was a "good old boy" linked to the Republican Party, and the powerful political cabals of Southern Pacific. Judge Staats committed former mayor John Houlihan to the California Men's Medical Facility at Vacaville after he was railroaded out of the mayor's office. Houlihan got in the way of the Knowland-Kaiser-Bethel Cabal's plans for the multi-million dollar Bay Area Rapid Transit (BART) District project. Houlihan as Mayor of the City of Oakland publicly opposed the building of BART, and vowed to stop it.

Ronnie was certain that someone drugged him in the Berkeley City Jail. Ronnie was 20 years old at the time of his commitment. Ronnie's reference to "psychological warfare" at the time was rather unusual. According to doctors, it was generally understood that Ronnie had been in and out of jail. He told the psychiatrists that he dropped out of school at the 10<sup>th</sup> grade, but he had done some work at a junior college.

Where did Ronnie obtain information in reference to "psychological warfare" and a conspiracy by a group to use psychological warfare against the people of the United States? Ronnie also made reference to the fact that he didn't want to commit treason.

The scope of treasonous activity is broad. Seditious, subversive activities and treason involves crimes against the sovereignty of the nation and states; stemming from the advocacy of the overthrow of the constitutional government; and threats to the internal security of the United States. Treason is the only crime defined in the United States Constitution. The Constitution declares that treason against the United States shall consist only of levying war against them, or adhering to their enemies, giving them aid and comfort. Treason is generally defined as a breach of allegiance to a government committed by a person who owes allegiance to it, and is the greatest crime known to law. [7]

Why would Ronnie with a 10th grade education be referring to “psychological warfare” and “treason” unless he had been exposed to and subjected to a covert military-intelligence CIA experimental mind control program?

One of the more interesting statements made by Ronnie to doctors were “I wouldn’t die. I wouldn’t join their religious group.” One religious group that was involved in prison-military-CIA mind control programs that had setup roots in the Mendocino County in 1965 was the Peoples Temple.[8]

### **RONNIE FLENAUGH: Agnews State Mental Hospital & The Programmers**

What Ronnie didn’t know was what was waiting for him at Agnews State Hospital. Agnews was in Santa Clara County along the way to the notorious Mk-ULTRA institution, Stanford University. The current occupant of the now closed Agnews Hospital is Palo Alto’s Sun Microsystems, Inc.

In 1968, it was on the record and official; Richard Price and Dr. Julian Silverman of Esalen Institute of Big Sur, CA moved into Agnews State Hospital to conduct an experimental program. Charles Manson spent the day at Esalen exactly 3 days prior to the Sharon Tate Murders in Los Angeles. The cover story was that Manson was playing his guitar for Esalen’s clients. However, I believe during that time Manson was programmed with neuro-linguistic triggers and keys to release sleeper cells that carried out the murders, particularly sleeper Charles “Tex” Watson under the influence of mind control, mescaline, psilocybin, THC, STP, and Orange sunshine.

In 1962, Esalen was founded by Stanford grads Pat Murphy and Richard Price. Esalen was started in close collaboration with Dr. Gregory Bateson, and Dr. Aldous Huxley. Price majored in psychology at Stanford, and had been connected with U.S. Air Force intelligence.



Both Price and Dr. Silverman were close associates of Dr. Gregory Bateson. Dr. Bateson and Dr. Louis Joylon West were apostils of Aldous Huxley. Huxley was the godfather of LSD, and Esalen Institute. Esalen's first brochure was based on a series of 1961 lectures of Aldous Huxley. Huxley also encouraged Dr. West to combine LSD with his "spook" hypnosis experiments. In 1981, Dr. Bateson died at Big Sur, home to Esalen.

Dr. Silverman joined Esalen directly out of NIMH in 1965 right after the CIA initiated the highly classified Project Pandora. Project Pandora involved Russia's covert experimental use of extremely low electromagnetic frequencies (ELF) to bombard the U.S. Embassy in Russia.

The NIMH was a conduit for CIA funding of covert mind control experiments, and was involved in funding research directly involved in Project Pandora. Dr. Silverman had been a research psychologist at the National Institute of Mental Health, a notorious MK-ULTRA institution. While at NIMH, Silverman authored over 50 papers on subjects ranging from perceptual style to schizophrenia and shamanism.

The congressional National Mental Health Act created the NIMH in 1946. It was borne of the combined efforts of Robert H. Felix (head of the military's Division of Mental Hygiene during World War II), General Lewis Hershey (director of the Selective Service System), and chief psychiatrists of the Army and the Navy. Dr. Felix was a 33<sup>rd</sup> mason that was directly responsible for inhuman torture, drugging and brainwashing of Black men at the drug addiction facility in Lexington, Kentucky.

Richard Price of Esalen was particularly associated with Dr. Gregory Bateson, and Stanford Research Institute's (SRI) highly classified military-CIA remote viewing project as a remote reviewer.

SRI's remote viewers Pat Price and Ingo Swan were brought in on the Patty Hearst kidnapping case by the Berkeley Police Department. It was Price that identified Colston Westbrook's friend, Willie (the wolf) Wolfe as a conspirator in the kidnapping. Price was a former Air Force intelligence officer. Price had also been a former police chief of either Santa Monica or Beverly Hills. He came up dead in 1973 in Las Vegas casino hotel allegedly by food poisoning. Price's death may have something to do with the assassination of Bobby Baker, Watergate, and the White House Gemstone Project. Baker was a Beverly Hills drug dealer, and an insider of the Howard Hughes affair.

Richard Price died in 1984 following a freak and suspicious accident while rock climbing at Big Sur. During that time, Esalen Institute was heavily involved in

exchanging information and visits with Russian parapsychology, and Tesla technology scientist.

Who was Berkeley's mayor during the Hearst kidnapping? Warren Widener, another former Air Force intelligence officer. Dr. West was also positively associated with the U.S. Air Force. He was a former U.S. Air Force Major. Colston Westbrook was another former U.S. Air Force Intelligence Officer. Both Westbrook and Dr. West worked on Korean–Russian–Chinese brainwashing and deception research projects after the Korean War. Master Hypnotist, Dr. William Bryan Jennings, and cult expert Dr. Margaret Singer of Cal, also worked with the Air Force intelligence on the Korean–Russian brainwashing research projects.

Dr. West was the CIA consultant to Dr. James A. Hamilton and his covert mind control projects at Vacaville Prison, particularly, the Black Cultural Association (BCA). The BCA was a CIA mind control research program. BCA was run under banner of UC Berkeley for cover. Colston Westbrook was UC Berkeley's outside community coordinator for the BCA–CIA project at Vacaville.

Dr. West had also been in charge of medical oversight of SRI's highly classified remote viewing program, PROJECT SCANGATE. Dr. West was also working at SRI conducting "his own experimental studies of the phenomenology (study of the events or occurrences) of dissociate states, or multiple personalities. [9] Dr. West's association with the small knot of men such as Dr. Bateson, Dr. Hamilton, Westbrook, Price, Esalen and SRI was too close to be coincidental.

#### **RONNIE FLENAUGH: Dr. Valerie Hunt & Mind Machines**

There was another much stronger Agnew Hospital project connection to Dr. West, and CIA, Dr. Valerie V. Hunt of UCLA. She worked with Price and Dr. Silverman on the Agnews Hospital Project. Dr. Hunt was Dr. West's associate at UCLA. She was also a NASA scientist. Dr. Hunt's work was directly related to the objectives of the Pandora Project.

Dr. Hunt was a 51-year old world renowned neurophysiologist. She graduated from Rockefeller's Columbia University in New York with a PhD. in psychology. She was also a professor of Kinesiology (the study of the biological and mechanical aspects of muscular movement in man). She was also a scientist in basic and applied research in behavior biology. [10]

Dr. Hunt's expertise is in human electromagnetic or bioelectric fields. Most of Dr. Hunt's research in electromagnetic fields remains hidden. Dr. Hunt's background information and associations are rather sketchy for a person of her stature in the scientific community. Dr. Hunt's web site stated that she authored at least 25 public scientific articles. In 1977, she and Dr. Edward E. Massey co-authored a couple of unclassified articles regarding Roling.

Dr. Hunt is also currently an advisor to ELF (Extremely Low Frequencies) Laboratories. ELF labs tout heavily the research of Nicholas Tesla, Dr. Robert O. Becker, and Eldon Byrd. Byrd ran the Marine Corps Non-lethal Electromagnetic Weapons project from 1980 to 1983, and conducted most of his research at the Armed Forces Radiobiology Research Institute in Bethesda, Maryland looking at electrical activity in the brain and how to influence it.

Byrd conducted experiments on animals and humans—including himself—to see if brain waves would “lock on” with waves hitting the brain from the outside. His experiments used VLF (very low frequency) electromagnetic radiation. He found he would induce the brain to release behavior-regulating chemicals. “We could put animals into a stupor,” hitting them with these frequencies, he said. These fields were extremely weak. They were undetectable,” Byrd added. “The effects were nonlethal and reversible. You could disable a person temporarily,” Byrd hypothesized. “It [would be] like a stun gun.”

U.S. News reported that: Byrd never tested any of his hardware in the field, and his program, scheduled for four years, apparently was closed down after two years, he says. “The work was really outstanding,” he grumbles. “We would have had a weapon in one year.” Byrd says he was told his work would be unclassified, “unless it works.” Because it worked, he suspects that the program “went black.” Other scientists tell similar tale of research on electromagnetic radiation turning top secret once successful results were achieved.” [11]

Dr. Robert O. Becker experimented in the early 1960's with ELF by putting the signal on top of a DC current to carry the ELF signal. In other words, ELF rode like the passenger on a bus, maintaining its own integrity but being carried to its specific destination. Dr. Becker tested this concept by using ELF, 1–10 Hertz (cycles or pulses per second) signal on humans resulting in an increased loss of consciousness among test subjects. The weak ELF alone had no effect, and DC current had a significantly reduced effect without the combination. Above 10 Hertz with DC current, the effect increasingly declined until it was no better than with DC current alone. What was

demonstrated was that ELF, those frequencies, which most effect human brain functions, could be manipulated externally with profound results. [12]

Ronnie's brother, Sebron, appeared at the San Diego Naval Medical Center, part of the National Naval Medical Center, after a four or five year disappearance in Alaska. Coincidence? Dr. William Teller (Father of the Atomic Bomb) of Stanford was also very interested in the human electromagnetic field, and Alaska.

Dr. Hunt's research was the first of its kind to show that low frequency electromagnetic (ELF) radiation had an effect on hormonal levels and other physiological systems of the body. She was the first person to electronically record energy fields using adapted electromyography (the production and interpretation of tracing which represents the electric currents produced by contraction of muscles, as those involved in eye movements) to record small amounts of very high frequency energy from the "charkas" (body energy centers identified in Eastern philosophies). [13]

Dr. Hunt had done extensive work measuring the strengthening effects of ELF waves upon the auric field, the energy field surrounding the body. Dr. Hunt did most of her research while a professor at UCLA.

As a result of Dr. Hunt's human electromagnetic research studies, researchers began to use ELF radiation in a variety of successful ways. Some introduced low sound frequencies directly into the body with their voices, the client's voice, or by machine.

Some of the secret experiments that were carried out at the Men's Medical Facility at Vacaville during this time period involved mind control-ELF radiation.[14]

The Price-Silverman-Hunt experiments at Angews State Mental Hospital involved much more than "Rolfing" somatic discipline. Was the research related to Dr. David Ewen Cameron's infamous mind control technique involving depatterning, and "psychic driving"?

Dr. Cameron used tape-recorded messages to imbed suggestions to a laboratory induced comatose or drugged patient. Dr. Felix's sponsored experiments in Lexington involved driving messages to comatose Black addicts. Some of Dr. Felix's patients had been drugged on LSD for 77 days straight and driven with messages to "kill". I suspect that Dr. Hunt was imbedding suggestions into drugged patients by an electromagnet or sound wave machinery and devices (Psychotronics).

During a presentation to the U.S. Psychotronics Association Annual Symposium at Bergamo Center in Ohio in 1988, Dr. Hunt presented what was described as “epochal work” showing chaos and hidden order in recorded ELF electromagnetic radiation from human bodies. Dr. Hunt split received EM signals emitting from the human body into two identical channels, a time-delayed one channel by a very slight amount, then mixed the non-delayed and delayed signals and bombarded the body with the ELF electromagnetic sound waves. The bottom line was Dr. Hunt induced “chaos” human confusion, disorientation with ELF electromagnetic waves.[\[15\]](#)

Dr. Hunt also reportedly constructed an experimental room emitting human ELF electromagnetic sound waves that she had recorded. She changed the recorded ELF polarization and created “chaos”. The human subject inside the room lost orientation; he or she would not touch a finger to nose or maintain balance to walk.

Psychotronics are basically described as “mind machines.” Dr. Ross Abey was another of Drs. West and Hunt associates at UCLA. Dr. Abey was also doing research work with Psychotronics. On June 3, 1983, it was reported that Dr. Abey was investigating a Soviet Psychotronic device called LIDA. LIDA was designed to bombard human brains with radio waves in the 40-MHZ region. Dr. Abey was also investigating the work of A.S. Davydov of the Ukrainian Academy of Sciences, who discovered how the blood-brain barrier can be penetrated by low-frequency radio waves so that brain cells are affected. [\[16\]](#)

Dr. Abey tested LIDA on a cat, and in two or three minutes the cat was sitting quietly, almost as though transfixed, and uninterested in its surroundings. The animal remained uninterested in its surroundings for some 20 to 30 minutes after the machine was turned off. [\[17\]](#)

Dr. Abey’s laboratory is located in Linda Loma, CA. From 1984 to 1986, Sebron Flenaugh was located in Pt. Linda Loma doing some janitorial work with a firm, he called, Maintenance Teck Service.

The Soviet Union had a great deal of interest in Psychotronics. However, keep in mind that Dr. Hunt was a pioneer and leader in the field. During the 70’s, the Soviet KGB developed a Psychotronic Influences System (PIS) that was used to turn people into programmable “human weapons.” Soldiers fighting in the Afghan conflict were trained using the system which employed a combination of high frequency radio waves and hypnosis. Commands were activated by code words or ciphers. The purpose of PIS was

to render regular soldiers and members of Special Forces incapable of feeling sympathy. [18]

The CIA and Defense Department officials were deeply involved in the field of bioelectronics (machines involved in the generation of electrical currents of living tissues and organs), and biocybernetics (life—the science of communication in living and mechanical systems, especially with regard to the utilization of feedback). [19]

The CIA had, through the intermediary of the Defense Department's Advanced Research Projects Agency and Dr. Jack Verona, The Raven, been involved in funding research into the fundamental working of the human brain at UCLA. [20]

During the 50's, the agency experimented in a microwave "amnesia bean" that would destroy memory neurons at a California research institute connected to the UC system. [21]

During the 1960's, the CIA and the military were directly involved in refining research experiments involving low frequency sound waves carrying voice information, and UCLA was involved in some aspects of that research. [22]

The CIA and military were covertly or openly financing research and experiments involving human ELF electromagnetic sound waves, Psychotronics. The CIA and military was actively involved in behavior modification research and experiments at UCLA. They were very much interested in Dr. Hunt's research and experiments involving human ELF electromagnetic sound waves. Is it too speculative to conclude that the CIA and the military were indirectly involved in the Price-Silverman-Hunt experiments at Angews State Mental Hospital

The National Institute of Mental Health funded their experiment. NIMH was a MK-ULTRA institution. The NIMH was a conduit for CIA funding of the Pandora Project, and covert mind control experiments.

Was Ronnie an early experiment subject of one of Dr. Hunt's secret and revolutionary Psychotronics? Look at the results. Ronnie and maybe hundreds of other innocent Black military enlistees, ex-convicts and mental patients were turned into zombie killers? Ronnie went go on to join an "assassin" Manchurian Candidate contrived fraction of Black Muslims, "Al Constran". Al Constran was an agent provocateur, counter intelligent front that sought to discredit and neutralize the Black Nationalist Movement, the objectives of the CIA's CHAOS Program, and the FBI's CoIntel Program. Al Constran was a division of "The Death Angels".

In 1971, Jim Jones was working with Vitali V. Rozyoko on a behavior modification project at Mendocino State Mental Hospital under a NIMH grant.<sup>[23]</sup> Ronnie in the first instance refused to join a religious group whose objective was to control the population by a campaign of psychological warfare. That religious group had to have been the Peoples Temple.

In 1967, Jones and the Peoples Temple were carrying on experimental programs at Mendocino State Hospital with Methedrine (STP) with heroin addicts from Oakland and San Francisco. <sup>[24]</sup> The experiments were headed by a social worker, Wayne Wilson. Wilson also carried on experiments with LSD.

In an article entitled "People Control Blueprint" by Carol Denton published in May 1972 issue, Vol.3, No. 12 of the National Educator exposed "A Top Secret" paper from the Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions. The paper provided a plan for total control of the people of the United States through behavior modification techniques of B.F. Skinner. The paper was prepared on December 31, 1971. <sup>[25]</sup>

A conference was held at the Center January 17 through 19, 1972, at which a discussion on "The Social and Philosophical Implications of Behavior Modification" was held. The discussion paper was prepared by Vitali Rozyoko, Kenneth Swift, Joseph Swift, and Larney J. Boggs. They were the senior staff members of the Operant Behavior Modification Project located at Mendocino State Hospital. <sup>[26]</sup>

On page 5, they wrote, "we are presently concerned with social change and discontent." They believed that an Orwellian world was more likely under presently developing society than under the kind of rigorous controls of a society envisioned by Skinner. On page 6, they discussed law and order, stating that the population is now more apt to support government repression than previously, in response to their own fears. <sup>[27]</sup>

They added that "with the rising population, depletion of natural resources, and increase of pollution, repressive measures may have to be used to guarantee survival of our specie. These measures may take the form of forced sterilization, greatly restricted uses of energy and limits on population movement and living location." They asserted that operant conditioning (sensitivity training) and other behavior techniques can be used to control the population through positive reinforcement."<sup>[28]</sup>

After Ronnie refused to join the Peoples Temple and be programmed as one of their soldiers, he was forced into Al Constran a faction of the infamous "Zebra" killers and became **AL RASHID**. Al Constran was a virtual reality contrived Black Muslim group of

believers. For all practical purposes, Al Constran and **AL RASHID** were created by U.S. military intelligence controllers, and the Alameda County Mafia.

### **BILLY MAPP: Pre selected, Kidnapped, Drugged & Driven Insane**

According to D. Lowell Jensen, Alameda County Mafia D.A., Al Constran was led by William (Billy) Edward Mapp. Mapp was born on January 6, 1943 in New York. He was first arrested and committed to California Youth Authority (CYA) at the age of 13 and spent his youth in and outside of CYA on parole until 1961. At 17, he was convicted of attempted robbery and returned to CYA. In 1965, he was convicted of conspiracy and placed on probation.

Mapp had his roots in West Oakland. He had attended McClymonds High School. Mapp was intelligent, handsome, and rather short, thin Black man. He appeared to have had Ronnie on a string like a pit bull. Mapp had accompanied Ronnie to Merritt to induce an altercation with Huey and the Black Panther Party. Mapp also had no known prior activist history.

In May of 1969, Rev. William E. Mapp, Minister of the Life Universal Church of San Jose or Fresno, was raising money for a Black business (ABC Distribution) on 98<sup>th</sup> and Edes in Oakland. He was giving out a box of pepper for a donation to raise funds. He was standing in front of, or adjacent to Ziegler's Bar B-Q. Mapp had lived on welfare for the past 5 years. He was living at 926 7<sup>th</sup> Street in Oakland with his wife and three kids.

For whatever reasons, OPD officers Thomas Otto, and J. Dowd arrested Mapp for solicitation without a license. Solicitation without a license was no more than an infraction under the Oakland municipal code. Mapp was placed in a police unit and taken to an isolated parking lot of a local hotel where he was beaten.

Mapp was charged with two felony counts of assault and battery on the police officers. On May 20, 1969, "Good Olde Boy" Judge Staats enters the case. Judge Staats denied Mapp's release, and sets bail at \$6000. Judge Leonard Dieden then revokes his bail and orders him into custody when Mapp arrived late for court due to the injuries he sustained while being beaten by the OPD. Dieden was described to a low life political hack that sent so people to San Quentin that part to the prison was named "Dieden's Row. [29] Mapp was held at Alameda County Santa Rita Jail pending trial. Judge Dieden set bail at \$20,000. Mapp would languish being driven insane for almost 6 months pending a jury trial in November 1969.



While in jail, Mapp made a motion to the court to recues Judge Dieden from the case for prejudice. In that motion written in longhand, he said that he was, “Most of all ordained by the King of Kings and Lord of Lords to preach his words through out the land and I want freedom, Justice and Equality.” He ended, “Allah uh Arbar”.

Was Mapp being primed and selection for forcible induction into “Al Constran” in Santa Rita Jail? Was it random that Mapp was arrested, beaten and jailed by OPD for such a minor infraction? Someone in a governmental agency that Mapp had prior extended with knew that he was susceptible to hypnotism and programmable. Just as in the case of Ronnie Flenuagh, Mapp was pre selected, drugged and programmed against his will into the contrived fictional group Al Constran, and the “Death Angels” by Squad 19, and the Alameda County Mafia.

On November 5, 1969, William E. Mapp was acquitted of two charges of assault and battery on police officers, but the damage had already been done. He had been beaten, humiliated, and isolated beyond his mental and physical capacity. He had been driven insane. Mapp was right for induction and programming to kill as “**Ali Allm Alalah**”. (To be continued)

---

[1] I was on campus at the time, but missed the Flenuagh–Huey confrontation. I saw Flenuagh. Flenuagh was a beautiful brother with a superb body physique. It appeared to me that he was high on his own spirit. My impression of Flenuagh was that he was crazy. Crazy to confront Huey in Oakland, at Merritt were we loved Huey.

[2] Brown, Elaine, A Taste of Power, Pantheon Books, NY, NY (1992) pg. 287

[3] SFC, 6/27/67, page 1, 12

[4] Research of Mae Brussell

[5] SFC, The Meth Freaks of Mendocino, Dec. 6, 1967, pg. 14

[6] Science, 11/3/67, 2.5 Dimethoxy–4–methyl–amphetamine (STP): A New Hallucinogenic Drug, page 669

[7] Volume 70 Am Jur 2d, Sedition, Subversive Activities, and Treason § 80

[8] Miers, Michael, Was Jonestown a CIA Medical Experiment? Mellon Press, NY, NY, 1981

[9] Constantine, Alex, CIA Mind Control Operations at Stanford Research Institute

[10] <http://www.tesla.com/advisors.html#hunt>

[11] Smith, Jerry E., HAARP, The Ultimate Weapon of the Conspiracy, Adventures Unlimited Press, Kempton, Illinois, 1998, pg. 125

[12] Begich, Nick Dr., Manning, Jeane, Angels Don't Play This HAARP, Earthpulse Press, P.O. Box 201393, Anchorage, Alaska, 1995, citing Letter from David Yarrow to Gar Smith, Earth Island Journal, August 18, 1995, pg. 136

[13] Dynamic Years, Nov.–Dec. 1980, pages 43–44

[14] Weiner, Bernard, The Clockwork Cure, The Nation, April 3, 1972, page 433

[15] Explore!, Volume 9, Number 4&5, 1999, <http://www.cheniere.org/explore%20articles/mind%20control3/p09.htm>

[16] Possony, Stedan T., "Psy-War Soviet Device Experiment," Defense & Foreign Affairs Daily 12(4), June 7, 1983, p.1–2

[17] Huntsville Times, May 19, 1983, "Soviet devise uses radio waves as tranquilizer"

[18] Resonance, No. 30, Mar. 1996, p. 29 "KGB Used PIS to Program Soldiers"

[19] Bates, William, The UC–CIA Connection: Dishonorable Schoolboys, New West, March 13, 1978

[20] Id.

[21] Id.

[22] Id.

[23] June 1970, NIMH grant for Mendocino State Mental Hospital

[24] SF Chronicle, The Meth Freaks of Mendocino, Dec. 6, 1967

[25] <http://www.rense.com/general34/reward.htm>

[26] Id.

[27] Id.

[28] Id.

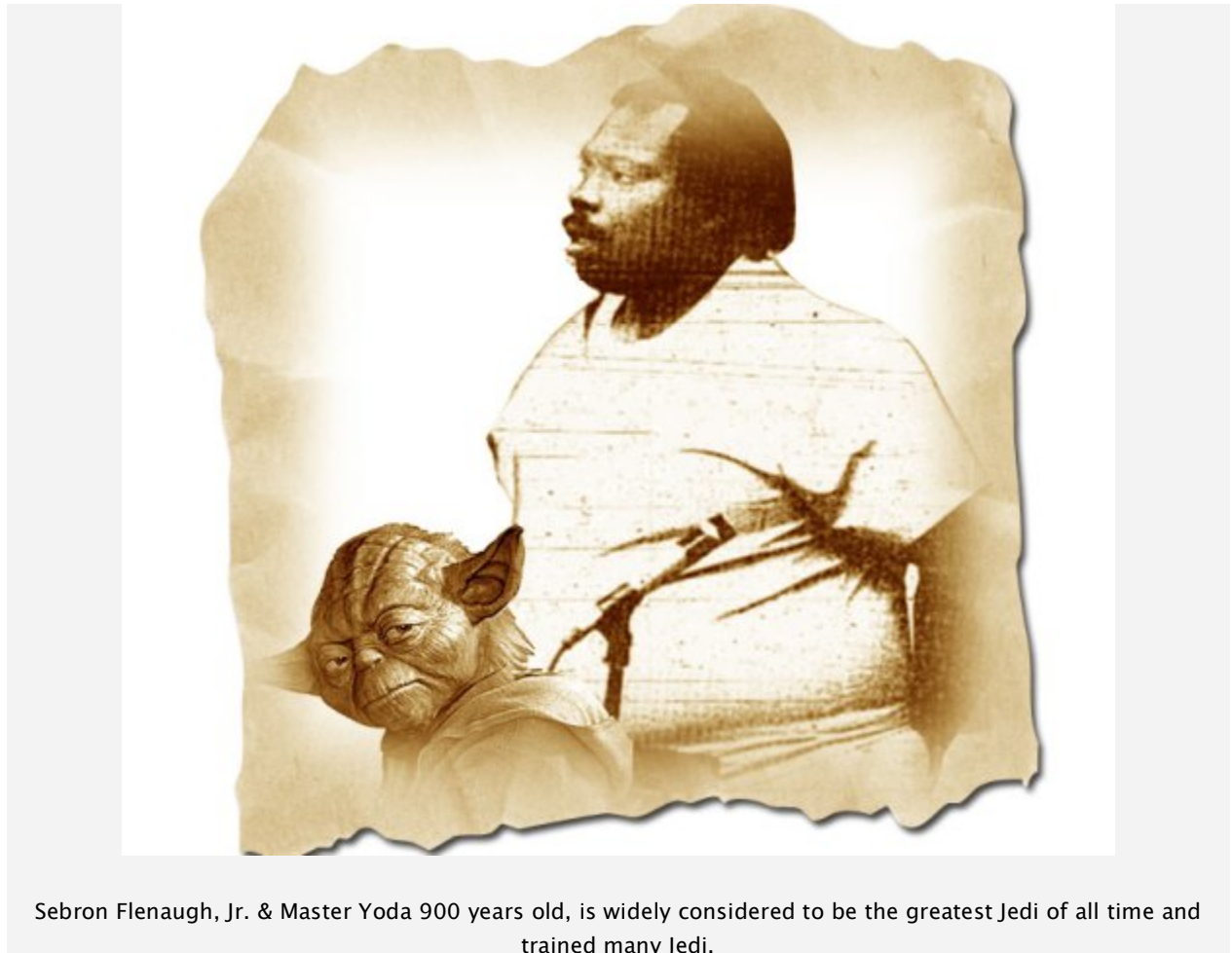
[29][http://books.google.com/books?id=pwQL\\_1ojLugC&pg=PA37&lpg=PA37&dq=%22leonard+dieden%22&source=bl&ots=PjAGHsoJK&sig=Kvmubk62ONJMrV7Me5lp2Yycqg0&hl=en&ei=ZyfZSojeHZHGsQP697mxCOQ&sa=X&oi=book\\_result&ct=result&resnum=6&ved=0CBwQ6AEwBTgK#v=onepage&q=%22leonard%20dieden%22&f=false](http://books.google.com/books?id=pwQL_1ojLugC&pg=PA37&lpg=PA37&dq=%22leonard+dieden%22&source=bl&ots=PjAGHsoJK&sig=Kvmubk62ONJMrV7Me5lp2Yycqg0&hl=en&ei=ZyfZSojeHZHGsQP697mxCOQ&sa=X&oi=book_result&ct=result&resnum=6&ved=0CBwQ6AEwBTgK#v=onepage&q=%22leonard%20dieden%22&f=false)

Comments : [7 Comments](#)

Tags: [Davydov](#), [Agnews State Hospital](#), [Al Constran](#), [AL RASHID](#), [Alameda County Mafia](#), [Alameda County Santa Rita Jail](#), [Alaska](#), [Allah uh Arbar](#), [amnesia bean](#), [Armed Forces Radiobiology Research Institute in Bethesda](#), [B.F. Skinner](#), [Bay Area Rapid Transit](#), [BCA](#), [behavior biology](#), [Berkeley City Jail](#), [Berkeley Police Department](#), [Black Cultural Association](#), [Black Guerilla Family](#), [Black Panther Party for Self Defense](#), [Bobby Baker](#), [BZ](#), [California Men's Medical Facility at Vacaville](#), [California Youth Authority](#), [Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions](#), [CHAOS Program](#), [Charles "Tex" Watson](#), [Charles Manson](#), [City of Oakland](#), [COINTELPRO](#), [Colston Westbrook](#), [Columbia University](#), [CY](#), [cva](#), [D. Lowell Jensen](#), [Defense Department's Advanced Research Projects Agency](#), [Dr. Aldous Huxley](#), [Dr. David Ewen Cameron](#), [Dr. Edward E. Massey](#), [Dr. Gregory Bateson](#), [DR. Jack Verona](#), [Dr. James A. Hamilton](#), [Dr. Julian Silverman](#), [Dr. Louis Joylon West](#), [Dr. Margaret Singer](#), [Dr. Robert O. Becker](#), [Dr. Ross Abey](#), [Dr. Sandritter](#), [Dr. Valerie V. Hunt](#), [Dr. William Bryan Jennings](#), [Dr. William Teller](#), [Elaine Brown](#), [Eldon Byrd](#), [ELE](#), [ELF labs](#), [Esalen Institute of Big Sur](#), [extremely low electromagnetic frequencies](#), [FBI](#), [GEMSTONE PROGRAM](#), [GHETTO INFORMANT](#), [Haight-Ashbury Medical Clinic](#), [Haight-Ashbury Medical Free Clinic](#), [Howard Hughes](#), [Huey P. Newton](#), [human electromagnetic field](#), [Ingo Swan](#), [Isidore Weiss](#), [Jedi Knight](#), [Jim Jones](#), [Jimmy Carr](#), [John Houlihan](#), [Joseph Swift, Jr.](#), [Judge Redmond C. Staats](#), [Kenneth Swift](#), [Kentucky](#), [Knowland-Kaiser-Bethel Cabal](#), [Larney J. Boggs](#), [Leo Hollister](#), [Lexington](#), [LIDA](#), [Louis Tackwood](#), [LSD](#), [M.D.](#), [Malcolm A. Sowers](#), [Marine Corps Non-lethal Electromagnetic Weapons project](#), [Maryland](#), [Mendocino County](#), [Mendocino State Hospital](#), [Merritt Junior College](#), [Methedrine](#), [military intelligence](#), [mind control programs](#), [MK-ULTRA](#), [NASA](#), [Nation of Islam](#), [National Institute of Mental Health](#), [National Mental Health Act](#), [National Naval Medical Center](#), [Nicholas Tesla](#), [NIMH](#), [Operant Behavior Modification Project](#), [Orange Sunshine](#), [Palo Alto](#), [Pandora Project](#), [Paul Cook](#), [People Control Blueprint](#), [Peoples Temple](#), [Project Pandora](#), [PROJECT SCANGATE](#), [psychological warfare](#), [remote viewing](#), [Richard Price](#), [Robert Bay](#), [Robert H. Felix](#), [Robert Heard](#), [Robert Stark](#), [Ronnie Flenaugh](#), [schizophrenia](#), [schizophrenic reaction paranoid type](#), [Sebron Flenaugh](#), [shamanism](#), [Sharon Tate Murders](#), [Social and Philosophical Implications of Behavior Modification](#), [Squad 19](#), [SRI](#), [Stanford Research Institute](#), [STP](#), [The Death Angels](#), [THE RAVEN](#), [U.S. Air Force intelligence](#), [UCLA](#), [Ukrainian Academy of Sciences](#), [Veterans Administration Hospital](#), [Vitali V. Rozynoko](#), [VLF \(very low frequency\) electromagnetic radiation](#), [Warren Widener](#), [Wayne Wilson](#), [William \(Billy\) Edward Mapp](#), [Zebra killers](#), [Ziegler's Bar B-Q](#)

Categories : [Al Constran](#), [artichoke program](#), [Black Manchurian Candidates](#), [Black Panther Party for Self Defense](#), [CIA](#), [domestic terrorism](#), [manchurian candidates](#), [mind control](#), [MK-ULTRA](#), [Nazis](#), [Operation Northwoods](#), [project bluebird](#), [SS](#), [Zebra Murders](#)

## Oakland's Black Jedi Knight Assassin: Sebron Flenaugh, Jr.



Sebron Flenaugh, Jr. & Master Yoda 900 years old, is widely considered to be the greatest Jedi of all time and trained many Jedi.

### **FLENAUGH: TRAINED JEDI KNIGHT PROGRAMMED TO KILL**

In the evening on June 25, 1988, Sebron, Jr. went on a shooting spree at Micropure warehouse in Concord, CA. He killed 2 (two) people, and wounded 5 (five) others. [1]

There wasn't a reason, or a motive for his deadly assault. Sebron couldn't remember events leading to, and during the shootings. Sebron, Jr. supposedly emptied his .357 magnum into the victims like shooting clay pigeons. There was no evidence that he reloaded his weapon. Sebron, Jr. was pretty calm and precise with six shots, killing two, and wounded 5 (five). Was there an extra bullet? We may never know because the weapon was destroyed soon after his so-called trial.

Micropure was one of many businesses in an industrial park that Sebron, Jr. was employed to patrol. The name of the industrial park was "*Mason*" Industrial Park.

One victim, Robert Webster, was shot first. He described his shooter as "expressionless". He said that when Sebron, Jr. saw his blood flowing there was a "half smile", "he kind of smirked out of the corner of his eye, kind of like, and 'I got him.'" Other than that, Sebron exhibited no expression or emotion. "After he shot me, instantly, his attention went to the next person that he was going to shoot. It seemed he shot me because I was the closest."<sup>[2]</sup>

Another victim, Angela Tewell, described Sebron, Jr. calmly strike a "military stance" before shooting her. She described Sebron, Jr. as "like target practice" and maintaining a "combat stance". He had both legs spread parallel with both arms extended raised, knees bend, hands holding the weapon with deliberate aim. She described him as "kinda mad". <sup>[3]</sup>

Another employee of Micropure said that while "Pete" as they called him was driving into the warehouse area, she said "Hi". She said that "he looked up at me and smiled." Sebron, Jr. said nothing and showed no emotion. <sup>[4]</sup>

Sebron Flenaugh, Sr., a retired merchant marine, moved to El Paso, TX after divorcing Sebron's mom Elizabeth in 1960. Sebron, Jr. was born in February 3, 1943 in San Francisco. Ronnie Flenaugh was born in 1947. Elizabeth was left to raise the children alone in the Bay Area.

Some family members said Sebron, Jr. shooting spree might have been triggered by the death of his mother Elizabeth in March 1988. Henry Flenaugh of Oakland, Sebron's Sr. brother, said that family members had told him after her funeral Sebron Jr. was "cracking up".

However, his supervisor, David Riddle, Jr. at Wells Security Systems of Danville said that Sebron, Jr. was somewhat relieved and relaxed in that his mother's suffering was over.

At the time, Riddle was on probation for a felony charge involving a minor. Riddle was also the only person that he may have trouble with at the job. Riddle told police that as he understood it Elizabeth had passed some 6 months before the shooting.

6' 2", 310-pound Sebron Jr, known as "Pete", was quiet and had no known criminal record or background. Sebron, Jr. had been an employee of Wells Security Systems of Danville for about 18 months. Flenaugh worked at Mason Industrial Park as a security

guard. For whatever reasons on the evening of June 24, he put on his guard uniform and armed himself with his .357 magnum, and drove directly to Micropure. He entered Micropure through the warehouse and dock and began shooting people. Sebron, Jr.'s post at Mason Industrial Park was an unarmed patrol.

The owner of Wells, Doug Wells, described Sebron as "big mild mannered, soft spoken, teddy bear kind of person."<sup>[5]</sup> In fact, everyone the investigators and police spoke to had the same opinion that Sebron, Jr. was mild mannered and somewhat very satisfied with his job. There was even evidence that a Micropure official had asked "Pete" to join the company, but he refused the offer. Sebron, Jr. was satisfied with his job at Wells.

When arrested, Sebron, Jr. had been living with his half-sister, Bernadine and her daughter, Virlyn at 2444 89<sup>th</sup> Avenue in Oakland where he was apprehended by the Oakland Police Department (OPD) without incident. Family had described his demeanor that day as normal, but Sebron said that before work he didn't feel well and showered just before leaving.

Sebron, Jr. had also lived with his mother at 1001 76<sup>th</sup> Avenue in Oakland until she passed. Police also listed Sebron's address at 3435 Henrietta Street in Oakland.

A Wells Security System spokesman said that Flenaugh had an extensive military service record, which had never been detailed. Sebron, Sr. said that his son had served in the Air Force for four years from 1961 to 1965, and worked for the Navy in San Diego as a civilian housekeeper for 12 years from 1975 to 1984. He moved to the Bay Area sometime at the beginning of 1987 to be with his ill mother. What did Sebron do in the Bay Area from 1965 to 1974? In 1971, Sebron was living at 2435 9<sup>th</sup> Street in Berkeley when his brother Ronnie was murdered.

One of the first Death Angel "slashing" attack occurred in 1970 just three blocks away at 2410 6<sup>th</sup> Street. Was it Ronnie and Sebron that carried out the "slashing"?

Wells hired him as an unarmed security guard on May 20, 1987. Sebron, Jr. told Wells at the time that he had no weapons training. On his application, Sebron, Jr. said that had attended Lawton School where he appeared to well like by instructors. Sebron, Jr. listed a Lawton instructor as one of his references. Sebron recorded "Kesims" as an instructor.

Sebron, Jr.'s defense of the homicides and assaults was not guilty by reason of insanity. However, Flenaugh's case raised some very difficult legal questions. Just as in

the Case of Ewell Lee Danielly. An unconscious person cannot form a criminal intention. Amnesia provides a complete defense to a charge of homicide, particularly murder.

Flenaugh was examined by a number of psychologist and psychiatrists. Psychologist Nancy Van Couvering, Phd. diagnosed Flenaugh as “paranoid psychosis, probably schizophrenia, and affective disorder”. She said that he was suffering from “current psychotic systematology, “he could not recall the events for which he was apprehended.” In other words, loosely, Flenaugh was suffering under a “delusional” mental disorder whether it was insanity, lunacy, or madness.

The fundamental symptoms of schizophrenia include (1) disturbances in associations, (2) disturbances of affect, (3) ambivalence of the affect, intellect, and/or will, (4) autism, (5) attention defects, (6) disturbances of the will, (7) changes in the person,’ (8) schizophrenic dementia, and (9) disturbances of activity and behavior. “Affective disorder” may refer to ‘affective disorder determined’, which was an expression used by Adolf Meyer as equivalent with manic–depressive psychosis. Manic–depressive psychosis may or may not lead to schizophrenia.

Psychologist John E. Kincaid noted that Flenaugh was suffering from “amnesia” of a “psychotic process” blocking memory of events proximate and during the incident. Amnesia refers to the inability to recall past experiences. Psychotic generally means that Flenaugh was suffering under the process of a severe mental disorder, which blocked his memory of events proximate and during the incident.

Dr. O. Glover had found Flenaugh incompetent to stand trial, but he was overruled. Van Couvering and Kincaid found Sebron, Jr. able to understand what would be going on at trial.

Dr. Samuel Benson, psychiatrist provided a good description of “Dissociate State”, a person is on “auto pilot” where only his subconscious impulses are working. Flenaugh though he was only “target–shooting”.

Dr. Douglas Anderson, a psychiatrist, met with Flenaugh twelve times. Dr. Anderson believed that, during the shootings, Flenaugh was in a psychotic dissociated or “trance–like” state which is relative alteration of consciousness. He explained that in such a state, which is analogous to an alcoholic blackout or sleepwalking, the conscious part of the mind that involves judgment became suspended and that behavior in connection to the unconscious, a person only has a vague recollection of what he did.

Dr. Paul S. D. Berg, a psychologist, was called by the prosecution. Berg said that Flenaugh suffered from a life-long personality disorder. Dr. Berg testified that Flenaugh had exhibited the characteristics of a mass murderer. He had serious paranoid and narcissistic personality disorder and antisocial traits. There was a long smoldering build-up of forces and pressures, which were triggered by some event (the final straw), which set off previously repressed violent impulses. (See People v. Flenaugh (A053478) Unpublished Opinion, Filed July 24, 1992, First Appellate District)

---

What all that psychological mumbo-jumbo meant was that all the psychologists involved in Flenaugh's case steered clear from any suggestion that he may have been under post-hypnotic amnesia. Post-hypnotic amnesia refers to a loss of memory for events transpiring during the hypnotic stage, nevertheless how that hypnotic stage was brought about.

Flenaugh's sister and niece said that when he returned home early from work at the eve of the shootings, they knew something was wrong. He had a bag containing hard alcohol, a can of beer, and cigarettes. He told them to be strong. He told them that he shot off his gun at work and he didn't know if he had hit something. He told them that he didn't want anyone to hurt or bother his family.

Virlyn best described his demeanor after the shooting. She said, "He was nervous...sweating a little. He was just sitting there, not saying anything, not really looking at anyone. He was looking at T.V. but he would turn away and just look kind of into space.

One of the arresting officers, Sergeant Thiem noticed that during the arrest *Flenaugh was perspiring rather heavily. There were beads of perspiration on his forehead and uniform under the armpits were noticeably wet. It was rather cold in the house.*

Psychologists described Sebron exhibiting the same type of strange behavior. He would talk, and then drift off into space, sometimes talking incoherently with tangential speech and laughter.

Flenaugh's behavior after the senseless and motiveless assaults and killings was similar to other classic programmed victims and assassins like Sirhan Sirhan, and



Marcus Wayne Chenault who also suffered from opportune “amnesia” failing to recall events proximate and during a specific and sudden episode of the use of deadly force on political figures.

Flenaugh’s deadly spree was politically opportune. It occurred during the 1988 presidential primary race of former CIA director, George Herbert Walker Bush. The Concord killings had political ramifications that at least indirectly furthered and aided the Republican Party’s “Law and Order” platform and agenda.

After the assassination of Senator and Presidential candidate Robert F. Kennedy in June 1968, Sirhan said, “I don’t remember much about the shooting, sir, did I do it? Well, yes, I am told I did it. I remember being at the Ambassador (Hotel). I am drinking Tom Collinses. I got dizzy. I went back to my car so I could go home. But I am too drunk to drive. I thought I’d better find some coffee. The next thing I remember I was being choked and a guy was twisting my knee. [6]

About two weeks after the arrest, Flenaugh didn’t realize that he was in jail for murder, he said, “it’s a long time to be held for a ticket (traffic warrant).”

Senator Kennedy was the leading Democratic Party candidate in the 1968 presidential race against republican candidate, Richard Milhouse Nixon. Senator Kennedy had just minutes before his assassination won the California Democratic Primary Election for president of the United States.

On April 30, 1974, Marcus Wayne Chenault assassinated Dr. Martin Luther King’s mother and a deacon in Atlanta at the family’s church. When asked if he killed anyone, Chenault could not remember, he said, “I assume I did, I assume I shot someone.” The Chenault incident was political. Chenault had been a member of an assassination team called, “The Troop”. The purpose of the group was to kill Black ministers and Black political leaders who members of the group felt had deceived and falsely led black people. =

After the incident, Flenaugh said that “(he) didn’t know if he had hit something.” Sebron had amnesia proximate, and during the shootings. Both Sirhan and Chenault suffered the same mental breakdown as to events proximate, and during the shooting incidents. Sirhan’s programmer was generally assumed to have been Air Force consultant/MK Ultra William Bryant Jennings III. It is unknown who programmed Chenault, but Air Force psychiatrists showed up in his case to bury him, and kill any insanity defense.

Sirhan, a programmed victim, used alcohol proximate to the events leading to the assassination of Robert Kennedy. Sirhan did not drink alcohol. Alcohol may have the effect of further blurring the victim's memory and the ability to recall persons, places and things proximate and during an event. Alcohol did not help in Sebron's case. It may have had the same effect as intended in Sirhan's case.

Flenaugh has all the earmark of a programmed "Manchurian Candidate" assassin. A programmed assassin has been for decades the intelligence communities' perfect "pastie". However, Flenaugh's case had one big problem. There was no motive. He was sane at one moment living a rather normal life then insane suddenly as if triggered.

In the Sirhan case, the prosecution developed a motive around the Palestinian issue. Sirhan was Palestinian. They surmised that Sirhan shot Kennedy because he supported the United States giving jets to the Israelis to use against the Palestinian people.

In the Chenault case, the prosecution developed a motive around the objectives of the Troop to assassinate Black ministers and Black political leaders for misleading the public.

In Flenaugh's case, there was no motive. There was absolutely no reasonable, or even an unreasonable motive for him to gun down 7 (seven) innocent people.

Nevertheless the court trial judge, Michael J. Phelan, disregarded the findings of all of the doctors that found that Flenaugh was insane at the time of the shootings, Dr. Anderson, Dr. Benson, Dr. Van Couvering, and Dr. Kincaid. Phelan, a former California Attorney General, and future appellate appointee followed Paul S. D. Berg and found Flenaugh guilty of first degree murder.

Berg background and appearance in the case for the prosecution was very interesting. It quashed his amnesia defense and sealed Flenaugh's fate for a definite disposal for first degree murder. In the case, Berg said that he had been working in California for 27 years, licensed for 25 to 26 years, since about 1964. He received an A.B. degree psychology from City College of New York in 1957.

He received his Masters degree from Michigan State University in 1959. He received his Doctorate from Michigan State University in 1963. He received an U.S. Public Health Service fellowship in graduate school around 1959-60. He interned at Battle Creek Veterans Hospital involving regressed schizophrenia, and then worked at Veterans Hospital in Dearborn, Michigan.

In 1961, he was Asst. Chief Psychologist at state prison of Southern Michigan for two years, "the Largest Walled Prison in America." After he received his PhD in about 1963–4, he was brought to California by Dr. Robert Hanna Felix or Stanley F. Yolles of the Addiction Research Center (ARC) in Lexington, Kentucky and National Institute of Mental Health (NIMH) to work on a special project for the prediction of violence. According to Berg, there allegedly had been an outbreak of violence, parolees with highway patrolmen, and he developed a test that was attempting to predict felonious violence and was brought to California to work on that

At ARC, a MK–Ultra scandal revealed that the CIA had funded one Dr. Harris Isbell at the facility to carry out barbarous CIA psychedelic and hallucinogenic drug experiments on mostly poor, powerless and hapless black drug addicts. Dr. Isbell was the director of the ARC from the 1940s until 1963. Harris' boss was Masonic psychiatrist Dr. Felix, who founded the NIMH; and the American College of Neuropsychopharmacology comprised many of the most important MK–Ultra collaborators. Felix was director from 1949 to 1964 followed by Yolles.

Berg was assigned to San Quentin (the MONSTER FACTORY) where he spent half his time working up a research proposal for the NIMH (CIA–MK ULTRA INSTITUTION) to fund the violence study, and other half he spent with the inmate population, including death row.

Then in 1964, he went into private practice. For sometime, he headed the graduate department at Lone Mountain College. Dr. Berg's interest just happened to involve Dr. Jay Reed Malloy, and the topic of "Spree Killers."

There was mention in the case that Berg worked with Dr. Donald Lunde of Stanford on "Murder and Madness, the Trilogy of the Santa Cruz Episodes. Dr. Lunde had all the earmarks of a CIA spook doctor involved in the final criteria, the disposal of the Manchurian Candidate after operations.

Dr. Lunde was appointed by judges or retained by lawyers, in some of the most infamous CIA–MK ULTRA–MIND CONTROL cases of the Twentieth Century, including the SLA/Patricia Hearst bank robbery trial along with Dr. Louis Jolyon West (CIA Mind Control Maestro); the case of Herbert Mullin, killer of 13 people in the Santa Cruz area; the out of this world Twinkle defense of Dan White, killer of San Francisco Mayor George Moscone and Supervisor Harvey Milk; Jim Jones, Peoples Temple and the Jonestown (the CIA Medical/Concentration Camp Experiment) mass murder/suicides; Howard Hughes (CIA Asset), after the industrialist's death in 1976; and the case of

John Linley Frazier, who was convicted of killing ophthalmologist Victor Ohta and his family and secretary. The Late Great Mae Brussell theorized that Dr. Ohta's death was related to a mysterious pair of prescription glasses left by professional assassins found and suppressed at the horrific murder scene of the Manson/Sharon Tate Murder Scene. (See, <http://www.maebrussell.com/Bibliography%20Sheets/627s1.html>)

In 1958, Dr. Lunde graduated from Stanford University, the Handmaiden of the Medical–Military–Industrial–Congressional Complex. After three years in the Navy, he returned to Stanford Medical School. After getting his medical degree in 1966, he took a master's degree in psychology, and then did three years of residency before being hired by the Stanford faculty joining Dr. James A. Hamilton, the CIA Station Chief at California Medical Facility at Vacaville and a host of other Stanford CIA consultants and assets.

In 1994 two state assembly members “courting–tough–on–crime votes revamped section 707 of the penal code, making it easier to try Black and Brown adolescences, including toddlers under six years old, accused of serious offenses in the adult system. Paul S. D. Berg, as a forensic pathologist, testified in at least three or four dozen of these 707 hearings for the prosecution.

### **SEBRON FLENAUGH JR., “May the Force Be With You”**

Following his arrest by the Oakland Police Department (OPD), Officer Gary Premavera testified in People v. Flenaugh (Case No. 890224) that from out of nowhere Flenaugh bellowed, “**May the Force Be With You**”, then there was a long pause, and heavy breathing and sighs. The officers were rather stunned and dumbfounded by Flenaugh's appeal to “The Force.” Flenaugh was without doubt deranged, but his reference to “The Force” was obviously to George Lucas' Star War Trilogy, and “The Force”. Jedi Knights were endowed with “the Force “. Jedi Knights were the heroes and guardians of the universe. Jedi Knights represented all that was justice, and righteous.

The Jedi is a mythical warrior/monkish caste developed by George Lucas in the motion picture Star War Trilogy. Lucas's futuristic space age Jedi Warrior Caste was based on the mythical fables of the Anglo–Saxon King Arthur and the Knights of the Round Table, the “Sons of the Sun” of antiquity, and the Cult of the SS. Lucas's Jedi Knights are endowed with metaphysical powers of the “The Force”.

Metaphysical powers have dubious definitions. Dr. Betrain Russell defined metaphysical as man assimilated to machines, back to cybernetics and MK–ULTRA Gregory Bateson. Russell was a former director of CIA MK–ULTRA collaborator, the National Institute of

Mental Health. Russell was one of the early collaborators with Dr. Bateson that created the field of cybernetics.

The definition for Force is rather uniform. Force is power exerted against will or consent. Force implies constraint of will. Force is a constraining power compulsion, strength directed to an end. The Force that Lucas envisioned in his Star War Trilogy remains vague. He refers to “The Force” as trusting your natural instincts, and intuition. Lucas’ Jedi Knights harnessing “The Force” developed supernatural powers that included supernatural reflexes, mind control, telekinesis, remote viewing, and divination.

After death, Jedi Knights become guardian angels, and the protagonists of “The Force.” In 1993, writer Nina Burleigh asked 80 year-old Dr. Sidney Gottlieb about the 1953 infamous death of fellow CIA agent Frank Olson in New York, he replied, that he was “on the side of the angels now” and that he had no intention in “talking about the past.” Dr. Gottlieb died without revealing anything about the lives that he was responsible for taking and wasting. [7]

Dr. Sidney Gottlieb was the notorious director of the CIA’s Division of Technical Services during the CIA’s Artichoke and MK-ULTRA programs. Master hypnotist Dr. Lawrence Kubie, and California Men’s Medical Facility at Vacaville’s station chief, Dr. James Alexander Hamilton, were members and collaborators with Gottlieb’s Technical Services. Technical Services was made up of PhD’s that were responsible for the deaths of world leaders, dissidents, and thousandths of people around the world.

In it interesting that Dr. Gottlieb at death considered himself being among “Angels” guarding the secrets of the CIA just like a Fallen Jedi Knight.

In Lucas’ early scripts, “The Force” emanated from a caste of individuals, and then to a stone that mind controlled others. Lucas’ caste of individuals was born with this special connection to “The Force”. They were the only individuals trained as Jedi Knights.

On that faithful day, Flenaugh was endowed and empowered with “The Force” of a Jedi Knight. Flenaugh acted under compulsion and power of “The Force”, a “Force” that compelled him to follow its command. The command was at that moment to destroy individuals representing the evil force. So at that moment, Flenaugh opened fire with his gun on imagery soldiers and drones of the evil force. Who made him into a “*sleeper*” Jedi Knight endowed with “The Force”, and then triggered him to kill and maim?

## FORCE OF THE VIRL & THE MAKING OF THE JEDI

The SS were Hitler's elite and pure Anglo Saxons caste born with "The Force of the Virl." [8] They were the only individuals trained as the SS, the heroes and saviors of the European white race. In Lucas' 1977 Star Wars film, the Jedi Knights were exclusively "all white." Darth Vader, the protagonist's protector of the evil force, the opposite of the Jedi Knight was dressed in Reichsfuhrer Heinrich Himmler "all black" SS uniform and helmet.

In May 1974, Lucas introduced the Jedi Bendu in a movie script, who were the chief architects of the Invincible Imperial Force and personal bodyguards of the Emperor/Sovereign, and pitted them against the evil Knights of the Sith, a sinister warrior sect. [9]

The SS was Adolf Hitler's bodyguards pitted against the Jews, allegedly sinister and evil sub human specie. Lucas' Star War's Invincible Imperial Force and Darth Vader may have been in fact based on Himmler's SS and Force of the Virl. [10]

## REAGAN & THE "STAR WARS" STRATEGIC DEFENSE INITIATIVE PROJECT

In 1983, Lucas released the last of this Star Wars Trilogy, "The Return of the Jedi", opening in movie theaters throughout the United States. On March 8, 1983, then President of the United States, the extremely Fascist Ronald Reagan, former Governor of California, revealed to the public the administration's Strategic Defense Initiative Project, commonly referred to as the "Star Wars" defense initiative. Basically, the United States was committing resources to develop a Tesla technology space-age defense program to defend the United States from enemy aerial, rocket and missile attack.

Two weeks later, President Reagan referred to Russia as the "Evil Empire." Naturally, the concept of Lucas's Jedi Knights combating the "Evil Empire" with the power of "The Force" was adopted as policy by the highest political powers of the United States. *Flenaugh specifically told authorities after his arrest that the forces against him were the "CCCP", the Russians.*

The Strategic Defense Initiative basically came out of Stanford Research Institute (SRI). Fred W. Redding, Jr. of SRI is generally credited with developing the concept. Stanford University's Dr. Edward Teller, father of the H-bomb, was one of the most powerful protagonists of Reagan's Star Wars program. Dr. Teller promoted a Star Wars weapons system to be based on the North Slope of Alaska. [11] *Sebron Flenaugh's family lost track of him in Alaska for approximately four (4) years. Also, his brother, Ronnie*

*Flenaugh, had just come from someplace in Alaska right before his 1971 assassination.*

In 1993, it was publicly revealed as part of the secret Strategic Defense “Star Wars” Initiative that U.S. Army Colonel, John B. Alexander, had developed the “Jedi Project.” The Jedi Project aims was to seek and “construct teachable models of behavior/physical excellence using unconventional means.

According to Col. Alexander, the Jedi Project was to be a follow-up to Neuro-Linguistic Programming skills. By using the influence of Major General Albert Stubblebine, he managed to fund the Jedi Project. The original idea was to show how “human will power and human concentration affect performance more than any other single factor using NLP skills”. NLP was the brainchild of three people, Fritz Erikson, a Gestalt therapist, Virginia Satir, a family therapist, and Erick Erickson, a hypnotist of the Mental Health Research Institute of SRI at Stanford. [12]

Prior to 1988, Col. Alexander and General Stubblebine help organize the First Earth Battalion which in fact sought to create a battalion of mind controlled “Jedi Warriors”. [13]

#### **FLENAUGH & U.S. Naval Medical Center: Human experimentation & assassin’s Den**

On Sebron, Jr.’s application for employment with Wells, he stated that he went to Oakland Tech from 1958 to 1961. Death Angel William E. Mapp was a student of McClymonds High School, but was frequently at Tech.

Flenaugh said that he attended some type of university with the mind control complicit U.S. Air Force from 1961 to 1965. He failed to set out any major or area of training provided by the Air Force. It was rather strange that all of Sebron, Jr.’s Air Force background and training would just qualify him for a civilian “housekeeper” job at the naval Hospital in San Diego.

Sebron, Jr. had 4 years Air Force experience and training in some field, which he never specified or explained on the application. He also had Air Force Reserve experience and training in some field, which again he never specified or explained.

After the shootings, nobody seemed to know just what Sebron, Jr. did in the U.S. Air Force for 13 years. It was a big mystery. Sebron had attained the rank of E-6, technical sergeant. He was a good soldier in something.

Sebron's last place of employment before the shootings was at the **U.S. Naval Hospital in San Diego**. Flenaugh worked there from 1975 to 1984. The hospital was a documented MK-ULTRA institution.

"In Santee, California, a 15-year-old student killed two classmates at his high school and wounded another 13 people before his arrest. The father of the shooter at Santee High School worked in experimental activities at the Army's Fort Detrick for thirteen years, and was currently working at the Naval "Medical" Center in San Diego; a location where a number of victims of U.S. Government mind-control experiments have testified they've been experimented on and subjected to various mind-control procedures. Fort Detrick has been, at least the 1960's, a primary testing ground for conditioning the minds of selected subjects with very carefully designed regimes and programs; much of which, for example, consisted of constantly, repeatedly immersing subjects into virtual-reality type computer/video "games" and "exercises" of utterly brutal and utterly graphic raw violence, murder and mayhem. This non-stop immersion of subjects into these kinds of activities causes a root-level meltdown in their psychological/ethical/spiritual integrity and causes a great majority of them to become greatly desensitized to perpetrating deadly violence, particularly when reinforced in other ways by their controllers." [14]

The U.S. Naval Hospital in San Diego was also a virtual reality assassin-training site for the U.S. Navy. According to U.S. Navy psychologist, Lt. Commander Dr. Thomas Narut of the U.S. Regional Medical Center in Naples, Italy, the U.S. Navy was an excellent place for a researcher to find "captive personnel" whom they could use as guinea pigs in experiments. The Navy provided all the funding necessary.

Dr. Narut, in a question and answer session with reporters from many nations, revealed how the Navy was secretly programming large number of assassins. He said that he had worked with for the Navy training men that were being prepared for commando-type operations as well as covert operations in the U.S. embassies worldwide. He described the men who went through his program as "hit men and assassins" who could kill on command.

According to Narut, the assassins were conditioned through "audio-visual desensitization". The process involved the showing of films of people being injured or killed in a variety of ways, starting with very mild depictions, and leading up to the more extreme forms of mayhem. Eventually, the subjects would be able to detach their feelings even when viewing the most horrible films. The conditioning was most



successful when applied to “passive–aggressive” types, and most of these ended up being able to kill without any regrets.

The prime indicator of violent tendencies was the Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory. Dr. Narut knew of two Navy programming centers, the Neuropsychiatric Laboratory in San Diego and the U.S. Regional Medical Center in Italy, where he worked. Narut divulged the information at an Oslo NATO conference of 120 psychologists from the eleven nation alliance. [15] The Neuropsychiatric Laboratory in San Diego was at the U.S. Naval Medical Center.

The hospital was also associated with another Bay Area assassin, Nelson Sims. In August 1996, Diallo Earl Uhuru AKA Nelson Sims shot Lacy Hawkins in Union City, CA. Hawkins was the founder and head minister of a controversial cult–like fundamentalist church, General Assembly Church. General Assembly has mostly Black congregations in Berkeley, Vallejo, and Union City. [16] In June of that year, the church made news when 24 current and former Berkeley city employees filed a suit against the city, claiming that their bosses accused them of belonging to a cult. Earl Uhuru was a civilian employee at the Naval Medical Center in San Diego. Uhuru also was linked to the killing of his ex–girlfriend, 28–year old Navy Lieutenant Cheri Michele Washington. Washington also worked at the medical center as a registered nurse. [17]

In 1975, when Sebron began his work at the Navy Hospital, the CIA also went to work in San Diego on a program to map the brain. In 1975, the CIA funded a secret program at \$100,000 per year at the San Diego Children’s Hospital and Health Center’s Speech, Hearing and Neuromemory Center that involved “visual evoked responses” recorded electronically from brain waves and analyzed by computers.

Experiments on human volunteers, most of them members of the hospital staff, administrators and friends had been conducted for two years. Dr. Albert Lawrence headed the experiments. Subjects responded to pictures of faces flashed on screens. Some are familiar, some are unfamiliar. Familiar faces evoke a different brain wave pattern than unfamiliar faces, and the computer can tell the difference even if the subject said nothing. Very interesting!

According to the director of the project, accuracy of identification by computer had reached as high as eighty percent. He also mentioned that the results of the experiments would be combined with clinical trials at the children’s hospital. The CIA asked the hospital not to discuss the project. However, the hospital’s medical director

and hospital officials later decided it disliked the idea of secrecy and told the CIA they wanted to be able to talk freely about work. The CIA experiment was exposed in a San Diego Union article by Lew Scarr entitled "CIA Funds Project At Hospital Here, September 27, 1977. [18]

Nevertheless the hospital officials' dislike of the CIA's idea of secrecy, secrecy is CIA's policy. The CIA hardly if ever brief citizens without top-secret clearances and the "need to know" on the existence or objectives of clandestine experiments. These "visual evoked responses" experiments appear to be expansion of earlier "subliminal" research as exposed by notorious Tavistock controller and writer, Aldous Huxley: "Then there is the extremely interesting work in this field which is being done at the University of Ohio [Ohio State University] by Dwight Sherman and Samuel Renshaw. Sherman is professor of art and has devised methods of art teaching which are described in his *Drawing through Seeing*. In his school a very ingenious and, I believe, extraordinarily effective technique has been developed for getting the superficial self out of the way and leaving the seeing of the object to be drawn and the execution of the drawing to the more infallible Not-Self. Part of this technique was borrowed from Dr. Renshaw, of the same university's psychology department, who trained very large number of soldiers during the war to recognize airplanes, and distinguish friendly from hostile models, by projecting slides of the various types upon a magic lantern screen for times ranging from a hundredth of a second down to tow thousandth. At first all protested that it was impossible for them to distinguish one type from another; and this was, of course, quite true for the superficial self. But the Not-Self had seen quite clearly, and when they learn to get out of the way and 'let George do it', they all acquired the art of seeing anything in a hundredth of a second, while some could do the trick at a much faster rate. Incidentally, many myopes came out of the training without myopia. This work has been applied in the kindergarten training of children in Chicago, I believe; but I have never seen any full description of this, only a passing reference...But the work is obviously of major importance and you should get hold of as many of his original papers as possible and examine them in light of our basic ideas." [19]

Renshaw's early experiments with "subliminal" training were keys to the development of Narut's virtual reality assassins conditioned through "audio-visual desensitization". The CIA's "visual evoked responses" experiments with electronically recorded brain waves analyzed by computers would certain provide intelligence agencies with a mind control fool proof system. Myope refers to a person who has the defect of vision called myopia; a nearsighted person.

There should be little doubt that Sebron was made into a virtually reality prototype NLP (Force) based experimental Jedi Warrior that was programmed to shoot imagery enemy combatants supplanted in his subconscious mind anchored with post-hypnotic keys, and triggers.

## **FLENAUGH & PSI-REMOTE VIEWING AND MIND CONTROL**

There is more suggestive evidence of Sebron's possible connection to covert military intelligence mind control programs. On his employment application with Wells Security, Sebron listed some educational experience, which may be linked to covert military intelligence objectives, "LAWTON SCHL. PSI-". What did Sebron Jr. mean by PSI?

PSI refers to parapsychology and the paranormal. Psi has been of particular interest and usage by certain group of individuals and agencies associated with highly classified military intelligence mind control programs since the 1930's. Psi experiments by U.S. military and intelligence agencies were conducted under operations: **BLUEBIRD, ARTICHOKE, MKULTRA, MKDELTA, OFTEN, BELFRY, CAMELOT, DANCER, HAARP, HIGH TONE, MKDRACO, PANDROA, REACH, WATCHTOWER, XENO, and MONARCH.**

During the late 60's and early 70's, there was quite a bit of classified intelligence research and experimentation involving paranormal remote viewing and mind control. One of the leaders in this field was the S factor again, Stanford University and Stanford Research Institute (SRI).

In 1974, **PROJECT OFTEN** replaced **MKULTRA** and was exclusive PSI in nature. The Department of Defense was also operating **OPERATION ADVANCED RESEARCH**, which was a blend of PSI and mind control. [20] One of the components was the use of twins in parapsychological research, one 'in country' and another within a safe or neutral zone. [21]

Around 1976, SRI's remote viewing military program was introduced to high military officials as ELF and mind control. ELF refers to extremely low frequency sound waves. Dr. Sam Koslov, scientific assistant to the secretary of the Navy, received a briefing on various work projects, including those at SRI. Among the headings on the screen describing SRI's work included "**ELF AND MIND CONTROL**".

Extremely low frequency and electromagnetic radiation has an effect on the central nervous system and has been studied by the military under various projects such as Pandora, Sanguine, and others.

In 1972, Hal Puthoff and Russell Targ led SRI's remote viewing program, **PROJECT SCANGATE**. Science Unlimited Research Foundation in San Antonio, TX originally funded the program. Others involved in the project were Ingo Swann, Cleve Backster, Uri Geller, Andrija Puharich, Pat Price, and Ray Hyman.

Hal Puthoff worked with the National Security Agency (NSA), and had been a Naval Intelligence officer. Swann had top-secret clearance. Backster was a heavy CIA Interrogation Specialist connected parapsychologist. Backster worked with naval intelligence in San Diego. Backster was famous for writing the book, "The Secret Life of Plants." In that book, Backster proved that plants emitted ELF sound waves, and were in fact influenced by them. Backster may have been SRI's remote viewing contact with military and particularly naval intelligence. Backster's research was similar to the work of Dr. Valerie Hunt of UCLA involving human ELF fields.

Dr. Hunt and Pat Price was at Agnews State Mental Hospital when Sebron's brother Ronnie was programmed to be a Death Angel-Zebra Assassin. Russell Targ would also become involved in acquiring "Alternative House" in Oakland. Alternative House at 32<sup>nd</sup> off Telegraph Avenue was the site of Maalik Al Maalik's 1972 killing of Ronnie's co-religionist Paul Cook.

Sound wave (ELF) mind control techniques were also subject of experimentation on inmates at CMF at Vacaville with CIA Station Chief Dr. James A. Hamilton and SRI. Dr. Hamilton was at Letterman Hospital with one of the suspected earliest Black Manchurian Candidates, Ewell Lee Danielly.

Some of the e remote-viewing experiments involved using longitude and latitude, which identified military bases, and satellite listening, posts. The coordinates were picked by a National Security Agency monitor and transmitted to a CIA agent at SRI.

In 1977, the Naval Electronics Systems Command contacted SRI for "an investigation of the ability of certain individuals to perceive remote faint electromagnetic stimuli at a noncognitive (non perceptual or intellectual) level of awareness."<sup>[22]</sup> In other words, the remote control of individuals through subliminal messages, keys, and triggers.

According to Andrija Puharich, a secret Navy project researching psychic power was begun in 1948 called **PROJECT PENQUIN**. The project was headed by Rexford Daniels; another participant was Army Colonel Jack Cooney, the head of the medical branch of

the Armed Forces Special Weapons Project. The well known psychic Peter Hurkos was among those tested during the course of the Navy program. [23]

Possibly as a byproduct of this research, in 1952 Puharich presented a research paper to the Pentagon titled “On the Possible Usefulness of Extrasensory Perception in Psychological Warfare” and, well in advance of the more-touted Soviet research on such matters. Puharich lectured the Army, Air Force and Navy on the possibility of using extrasensory power for mind war.[24]

Puthoff says that the remote viewing project also focused on studying the possible threat of psi in the enemy hands than on actual operations. However, Ingo Swann and Pat Price, founder of the Esalen Institute, did view many military targets as part of their experiments, including viewing domestic targets such as the Patty Hearst kidnapping case.

Under contract to the Army, SRI chemists also studied psychoactive components like LSD for their potential as chemical-warfare agents. [25]

Puthoff and Targ researched mind-machine interfaces in context with the remote viewing project. [26] Many of SRI’s remote viewing researchers were involved with Scientology and conducted most of the early psi experiments. [27]

Puthoff had been at OT (Operating Thetan) Level III at the time of the remote-viewing experiments. He wrote the preface to Scientology: a Religion. He was also married in a Scientology church. [28]

Ingo Swann was at OT (Operating Thetan) Level VII, the highest level. He presented a paper entitled: “Scientological Techniques: A Modern Paradigm for the Exploration of Consciousness and Psychic Integration”. [29]

Swann allegedly told John Wilhelm that there were a total of fourteen “clears” (top-secret clearance) working at SRI. [30] Out of SRI’s research and experimentation stemming from **PROJECT SCANGATE**, Col. Alexander and Stubblebine’s First Earth Battalion was formed. The First Earth Battalion was an advanced version of Jedi assassins created at the U. S. Navy’s neuropsychiatry laboratory in San Diego.

Another company involved in PSI was PSI-Tech of Los Angeles. Major Ed Dames founded PSI Tech in 1989. Vice President of the company was Jonina Dourif with John L. Turner as a monitor. Board members included again our Col. John B. Alexander and

General Albert Stubblebine. Employees included former microwave scientist and specialist at Kirkland Air Force Base, Ron Blackburn.

PSI had received several government contracts. For example, during the Gulf War crisis the Department of Defense asked it to use remote viewing to locate Saddam's Scud missiles sites. In 1992, the FBI sought PSI-Tech's assistance to locate a kidnapped Exxon executive. [31]

In late 1991, during the Gulf War, PSI-Tech provided intelligence on Saddam Hussein to the National Security Council, and located Iraq's hidden biological warfare stockpiles for the United Nations."My (Ed Dames) company's most interesting current assignment is to locate and identify the UNABOMBER. We are working hand-in-hand with law enforcement agencies to hunt the UNABOMBER down." [32]

"According to Ed Dames, during a Pentagon evaluation in 1988 three paper shredders burned out while destroying documents." [33] Was the shredding of documents related to the Sebron Flenaugh, Jr., the Jedi Assassin and the Concord shootings? 1988 was an election year. The United States Presidential Republican candidate was George W. Bush, former director of the CIA

#### **FLENAUGH & THE RAVEN: DR. JACK VERONA**

One of the most surprising of Flenaugh's defense trial witnesses found in his court file in Martinez, California was **Jack Varona**.

Flenaugh's public defender simply misspelled Varona. It can be no other than **DR. Jack Verona, THE RAVEN**. [34] **Jack Verona** appears in J. Schnabel's *Remote Viewers: The Secret History of America Psychic Spies*. [35] According to Schnabel, "As one of the Pentagon's top scientists, Verona was privy to some of the strangest, most secret research projects ever conceived. Grill Flame was just one. Another was code-named Sleeping Beauty: it was a Defense Department study of remote microwave mind-influencing techniques..."[36]

Project Sleeping Beauty remains a CIA classified program. Schnabel listed the notorious **CIA-MK ULTRA contractor Dr. Louis Joylon West** as an Interview Source and said that Dr. West was a, "Member of medical oversight board for Science Applications International Corp. remote-viewing research in the early 1990's.

In 1981, **Operation Grill-Flame** was one of the first Remote Viewing programs, from the Defense Intelligence Agency (DIA). General Albert Stubblebine Commanding

General of the United States Army Intelligence and Security Command was put in charge. [37]Grill-Flame was renamed **Operation Center Lane**. The program had originally been run by **DR. Jack Verona**, a nuclear physicist and head of the DIA's Scientific and Technical Intelligence Directorate, who simultaneously ran a DIA mind-control program called "**Sleeping Beauty**" that dealt with the offensive use of microwave weapons.

It is not unusual for some of the high ranking powerful master minds hiding behind the mask such as **Dr. Jack Verona** to appear in the final criteria, the disposal of the Manchurian Candidate after operations. They become necessary to severely compromise any trial, or defense that would expose covert operations of the government. Even though amnesia is a complete defense, Flenaugh's trial was compromised. He was found guilty of first degree murder and confined to solitary confinement in state prison for life with restricted visitation, drug therapy that keep him in a zombie trance for the rest of his life, and little or no access to inmate populations

In the final analysis, Sebron Flenaugh, Jr. had been a good soldier. His Yoda had been Reagan's richly endowed **STRATEGIC DEFENSE INITIATIVE PROJECT**. It is not too far out of the box to believe that Flenaugh had volunteered to help his country in an experimental secret governmental program. My father had done the same to his detriment to support the war effort and defense of the country.

But what Flenaugh and my father had no way of knowing was that the very enemy that this country openly identified and accepted as universal enemies of world peace such as the Nazis and the SS (The World's Greatest Racial Mass Murder Cult) were secretly brought into the country to make prey of them and their children; and their children's children.

## **FLENAUGH & THE REICHSTAG FIRE**

***Make the lie big, make it simple, keep saying it, and eventually they will believe it. – Adolf Hitler–***

Flenaugh was unwittingly setup in a hideous trick bag. Flenaugh fate was not unlike Marinus Van der Lubbe "The Nazi's Patsy" convicted and executed for the infamous 1933 Reichstag Fire in Berlin that propelled Adolf Hitler and the Nazis into absolute power.

After the fire, Van de Lubbe was found by the Gestapo cowering behind the Reichstag building, the house of the first parliament of the German Empire. Van de Lubbe had been a mental patient who lived as a vagabond and entertained grand delusions. On the forty-second day of his trial, he talked about “inner voices” that commanded him and demanded that he be put to death. [38] Van de Lubbe’s trial was compromised. He was convicted by a German court and executed. He was guillotined in a Leipzig prison yard on January 10, 1934. [39]

According to Nazi propaganda, the Reichstag fire was intended as a signal for a feared national communist uprising that had long been planned. The Nazis had deliberately set the fire and setup Van de Lubbe as a patsy to scare the people into turning Germany into a Nazi dictatorship and strong-arm fascist state to fight off a sham communist menace.

Again, Flenaugh’s deadly spree was politically opportune. It occurred during the June 1988 presidential primary race of former CIA director, George Herbert Walker Bush. The senseless slaughter and maiming of innocent white people by a deranged out of control Blackman had sensational political ramifications that at least indirectly furthered and aided the Republican Party’s “Law and Order” platform and agenda, and propel Bush as a strong-arm fascist president into the Whitehouse.

75 years after the Reichstag fire, Van de Lubbe was finally pardoned and exonerated of the crime by a 1998 law. [40] Will it take that long to free Flenaugh and uncover the “*small knot of people*” behind the mask that setup Flenaugh as a “patsy” and sham Jedi Knight to further their agenda to turn the world over to a Nazi-like aristocratic oligarchic fascist state envisioned by Frances Parker Yockey in the Imperium? [41]

---

[1] [http://articles.latimes.com/1988-06-26/news/mn-8438\\_1](http://articles.latimes.com/1988-06-26/news/mn-8438_1)

[2] The multiple victims and survivors in the shootings filed suit against Sebron, Wells Security, and the landowner for negligence, Alameda County Courthouse, Webster, et. al, vs. Flenaugh, et al. (1988) Case No. 641939, Deposition of Robert Webster



[3] Supra, note 1, Deposition of Angela Tewell

[4] Supra, note 1, Deposition of Jane Richards

[5] Supra, note 1, Deposition of Doug Wells

[6] Kaiser, Robert Blair, R.F.K. Must Die! New York: Grove Press, 1970

[7] Albarelli, H.P. Jr., Part Two: The Mysterious Death of CIA Scientist Frank Olson, Crime Magazine, May 19, 2003; <http://crimemagazine.com/olson2.htm>

[8] [http://www.echoesofenoch.com/Musium13%20vriil\\_society.htm](http://www.echoesofenoch.com/Musium13%20vriil_society.htm)

[9] Edwards, Ted, The Unauthorized Star Wars Compendium, Little, Brown and Company, Boston, New York, London, 1999

[10] [http://wiki.answers.com/Q/What\\_is\\_a\\_stormtrooper](http://wiki.answers.com/Q/What_is_a_stormtrooper)

[11] Begich, Nick Dr., Manning, Jeane, Angels Don't Play This HAARP, Earthpulse Press, P.O. Box 201393, Anchorage, Alaska, 1995, citing Letter from David Yarrow to Gar Smith, Earth Island Journal, August 18, 1995, pg. 153

[12] Id.

[13] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John\\_B.\\_Alexander](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_B._Alexander)

[14] <http://www.geminiwalker-ink.net/HellSchoolShootings.html>

[15] [http://www.xontek.com/Advanced\\_Technology/Mind\\_Control/Mind%20Control-The\\_Cur...](http://www.xontek.com/Advanced_Technology/Mind_Control/Mind%20Control-The_Cur...)

[16] [http://www.rickross.com/reference/lacey\\_hawkins/lacey\\_hawkins4.html](http://www.rickross.com/reference/lacey_hawkins/lacey_hawkins4.html)

[17] SF Chronicle, Union City Minister shot-Ex congregant Held, 8/24/96

[18] Keith, Jim, Mass Control: Engineering Human Consciousness, IllumiNet Press, Liburn, GA, 1999, pg. 216

[19] Smith, Grover, Letters of Aldous Huxley, Harper & Row, Publishers, New York and Evanston, pages 615-616, (the notes were part of a letter written in 1952 to Alan Watts)

[20] Wilhelm, "Psychic Spying." The Washington Post, August 2, 1977, B1

[21] Ebon, M. Psychic Warfare: Threat or Illusion? NY. McGraw Hill, 1983

[22] McRae, Ronald, Mind Wars, St. Martin's Press, 1984, pg. 5, <http://mindcontrolforums.com/hambone/places.html>

[23] Keith, Milner, pg. 208, Terry. Rattling Out Puharich. Excerpt from unpublished book, 1996

[24] Keith, pg. 208; Constantine, Alex. Virtual Government. CIA Mind Control Operation in America. Vencie, CA: Feral House, 1997; Wihelm, John, "Psychic Spying? Washington Post, August 7, 1977; McRae, Ron. Mind Wars, St. Martin Press, 1984

[25] Supra, note 5, page 94

[26] R. Targ, P.Cole and H.E. Puthoff, "Techniques to Enhance Man/Machine Communication," Stanford Research Institute Final Report on NASA Project NAS7-100 (August 1972)

[27] <http://mindcontrolforums.com/hambone/places.html>

[28] Supra, note 5, page 108

[29] Proceedings of the First International Congress on Psychotropic Research (Virginia: U.S. Joint Publications Research Service, 9/6/74, Document No. JPRS L/5022-1) at the First International Congress on Psychotropic Research in Prague, Czechoslovakia.

[30] Wilhelm, John, The Search for Superman, as reviewed in chapter 30 of Gardner, Martin, Science: Good, Bad, and Bogus, Prometheus Books, 1981, page 320-1; Wilhelm, John, "Psychic Spying?" Washington Post 8/7/77, B1)

[31] <http://mindcontrolforums.com/hambone/places.html>

[32] Supra, note 12

[33] Keith, Jim, Mass Control: Engineering Human Consciousness, IllumiNet Press, Liburn, GA, pg. 213

[34] <http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/hambone/places.html>

[35] Remote Viewers: The Secret History of America Psychic Spies. New York: Dell, 1997

[36] Schnabel, id, at pg. 220

[37] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Albert\\_Stubblebine](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Albert_Stubblebine)

[38] Keith, Jim, Mass Control: Engineering Human Consciousness, IllumiNet Press, Lilburn, GA, 1999, pg. 15

[39] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marinus\\_van\\_der\\_Lubbe](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marinus_van_der_Lubbe)

[40] <http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2008/jan/12/secondworldwar.germany>

[41] <http://spitfirelist.com/for-the-record/ftr-598-interview-with-kevin-coogan-about-francis-parker-yockey/>

Comments : [33 Comments](#)

Tags: [James Alexander Hamilton](#), [Addiction Research Center](#), [Adolf Hitler](#), [Agnews State Mental Hospital](#), [Alaska](#), [Aldous Huxley](#), [Alternative House](#), [American College of Neuropsychopharmacology](#), [Amnesia barriers](#), [Andrija Puharich](#), [Armed Forces Special Weapons Project](#), [Army Colonel Jack Cooney](#), [ARTICHOKE](#), [Battle Creek Veterans Hospital](#), [BELFRY](#), [Black Manchurian Candidates](#), [BLUEBIRD Project](#), [California Medical Facility](#), [California Men's Medical Facility at Vacaville](#), [CAMELOT](#), [captive personnel](#), [Charles Manson](#), [Cheri Michele Washington](#), [CIA](#), [CIA Medical/Concentration Camp Experiment](#), [Cleve Backster](#), [Colin A. Ross](#), [Colston Westbrook](#), [Cult of the SS](#), [cybernetics](#), [Dan White](#), [DANCER](#), [Darth Vader](#), [Death Angels](#), [DIA](#), [Diallo Earl Uhuru](#), [Dissociate identity disorder](#), [Dr. Albert Lawrence](#), [Dr. Betrain Russell](#), [Dr. Donald Lunde](#), [Dr. Edward Teller](#), [Dr. George Holben Estabrooks](#), [Dr. Gregory Bateston](#), [Dr. Harris Isbell](#), [DR. Jack Verona](#), [Dr. James A. Hamilton](#), [Dr. Jay Reed Malloy](#), [Dr. Lawrence Kubie](#), [Dr. Louis Joylon West](#), [Dr. O. Glover](#), [Dr. Robert Hanna Felix](#), [Dr. Sidney Gottlieb](#), [Dr. Valerie Hunt](#), [Dwight Sherman](#), [ELF and mind control](#), [Erick Erickson](#), [Ewell Lee Danielly](#), [First Earth Battalion](#), [Frances Parker Yockey](#), [Frank Olson](#), [Fred W. Redding](#), [Fritz Erikson](#), [George Herbert Walker Bush](#), [George Lucas](#), [George Moscone](#), [Gregory Bateson](#), [HAARP](#), [Hal Puthoff](#), [Harvey Milk](#), [Herbert Mullin](#), [HIGH TONE](#), [Howard Hughes](#), [human guinea pigs](#), [Imperium](#), [Ingo Swann](#), [Jedi Assassins](#), [Jedi Bendu](#), [Jedi Knights](#), [Jim Jones](#), [John B. Alexander](#), [John E. Kincaid](#), [John L. Turner](#), [John Linley Frazier](#), [Jonestown](#), [Jonina Dourif, Jr.](#), [Kentucky](#), [King Arthur and the Knights of the Round Table](#), [Kirkland Air Force Base](#), [Lacy Hawkins](#), [Lexington](#), [Lt. Commander Dr. Thomas Narut](#), [Maalik Al Maalik](#), [Mae Brussell](#), [Major Ed Dames](#), [Major General Albert Stubblebine](#), [Marcus Wayne Chenault](#), [Marinus Van der Lubbe](#), [Mental Health Research Institute](#), [Michael J. Phelan](#), [microwave weapons](#), [mind control](#), [MK-ULTRA](#), [MKDELTA](#), [MKDRACO](#), [Monarch Program](#), [MONSTER FACTORY](#), [Nancy Van Couvering](#), [National Institute of Mental Health](#), [National Security Agency](#), [NATO](#), [Naval Electronics Systems Command](#), [Nazis](#), [Neuro-Linguistic Programming](#), [Neuropsychiatric Laboratory in San Diego](#), [NIMH](#), [NLP](#), [OFTEN](#), [OPERATION ADVANCED RESEARCH](#), [Operation Center Lane](#), [Operation Grill-Flame](#), [OSS](#), [PANDROA](#), [paranormal remote viewing](#), [Pat Price](#), [Paul Cook](#), [Paul S. D. Berg](#), [penal code 70Z](#), [Peoples Temple](#), [Peter Hurkos](#), [Post-hypnotic amnesia](#), [PROJECT PENQUIN](#), [PROJECT SCANGATE](#), [PSI](#), [PSI-Tech of Los Angeles](#), [Ray Hyman](#), [REACH](#), [Reichsfuhrer Heinrich Himmler](#), [Reichstag Fire](#), [Rexford Daniels](#), [Richard Milhouse Nixon](#), [Robert F. Kennedy](#), [Ron Blackburn](#), [Ronald Reagan](#), [Ronnie Flenaugh](#), [Russell Targ](#), [Samuel Renshaw](#), [San Diego](#), [San Quentin](#), [Santa Cruz](#), [Science Unlimited Research Foundation in San Antonio](#), [Scientology church](#), [Sebron Flenaugh](#), [Sharon Tate](#), [Sirhan Sirhan](#), [Sleeping Beauty](#), [Spree Killers](#), [SRI](#), [Stanford Research Institute](#), [Stanford University](#), [Stanley F. Yolles](#), [Strategic Defense Initiative Project](#), [subliminal messages](#), [Tavistock](#), [Tesla technology](#), [The Force](#), [THE RAVEN](#), [The Secret Life of Plants](#), [TX](#), [U.S. Army Colonel](#), [U.S. Naval Hospital](#), [U.S. Naval Medical Center](#), [U.S. Public](#)

[Health Service](#), [U.S. Regional Medical Center in Italy](#), [U.S. Air Force](#), [UCLA](#), [Uri Geller](#), [Victor Ohta](#), [Virginia Satir](#), [Viri](#), [visual evoked responses](#), [War Trilogy](#), [WATCHTOWER](#), [William Bryant Jennings III](#), [William E. Mapp](#), [XENO](#), [Yoda](#), [Zebra Murders](#)  
Categories : [9-11](#), [artichoke program](#), [Black Manchurian Candidates](#), [CIA](#), [Death Angels](#), [domestic terrorism](#), [First Earth Battalion](#), [HAARP](#), [Heinrich Himmler](#), [Knights of the Black Sun](#), [manchurian candidates](#), [men who stared at goats](#), [mind control](#), [MK-ULTRA](#), [Nazis](#), [Operation Northwoods](#), [Paperclip Project](#), [SS](#), [Zebra Murders](#)



# BUY THE ENERGY ENHANCEMENT STREAMING LEVEL VIDEOS

**LEVEL 1: Meditation + Energy Circulation + Alchemy + Accessing Universal Energy Source + Grounding Toxins in Food + Antahkarana Power Towers + Pyramid Protection + Merkaba Protection**

**LEVEL 2: Removal of energy blockages and thoughtforms + removing body disease and pain blocks + Heal Your DNA + Remove Auric Blockages + Remove Karma From Time In The Womb + Removal of current life karma + Healing Addictions**

**LEVEL 3: Removal of Karma from all your past lives + future lives + Finding and healing soul splits/inner children + Grounding negative emotions + Removing strategies of the energy vampire.**

**LEVEL 4: Healing Close Family + Grounding and improving chakra connections from anyone past, present, future + Removing blockages of the student + Healing the psychic sexual connection + Mastery of tantric energy and removing blockages from clients**

**Go to..**

**<http://www.energyenhancement.org>**

**For 34 Free..**

**– On Sign-Up - Energy Enhancement  
Books and Energy Enhancement  
Against Satanism Books.**

**To defeat Evil, you need  
to up your game.**

**Learn the Energy Enhancement  
Meditation Course by Video or  
Live in Iguazu.**

# **ENERGY ENHANCEMENT MEDITATION**

**ENERGY ENHANCEMENT MEDITATION  
LEVEL 1 POWER UP!! GAIN SUPER  
ENERGY**

**[http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level  
1.htm](http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level1.htm)**

**ENERGY ENHANCEMENT MEDITATION  
LEVEL 2 ELIMINATE ENERGY  
BLOCKAGES**

**[http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level  
2.htm](http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level2.htm)**

**ENERGY ENHANCEMENT MEDITATION  
LEVEL 3 CLEAN KARMA BLOCKAGES  
AND PAST LIFE KARMA BY  
TRANSMUTATION**

**[http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level  
3.htm](http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level3.htm)**

**ENERGY ENHANCEMENT MEDITATION  
LEVEL 4 MASTER ENERGY  
CONNECTIONS AND RELATIONSHIPS**

**[http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level  
4.htm](http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level4.htm)**

# LEARN ENERGY ENHANCEMENT MEDITATION



## LEVEL ONE



# LEARN ENERGY ENHANCEMENT LEVEL ONE

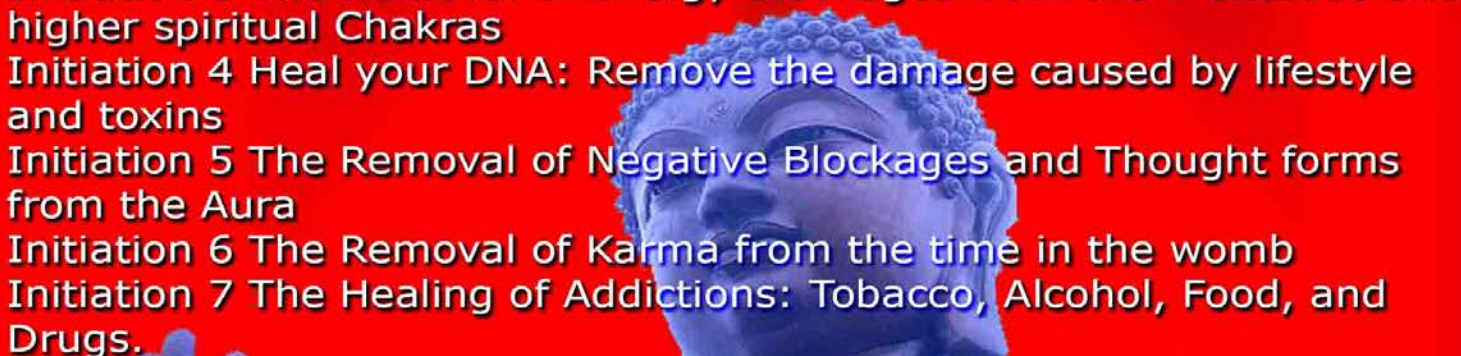
The Energy Enhancement Meditation Video Course Has Been Transcribed  
Now it comes Out as a Book - For Level One

Full Level One Transcription with Colour Pictures and Diagrams

## Level 1

- 
- Initiation 1 Meditation : Stopping the mind and squaring the circle.  
Initiation 2 Energy Circulation: Microcosmic orbit and Kundalini Kriyas  
Initiation 3 The Grounding of Negative Energies: Alchemy, Vitriol and Earth Connection. Vitriol (*Visita Interiore Terrae Rectificando Invenies Occultem Lapidem*)  
Initiation 4 Accessing the Universal Energy Source: Macrocosmic Orbit, The Energy Enhancement Supra Galactic Orbit, Advanced Kundalini Kriyas.  
Initiation 5 Open Your Third Eye. Project Energy from Ajna Chakra. Ground Toxins in Food: Re-awakening our psychic ability to detect poisons. Removing Blockages.  
Initiation 6 Antahkarana Power Tower Protection  
Initiation 7 Pyramid Protection  
Initiation 8 The Merkaba Protection

## Level 2

- 
- Initiation 1 The Removal of Energy Blockages and Thought forms from the Antahkarana Infinity of Chakras  
Initiation 2 The Removal of Energy Blockages in the Body: Healing disease and pain  
Initiation 3 The Removal of Energy Blockages from the 7 Chakras and higher spiritual Chakras  
Initiation 4 Heal your DNA: Remove the damage caused by lifestyle and toxins  
Initiation 5 The Removal of Negative Blockages and Thought forms from the Aura  
Initiation 6 The Removal of Karma from the time in the womb  
Initiation 7 The Healing of Addictions: Tobacco, Alcohol, Food, and Drugs.

Level 3 - The Karma Cleaning Process

Level 4 - Mastery of Energy Cords and Connections -  
The Mastery of Relationships

Energy Enhancement is the ONLY Course which can Truly  
Speed Up! the Enlightenment Process

# ENERGY ENHANCEMENT

LEVEL TWO



# REMOVE

# ENERGY BLOCKAGES

# ENERGY ENHANCEMENT LEVEL TWO

## REMOVE ENERGY BLOCKAGES

Learn the "Energy Enhancement Anti Energy Blockage Hack Technique" and Free Your Mind Once and for All.

Why has this Energy Blockage predator taken over in the fashion that you're describing, Don Juan?" I asked. "There must be a logical explanation."

"There is an explanation," don Juan replied, "which is the simplest explanation in the world. They took over because we are food for them, and they squeeze us mercilessly because we are their sustenance. Just as we rear chickens in chicken coops, gallineros, the predators rear us in human coops, humaneros. Therefore, their food is always available to them."

Don Juan had a broad smile on his face. He was as pleased as punch. He explained that sorcerers see infant human beings as strange, luminous balls of energy covered from the top to the bottom with a glowing coat something like a plastic cover that is adjusted tightly over their cocoon of energy. He said that that glowing coat of awareness was what the predators consumed, and that when a human being reached adulthood, all that was left of that glowing coat of awareness was a narrow fringe that went from the ground to the top of the toes.

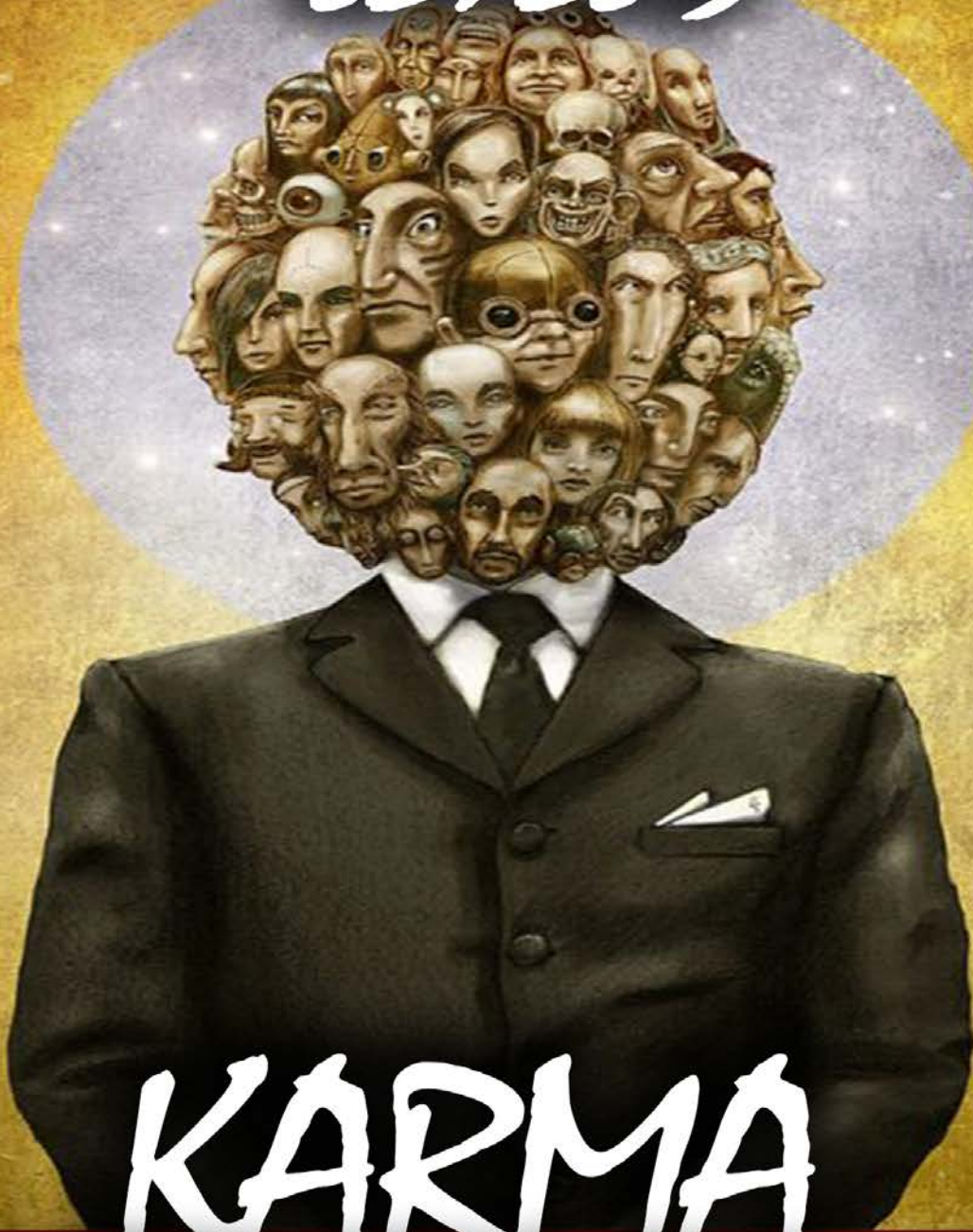
If we consider a human being as containing seven parallel chakra processors within the body and an infinity of parallel chakra processors above the head and below the base, connecting us to the Universe, then the more of these parallel chakra processors we can access, the more intelligence we have - What stops the access to these parallel chakra processors is Energy Blockages.

We need to learn how to "Hack" these Energy Blockages to remove them so we can access our native genius. The Geni being the Soul Chakra, the first Chakra above the head.

Yet as we remove more of the energy blockages and access many more chakras, even more intelligence is possible!!

[www.energyenhancement.org](http://www.energyenhancement.org)

# ENERGY ENHANCEMENT LEVEL 3



# KARMA CLEARING PROCESS

# ENERGY ENHANCEMENT

ENERGY ENHANCEMENT LEVEL 3

THE REMOVAL OF EVEN DEEPER ENERGY BLOCKAGES

THE REMOVAL OF KARMA

"Traditional forms of meditation are designed to fail!!"

Remove Deep Energy Blockage Forces - The Matrix And Antahkarana  
Hyperdimensional Predators are just some of the Energy Blockages  
completely vampirising your energy, blocking your intellect, sabotaging  
your life and indeed your health.

YES, WITH ENERGY ENHANCEMENT, LEARN HOW TO REMOVE ALL YOUR  
ENERGY BLOCKAGE KARMA!!

REMOVE ALL YOUR BAD LUCK AND TROUBLE

REMOVE ALL YOUR INNER SABOTAGE, ATTITUDES, HABITS WHICH  
PREVENT SUCCESS IN LIFE

YES, EACH ENERGY BLOCKAGE IS THIS LIFE AND PAST LIFE KARMA. ONCE  
KARMA IS REMOVED THEN IT IS EASY TO FIND YOUR DHARMA, YOUR SOUL  
PATH, "THE PATH WITH HEART" - REMOVE KARMA, FOLLOW DHARMA.

THE KARMA CLEARING PROCESS - REMOVING EVEN DEEPER BLOCKAGES

"Waste no more time arguing what a good person should be.. Be One" -  
Marcus Aurelius

KARMA CLEANING PROCESS, CLEAN THE KARMA FROM PAST LIVES,  
CLEAN THE KARMA FROM YOUR FUTURE LIFE, CLEAN THE KARMA FROM  
YOUR FUTURE LIFETIMES, SOUL FRAGMENTATION INTEGRATION AND  
RETRIEVAL.

HOW TO STOP PSYCHOPATHIC ENERGY VAMPIRES, INTEGRATE INNER  
CHILDREN, HEAL AND INTEGRATE SELFISH EGO SUB PERSONALITIES,  
LIFE DESTROYING STRATEGIES, THE ALOOF, THE INTERROGATOR, THE  
VIOLATOR, THE SELFISH COMPETITIVE STAR, THE VAMP OR DON JUAN,  
THE PLEASER, THE BLAMER, THE CRITIC, THE KING,  
THE SELF DESTRUCTOR, REMOVE ALL THE DESTRUCTIVE VOWS FROM  
THIS AND PAST LIFETIMES, THE CREATION OF SELF LOVE, LOVE AND SERVICE.

"REMOVING ALL YOUR ENERGY BLOCKAGES IS A REALLY GOOD THING TO DO"  
- SATCHIDANAND

ENERGY ENHANCEMENT IS THE NEWEST AND  
MOST HIGH SPIRITUAL IMPULSE ON THIS PLANET

[www.energyenhancement.org](http://www.energyenhancement.org)

# ENERGY ENHANCEMENT LEVEL 4



# MASTERY OF RELATIONSHIPS

# LEVEL 4 MASTERY OF RELATIONSHIPS

MASTER THE PSYCHIC ENERGY CONNECTION BETWEEN YOU AND ALL PEOPLE, CREATE INCREDIBLE RELATIONSHIPS - THE KARMA CLEARING PROCESS WITH ALL YOUR RELATIONSHIPS, FRIENDS, FAMILY, MOTHER AND FATHER, REMOVE BLOCKAGES FROM FRIENDS AND FAMILY, HEAL BEREAVEMENT, IMPOTENCE, CLEAN THE TIES WHICH BIND, THE HIGHEST HEART, THE MASTERY OF ADDICTIONS - DRUGS, ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, SEX, FOOD, POWER, MONEY, BUDDHIST NON - ATTACHMENT, THE MASTERY OF ATTACHMENT - DEPENDENT ATTACHMENT, PARASITIC VAMPIRE ATTACHMENT, SYMBIOTIC ATTACHMENT, ENLIGHTENED ATTACHMENT, THE SOUL CONNECTION, HEAL THE WORLD. BECOME A MASTER, A MERLIN, A JEDI KNIGHT, A WHITE MAGICIAN.

WE ARE AFFECTED BY ENERGY BLOCKAGES IN THE PEOPLE WHO CONNECT TO US - LEARN HOW TO REMOVE ENERGY BLOCKAGES AT THE OTHER END OF YOUR ENERGY CONNECTIONS IN OTHER PEOPLE. LEARN HOW TO AUGMENT YOUR PSYCHIC TALENT BODY WITH ALCHEMICAL GOLD - THE NEW METHOD OF ENERGY ENHANCEMENT EVOLUTION!!

-Energy Enhancement, - An Advanced Meditation Course which gives the MOST benefits of any course of Meditational Self-Development available anywhere in the World today. If you want to Master Meditation Energy, to get more Energy and to handle it better, this course is for You! If you want to Speed Up the Meditative Process, rather than sitting with no result. Energy Enhancement Advanced Meditative Techniques including the Kundalini Kriyas and the Five Taoist Elemental Pathways of the Chi, is for You!!!! Whether you are a Management Corporate Executive, any sort of Alternative Practitioner, Meditator, Yogi or anyone who wants to Evolve, - Have Massive Energy Gains, become Better, Smarter, more Evolved, more Empathic, more Soul Infused, Gain the Real Secrets of Success; This course will Enable Direct Experience of Superior Life Performance. Energy Enhancement Meditation Techniques are the quickest and easiest methods of evolution available, leading to Ultimate HaPPness. Energy Enhancement, The Most Advanced Techniques of Meditation Available, NOW!! Developing Meditation psychic powers to Get in touch with your Life Path, Ground negative Energies, Access Infinite Levels of Universal Energy, Raise Your Kundalini, Integrate the Separated Selves, and Master Relationships and Mediation.

"Enlightenment is attained by Meditation And Non-Attachment" - Yoga Sutras of Patanjali - RAJA YOGA Buddhist Non-Attachment, "ATTACHMENT LEADS TO PAIN" - GAUTAMA BUDDHA ATTACHMENT AND THE MASTERY OF RELATIONSHIPS LEVEL 4 OF ENERGY ENHANCEMENT - INITIATIONS FOR THE MASTERY OF RELATIONSHIPS AND ATTACHMENT . THE-SOLUTION-TO-PROBLEMS-OF-ATTACHMENT-AND-THE-MASTERY-OF-RELATIONSHIPS-AND-ENERGY-CONNECTION-ATTACHMENT THE MASTERY OF RELATIONSHIPS ATTACHMENT DEPENDENT PARASITIC SYMBIOTIC RELATIONSHIP ATTACHMENT THE MASTERY OF PSYCHIC ENERGY CONNECTIONS AND THE connector strategy. The Mastery of Relationships, Psychic Sex Connections, Energy Vampires Implants and the Initiations of Energy Enhancement Meditation. Mastery of Relationships, Energy Connections, Implants

ENERGY ENHANCEMENT TANTRA AND ENLIGHTENMENT

THE MASTERY OF VAMPIRE ENERGY CONNECTIONS - ENERGY CORDS

THE REMOVAL OF EVEN THE DEEPEST ENERGY BLOCKAGES

"Traditional forms of meditation are designed to fail!!"

"WE PUT BACK WHAT THE OTHERS TOOK OUT!!"

THE MASTERY OF ENERGY CONNECTIONS BETWEEN PEOPLE

THE REMOVAL OF ENERGY CONNECTIONS TO BAD PEOPLE WHO POISON AND SUCK YOUR ENERGIES - THE ABILITY TO CUT BAD ENERGY CONNECTIONS TO, "TO SEAL THE DOOR WHERE EVIL DWELLS" -

THE ATTAINMENT OF BUDDHIST "NON-ATTACHMENT"  
ENERGY ENHANCEMENT IS THE ONLY SOLUTION

[www.energyenhancement.org](http://www.energyenhancement.org)

# MIND CONTROL BLACK ASSASSINS VOL.9

I am Princeray (In Search of Black Assassins)- one of the most censored Black Men on the World-Wide Internet and YOUTUBE. Former Member/Man-child of the Black Panther Party for Self Defense before MK ULTRA Huey P. Newton. I have a JD Law Degree, but I am not part of the Queen's Bar.

My wife watch the Wendy Williams Show most mornings. At times, I do watch some of it, but I am no fan. This particular morning, I heard that Whitney Houston's secret female lover, Robyn Crawford, was the exclusive show guest. I wasn't interested in listening to Crawford's talk about her tell all book about her lesbian relationship with Whitney Houston. Then, I heard that her book title had been shrouded around Donny Hathaway's "A Song for You" that is a deep soulful and spiritual chant- a string to my deep emotion and heart. I was suddenly overcome by flashbacks and recall to some of my past loves, my mother and father that I missed telling them how much I really deeply loved them before they passed away. Donny Hathaway, "A Song for You" is sacred to me, I had to stop in my tracks, sit down and reflect.

Robyn Crawford is a shady and shallow character, and Whitney's drug habit enabler not worthy of Donny Hathaway's "A Song for You" type of love. Houston and Crawford's sexual relationship didn't begin in "puppy love" of teens. In East Orange, New Jersey, Crawford was a legal 19 year old adult lesbian when she admitted that she sexually preyed on 16 year old high school student, Whitney Houston, a New Jersey state MINOR that should have been entitled to protection of state law from Crawford's narcotic influences, and sexually assault by an adult homosexual predator/pedophile.

Another point is that Crawford says affirmatively that she first met Whitney during a summer at East Orange Community Development Center. Yet, there are some circumstantial evidence that they met at Catholic all-girls Mount Saint Dominic Academy in Caldwell, NJ- a Catholic institution plagued by ritual sexual abuse of children. Nevertheless, Crawford admits in fact that it had been her St. Dominic basketball coach that had joined them together as community center counselors.